

Suśruta

Suśrutasaṃhitā

— A SARIT edition

SARIT

SARIT

Contents

| | |
|---|----------|
| Contents | i |
| 1 sūtrasthānam | 1 |
| 1.1 prathamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 1 |
| 1.2 dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ / | 5 |
| 1.3 tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ / | 7 |
| 1.4 caturtho+adhyāyaḥ / | 13 |
| 1.5 pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 14 |
| 1.6 śaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ / | 19 |
| 1.7 saptamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 23 |
| 1.8 aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 26 |
| 1.9 navamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 28 |
| 1.10 daśamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 29 |
| 1.11 ekādaśo+adhyāyaḥ / | 30 |
| 1.12 dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ / | 34 |
| 1.13 trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ / | 38 |
| 1.14 caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ / | 41 |
| 1.15 pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ / | 46 |
| 1.16 ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ / | 52 |
| 1.17 saptadaśo+adhyāyaḥ / | 59 |
| 1.18 aṣṭādaśo+adhyāyaḥ / | 62 |
| 1.19 ekonaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ / | 67 |
| 1.20 viṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 70 |
| 1.21 ekaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 74 |
| 1.22 dvāviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 80 |
| 1.23 trayoviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 82 |
| 1.24 caturviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 85 |
| 1.25 pañcaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 87 |
| 1.26 ṣaḍviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 92 |
| 1.27 saptaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 96 |
| 1.28 aṣṭāviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 99 |
| 1.29 ekonaviṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 101 |
| 1.30 triṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 110 |
| 1.31 ekatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 112 |
| 1.32 dvātriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 115 |
| 1.33 trayastriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 117 |

| | | |
|----------|---|------------|
| 1.34 | catustrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 120 |
| 1.35 | pañcatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 123 |
| 1.36 | ṣaḍtrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 130 |
| 1.37 | saptatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 132 |
| 1.38 | aṣṭatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 135 |
| 1.39 | ekonacatvārimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 143 |
| 1.40 | catvārimśattamo+adhyaāyaḥ / | 145 |
| 1.41 | ekacatvārimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 148 |
| 1.42 | dvicatvārimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 151 |
| 1.43 | tricatvārimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 155 |
| 1.44 | catuścatvārimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 157 |
| 1.45 | pañcacatvārimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 167 |
| 1.46 | ṣaṭcatvārimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ / | 193 |
| 2 | nidānasthānam | 250 |
| 2.1 | prathamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 250 |
| 2.2 | dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 257 |
| 2.3 | ṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 260 |
| 2.4 | caturtho+adhyāyaḥ/ | 263 |
| 2.5 | pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 265 |
| 2.6 | ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ/ | 268 |
| 2.7 | saptamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 271 |
| 2.8 | aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 273 |
| 2.9 | navamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 275 |
| 2.10 | daśamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 278 |
| 2.11 | ekādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ / | 280 |
| 2.12 | dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 283 |
| 2.13 | trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 285 |
| 2.14 | caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 290 |
| 2.15 | pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 292 |
| 2.16 | ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 294 |
| 3 | śārīrasthānam | 299 |
| 3.1 | prathamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 299 |
| 3.2 | dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 302 |
| 3.3 | ṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 308 |
| 3.4 | caturtho+adhyāyaḥ/ | 313 |
| 3.5 | pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 324 |

| | | |
|----------|--------------------------------------|------------|
| 3.6 | ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ/ | 333 |
| 3.7 | saptamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 340 |
| 3.8 | aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 344 |
| 3.9 | navamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 349 |
| 4 | cikitsāsthānam | 352 |
| 4.1 | prathamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 352 |
| 4.2 | dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 364 |
| 4.3 | ṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 371 |
| 4.4 | caturtho+adhyāyaḥ/ | 377 |
| 4.5 | pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 380 |
| 4.6 | ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ/ | 387 |
| 4.7 | saptamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 392 |
| 4.8 | aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 396 |
| 4.9 | navamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 400 |
| 4.10 | daśamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 407 |
| 4.11 | ekādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 411 |
| 4.12 | dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 413 |
| 4.13 | trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 416 |
| 4.14 | caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 419 |
| 4.15 | pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 423 |
| 4.16 | ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 427 |
| 4.17 | saptadaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 430 |
| 4.18 | aṣṭādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 434 |
| 4.19 | ekonaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 439 |
| 4.20 | viṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 444 |
| 4.21 | ekaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 449 |
| 4.22 | dvāviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 451 |
| 4.23 | trayoviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 457 |
| 4.24 | caturviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 459 |
| 4.25 | pañcaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 470 |
| 4.26 | ṣaḍviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 474 |
| 4.27 | saptaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 477 |
| 4.28 | aṣṭaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 479 |
| 4.29 | ekonatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 483 |
| 4.30 | triṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 487 |
| 4.31 | ekatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 490 |
| 4.32 | dvātriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 496 |

| | | |
|----------|--|------------|
| 4.33 | trayastrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 499 |
| 4.34 | catustrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 504 |
| 4.35 | pañcatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 508 |
| 4.36 | ṣaṭtrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 512 |
| 4.37 | saptatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 516 |
| 4.38 | aṣṭatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 526 |
| 4.39 | ekonacatvārimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 535 |
| 4.40 | catvārimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 539 |
| 5 | kalpasthānam | 546 |
| 5.1 | prathamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 546 |
| 5.2 | dvitīyam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 556 |
| 5.3 | ṛtīyam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 563 |
| 5.4 | catuṛtham+adhyāyaḥ/ | 569 |
| 5.5 | pañcamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 576 |
| 5.6 | ṣaṣṭham+adhyāyaḥ/ | 587 |
| 5.7 | saptamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 592 |
| 5.8 | aṣṭamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 599 |
| 6 | uttaratantram | 617 |
| 6.1 | prathamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 617 |
| 6.2 | dvitīyam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 623 |
| 6.3 | ṛtīyam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 624 |
| 6.4 | catuṛtham+adhyāyaḥ/ | 628 |
| 6.5 | pañcamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 629 |
| 6.6 | ṣaṣṭham+adhyāyaḥ/ | 631 |
| 6.7 | saptamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 634 |
| 6.8 | aṣṭamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 640 |
| 6.9 | navamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 642 |
| 6.10 | daśamam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 645 |
| 6.11 | ekādaśam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 647 |
| 6.12 | dvādaśam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 649 |
| 6.13 | trayodaśam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 656 |
| 6.14 | catuṛdaśam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 658 |
| 6.15 | pañcadaśam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 660 |
| 6.16 | ṣoḍaśam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 664 |
| 6.17 | saptadaśam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 665 |
| 6.18 | aṣṭādaśam+adhyāyaḥ/ | 677 |

| | | |
|------|--|-----|
| 6.19 | ekonaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 690 |
| 6.20 | viṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 693 |
| 6.21 | ekoviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 695 |
| 6.22 | dvāviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ / | 702 |
| 6.23 | trayoviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 705 |
| 6.24 | caturviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 706 |
| 6.25 | pañcaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 712 |
| 6.26 | ṣaḍviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 714 |
| 6.27 | saptaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 720 |
| 6.28 | aṣṭaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 722 |
| 6.29 | ekonatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 724 |
| 6.30 | triṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 725 |
| 6.31 | ekatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 727 |
| 6.32 | dvātriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 728 |
| 6.33 | trayastrīṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 729 |
| 6.34 | catustrīṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 730 |
| 6.35 | pañcatrīṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 731 |
| 6.36 | ṣaṭtrīṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 732 |
| 6.37 | saptatrīṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 734 |
| 6.38 | aṣṭatrīṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 736 |
| 6.39 | ekonacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 740 |
| 6.40 | catvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 780 |
| 6.41 | ekacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 802 |
| 6.42 | dvicatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 810 |
| 6.43 | tricatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 827 |
| 6.44 | catuṣcatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 830 |
| 6.45 | pañcacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 835 |
| 6.46 | ṣaṭcatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 841 |
| 6.47 | saptacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 845 |
| 6.48 | aṣṭacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 856 |
| 6.49 | ekonapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 861 |
| 6.50 | pañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 865 |
| 6.51 | ekapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 869 |
| 6.52 | dvipañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 876 |
| 6.53 | tripañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 882 |
| 6.54 | catuḥpañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 885 |
| 6.55 | pañcapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 890 |
| 6.56 | ṣaṭpañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 896 |

| | | |
|------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 6.57 | saptapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 900 |
| 6.58 | aṣṭapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 902 |
| 6.59 | ūnaśaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 911 |
| 6.60 | śaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 915 |
| 6.61 | ekaśaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 922 |
| 6.62 | dviśaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 927 |
| 6.63 | triśaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 931 |
| 6.64 | catuṣśaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 935 |
| 6.65 | pañcaśaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 945 |
| 6.66 | ṣaṣṭiśaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/ | 951 |
| | The TEI Header | 954 |

1 sūtrasthānam

1.1 prathamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.1.1]] athāto vedotpattimadhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.3]] atha khalu bhagavantamamaravarṃṣigaṇaparivṛtamāśramasthaṃ kāśirājaṃ divodāsaṃ dhanvantarimaupadhenavavaitaraṇaurabhrapauṣkalāvata-
See → †karavīryagopurarakṣitasuśrutaprabhṛtaya ūcuḥ // ¹

5 bhagavan śārīramānasāgantuvyādhibhirvividhavedanā-
bhighātopadrutān sanāthānapyanāthavadviceṣṭamānān vi-
krośataśca mānavānabhisamīkṣya manasi naḥ pīḍā bha-
vati teṣāṃ sukhaiṣiṇāṃ rogopaśamārthamātmanaśca pr-
āṇayātrārthaṃ pragāhitahetorāyurvedaṃ śrotumicchāma
ihopadiśyamānaṃ atrā+āyattamaihikamāmuṣmikaṃ ca
śreyaḥ tadbhagavantamupapannāḥ smaḥ śiṣyatveneti //
§1

[[label: Su.1.1.5]] tānuvāca bhagavān svāgataṃ vaḥ sarva evāmīmāṃsyā adhyāpyāśca bhavanto vatsāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.6]] iha khalvāyurvedo nāmopāṅgamath-
arvavedasyānutpādyai vaprajāḥ ślokaśatasahasramadhyā-
yasahasraṃ ca kṛtavān svayambhūḥ tato+alpāyuṣṭvamalpamedhastvaṃ
cālokya narāṇāṃ bhūyo+aṣṭadhā praṇītavān //

[[label: Su.1.1.7]] tadyathā śalyaṃ śālākyam kāyaciki-
tsā bhūtavidyā kaumārabhṛtyaṃ agadatantraṃ rasāyana-
tantraṃ vājīkaraṇatantramiti //

[[label: Su.1.1.8.0]] athāsya pratyaṅgalakṣaṇasamāsaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.1.8.1]] tatra śalyaṃ nāma vividhatṛṇakā-
ṣṭhapāśāṇapāṃsulohaloṣṭhasthibālanakhapūyāsrāvaduṣṭavra-
ṇāntargarbhaśalyoddharaṇārthaṃ yantraśastraḥkṣārāgnipr-
aṇidhānavraṇaviniścayārthaṃ ca //

1. karavīra

[[label : Su.1.1.8.2]] śālākyaṃ nāmordhvajatrugatānāṃ śravaṇanayanavadanaghrāṇādisaṃśritānāṃ vyādhīnām-
upaśamanārthaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.1.8.3]] kāyacikītsā nāma sarvāṅgasamśrit-
ānāṃ vyādhīnāṃ jvara{O.atīsāra}raktapittaśoṣonmādāpa-
smāraakuṣṭhamehātīsārādīnāmupaśamanārthaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.1.8.4]] bhūtavidyā nāma devāsura-gandha-
rvayakṣarakṣaḥpitṛpiśācanāgagrahādyupasrṣṭacetasāṃ śā-
ntikarmabaloharaṇādīgrahopaśamanārthaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.1.8.5]] kaumārabhṛtyaṃ nāma kumārabh-
araṇadhātrīkṣīradoṣasaṃśodhanārthaṃ duṣṭastanyagrah-
asamutthānāṃ ca vyādhīnāmupaśamanārthaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.1.8.6]] agadatantraṃ nāma sarpakīṭalūtā-
mūśikādidaṣṭaviṣavyaṅjanārthaṃ vividhaviṣasaṃyogop-
aśamanārthaṃ ca //

[[label : Su.1.1.8.7]] rasāyanatantraṃ nāma vayahsthā-
panamāyurmedhābalakaraṃ rogāpaharaṇasamarthaṃ ca
//

[[label : Su.1.1.8.8]] vājīkaraṇatantraṃ nāmālpaduṣṭa-
kṣīṇaviśuṣkaretasāmāpyāyanaprasādopacayajanananimittaṃ
prahaṛṣajanārthaṃ ca //

[[label : Su.1.1.9]] evamayamāyurvedo+aṣṭāṅga upadi-
śyate atra kasmai kimucyatāmiti //

[[label : Su.1.1.10]] ta ūcuḥ asmākaṃ sarveṣāmeva śaly-
ajñānaṃ mūlaṃ kṛtvopadiśatu bhagavāniti //

[[label : Su.1.1.11]] sa uvācaivamastviti //

[[label : Su.1.1.12]] ta ūcurbhūyo+api bhagavantam
asmākamekamatīnāṃ matamabhisamīkṣya suśruto bhag-
avantam prakṣyati asma i copadiśyamānaṃ vayasamapyup-
adhārayiṣyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.1.13]] sa hovācaivamastviti //

[[label : Su.1.1.14]] vatsa suśruta iha khalvāyurvedapra-
yojanaṃ vyādhyupasrṣṭānāṃ vyādhiparimokṣaḥ svasth-
asya rakṣaṇaṃ ca //

[[label : Su.1.1.15]] āyurasmin vidyate+anena vā+āyurvindatītyāyurve
//

[[label : Su.1.1.16]] tasyāṅgavaramādyam pratyakṣāga-
mānumānopamānairaviruddhamucyamānamupadharaya //

[[label: Su.1.1.17]] etaddhyaṅgaṃ prathamam prāga-
bhighātavraṇasaṃrohāt yajñāsiraḥsandhānācca / śrūyate
hi yathā rudreṇa yajñasya śiraśchinnamiti tato devā aśvi-
nāvabhigamyocūḥ bhagavantau naḥ śreṣṭhatamau yuvām
bhaviṣyathaḥ bhavadbhyām yajñasyaśeraḥ sandhātavya-
miti / tāvūcaturevamastviti / atha tayorathe devā indram
yajñabhagena prāsādayan / tābhyām yajñasya śiraḥ saṃh-
itam iti //

[[label: Su.1.1.18]] aṣṭāsvapi cāyurvedatantreṣvetadev-
ādhikamabhimataṃ amāśukriyākaraṇādyantraśastrakṣār-
āgnipraṇidhānāt sarvatantrasāmānyācca //

[[label: Su.1.1.19]] tadidaṃ śāśvataṃ puṇyam sva-
rgyam yaśasyamāyuṣyam vṛttikaram ceti //

[[label: Su.1.1.20]] brahmā provāca tataḥ prajāpati-
radhijage tasmādaśvinau aśvibhyāmindraḥ indrādaḥam
mayā tviha pradeyamarthibhyaḥ prajāhitahetoḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.21]] bhavati cātra

[[label: Su.1.1.21ab]] ahaṃ hi dhanvantarirādidevo jar-
ārujāmṛtyuharo+amarāṇām /

[[label: Su.1.1.21cd]] śalyāṅgamaṅgairaparairupetaṃ
prāpto+asmi gāṃ bhūya ihopadeṣṭum //

[[label: Su.1.1.22]] asmin śāstre pañcamahābhūtaśarīri-
samavāyaḥ puruṣa ityucyate / tasmīn kriyā so+adhiṣṭhānam
kasmāt lokasya dvaividhyāt loko hi dvividhaḥ sthāvaro ja-
ṅgamaśca dvividhātmaka evāgneyaḥ saumyaśca tadbhū-
yastvāt pañcātmako vā tatra caturvidho bhūtagrāmaḥ sa-
msvedajarāyujāṅdajodbhijjasamjñāḥ tatra puruṣaḥ pradh-
ānam tasyopakaraṇamanyat tasmāt puruṣo+adhiṣṭhānam
//

[[label: Su.1.1.23]] tadduḥkhasaṃyogā vyādhaya ucya-
nte //

[[label: Su.1.1.24]] te caturvidhāḥ āgantavaḥ śārīrāḥ
mānasāḥ svābhāvikaśceti //

[[label: Su.1.1.25.1]] teṣāmāgantavo+abhighātanimittāḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.1.25.2]] śārīrāstvannapānamūlā vātapitta-
kaphaṣoṇitasannipātavaīṣamyanimittāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.25.3]] mānasāstu krodhaśokabhayaha-
rṣaviṣāderṣyābhyasūyādainyamātsaryakāmalobhaprabhṛta-
ya icchādveṣabhedairbhavanti //

[[label: Su.1.1.25.4]] svābhāvīkāstu kṣutpipāsājarāmṛ-
tyunidrāprakṛtayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.26]] ta ete manaḥsarīrādhiṣṭhānāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.27]] teṣāṃ saṃśodhanasaṃśamanāhārā-
cārāḥ samyakprayuktā nigrahaḥetavaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.28]] prāṇinām punarmūlamāhāro balav-
arṇaujasāṃ ca sa ṣaṭsu raseṣvāyattaḥ rasāḥ punardravyā-
śrayāḥ dravyāṇi punarośadhayaḥ / tāstu dvividhāḥ sthā-
varā jaṅgamāśca //

[[label: Su.1.1.29]] tāsāṃ sthāvarāścaturvidhāḥ vana-
spatayo vṛkṣā vīrudha ośadhaya iti / tāsu apuṣpāḥ phal-
avanto vanaspatayaḥ puṣpaphalavanto vṛkṣāḥ pratānavā-
tyaḥ stambinyaśca vīrudhaḥ phalapākaniṣṭhā ośadhaya iti
//

[[label: Su.1.1.30]] jaṅgamāḥ khalvapi catuvidhāḥ ja-
rāyujāṅḍajasvedajodbhijjāḥ / tatra paśumanuṣyavyālād-
ayo jarāyujāḥ khagasarpasarīrṣpaprabhṛtayo+aṅḍajāḥ kṛ-
mikītapipīlikāprabhṛtayaḥ svedajāḥ indragopamaṅḍūka-
prabhṛtayaḥ udbhijjāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.31]] tatra sthāvarebhyastvakpatrapuṣpa-
phalamūlakandaniryāśasvarasādayaḥ prayojanavantaḥ ja-
ṅgamebhyaścarmanakharomarudhirādayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.32]] pārthivāḥ suvarṇarajatamaṇimuktā-
manaḥśilāmṛtkapālādayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.33]] kālakṛtāḥ pravātanivātātapacchāyā-
jyotsnātamaḥśītoṣṇavarāśhorātrapakṣamāsartvayanādayaḥ
saṃvatsaraviśeṣāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.1.34]] ta ete svabhāvata eva doṣāṅām
sañcayaprakopapraśamapratīkārahetavaḥ prayojanavanta-
śca //

[[label: Su.1.1.35]] bhavanti cātra ślokāḥ

[[label: Su.1.1.35ab]] śārīrāṅām vikārāṅāmeṣa vargaśc-
atuvidhāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.1.35cd]] prakope praśame caiva heturukt-
āścikitsakaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.1.36ab]] āgantavastu ye rogāste dvidhā nipatanti hi /

[[label : Su.1.1.36cd]] manasyanye śarīre+anye teṣāṃ tu dvividhā kriyā //

[[label : Su.1.1.37ab]] śarīrapatitānāṃ tu śarīravadupakramah /

[[label : Su.1.1.37cd]] mānasānāṃ tu śabdādiriṣṭo vargaḥ sukhāvahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.1.38]] evametad puruṣo vyādhiraūśadham kriyākāla iti catuṣṭayaṃ samāsenā vyākhyātam / tatra puruṣagrahaṇāttatsaṃbhavadravayasamūho bhūtādiruktastadaṅgapratyaṅgavikalpāśca tvaṅnāṃsāsthisirāsnāyuprabhṛtayaḥ vyādhigrahaṇādvātapittakaphaśoṇitasannipātavaīṣamyanimittāḥ sarva eva vyādhayo vyākhyātāḥ oṣadhagrahaṇāddravyyarasaguṇavīryavipākānāmādeśaḥ kriyāgrahaṇācchedyādīni snehādīni ca karmāṇi vyākhyātāni kālagrahaṇāt savakriyākālānāmādeśaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.1.39]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.1.39ab]] bījaṃ cikitsitasyaitatsamāsenā prakīrtitam /

[[label : Su.1.1.39cd]] savimśamadyāyaśatamasya vyākhyā bhaviṣyati //

[[label : Su.1.1.40]] tacca savimśamadyāyaśataṃ pañcasu sthāneṣu sūtranidānaśarīracikitsitakalpeṣvarthavaśāt saṃvibhajya uttare tantre śeṣānarthān vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.1.41]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.1.41ab]] svayambhuvā proktamidaṃ sanātanaṃ paṭheddhi yaḥ kāśīpatiprakāśitam /

[[label : Su.1.1.41cd]] sa puṇyakarmā bhuvī pūjito nṛp-
airasukṣaye śakrasalokatāṃ vrajet //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne vedotpattirnāma

prathamoadhyāyaḥ //

1.2 dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.2.1]] athātaḥ śiṣyopanayanīyamadyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.2.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //
[[label : Su.1.2.3]] brāhmaṇakṣatriyavaiśyānāmanyata-
mamanvayavayaḥśīlāsauryaśaucācāravinayaśaktibalamedhā-
dhṛtismṛtimatipratipattiyuktaṃ tanujihvauṣṭhadantākra-
mrjuvaktrākṣināsaṃprasannacittavākceṣṭaṃ kleśasaḥaṃ ca
bhiṣak śiṣyamupanayet ato viparītaguṇaṃ noapanayet //

[[label : Su.1.2.4]] upanayanīyaṃ tu brāhmaṇaṃ pr-
aśasteṣu tithikaraṇamuhūrtanakṣatreṣu praśastāyāṃ diśi
śucau same deśe caturhastāṃ caturasraṃ sthaṇḍilam-
upalipya gomayena darbhaiḥ saṃstīrya puṣpairlājabha-
ktai ratnaiśca devatāḥ pūjayitvā viprān bhiṣajaśca ta-
trollikhyābhyukṣya ca dakṣiṇato brahmāṇaṃ sthāpa-
yitvā+agnimupasamādhāya khadirapalāśadevadārubilvā-
nāṃ samidbhiścaturṇāṃ vā kṣīravṛkṣāṇāṃ (? nyagrodho-
dumbarāśvatthamadhūkānāṃ) dadhimadhughṛtāktābhi-
rdārvihaumikena vidhinā sruveṇājyāhutīrjuhuyāt sapraṇ-
avābhirmahāvyaḥṛtibhiḥ tataḥ pratidaivatamṛṣīmśca svā-
hākāraṃ kuryāt śiṣyamapi kārayet //

[[label : Su.1.2.5]] brāhmaṇastrayāṇāṃ varṇānāmupan-
ayanaṃ kartumarhati rājanyo dvayasya vaiśyo vaiśyasya-
iveti śūdrāmapi kulaguṇasaṃpannaṃ mantravarjamaṇu-
panītamadhyāpayedityeke //

[[label : Su.1.2.6]] tato+agnim triḥ pariṇīyāgnisākṣi-
kaṃ śiṣyaṃ brūyāt kāmakrodhalobhamohamānāhaṅkā-
rerśyāpāruṣyapaiśunyaṅṛtālasyāyaśasyāni hitvā nīcanakh-
aromṇā śucinā kaṣāyavāsasā satyavratābrahmacaryābh-
ivādanatatpareṇā+avaśyaṃ bhavitavyaṃ madanumata-
sthānagamanaśayanāsanabhojanādhyayanapareṇa bhūtvā
matpriyahiteṣu vartitavyaṃ ato+anyathā te vartamānasyā-
dharmo bhavati aphaḷā ca vidyā na ca prakāśyaṃ prāpnoti
//

[[label : Su.1.2.7]] ahaṃ vā tvayi samyagvartamāne ya-
dyanyathādarśī syāmenobhāgbhaveyamaphalavidyaśca //

[[label : Su.1.2.8]] dvijagurudaridramitrapravrajitopa-
natasādhanāthābhyupagatānāṃ cātmabāndhavānāmiva
svabhaiṣajaiḥ pratikartavyamevaṃ sādhu bhavati vyādh-
aśākunikapatitapāpakāriṇāṃ ca na pratikartavyaṃ evaṃ
vidyā prakāśate mitrayaśodharmārthakāmāmśca prāpnoti
//

[[label : Su.1.2.9]] bhavataścātra /
 [[label : Su.1.2.9ab]] kṛṣṇe+aṣṭamī tannidhane+ahanī
 dve śukle tathā+apyevamahardvisandhyam /
 [[label : Su.1.2.9cd]] akālavidyutstanayitnughoṣe svata-
 ntrarāṣṭrakṣitipavyathāsu //
 [[label : Su.1.2.10ab]] śmaśānayanādyatanāhaveṣu ma-
 hotsavautpātikadarśaneṣu /
 [[label : Su.1.2.10cd]] nādhyeyamanyeṣu ca yeṣu vaprā
 nādhyāte nāsucinā ca nityam //
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne śiṣyopanayanīyo nāma
 dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.3 tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.3.1]] athāto+adhyayanasaṃpradānīyamadhyāyaṃ
 vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //
 [[label : Su.1.3.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //
 [[label : Su.1.3.3]] prāgabhihitam savimśamadhyāyaśa-
 tam pañcasu sthāneṣu / tatra sūtrasthānamadhyāyāḥ ṣaṭc-
 atvāriṃśat ṣoḍśa nidānāni daśa śārīrāṇi catvāriṃśaccikits-
 itāni aṣṭau kalpāḥ taduttaram ṣaṭsāṣṭiḥ //
 [[label : Su.1.3.4ab]] vedotpattiḥ śiṣyanayastathā+adhyayanadānikah
 /
 [[label : Su.1.3.4cd]] prabhāṣaṇāgraharaṇāvṛtucaryātha
 yāntrikah //
 [[label : Su.1.3.5ab]] śastrāvaccāraṇam योग्या विशिखा
 कषारकल्पानाम /
 [[label : Su.1.3.5cd]] agnikarmajalaukākhyāvadhyāyau
 raktavarṇanam //
 [[label : Su.1.3.6ab]] doṣadhātumalādyānām vijñānā-
 dhyāya eva ca /
 [[label : Su.1.3.6cd]] karṇavyadhāmapakvaiṣāvālepo vr-
 aṇyupāsanam //
 [[label : Su.1.3.7ab]] hitāhito vraṇapraśno vraṇāsrāva-
 śca yaḥ pṛthak /
 [[label : Su.1.3.7cd]] kṛtyākṛtyavidhirvyādhisamuddeś-
 īya eva ca //

[[label: Su.1.3.8ab]] viniścayaḥ śastravidhau pranaṣṭa-
jñānikastathā /

[[label: Su.1.3.8cd]] śalyoddhṛtivrāṇajñānaṃ dūtasva-
pnanidarśanam //

[[label: Su.1.3.9ab]] pañcendriyaṃ tathā chāyā svabhā-
vādvaikṛtaṃ tathā /

[[label: Su.1.3.9cd]] vāraṇo yuktasenīya āturakramabh-
ūnikau //

[[label: Su.1.3.10ab]] miśrakākhyo dravyagaṇaḥ saṃś-
uddhau śamane ca yaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.3.10cd]] dravyādīnāṃ ca vijñānaṃ viśeṣo
dravyago+aparaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.3.11ab]] rasajñānaṃ vamanārthamady-
āyo recanāya ca /

[[label: Su.1.3.11cd]] dravaddravyavidhistadvadanna-
pānavidhistathā //

[[label: Su.1.3.12ab]] sūcanāt sūtraṇāccaiva savanāccā-
rthasantateḥ /

[[label: Su.1.3.12cd]] ṣaṭcatvāriṃśadadyāyaṃ sūtra-
sthānaṃ pracakṣate //

[[label: Su.1.3.13ab]] vātavyādhikamarśāṃsi sāsma-
riśca bhagandaraḥ /

[[label: Su.1.3.13cd]] kuṣṭhamehodarā mūḍho vidra-
dhiḥ parisarpaṇam //

[[label: Su.1.3.14ab]] granthivṛddhikṣudraśūkabhakt-
āśca mukharogikam /

[[label: Su.1.3.14cd]] hetulakṣaṇanirdeśānnidānānīti
ṣoḍaśa //

[[label: Su.1.3.15ab]] bhūtacintā rajaḥśuddhirgarbhāv-
akrāntireva ca /

[[label: Su.1.3.15cd]] vyākaraṇaṃ ca garbhasya śarīra-
sya ca yatsmṛtam //

[[label: Su.1.3.16ab]] pratyekaṃ marmanirdeśaḥ sirāv-
arṇanameva ca /

[[label: Su.1.3.16cd]] sirāvyadho dhamanīnāṃ garbhi-
ṇyā vyākṛtistathā //

[[label: Su.1.3.17ab]] nirdiṣṭāni daśaitāni śārīrāṇi mah-
arṣiṇā /

[[label : Su.1.3.17cd]] vijñānārthaṃ śarīrasya bhiṣajāṃ
yogināmapi //

[[label : Su.1.3.18ab]] dvivraṇīyo vraṇaḥ sadyo bhagnā-
nāṃ vātarogikam /

[[label : Su.1.3.18cd]] mahāvātikamarśāṃsi sāsmaśca
bhagandaraḥ //

[[label : Su.1.3.19ab]] kuṣṭhānāṃ mahatāṃ cāpi maihi-
kaṃ paidākaṃ tathā /

[[label : Su.1.3.19cd]] makhumehacikitsā ca tathā coda-
riṇāmapi //

[[label : Su.1.3.20ab]] mūḍhagarbhacikitsā ca vidradhī-
nāṃ visarpiṇām /

[[label : Su.1.3.20cd]] granthivṛddhyupadaṃśānāṃ ta-
thā ca kṣudrarogikam //

[[label : Su.1.3.21ab]] śūkadoṣacikitsā ca tathā ca mukh-
arogiṇām /

[[label : Su.1.3.21cd]] śophasyānāgatānāṃ ca niṣedho
miśrakaṃ tathā //

[[label : Su.1.3.22ab]] vājīkaraṃ ca yat kṣīṇe sarvābād-
hāśamo+api ca /

[[label : Su.1.3.22cd]] medhāyuṣkaraṇaṃ cāpi svabhāv-
avyādhivāraṇam //

[[label : Su.1.3.23ab]] nivṛttasaṃtāpakaraṃ kīrtitaṃ ca
rasāyanam /

[[label : Su.1.3.23cd]] snehopayaugikaḥ svedo vamaṇe
ca virecane //

[[label : Su.1.3.24ab]] tayorvyāpaccikitsā ca netrabastiv-
ibhāgikaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.3.24cd]] netrabastivipatsiddhistathā cotta-
rabastikaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.3.25ab]] nirūhakramasaṃjñāśca tathāivāt-
urasāṃjñakaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.3.25cd]] dhūmanasyavidhiścāntyaścatvār-
iṃśaditi smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.3.26ab]] prāyaścittaṃ praśamaṇaṃ cikitsā
śāntikarma ca /

[[label : Su.1.3.26cd]] paryāyāstasya nirdeśāccikitsāsth-
ānamucyate //

[[label: Su.1.3.27ab]] annasya rakṣā vijñānaṃ sthāvara-
syetarasya ca /

[[label: Su.1.3.27cd]] sarpadaṣṭaviṣajñānaṃ tasyaiva ca
cikitsitam //

[[label: Su.1.3.28ab]] dundubhermūṣikāṇāṃ ca kīṭā-
nāṃ kalpa eva ca /

[[label: Su.1.3.28cd]] aṣṭau kalpāḥ samākhyātā viṣabh-
eṣajakalpanāt //

[[label: Su.1.3.29ab]] adhyāyānāṃ śataṃ viṃśameva-
metadudīritam /

[[label: Su.1.3.29cd]] ataḥ paraṃ svanāmnaiva tantra-
muttaramucyate //

[[label: Su.1.3.30ab]] adhikṛtya kṛtaṃ yasmāntantrame-
tadupadravān /

[[label: Su.1.3.30cd]] opadravika ityeṣa tasyāgryatvā-
nnirucyate //

[[label: Su.1.3.31ab]] sandhau vartmani śukle ca kṛṣṇe
sarvatra dṛṣṭiṣu /

[[label: Su.1.3.31cd]] samvijñānārthamadyāyā gadā-
nāṃ tu prati prati //

[[label: Su.1.3.32ab]] cikitsāpravibhāgīyo vātābhiṣya-
ndavāraṇaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.3.32cd]] paittasya ślaiṣmikasyāpi raudhir-
asya tathaiva ca /

[[label: Su.1.3.33ab]] lekhyabhedyaniṣedhau ca chedy-
ānāṃ vartmadṛṣṭiṣu /

[[label: Su.1.3.33cd]] kriyākalpo+abhighātaśca karṇo-
tthāstaccikitsitam //

[[label: Su.1.3.34ab]] ghrāṇotthānāṃ ca vijñānaṃ tadg-
adapraṭiṣedhanam /

[[label: Su.1.3.34cd]] pratiśyāyaniṣedhaśca śirogadavi-
vecanam //

[[label: Su.1.3.35ab]] cikitsā tadgadānāṃ ca śālākyam
tantramucyate /

[[label: Su.1.3.35cd]] navagrahākṛtijñānaṃ skandasya
ca niṣedhanam //

[[label: Su.1.3.36ab]] apasmāraśakunyośca revatyāśca
punaḥ pṛthak /

[[label : Su.1.3.36cd]] pūtanāyāstathā+andhāyā maṇḍ-
ikā śītapūtanā //

[[label : Su.1.3.37ab]] naigameśacikitsā ca grahotpattiḥ
sayonijā /

[[label : Su.1.3.37cd]] kaumāratanramityetacchārīreṣu
ca kīrtitam //

[[label : Su.1.3.38ab]] jvarātisāraśoṣāṇām gulmahṛdrog-
iṇāmapi /

[[label : Su.1.3.38cd]] pāṇḍūnām raktapittasya mūrcc-
āyāḥ pānajāśca ye //

[[label : Su.1.3.39ab]] tṛṣṇāyāśchardihikkānām niṣe-
dhaḥ śvāsakāsayoḥ /

[[label : Su.1.3.39cd]] svarabhedacikitsā ca kṛmyudāva-
rtinoḥ prthak //

[[label : Su.1.3.40ab]] visūcikārocakayormūtrāghātavi-
kṛcchrayoḥ /

[[label : Su.1.3.40cd]] iti kāyacikitsāyāḥ śeṣamatra prak-
īrtitam //

[[label : Su.1.3.41ab]] amānuṣaṇiṣedhaśca tathā+āpasmāriko+aparaḥ
/

[[label : Su.1.3.41cd]] unmādapraṭiṣedhaśca bhūtavidyā
nirucyate //

[[label : Su.1.3.42ab]] rasabhedāḥ svasthavṛttiryuktaya-
stāntrikāśca yāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.3.42cd]] doṣabhedā iti jñeyā adhyāyāsta-
ntrabhūṣaṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.3.43ab]] śreṣṭhatvāduttaramḥ hyetattantra-
māhurmaharṣayaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.3.43cd]] bahvarthasaṃgrahācchreṣṭhamu-
ttaram cāpi paścimam //

[[label : Su.1.3.44ab]] śālākyatantramḥ kaumāram cikitsā
kāyikī ca yā /

[[label : Su.1.3.44cd]] bhūtavidyete catvāri tantre tūttar-
asaṃjñite //

[[label : Su.1.3.45ab]] vājīkaramḥ cakitsāsu rasāyanavi-
dhistathā /

[[label : Su.1.3.45cd]] viṣatantramḥ punaḥ kalpāḥ śalya-
jñānam samantataḥ //

[[label: Su.1.3.46ab]] ityaṣṭāṅgamidaṃ tantramādidev-
aparakāśitam /

[[label: Su.1.3.46cd]] vidhinā+adhītya yuñjānā bhava-
nti prāṇadā bhuvi //

[[label: Su.1.3.47]] etaddhyavaśyamadhyeyaṃ adhītya
ca karmāpyavaśyamupāsitavyaṃ ubhayajño hi bhiṣak rāj-
ārho bhavati //

[[label: Su.1.3.48]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.3.48ab]] yastu kevalaśāstrajñāḥ karmasva-
pariniṣṭhitaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.3.48cd]] sa muhyatyāturaṃ prāpya prāpya
bhīrurivāhavam //

[[label: Su.1.3.49ab]] yastu karmasu niṣṇāto dhārṣṭyā-
cchāstrabahiṣkṛtaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.3.49cd]] sa satsu pūjāṃ nāpnoti vadhaṃ
cārhati rājataḥ //

[[label: Su.1.3.50ab]] ubhāvetāvanipuṇāvasamarthau
svakarmaṇi /

[[label: Su.1.3.50cd]] ardhavedadharāvetāvekapakṣāv-
iva dvijau //

[[label: Su.1.3.51ab]] oṣadhyo+amṛtakalpāstu śastrāsa-
niviṣopamāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.3.51cd]] bhavantyajñairupahr̥tāstasmāde-
tān vivarjayet //

[[label: Su.1.3.52ab]] snehādiṣvanabhijñā ye chedyād-
iṣu ca karmasu /

[[label: Su.1.3.52cd]] te nihanti janaṃ lobhāt kuvaidyā
nr̥padoṣataḥ //

[[label: Su.1.3.53ab]] yastūbhayajño matimān sa sama-
rtho+arthasādhane /

[[label: Su.1.3.53cd]] āhave karma nirvoḍhuṃ dvica-
kraḥ syandano yathā //

[[label: Su.1.3.54]] atha vatsa tadetadadhyeyaṃ tathā
tathopadhārāya mayā procyamānaṃ atha śucaye kṛt-
tarāsaṅgāvyākulayopasthitāyādhyayanakāle śiṣyāya ya-
thāśakti gururupadiṣet padaṃ pādaṃ ślokaṃ vā te ca
padapādaślokābhūyaḥ krameṇānusaṃdheyāḥ evamekai-
kaśo ghaṭayedātmanā cānupaṭhet adrutamavilambitam-

aviśaṅkitamananunāsikaṃ vyaktākṣramapīḍitavarṇama-
kṣibhruvauṣṭhahastairanabhinītaṃ susaṃskṛtaṃ nātyucc-
airnātinīcaisca svaraiḥ paṭhet / na cāntareṇa kaścadvrajat
tayoradhīyānayoḥ //

[[label : Su.1.3.55]] bhavataścātra /

[[label : Su.1.3.55ab]] śucirguruparo dakṣastandrānidr-
āvivarjitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.3.55cd]] paṭhannetena vidhinā śiṣyaḥ śā-
strāntamāpnuyāt //

[[label : Su.1.3.56ab]] vāksauṣṭhave+arthavijñāne prāg-
albhye karmanaipuṇe /

[[label : Su.1.3.56cd]] tadabhyāse ca siddhau ca yatetā-
dhyayanāntagaḥ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāhaṃ

sūtrasthāne+adhyayanasaṃpradānīyo nāma

ṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.4 caturtho+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.4.1]] athātaḥ prabhāṣaṇīyamadhyāyaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.4.2]] yāthovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

[[label : Su.1.4.3]] adhigatamapyadhyayanamaprabhāṣ-
itamarthataḥ kharasya candanabhāra iva kevalaṃ pariśra-
makaraṃ bhavati //

[[label : Su.1.4.4]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.4.4ab]] yathā kharaścandanabhāravāhī bh-
ārasya vettā na tu candanasya /

[[label : Su.1.4.4cd]] evaṃ hi śāstrāṇi bahūnyadhītya cā-
rtheṣu mūḍhāḥ kharavadvahanti //

[[label : Su.1.4.5]] tasmāt savimśamadhyāyaśatamanu-
padapādaślokamanuvarṇayitavyamanuśrotavyaṃ ca ka-
smāt sūkṣmā hi dravyarasaguṇavīryavipākadoṣadhātu-
malāśayamarmasirāsnāyusandhyasthigarbhasaṃbhavadra-
vyasamūhavibhāgāstathā pranaṣṭaśalyoddharaṇavraṇav-
iniścayabhagnavikalpāḥ sādhyayāpyapratyākhyeyatā ca
vikārāṇāmevamādayaścānye sahasraśo viśeṣā ye vicintya-
mānā vimalavipulabuddherapi buddhimākulīkuryuḥ kiṃ

punaraḥpabuddheḥ tasmādavaśyamanupadapādaślokama-
nuvarṇayitavyamanuśrotavyaṃ ca //

[[label: Su.1.4.6]] anyaśāstropapannānāṃ cārthānāmi-
hopanītānāmarthavaśātteṣāṃ tadvidyebhya eva vyākhyā-
namanuśrotavyaṃ kasmāt nahyekasmin śāstre śakyāḥ sa-
rvaśāstrāṇāmavarodhaḥ kartum //

[[label: Su.1.4.7]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.4.7ab]] ekaṃ śāstramadhīyāno na vidyā-
cchāstraniścayam /

[[label: Su.1.4.7cd]] tasmādbahuśrutaḥ śāstraṃ vijānī-
yāccikitsakaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.4.8ab]] śāstraṃ gurumukhodbīrṇamādāy-
opāsyā cāsakṛt /

[[label: Su.1.4.8cd]] yaḥ karmakurute vaiyaḥ sa vai-
dyo+anye tu taskarāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.4.9ab]] aupadhenavamaurabhraṃ sauśru-
taṃ pauṣkalāvataṃ /

[[label: Su.1.4.9cd]] śeṣāṇāṃ śalyatantrāṇāṃ mūlānye-
tāni nirdiśet //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne prabhāṣanīyo nāma
caturtho+adhyāyaḥ //

1.5 pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.5.1]] athāto+agropaharaṇīyamadhyāyaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.5.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

[[label: Su.1.5.3]] trividhaṃ karma pūrvakarma pra-
dhānakarma paścātkarmeti tadvyādhīṃ prati pratyupad-
ekṣyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.5.4]] asmin śāstre śāstrakarmaprākhānyā-
cchastrakarmaiva tāvat pūrvamupadekṣyāmastatsambhā-
rāṃśca //

[[label: Su.1.5.5]] tacca śāstrakarmā+aṣṭavidhaṃ tadya-
thā chedyāṃ bhedyāṃ lekhyāṃ vedhyāṃ eṣyāṃ āhāryāṃ
visrāvyāṃ sīvyamiti //

[[label : Su.1.5.6]] ato+anyataṃ karma cikīrśatā vaidyena pūrvamevopakalpayitavyāni yantraśastrakṣārāgniśālākāśṛṅgajalaukālābūjāmbavauşṭhapicuprotasūtrapatrapaṭṭamadhughṛtavasāpayastailatarpaṇakaṣāyālepanakalkavyajanaśītoṣṇodakakaṭāhādīni parikarṃiṇaśca snigdḥāḥ sthīrā balavantāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.5.7]] tataḥ praśasteṣu tithikaraṇamuhūrtanakṣatreṣu dadhyakṣatānnapānaratnairagniṃ viprān miśjaścārcayitvā kṛtabalimaṅgalasvastivācanaṃ laghubhuktavantam prāñnukhamāturamupaveśya yantrayitvā pratyñnukho vaidyo marmasirāsñāyusandhyasthidhamanīḥ pariḥaran anulomaṃ śastraṃ nidadhyādāpūyadarśanāt sakṛdevāpaharecchastramāśu ca mahatsvapi ca pākeṣu dvyaṅgulāntaraṃ tryaṅgulāntaraṃ vā śastrapadamuktam //

[[label : Su.1.5.8]] tatrāyato viśālah samah suvibhaktō nirāśraya iti vraṇaguṇāḥ

[[label : Su.1.5.9]] bhavatścātra /

[[label : Su.1.5.9ab]] āyataśca viśālaśca suvibhaktō nirāśrayaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.5.9cd]] prāptakālakṛtaścāpi vraṇaḥ karmaṇi śasyate //

[[label : Su.1.5.10ab]] śauryamāśukriyā śastrataikṣṇyamavedavepathu /

[[label : Su.1.5.10cd]] asaṃmohaśca vaidyasya śastrakarmani śasyate //

[[label : Su.1.5.11]] ekena vā vraṇenā+aśudhyamāne nā+antarā buddhyā+avekṣyāparān vraṇān kuryāt //

[[label : Su.1.5.12]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.5.12ab]] yato yato gatiṃ vidyādutsaṅgo yatra yatra ca /

[[label : Su.1.5.12cd]] tatra tatra vraṇam kuryādyathā doṣo na niṣṭhati //

[[label : Su.1.5.13]] tatra bhrūgaṇḍaśaṅkhalalāṭākṣipuṭauṣṭhadantaveṣṭakakṣākuṣivaṅkṣaṇeṣu tiyak cheda uktaḥ // (?)

[[label : Su.1.5.14ab]] candramaṇḍalavacchedān pāñipādeṣu kārayet /

[[label : Su.1.5.14cd]] ardhacandrākr̥tīm̐ścāpi gude me-
dhre ca buddhimān //

[[label : Su.1.5.15]] anyathā tu sirāsnāyucchedanam at-
imātram vedanā cirādvraṇasamroho māmsakandīprādu-
rbhāvaśceti //

[[label : Su.1.5.16]] mūḍhagarbhodarārśo+aśmarībhagandaramukharo
karma kurvīta //

[[label : Su.1.5.17]] tataḥ śastramavacārya śītābhira-
dbhirāturamāśvāsya samantāt paripīḍyāṅgulyā vraṇam-
abhimṛdya(ā.jya) prakṣālya kaṣāyeṇa protenodakamād-
āya tilakalkamadhusarpiḥpragādhāmauśadhayuktām nā-
tisnigdhām nātirūkṣām vartim̐ praṇidadyāt tataḥ kalk-
enācchādya ghanām kavalikām dattvā vastrapaṭṭena ba-
dhnīyāt vedanārakṣoghnairdhūpairdhūpayet rakṣoghnai-
śca mantrai rakṣām kurvīta //

[[label : Su.1.5.18]] tato guggulvagurusarjarasavacāgau-
rasarṣapacūrṇairlavananimbapatravimiśrairājyayuktairdhū-
payet ājyaśeṣeṇa cāsya prāṇān samālabheta //

[[label : Su.1.5.19]] udakumbhāccāpo gṛhītvāprokṣayan
rakṣākarma kuyāt //tadvakṣyāmaḥ

[[label : Su.1.5.20ab]] kṛtyānāmpratighātārtham tathā
rakṣobhayasya ca /

[[label : Su.1.5.20cd]] rakṣākarma kariṣyāmi brahmā ta-
danumanyatām //

[[label : Su.1.5.21ab]] nāgāḥ piśācā gandharvāḥ pitaro
yakṣarākṣasāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.5.21cd]] abhidravanti ye ye tvām brahmā-
dyā ghnantu tān sadā //

[[label : Su.1.5.22ab]] pṛthivyāmantarīkṣe ca ye caranti
niśācarāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.5.22cd]] dikṣu vāstunivāsāśca pāntu tvām
te namaskṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.5.23ab]] pāntu tvām munayo brāhmayā di-
vyā rājarṣayastathā /

[[label : Su.1.5.23cd]] parvatāścaiva nadyaśca sarvāḥ sa-
rve ca sāgarāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.5.24ab]] sgnī rakṣatu te jihvām prāṇān vā-
yustathaiva ca /

[[label : Su.1.5.24cd]] somo vyānamapāna te parjanyaḥ
parirakṣatu //

[[label : Su.1.5.25ab]] udānaṃ vidyutaḥ pāntu samā-
naṃ stanayitnavah /

[[label : Su.1.5.25cd]] balamindro balapatirmanurma-
nye matiṃ tathā //

[[label : Su.1.5.26ab]] kāmāṃste pāntu gandharvāḥ sa-
ttvamindro+abhirakṣatu /

[[label : Su.1.5.26cd]] prajñāṃ te varuṇo rājā samudro
nābhimaṇḍalam //

[[label : Su.1.5.27ab]] cakṣuḥ sūryo diśaḥ śrotre candra-
māḥ pātu te manaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.5.27cd]] nakṣatrāṇi sadā rūpaṃ chāyāṃ
pāntu niśāstava //

[[label : Su.1.5.28ab]] retastvāpyāyayantvāpo romāṇyo-
śadhayastathā /

[[label : Su.1.5.28cd]] ākāśaṃ khāni te pātu dehāṃ tava
vasundharā //

[[label : Su.1.5.29ab]] vaiṣvānaraḥ śiraḥ pātu viṣṇustava
parākramam /

[[label : Su.1.5.29cd]] pauruśaṃ puruśaśreṣṭho bra-
hmā+ātmānaṃ dhruvo bhruvau //

[[label : Su.1.5.30ab]] etā dehe viśeṣeṇa tava nityā hi de-
vatāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.5.30cd]] etāstvāṃ satataṃ pāntu dīrgham-
āyuravāpnuhi //

[[label : Su.1.5.31ab]] svasti te bhagavān brahmā svasti
devāśca kurvatām / [

[[label : Su.1.5.31cd]] svasti te candrasūryau ca svasti
nāradaparvatau /]

[[label : Su.1.5.31ef]] svastyagniścaiva vāyuśca svasti
devāḥ sahendragāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.5.32ab]] pitāmahakṛtā rakṣā svastyāyurv-
ardhatām tava /

[[label : Su.1.5.32cd]] itayaste prasāmyantu sadā bhava
gatavyathaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.5.33]] iti svāhā //

[[label: Su.1.5.33ab]] etairvedātmakairmantraiḥ irtyā-
vyādhivināśanaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.5.33cd]] mayaivam kṛtarakṣastvam dīrgh-
amāyuravāpnuhi //

[[label: Su.1.5.34]] tataḥ kṛtarakṣamāturamāgāram pr-
aveśya ācārikamādiśet //

[[label: Su.1.5.35]] tatastrīye+ahani vimucyaivameva
badhnīyādvastrapaṭṭena na cainaṃ tvaramāṇo+aparedyurmokṣayet
//

[[label: Su.1.5.36]] dvitīyadivasaparimokṣaṇādvigrath-
ito vraṇaścirādupasamrohati tivrarujaśca bhavati //

[[label: Su.1.5.37]] ata ūrdhvaṃ doṣakālabalādīnave-
kṣya kaṣāyālepanabandhāhārācārān vedadhyāt //

[[label: Su.1.5.38]] na cainaṃ tvaramāṇaḥ sāntardoṣaṃ
ropayet sa hyalpenāpyapacāreṇābhyanantaramutsaṅgaṃ kṛ-
tvā bhūyo+api vikaroti /

[[label: Su.1.5.39]] bhavanti cātra //

[[label: Su.1.5.39ab]] tasmādantarbahīścaiva suśuddhaṃ
ropayedvraṇam /

[[label: Su.1.5.39cd]] rūḍhe+apyajīrṇavyāyāmayavāyādīn
vivarjayet /

[[label: Su.1.5.39ef]] harṣaṃ krodhaṃ bhayaṃ cāpi yā-
vat sthairyopasaṃbhavāt //

[[label: Su.1.5.40ab]] hemante śīśire caiva vasante cāpi
mokṣayet /

[[label: Su.1.5.40cd]] tryahāddvyahāccharadgrīṣmava-
rṣāsvapi ca buddhimān //

[[label: Su.1.5.41ab]] atipātiṣu rogeṣu necchedvidhimi-
maṃ bhiṣak /

[[label: Su.1.5.41cd]] pradīptāgāravacchīghraṃ tatra
kuryāt pratikriyām //

[[label: Su.1.5.42ab]] yāvedanā śastranipātajātā tivrā śa-
rīraṃ pradunoti jantoh /

[[label: Su.1.5.42cd]] ghr̥tena sā śāntimupaiti siktā ko-
ṣṇena yaṣṭimadhukānvitena //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrsthāne+agropaharaṇīyo nāma
pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.6 śaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.6.1]] athāta ṛtucaryamadhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.6.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

[[label : Su.1.6.3]] kālo hi nāma bhagavān svayambhur-
anādimadhyanidhano+atra rasavyāpatsampattī jīvitamar-
aṇe ca manuṣyāṇāmāyatte / sa sūkṣmāmapi kalāṃ na līy-
ata iti kālaḥ saṃkalayati kālayati vā bhūtānīti kālaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.6.4]] tasya saṃvatsarātmano bhagavānād-
ityo gativiśeṣeṇa nimeṣakāṣṭhākālāmuhūrtāhorātrapakṣa-
māsartvayanasamvatsarayugaprabhāgam karoti //

[[label : Su.1.6.5]] tatra laghvakṣaroccāraṇamātro+akṣinimeṣaḥ
pañcadaśā+akṣinimeṣāḥ kāṣṭhā trimṣatkāṣṭhāḥ kalā viṃś-
atikalo muhūrtaḥ kalādaśabhāgaśca trimṣānmuhūrtamah-
orātraṃ pañcadaśāhorātrāṇi pakṣaḥ sa ca dvividhaḥ śu-
klaḥ kṛṣṇaśca tau māsah //

[[label : Su.1.6.6]] tatra māghādayo dvādaśa māsāḥ sa-
mṃvatsaraḥ dvimāsikamṛtuṃ kṛtvā ṣaḍṛtavo bhavanti te
śīśiravasantaḥ grīṣmavarṣāśaraddhemantāḥ teṣaṃ tapasta-
psyau śīśiraḥ madhumādhavau vasantaḥ śuciśukrau grī-
ṣmaḥ nabhonabhasyau varṣāḥ iṣorjau śarat sahaḥsahasyau
hemanta iti //

[[label : Su.1.6.7]] ta ete śītoṣṇavarṣalakṣaṇāścandrād-
ityayoḥ kālaviḥāgakaradvādayane dve bhavato dakṣiṇa-
muttaraṃ ca / tayordakṣiṇaṃ varṣāśaraddhemantāḥ teṣu
bhaganānāpyāyate somaḥ amlalavaṇamadhurāśca rasā
balavanto bhavanti uttarottaraṃ ca sarvaprāṇināṃ balam-
abhivardhate / uttaraṃ ca śīśiravasantaḥ grīṣmāḥ teṣu bh-
agavānāpyāyate+arkaḥ tiktakaṣāyakaṭukāśca rasā balava-
nto bhavanti uttarottaraṃ ca sarvaprāṇināṃ balamapahī-
yate //

[[label : Su.1.6.8]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.6.8ab]] śītāṃsuḥ kledatyurvim vivasvān
śoṣayatyapi /

[[label : Su.1.6.8cd]] tāvubhāvapi saṃsṛitya vāyuḥ pāl-
ayati prajāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.6.9]] atha khalvayane dve yugapat saṃv-
atsaro bhavati te tu pañca yugamiti saṃjñāṃ labhante sa

eṣa nimeṣādiryugaparyantaḥ kālaścakravat parivartamānaḥ kālacakramucyata ityeke //

[[label : Su.1.6.10]] iha tu varṣāsaraddhemantavasanta-grīṣmaprāvṛṣaḥ ṣaḍṛtavo bhavanti doṣopacayaprakopop-aśamanimittam te tu bhādrapadādyena dvimāsikena vyākhyātāḥ tadyathā bhādrapadāśvayujau varṣāḥ kārtikam-ārgaśīrṣau śarat pauṣamāghau hemantaḥ phālgunacaitrau vasantaḥ vaiśākhaḥjyeṣṭhau grīṣmaḥ āṣāḍhaśrāvaṇau prāvṛḍiti //

[[label : Su.1.6.11]] tatra varṣāsvoṣadhayastaruṇyo+alpavīryā āpaścāprasannāḥ kṣitimalaprāyāḥ tā upayujyamānā nabhasi meghāvatate jalapraklinnāyām bhūmau klinnadehānām prāṇinām śītavātaviṣṭambhitāgninām vidahyante vidāhāt pittasaṃcayamāpādayanti sa saṃcayaḥ śaradi praviralameghe viyatyupaśuṣyati pañke+arkakiraṇappravilāyitaḥ paittikān vyādhīn janayati / tā evauṣadhayaḥ kālapariṇāmāt pariṇatavīryā balavatyo hemante bhavantyāpaśca prasannāḥ snigdhā atyartham gurvyāśca tā upayujyamānā mandakiraṇatvādbhānoḥ satuśārapavanopastambhitadehānām dehināmavidagdhāḥ snehācchaityādgauravādupalepācca śleṣmasaṃcayamāpādayanti sa saṃcayo vasantē+arakraśmipravilāyita iṣatstabdhadehānām dehinām ślaiṣmikān vyādhīn janayati / tā evauṣadhayo nidāghe niḥsārā rūkṣā atimātram laghvyo bhavantyāpaśca tā upayujyamānāḥ sūryapratāpopaśoṣitadehānām dehinām raukṣyāllaghutvādvaiśadyācca vāyoḥ saṃcayamāpādyanti sa saṃcayaḥ prāvṛṣi cātyartham jalopaklinnāyām bhūmau klinnadehānām prāṇinām śītavātavarṣerito vātikān vyādhīn janayati / evameṣa doṣāṇām saṃcayaprakopaheturuktaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.6.12]]

[[label : Su.1.6.13]] tatra varśāhemantagrīṣmeṣu saṃcitānām doṣāṇām śaradvasantaprāvṛṭsu ca prakupitānām nirharaṇam kartavyam //

[[label : Su.1.6.14]] tatra paittikānām vyādhīnāmupaśamo hemante ślaiṣmikānām nidāghe vātikānām śaradi svabhāvata eva ta ete saṃcayaprakopopāśamā vyākhyātāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.15]] tatra pūrvāhṇe vasantasya liṅgaṃ madhyāhṇe grīṣmasya aparāhṇe prāvṛṣaḥ pradoṣe vārṣikāṃ śāradamardharātre pratyuṣasi haimantamupalakṣayet evamahorātramapi varṣamiva śītoṣṇavarṣalakṣaṇaṃ doṣopacayaprakopopapaśamairjānīyāt //

[[label: Su.1.6.16]] tatra avyāpanneṣvṛtuṣvavyāpannā oṣadhayo bhavantyāpaśca tā upayujyamānāḥ prāṇāyurbalavīryaujaskaryo bhavanti //

[[label: Su.1.6.17]] teṣāṃ punarvyāpado+adrṣṭakāritāḥ śītoṣṇavātavarṣāṇi khalu viparītānyoṣadhīrvyāpādayantyapaśca //

[[label: Su.1.6.18]] tāsāmupayogādvividharogaprādurbhāvo marako vā bhavediti //

[[label: Su.1.6.19]] tatra avyāpannānāmoṣadhīnāmapāṃ copayogaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.20]] kadācidavyāpanneṣvapyṛtuṣu kṛtyābhiśāparakṣaḥkrodhādharmairupadhvasyante janapadāḥ viṣauśadhipuṣpagandhena vāyunopanītenākramyate to deśastatra doṣaprakṛtyaviśeṣeṇa kāsaścāsavamathupratiśyāyaśīrorugjvarairupatapyante grahanakṣatracarita-irvā grhadāraśayanāsanayānavāhanamañiratnopakaraṇagarhitalakṣaṇanimittaprādurbhāvairvā //

[[label: Su.1.6.21]] tatra sthānaparityāgaśāntikarmaprāyaścittamaṅgalajapahomopahārejyāñjalinaṃskārataponiyamadayādānadīkṣābhyupagamadevatābrāhmaṇaguruparairbhavitavyaṃ evaṃ sādhu bhavati //

[[label: Su.1.6.22]] ata ūrdhvamavyāpannānāmṛtūnāṃ lakṣaṇānyupadekṣyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.23ab]] vāyurvātyuttaraḥ śīto rajodhūmākulā diśaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.23cd]] channastuṣāraiḥ saviyā himānaddhā jalāśayāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.24ab]] darpitā dhvānḥkṣakhaṅgāhvamahīṣorabhṛakuñjarāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.24cd]] rodhrapriyaṅgupunnāgāḥ puṣp-itā himasāhvaye //

[[label: Su.1.6.25ab]] śīsire śītamadhikaṃ vātavrṣṭyākulā diśaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.25cd]] śeṣaṃ hemantavat sarvaṃ vijñeyaṃ lakṣaṇaṃ budhaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.26ab]] siddhavidyādharavadhūcaraṇālaktakāṅkīte /

[[label: Su.1.6.26cd]] malaye candanalatāpariṣvaṅgādhivāsīte //

[[label: Su.1.6.27ab]] vāti kāmijanānandajanano+anaṅgadīpanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.27cd]] dampatyormānabhiduro vasante dakṣiṇo+anilaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.28ab]] diśo vasante vimalāḥ kānanairupaśobhitāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.28cd]] kiṃśukāmbhojabakulacūtāśokādipuṣpitaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.29ab]] kokilāṣaṭpadagaṇairupagītā manoharāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.29cd]] dakṣiṇānilasaṃvītāḥ sumukhāḥ pallavojjvalāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.30ab]] grīṣme tīkṣṇāṃśurādityo māruto nairṛto+asukhaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.30cd]] bhūstaptā saritastanvyo diśaḥ prajvalitā iva //

[[label: Su.1.6.31ab]] bhrāntacakrāhvayugalāḥ payaḥpānākulā mṛgāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.31cd]] dhvastavīruttrṇalatā viparṇāṅkitapādapāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.32ab]] prāvṛṣyambaramānaddhaṃ paścimānilakarṣitaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.32cd]] ambudairvidyudduddiyotaprasrut-aistumulasvanaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.6.33ab]] komalaśyāmaśaṣpāḍhyā śakragopojjvalā mahī /

[[label: Su.1.6.33cd]] kadambanīpakuṭajasarjaketakibhūṣitā //

[[label: Su.1.6.34ab]] tatra varṣasu nadyo+ambhaśchanno{O.-t}khātataṭadrumāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.6.34cd]] vāpyaḥ protphullakumudanīlotpalavirājitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.6.35ab]] bhūravayaktasthalaśvabhṛā bahu-
śasyopaśobhitā /

[[label : Su.1.6.35cd]] nātigarjatsravanmeghaniruddhā-
rkagrahaṃ nabhaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.6.36ab]] babhruruṣṇaḥ śaradyarkaḥ śvetā-
bhnavimalaṃ nabhaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.6.36cd]] tathā sarāṃsyamburuhairbhānti
haṃsāṃsaghaṭṭitaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.6.37ab]] pañkaśuṣkadrūmākīrṇā nimno-
natasameṣu bhūḥ /

[[label : Su.1.6.37cd]] bāṇasaptāhvabandhūkakāśāsana-
virājitā //

[[label : Su.1.6.38ab]] svaguṇairatīyukteṣu viparīteṣu vā
punaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.6.38cd]] viṣameṣvapi vā doṣāḥ kupyantyr-
tuṣu dehinām //

[[label : Su.1.6.39ab]] haredvasante śleṣmāṇaṃ pittam
śaradi nirharet /

[[label : Su.1.6.39cd]] varṣāsu śamayedvāyumuṃ prāgvik-
ārasamucchrayāt //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne ṛtucaryā nāma

ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ //

1.7 saptamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.7.1]] athāto yantravidhimadhyāyaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.7.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

[[label : Su.1.7.3]] yantraśatamekottaraṃ atrahastam-
eva pradhānatamaṃ yantrāṇāmavagaccha (?kiṃ kāra-
ṇaṃ yasmāddhastādṛte yantrāṇāmapravṛttireva) tadadh-
īnatvādyantrakarmaṇām //

[[label : Su.1.7.4]] tatra manaḥśarīrābādhakarāṇi śalyāni
teṣāmāharaṇopāyo yantrāṇi //

[[label : Su.1.7.5]] tāni ṣaṭprakārāṇi tadyathā svastikay-
antrāṇi saṃdaṃśayantrāṇi tālayantrāṇi nāḍīyantrāṇi śalā-
kāyantrāṇi upayantrāṇi ceti //

[[label: Su.1.7.6]] tatra caturviṃśatiḥ svastikayantrāṇi dve saṃdaṃśayantre dve eva tālayantre viṃśatirṇāḍyaḥ aṣṭāviṃśatiḥ śalākāḥ pañcaviṃśatirupayantrāṇi //

[[label: Su.1.7.7]] tāni prāyaśo lauhāni bhavanti tatpratirūpakāṇi vā tadalābhe //

[[label: Su.1.7.8]] tatra nānāprakārāṇaṃ vyālānāṃ mṛgapakṣiṇāṃ mukhairmukhāni yantrāṇaṃ prāyaśaḥ sadṛśāni tasmāttatsārūpyādāgamādupadeśādanyayantradarśanādyuktitaśca kārayet //

[[label: Su.1.7.9ab]] samāhitāni yantrāṇi kharaślakṣṇamukhāni ca /

[[label: Su.1.7.9cd]] sudṛḍhāni surūpāṇi sugrahāni ca kārayet //

[[label: Su.1.7.10]] tatra svastikayantrāṇi aṣṭādaśāṅgulapramāṇāni siṃhavyāghravṛkatarakṣvṛkṣadvīpimārjāraśṛgālamṛgairivārukakākakakaṅkuraracāsabhāsaśaśaghātyulūkacillīsyenagrḍhrakrauñcabhrṅgarājāñjalikarṇāvabhañjananandi(ā.ndī)mukhamukhāni masūrākṛtibhiḥ kilairavabaddhāni mūle+aṅkuśavadāvṛttavāraṅgāni asthividaṣṭaśalyoddharaṇārthamupadiśyante //

[[label: Su.1.7.11]] sanigraho+anigrahaśca saṃdaṃśau ṣoḍaśāṅgulau bhvataḥ tau svañnāṃsasirāsṇāyugataśalyoddharaṇārthamupadiśyete //

[[label: Su.1.7.12]] tālayantre dvādaśāṅgule matsyatālavadekatāladvitālake karṇanāsānāḍīśalyānāmāharaṇārtham //

[[label: Su.1.7.13]] nāḍīyantrāṇi apyanekaparakārāṇi anekaprayojanāni ekatomukhānyubhayatomukhāni ca tāni srotogataśalyoddharaṇārthaṃ rogadarśanārthaṃ ācūṣaṇārthaṃ kriyāsaukaryārthaṃ ceti tāni srotodvārapariṇāhāni yathāyogadīrghāni ca / tatra bhagandarārśovraṇabastyuttarabastimūtravṛddhidakodaradhūmaniruddhaprakāśasanniruddhagudayantrāṇyalābūśṅgayantrāṇi coprariṣṭādvakṣyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.7.14]] śalākāyantrāṇyapi nānāprakārāṇi nānāprajojanāni yathāyogapariṇāhadīrghāni ca teṣāṃ gaṇḍūpadasarpaphaṇaśarapuñkhabaḍīśamukhe dve dve eṣaṇavyūhanacālanāharaṇārthamupadiśyete masūradalam-

ātramukhe dve kiṃcidānatāgre srotogataśalyoddharaṇā-
rthaṃ ṣaṭ kārṇpāsakṛtoṣṇīṣāṇi pramārjanakriyāsu trīṇi da-
rvyākṛtīni khallamukhāni kṣārauṣadhapraṇidhānārthaṃ
trīṇyanyāni jāmbavavadanāni trīṇyaṅkuśavadanāni ṣa-
ḍevāgnikarmasvabhipretāni nāsārbudaharaṇārthamekaṃ
kolāsthidalamātramukhaṃ khallatikṣṇoṣṭhaṃ añjanārtha-
mekaṃ kalāyaparimaṇḍalamubhuyato mukulāgraṃ mū-
tramārgaviśodhanārthamekaṃ mālātīpuṣpavṛntāgrapra-
māṇaparimaṇḍalamiti //

[[label : Su.1.7.15]] upayantrāṇyapi-rajjuveṇikāpaṭṭaca-
rmāntavalkalalatāvastrāṣṭhīlāśmamudgarapāṇipādatalāṅgu-
lijihvādantanakhamukhabālāśvakaṭakaśākhāṣṭhīvanapravā-
haṇaharṣāyaskāntamayāni kṣārāgnibheṣajāni ceti //

[[label : Su.1.7.16ab]] etāni dehe sarvasmin dehasyāva-
yave tathā /

[[label : Su.1.7.16cd]] saṃdhau koṣṭhe dhamanyāṃ ca
yathāyogaṃ prayojayet //

[[label : Su.1.7.17]] yantrakarmāṇi tu nirghātanapūra-
ṇabandhanavyūhanavartanacālanavivartanavivaraṇapīḍa-
namārgaviśodhanavikarṣaṇāharaṇāñchanonnamanavinama-
nabhañjanonmathanācūṣaṇaiṣaṇadāraṇarjūkaṇaparakṣāla-
napradhamanapramārjanāni caturviṃśatiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.7.18ab]] svabuddhyā cāpi vibhajedyantra-
karmāṇi buddhimān /

[[label : Su.1.7.18cd]] asaṃkhyeyavikalpatvācchalyānā-
miti niścayaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.7.19]] tatra atisthūlaṃ asāraṃ atidīrghaṃ
atihrasvaṃ agrāhi viṣamagrāhi vakraṃ śithilaṃ atyunna-
taṃ mṛdukīlaṃ mṛdumukhaṃ mṛdupāśamiti dvādaśa ya-
ntradoṣāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.7.20ab]] etairdoṣairvinirmuktaṃ yantram-
aṣṭādaśāṅgulaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.7.20cd]] praśastaṃ bhiṣajā jñeyaṃ taddhi
karmasu yojayet //

[[label : Su.1.7.21ab]] dr̥śyaṃ siṃhamukhādyaistu gū-
ḍhaṃ kaṅkamukhādibhiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.7.21cd]] nirharettu śanaiḥ śalyaṃ śa(ā.śā)strayuktivyapekṣayā
//

[[label : Su.1.7.22ab]] ni(ā.vi)vartate sādhvavagāhate ca
śalyaṃ niḡrhyoddharate ca yasmāt //

[[label : Su.1.7.22cd]] yantreṣvataḥ kaṅkamukhaṃ pra-
dhānaṃ sthāneṣu sarveṣvadhi(ā.vi)kāri caiva //
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne yantravidhiraṇāma
saptamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.8 aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.8.1]] athātaḥ śastrāvacaṇānīyamadhyāyaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.8.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

[[label : Su.1.8.3]] viṃśatiḥ śāstrāṇi tadyathā maṇḍalā-
grakarapatravṛddhipatranakhaśastramudrikotpalapatrakā-
rdhadhārasūcīkuśapatrāṭīmukhaśarārimaukhāntarmukha-
trikūrcaakuṭhārikāvṛihimukhārāvetasapatrakabaḍiśadanta-
śaṅkveṣaṇya iti //

[[label : Su.1.8.4]] tatra maṇḍalāgrakarapatre syātāṃ
chedane lekhaṇe ca vṛddhipatranakhaśastramudrikotpa-
patrakārdhadhārāṇi chedane bhedane ca sūcīkuśapatrāṭi-
mukhaśarārimukhāntarmukhatrikūrcaakāni visrāvaṇe ku-
ṭhārikāvṛihimukhārāvetasapatrakāni vyadhane sūcī ca ba-
ḍiśaṃ dantaśaṅkuścāharaṇe eṣaṇyeṣaṇe ānulobhye ca sū-
cyaḥ sīvane ityaṣṭavidhe karmaṇyupayogaḥ śastrāṇāṃ vy-
ākhyātāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.8.5]] teṣamatha yathāyogaṃ grahaṇas-
amāsopāyaḥ karmasuvakṣyate tatra vṛddhipatram vṛ-
ntaphalasādhāraṇe bhāge ḡṛṇṇīyādbhedanānyevaṃ sa-
rvāṇi vṛddhipatram maṇḍalāgram ca kiṃciduttānena
pāṇinā lekhaṇe bahuśo+avacāryaṃ vṛntāgre visrāvaṇ-
āni viśeṣeṇa tu bālavṛddhasukumārabhīrunārīṇāṃ rā-
jñāṃ rājaputrāṇāṃ ca trikūrcakena visrāvayet talapra-
acchāditavṛntamaṅguṣṭhapradeśinībhyāṃ vṛihimukhaṃ
kuṭhārikāṃ vāmahastanyastāmitarahastamadhyamāṅgu-
lyā+aṅguṣṭhaviṣṭabdhayā+abhihanyāt ārākarapatraiṣaṇyo
mūle śeṣāṇi tu yathāyogaṃ kṛṇṇīyāt //

[[label : Su.1.8.6]] teṣāṃ nāmabhirevākṛtayaḥ prāyeṇa
vyākhyātāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.8.7]] tatra nakhaśastraiṣaṇyāvaṣṭāṅgule
sūcyo vakṣyante (? pradeśinyagraparvapradeśapramāṇā
mudrikā daśāṅgulā śarārimukhī sā ca kartarīti kathyate /)
śeṣāṇi tu ṣaḍāṅgulāni //

[[label: Su.1.8.8]] tāni sugrahāṇi sulohāni sudhārāṇi su-
rūpāṇi susamāhitamukhāgrāṇi akarālāni ceti śastrasaṃpat
//

[[label: Su.1.8.9]] tatra vakraṃ kuṇṭhaṃ khaṇḍaṃ kh-
aradhāraṃ atisthūlaṃ atitucchaṃ atidīrghaṃ atihrasvaṃ
ityaṣṭau śastradoṣāḥ / ato viparītaguṇamādādīta anyatra
karapatrāt taddhi kharadhāramasthicchedanārtham//

[[label: Su.1.8.10]] tatra dhārā bhedanānām māsūrī le-
khanānāmardhamāsūrī vyadhanānām visrāvaṇānām ca
kaiśikī chedanānāmardhakaiśikīti //

[[label: Su.1.8.11]] baḍiśaṃ dantaśaṅkuścānatāgre / tī-
kṣṇakaṇṭakaprathamayavapatramukhyeṣaṇī (? gaṇḍūpa-
dākāramukhī ca) //

[[label: Su.1.8.12]] teṣāṃ pāyanā trividhā kśārodakata-
ileṣu / tatra kṣārapāyitaṃ śaraśalyāsthicchedaneṣu udak-
apāyitaṃ māṃsacchedanabhedanapāṭaneṣu tailapāyitaṃ
sirāvyadhanasnāyucchedaneṣu //

[[label: Su.1.8.13]] teṣāṃ niśānārtham ślakṣṇaśilā māṣ-
avarṇā dhārāsaṃsthāpanārtham śālmalīphalakamiti //

[[label: Su.1.8.14]] bhavati cātra /

[[label: Su.1.8.14ab]] yadā suniśitaṃ śastraṃ romacch-
edi susaṃsthitam /

[[label: Su.1.8.14cd]] sugrhitam pramāṇena tadā karm-
asu yojayet //

[[label: Su.1.8.15]] anuśastrāṇi tu tvaksārasphaṭikakā-
cakuruvindajalaukognikṣāranakhagojīśephālikāśākapatra-
karīrabālāṅgulya itī //

[[label: Su.1.8.16ab]] śiṣūnām śastrabhīrūnām śastrā-
bhāve ca yojayet /

[[label: Su.1.8.16cd]] tvaksārādicaturvargaṃ chedye ca
buddhimān //

[[label: Su.1.8.17ab]] āhāryacchedyabhedyeṣu nakhaṃ
śakyeṣu yojayet /

[[label: Su.1.8.17cd]] vidhiḥ pravakṣyate paścāt kṣāra-
vahnijalaukasām //

[[label: Su.1.8.18ab]] ye syurmukhagatā rogā netrava-
rtmagatāśca ye /

[[label: Su.1.8.18cd]] gojīsephālikāśākapatrainvisrāvay-
ettu tān //

[[label: Su.1.8.19ab]] eṣyeṣveṣaṇyalābhe tu bālāṅguly-
aṅkurā hitāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.8.19cd]] śastrāṇyetāni matimān śuddhaśa-
ikyāyasāni tu /

[[label: Su.1.8.19ef]] kārayet karaṇaprāptam karmāraṃ
karmakovidam //

[[label: Su.1.8.20ab]] prayogajñasya vaidyasya siddhi-
rbhavati nityaśaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.8.20cd]] tasmāt paricayaṃ kuryācchastrā-
ṇaṃ grahaṇe sadā //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne śastrāvacaṇiyo
nāmāṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.9 navamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.9.1]] athāto योग्यसूत्रियामध्ययाम् व्यākhy-
āsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.9.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

[[label: Su.1.9.3]] adhigatasarvaśāstrārthamapi śiṣyaṃ
yogyāṃ kārayet / snehādīṣu chedyādīṣu ca karmapatham-
upadiśet / subahuśruto+apyakṛtayogyāḥ karmasvayogyo
bhavati //

[[label: Su.1.9.4]] tatra puṣpaphalālābūkālindakatrap-
usai(ā.so)rvārukarkārukaprabhṛtiṣu chedyaviśeṣān darś-
ayet utkartanaparikartanāni copadiśet dṛtibastipraseva-
kaprabhṛtiṣūdakapaṅkapūrṇeṣu bhedyayogyāṃ saromṇi
carmaṇyātate lekhyasya mṛtapaśusirāsūtpalanāleṣu ca
vedhyasya ghuṇopahatakāṣṭhaveṇunalanālīsuṣkālābūmu-
kheṣveṣyasya panasabimbībīlvaphalamajjamṛtapaśudanteṣvā-
hāryasya madhūcchiṣṭopalipte śālmālīphalake visrāvya-
sya sūkṣmaghanavastrāntayormṛducarmāntayośca sīvyā-

sya pustamayapurūśāṅgapratyaṅgaviśeṣeṣu bandhanayogyāṃ mṛducarmamāṃsapeśiṣūtpalanāleṣu ca karṇasaṅdhibandhayogyāṃ mṛduṣu māṃsakhaṇḍeṣvagnikṣārayogyāṃ udakapūṇaghaṭapārśvasrotasyalābūmukhādiṣu ca netrapraṇidhānabastivraṇabastipīḍanayogyāmiti //

[[label: Su.1.9.5]] bhavataścātra /

[[label: Su.1.9.5ab]] evamādiṣu medhāvī yogyārheṣu yathāvidhi /

[[label: Su.1.9.5cd]] dravyeṣu yogyāṃ kurvāṇo na pramuhyati karmasu //

[[label: Su.1.9.6ab]] tasmāt kauśalamanvicchan śāstra-kṣārāgnikarmasu /

[[label: Su.1.9.6cd]] yasya yatreha sādharmyaṃ tatra yogyāṃ samācāret //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne yogyāsūtrīyo nāma
navamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.10 daśamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.10.1]] athāto viśikhānupraveśanīyamadhyāyāṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.10.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.10.3]] adhigatatantreṇopāsitantrārthena dṛṣṭakarmanā kṛtayogyena śāstraṃ nigadatā rājānujñātena nīcanakharomṇā ṣucinā śuklavastraparihītena chatravatā daṇḍahastena sopānatkenānuddhataveśena sumanasā kalyāṇābhivyāhāreṇākuhakena bandhubhūtena bhūtānāṃ susahāyavatā vaidyena niśikhā+anupraveṣṭavyā //

[[label: Su.1.10.4]] tato dūtanimittaśakunamaṅgalānuloṃyēnāturagrhamabhigamyā upaviśya āturamabhīpaśyet spr̥ṣet pṛcchecca tribhīretairvijñānopāyai rogāḥ prāyāśo veditavyā ityeke tattū na samyak ṣaḍvidho hi rogāṇāṃ vijñānopāyaḥ tadyathā pañcabhiḥ śrotrādibhiḥ praśnena ceti //

[[label: Su.1.10.5]] tatra śrotrendriyavijñeyā viśeṣā rogeṣu vraṇāsrāvanijñānīyādiṣu vakṣyante tatra sapheṇaṃ

raktamīrayannanilaḥ saśabdo nirgacchati ityevamādayaḥ
sparśanendriyavijñeyāḥ śītoṣṇaślakṣṇakarkaśamṛdukāthi-
natvādayaḥ sparśaviśeṣā jvaraśophādeṣu cakṣurindriyavi-
jñeyāḥ śarīropacayāpacayāyurlakṣaṇabalavarṇavikārāda-
yaḥ rasanendriyavijñeyāḥ pramehādiṣu rasaviśeṣāḥ ghr-
āṇendriyavijñeyā ariṣṭaliṅgādiṣu vraṇānāmavraṇānām ca
gandhaviśeṣāḥ praśnena ca vijānīyāddeśam kālam jātiṃ
sātmyamātaṅkasamutpattiṃ vedanāsamucchrāyaṃ bala-
mantaragniṃ vātamūtrapuriṣāṇām pravṛtтыapravṛtti kāl-
aprakarṣādīṃśca viśeṣān / ātmasadṛśeṣu vijñānābhyupā-
yeṣu tatsthānīyairjānīyāt //

[[label: Su.1.10.6]] bhavati cātra /

[[label: Su.1.10.6ab]] mithyādrṣṭā vikārā hi durākhyāt-
āstathaiva ca /

[[label: Su.1.10.6cd]] tathā duṣparimṛṣṭāśca mohayey-
uścikitsakam //

[[label: Su.1.10.7]] yāpayet asādhyānnopakramet pari-
saṃvatsarotthitāmśca vikārān prāyaśo varjayet //

[[label: Su.1.10.8]] tatra sādhyā api vyādhayaḥ prāyeṇ-
aiṣāṃ duścikitsyatamā bhavanti / tadyathā śrotriyaṅrpati-
strībālavṛddhabhīrurājasevakakitavadrubalavaidyavidagdha-
vyādhigopakadaridrakṛpaṇakrodhanānāmanātmavatāma-
nāthānām ca evaṃ nirūpya cikitsāṃ kurvan dharmārtha-
kāmayāśāṃsi prāpnoti //

[[label: Su.1.10.9]] bhavati cātra /

[[label: Su.1.10.9ab]] strībhiḥ sahāsyāṃ saṃvāsāṃ pa-
rihāsaṃ ca varjayet /

[[label: Su.1.10.9cd]] dattaṃ ca tābhyo nādeyamannād-
anyadbhiṣagvaraiḥ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne viśikhānupraveśanīyo
nāma daśamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.11 ekādaśo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.11.1]] athātaḥ kṣārapākavidhimadhyāyaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.11.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.11.3]] śāstrānuśastrebhyaḥ kṣāraḥ pradhānatamaḥ chedyabhedyalekhyakaraṇātridoṣaghnāvādiviśeṣakriyāvācāraṇācca //

[[label : Su.1.11.4]] tatra kṣaraṇāt kṣaṇanādvā kṣāraḥ //

[[label : Su.1.11.5]] nānauśadhisamavāyātridoṣaghnāḥ śuklatvāt saumyaḥ tasya saumyasyāpi sato dahanapacana-dāraṇādīśaktiraviruddhā sa khalvāgneyauśadhiguṇabhūyiṣṭhatvāt kaṭuka uṣṇastīkṣṇaḥ pa(ā.pā)cano vilayanaḥ śodhano ropanaḥ śoṣaṇaḥ stambhano lekhanāḥ kṛmyāmaka-phakuṣṭhaviṣamedasāmupahantā puṃstvasya cātisevitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.11.6]] sa dvividhaḥ pratisāraṇīyaḥ pānīyaśca //

[[label : Su.1.11.7]] tatra pratisāraṇīyaḥ kuṣṭhakiṭibhadrumaṇḍalakilāsabhagandarārbudārśoduṣṭavraṇanāḍīcarmakīlatilakālakanyacchavyaṅgamaśakabāhyavidradhikṛmiviśādiṣūpadiśyate saptasu ca mukharogeṣūpajihvādhijihvopakūśadantavaidarbheṣu tisṛṣu ca rohiṇīṣu eteṣevānuśastrapraṇidhānamuktam //

[[label : Su.1.11.8]] pānīyastu garagulmodarāgnisaṅgājīrṇārocakānāhaśarkarāśmaryābhyantaravidradhikṛmiviśārśaḥsūpayujyate //

[[label : Su.1.11.9]] ahitastu raktapitta(ā.tti)jvaritapittaprakṛtibālavrddhadurbalabhramamadamūrcchātimiraparītebhyo+anyebhyaścaivaṃvidhebhyaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.11.10]] taṃ cetarakṣāravaddagdhvā parisrāvayet tasya vistaro+anyatra //

[[label : Su.1.11.11]] athetarastrividho mṛdurmadhyastīkṣṇaśca / taṃ cikīrṣuḥ śaradi girisānujaṃ śucirupoṣya praśaste+ahani praśastadeśajātamanupahataṃ madhyamavayasam mahāntamasitamūṣkakamadhivāsyāparedyuḥ pāṭayitvā svaṇḍaśaḥ prakalpyāvapāṭya nirvāte deśe nicitiṃ kṛtvā sudhāśarkarāśca prakṣipyā nilanālairādīpayet / athopaśānte+agnau tadbhasma pṛthaggrṇṇīyādbhasmaśarkarāśca / athānenaiva vidhānena kuṭajapalāśāśvakarṇapāribhadrakabibhītakāragvadhatilvakārkasnuhyapāmārgapāṭalānaktamālavṛṣakadalīcitrakapūtikendravṛkṣāspḥotāśvamārakasaptacchadāgnimanthagūñjāścatasraśca kośāt-

akīḥ samūlaphalapatraśākhā dahet / tataḥ kṣāradro-
namudakadroṇaiḥ ṣaḍbhirāloḍya mūtrairvā yathoktai-
rekaviṃśatikṛtvah parisrāvya mahati kaṭāhe śanairda-
rvyā+avaghaṭṭayan vipacet / sa yadā bhavatyaccho rakt-
astīkṣṇaḥ picchilaśca tamādāya mahati vastre parisrāvyet-
aram vibhajya punaragnāvidhiśrayet / tata eva cakṣārod-
akāt kuḍavamadhyardham vā+apanayet / tataḥ kaṭaśarka-
rābhasmaśarkarākṣīrapākaśaṅkhanābhīragnivarnṇāḥ kṛtvā+āyase
pātre tasminneva kṣārodake niṣicya piṣṭvā tenaiva dvidr-
oṇe+aṣṭapalasaṃmitam śaṅkhānābhyādīnām pramāṇam
prativāpya satatamaṣṭamattaścainamavaghaṭṭayan vipacet
/ sa yathā nātisāndro nātidravaśca bhavati tathā prayateta
/ athainamāgatapākamavatāryānuguptamāyase kumbhe
saṃvṛtamukhe nidadhyādeṣa madhyamaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.11.12]] eṣa evāpratīvāpaḥ pakvaḥ saṃvy-
ūhimo sṛduḥ //

[[label: Su.1.11.13]] pratīvāpe yathālābham dantīdrava-
ntīcitrakalāṅgalakīpūtīkapravālatālapatrīvidasuvarcikāka-
nakakṣīrīhiṅguvacātiviṣāḥ samāḥ ślakṣṇacūrṇāḥ śuktipra-
māṇāḥ pratīvāpaḥ / sa eva sapratīvāpaḥ pakvaḥ pākyast-
īkṣṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.11.14]] teṣāṃ yathāvyādhibalamupayogaḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.11.15]] kṣīṇabale tu kṣārodakamāvapedb-
alakaraṇārtham //

[[label: Su.1.11.16]] bhavataścātra /

[[label: Su.1.11.16ab]] naivātīkṣṇo na mṛduḥ śuklaḥ
ślakṣṇo+atha picchilaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.11.16cd]] aviṣyandī śivaḥ śīghraḥ kṣāro hy-
aṣṭagaṇaḥ smṛtaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.11.17ab]] atimārdavaśvaityaūṣṇyataikṣṇy-
apaicchilyasarpitāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.11.17cd]] sāndratā+apakvatā hīnadravatā
doṣa ucyaṭe //

[[label: Su.1.11.18]] tatra kṣārasādhyavyādhyvyādhitā-
mupaveśya nivātātape deṣe+asaṃbādhe+agropaharaṇīyoktena
vidhānenopasaṃbhṛtasambhāram tato+asya tamavakā-
śam nirīkṣyāvaghṛṣyāvalikhya pracchayitvā śalākayā kṣā-
ram pratisārayet dattvā vākśatamātramupekṣeta //

[[label : Su.1.11.19ab]] tasmīn nipatite vyādhaḥ kṛṣṇatā
dagdhalakṣaṇam /

[[label : Su.1.11.19cd]] tatrāmlavargaḥ śamaṇaḥ sarpi-
rmaḍhukasamṃyutaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.11.20ab]] atha cet sthīramūlatvāt kṣārada-
gdham ca śīryate /

[[label : Su.1.11.20cd]] idamālepanam tatra samagram-
avacārayet //

[[label : Su.1.11.21ab]] amlakāñjikabījāni tilān madhuk-
ameva ca /

[[label : Su.1.11.21cd]] prapeṣya samabhāgāni tenaina-
manulepayet //

[[label : Su.1.11.22ab]] tilakalkaḥ samadhuko ghṛtāko
vraṇaropaṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.11.22cd]] rasenāmlena tīkṣṇena vīryoṣṇ-
ena ca yojitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.11.23ab]] āgneyenāgninā tulyaḥ katham
kṣāraḥ praśāmyati /

[[label : Su.1.11.23cd]] evam cenmanyase vatsa procyā-
mānam nibodha me //

[[label : Su.1.11.24ab]] kaṭukastatra bhūyiṣṭho lavaṇo+anurasastathā
/

[[label : Su.1.11.24cd]] amlena saha samyuktaḥ satīkṣṇ-
alavaṇo rasaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.11.25ab]] mādhyam bhajate+atyartham
tīkṣṇabhāvam vimuñcati /

[[label : Su.1.11.25cd]] mādhyācchamamāpnoti vahn-
iradbhirivāplutaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.11.26]] tatra samyagdagdhe vikāropaśamo
lāghavamanāsrāvaśca // hīnadagdhe todakaṇḍujādyāni
vyādhivṛddhiśca // atidagdhe dāhapākarāgasrāvāṅgam-
ardaklamapipāsāmūrcchāḥ syurmaraṇam vā //

[[label : Su.1.11.27]] kṣāradagdhavraṇam tu yathādo-
ṣam yathādoṣam yathāvyādhi copakramet //

[[label : Su.1.11.28]] atha naite kṣārakṛtyāḥ tadya-
thā durbalabālasthavirabhīrusarvāṅgāsūnodariraktapitti-
garbhīnyṛtumatīpravṛddhajvaripramehirūkṣakṣataksīnatṛ-
ṣṇāmūrcchopadrutaklībāpavṛttodvṛttaphalayonayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.11.29]] tathā marmasirāsnāyusandhitaru-
nāsthisevanīdhamanīgalanābhinakhāntaḥśephaḥsrotaḥsva-
lpamāṃseṣu ca pradeśeṣvakṣṇośca na dadyādanyatra va-
rtmarogāt //

[[label: Su.1.11.30]] tatra kṣārasādhyeṣvapi vyādhiṣu
śūnagātramasthiśūlinamannadveṣiṇaṃ hrdayasandhipīḍ-
opadrutaṃ ca kṣāro na sādhayati //

[[label: Su.1.11.31]] bhavati cātra /

[[label: Su.1.11.31ab]] viṣāgniśāstrāśanimṛtyukalpaḥ
kṣāro bhavatyalpamatiprayuktaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.11.31cd]] sa dhīmatā samyaganuprayukto
rogānnihanyādacireṇa ghorān //

iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

kṣārapākavidhīrnāmaikādaśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.12 dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.12.1]] athāto+agnikarmavidhimadhyāyam vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.12.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.12.3]] kṣārādagṇirgarīyān kriyāsu vyākhy-
ātaḥ taddagdhānām rogāṇāmapunarbhāvādbheṣajaśāstra-
kṣārairasādhyānām satsādhyatvācca //

[[label: Su.1.12.4]] athemāni dahanopakaraṇāni tady-
athā pippalyajāśakṛdgodantaśaraśalākājāmbavauṣṭhetara-
lauhāḥ kṣaudraguḍasnehāśca / tatra pippalyajāśakṛdgod-
antaśaraśalākāstvagatānām jāmbavauṣṭhetaralauhā mā-
nsagatānām kṣaudraguḍasnehāḥ sirāsnāyusandhyasthig-
atānām //

[[label: Su.1.12.5]] tatrāgnikarma sarvartuṣu kuryāda-
nyatra śaradgrīṣmābhyām tatrāpyātyayike+agnikarmasādhye
vyādhou tatpratyanīkaṃ vidhim kṛtvā //

[[label: Su.1.12.6]] sarvavyādhiṣvṛtuṣu ca picchilama-
nnaṃ bhuktavataḥ (? karma kurvīta) aśmarībhagandarā-
rśomukharogeṣvabhuktavataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.12.7]] tatra dvividhamagnikarmāhureke tvagdagdham māmsadagdham ca iha tu sirāsnāyusandhyasthiṣvapi va pratiṣiddho+agniḥ //

[[label : Su.1.12.8]] tatra śabdaprādurbhāvo durgandhatā tvaksamkocaśca tvagdagdhe kapotavarṇatā+alpaśvayathuvedanā śuṣkasamkucitavraṇatā ca māmsadagdhe kṛṣṇonnatavrāṇatā srāvasannirodhaśca sirāsnāyudagdhe rūkṣāruṇatā karkaśasthiravraṇatā ca sandhyasthidagdhe //

[[label : Su.1.12.9]] tatra śirorogādhimanthayorbhrūlalāṭaśaṅkhapradeśeṣu dahet vartmarogeṣvārdralaktakapratichannām dṛṣṭim kṛvā vartmaromakūpān (? dahet) //

[[label : Su.1.12.10]] tvannāmsasirāsnāyusandhyasthite+atyugraruji vāyāvucchritakaṭhinasupramāmise vraṇe granthyaśo+arbudabhagandarāpacīślīpadacarmakīlatilakālakāntravṛddhisandhisirācchedanādiṣu nāḍīṣoṇitātipravṛttiṣu cāgnikarma kuryāt //

[[label : Su.1.12.11]] tatra valaya-bindu-vilekhā-pratisāraṇānīti dahanaviśeṣāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.12.12]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.12.12ab]] rogasya samsthānamavekṣya samyaṅgarasya marmāṇi balābalaṃ ca /

[[label : Su.1.12.12cd]] vyādhiṃ tathartuṃ ca samīkṣya samyak tato vyavasyedbhiṣagagnikarma //

[[label : Su.1.12.13]] tatra samyagdagdhe madhusarpi-rbhyāmabhyaṅgaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.12.14]] athemānagninā pariharet pittaprakṛtimantaḥṣoṇitaṃ bhinnakoṣṭhamanuddhṛtaśalyaṃ durbalaṃ bālaṃ vṛddham bhīrumanekavraṇapīḍitamāsvedyāmśceti //

[[label : Su.1.12.15]] ata ūrdhvamitarathādagdhalakṣaṇaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ / tatra snigdham rūkṣaṃ va+āśritya dravyamagnirdahati agnisamītapto hi snehaḥ sūkṣmasirānusāritvāttvagādīnanupraviśyāsu dahati tasmāt snehadagdhe+adhikā rujo bhavanti //

[[label : Su.1.12.16]] tatra pluṣṭaṃ durdagdham samyagdagdhamatidagdham ceti caturvidhamagnidagdham / tatra yadvivarṇaṃ pluṣyate+atimātraṃ tat pluṣṭaṃ yatrottiṣṭhanti sphoṭāstīvrāścoṣadāharāgapākavedanāścirā-

ccopaśāmyanti taddrudagdham̐ samyagdgdhamanavag-
āḍham̐ tālaphalavarṇam̐ susamisthitam̐ pūrvalakṣaṇayu-
ktam̐ ca atidagdhe māmīsāvalambanam̐ gātraviśleṣaḥ sir-
āsnāyusandhyasthivyāpādanamatimātram̐ jvaradāhapip-
āsāmūrcchāścopadravā bhavanti vraṇaścāsyā cireṇa rohāti
rūḍhaśca vivarṇo bhavati / tadetaccaturvidhamagnida-
gdhalakṣaṇamātmakarmaprasādhakam̐(ā.nam̐)bhavati //
[[label: Su.1.12.17]] bhavati cātra /
[[label: Su.1.12.17ab]] agninā kopitam̐ raktam̐ bhṛśam̐
jantoḥ prakupyati /
[[label: Su.1.12.17cd]] tatastenaiva vegena pittamasyā-
bhyudīryate //
[[label: Su.1.12.18ab]] tulyavīrye ubhe hyete rasato dr-
avyatastathā /
[[label: Su.1.12.18cd]] tenāsyā vedanāstīvrāḥ prakṛtyā
ca vidahyate /
[[label: Su.1.12.19ab]] sphoṭāḥ śīghram̐ prajāyante jva-
rastrṣṇā ca vardhate //
[[label: Su.1.12.19cd]] dagdhasyopaśamārthāya cikitsā
sampravakṣyate //
[[label: Su.1.12.20ab]] pluṣṭasyāgnipratapanam̐ kārya-
muṣṇam̐ tathauṣadham /
[[label: Su.1.12.20cd]] śarīre svinnabhūyiṣṭhe svinnam̐
bhavati śoṇitam //
[[label: Su.1.12.21ab]] prakṛtyā hyudakam̐ śītam̐ skand-
ayatyaśoṇitam /
[[label: Su.1.12.21cd]] tasmāt sukhayati hyuṣṇam̐ natu
śītam̐ katham̐cana //
[[label: Su.1.12.22ab]] śītāmuṣṇām̐ ca durdagdhe kri-
yām̐ kuryādbhiṣak punaḥ /
[[label: Su.1.12.22cd]] ghṛtālepanasekām̐stu śītānevā-
sya kārayet //
[[label: Su.1.12.23ab]] samyagdagdhe tugākṣīrīplakṣa-
candanagairikaiḥ /
[[label: Su.1.12.23cd]] sāmṛtaiḥ sarpiṣā snigdhairāle-
pam̐ kārayedbhiṣak //
[[label: Su.1.12.24ab]] grāmyānūpaudakaiścainam̐ piṣṭ-
airmām̐saiḥ pralepayet /

[[label : Su.1.12.24cd]] pittavidradhivaccainamī santato-
smāṇamācayet //

[[label : Su.1.12.25ab]] atidagdhe viśīrṇāni māmsānyu-
ddhr̥tya śītalām /

[[label : Su.1.12.25cd]] kriyāmī kuryādbhiṣak paścācch-
ālitāṇḍulakaṇḍanaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.12.26ab]] tindukītvakkapālairvā ghṛtami-
śraiḥ pralepayet /

[[label : Su.1.12.26cd]] vṛaṇamī guḍūcīpatrairvā chāda-
yedathavaudakaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.12.27ab]] kriyāmī ca nikhilāmī kuryādbhi-
ṣak pittavisarpavat /

[[label : Su.1.12.27cd]] madhūcchiṣṭamī samadhukamī
rodhramī sarjarasamī tathā //

[[label : Su.1.12.28ab]] mañjiṣṭhāmī cadanamī mūrvāmī
piṣṭvā sarpirvipācayet /

[[label : Su.1.12.28cd]] sarveṣāmagnidagdhānāmetadr-
opaṇamuttamam //

[[label : Su.1.12.29ab]] snehadagdhe kriyāmī rūkṣāmī vi-
śeṣeṇāvacārayet /

[[label : Su.1.12.29cd]] ata ūrdhvamī pravakṣyāmī dhū-
mopahatalakṣaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.12.30ab]] śvasiti kṣauti cātyarthamatyādh-
amati kāsate /

[[label : Su.1.12.30cd]] cakṣuṣoḥ paridāhaśca rāgaścaiv-
opajāyate //

[[label : Su.1.12.31ab]] sadhūmakamī niśvasiti ghreyam-
anyanna veti ca /

[[label : Su.1.12.31cd]] tathaiva ca rasān sarvān śrutiśc-
āsyopahanyate //

[[label : Su.1.12.32ab]] tṛṣṇādāhajvarayutaḥ sīdatyatha
ca mūrcchati /

[[label : Su.1.12.32cd]] dhūmopahata ityevamī śṛṇu ta-
sya cikitsitam //

[[label : Su.1.12.33ab]] sarpirikṣurasamī drākṣāmī payo
vā śarkarāmbu vā /

[[label : Su.1.12.33cd]] madhurāmlau rasau vā+api va-
manāya pradāpayet //

[[label: Su.1.12.34ab]] vamataḥ koṣṭhaśuddhiḥ syāddh-
ūmagandhaśca naśyati /

[[label: Su.1.12.34cd]] vidhinā+anena śāmyanti sadan-
akṣavathujvarāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.12.35ab]] dāhamūrcchātrḍādhmānaśvāsa-
kāśāśca dāruṇāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.12.35cd]] madhurairlavanāmlaiśca kaṭuk-
aiḥ kavalagrahaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.12.36ab]] samyaggrhṇātīndriyārthān man-
aścāśya prasīdati /

[[label: Su.1.12.36cd]] śirovirecanamī cāśmai dadyādy-
ogena śāstravit //

[[label: Su.1.12.37ab]] dṛṣṭirviśudhyate cāśya śirogrī-
vamī ca dehinaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.12.37cd]] avidāhi laghu snigdhamāhāramī
cāśya kalpayet //

[[label: Su.1.12.38ab]] uṣṇavātātapairdagdhe śītaḥ kā-
ryo vidhiḥ sadā /

[[label: Su.1.12.38cd]] śītavarṣānilairdagdhe snigdha-
muṣṇamī ca śasyate //

[[label: Su.1.12.39ab]] tathā+atitejasā dagdhe siddhirn-
āsti kathamīcan /

[[label: Su.1.12.39cd]] indravajrāgnidaghe+api jīvati
pratikārayet //

iti śrīsuśrutasaṁhitāyām

sūtrasthāne+agnikarmavidhairnāma dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ

//

1.13 trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.13.1]] athāto jalaukāvacāraṇīyamadhyāyaṁ
vyākhyāśyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.13.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.13.3]] nṛpādhyabālasthavirabhīrudurbala-
nārīsukumārāṇāmanugrahārthaṁ paramasukumāro+ayaṁ
śoṇitāvasecanopāyo+abhihito jalaukaśaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.13.4]] tatra vātapittakaphaduṣṭaśoṇitaṃ
yathāsaṃkhyam śṛṅgajalaukolābubhiravasecayet (? sni-
gdhaśītarūkṣatvāt) sarvāṇi sarvairvā //

[[label: Su.1.13.5]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.13.5ab]] uṣṇam samadhurasnigdham ga-
vām śṛṅgam prakīrtitam /

[[label: Su.1.13.5cd]] tasmādvātopasrṣṭe tu hitam tada-
vasecane //

[[label: Su.1.13.6ab]] śītādhivāsā madhurā jalaukā vār-
isaṃbhavā /

[[label: Su.1.13.6cd]] tasmāt pittopasrṣṭe tu hitā sā tva-
vasecane //

[[label: Su.1.13.7ab]] alābu kaṭukam rūkṣam tīkṣnam ca
parikīrtitam /

[[label: Su.1.13.7cd]] tasmāccleṣmopasrṣṭe tu hitam ta-
davasecane //

[[label: Su.1.13.8]] tatra pracchite tanubastipaṭalāvan-
addhena śṛṅgeṇa śoṇitamavasecayedācūṣaṇāt sāntardīp-
ayā+alābvā //

[[label: Su.1.13.9]] jalamāsāmāyuriti jalāyukāḥ jalamā-
sāmoka iti jalaukasaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.13.10]] tā dvādaśa tāsām saviṣāḥ ṣaṭ tāva-
tya eva nirviṣāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.13.11]] tatra saviṣāḥ kṛṣṇā karburā alaga-
rdā indrāyudhā sāmudrikā gocandanā ceti / tāsū añjan-
acūrṇavarṇā pṛthūśirāḥ kṛṣṇā varmimatsyavadāyatā chi-
nnonnatakukṣiḥ karburā romaśā mahāpārśvākṛṣṇamukhī
alagardā indrāyudhavadūrdhvarājibhiścitrītā indrāyudhā
īśadasitapītikā vicitrapuṣpākṛticitrā sāmudrikāḥ govṛṣaṇ-
avadadhobhāge dvidhābhūtākṛtiraṇumukhī gocandaneti
/ tābhirdaṣṭe puruṣe daśe śvayathuratimātram kaṇḍūrm-
ūrccā jvaro dāhaśchardirmadaḥ sadanamiti liṅgāni bha-
vanti / tatra mahāgadaḥ pānālepananasyakarmādiṣūpay-
ojyaḥ / indrāyudhādaṣṭamasādhyam / ityetāḥ saviṣāḥ sa-
cikitsitā vyākhyātāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.13.12]] atha nirviṣāḥ kapilā piṅgalā śaṅk-
umukhī mūṣikā puṇḍarīkamukhī sāvarikā ceti / tatra ma-
naḥśilārañjitābhyāmiva pārśvābhyām pṛṭṣhe snigdhamu-

dgavarṇā kapilā yakṛdvarṇā śīghrapāyinī dirghatīkṣṇam-
ukhī śaṅkumukhī mūṣikākṛtivarṇā+aniṣṭagandhā ca mū-
ṣikā mudgavarṇā puṇḍarīkatulyavaktrā puṇḍarīkamukhī
snigdḥā padmapatravarṇā+aṣṭādaśāṅgulapramāṇā sāvar-
ikā sā ca paśvarthe ityetā aviṣā vyākhyātāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.13.13]] tāsāṃ yavanapāṇḍyasahyapautan-
ādīni kṣetrāṇi teṣu mahāsarīrā balavatyāḥ śīghrapāyinyo
mahāśanā nirviṣāśca viśeṣeṇa bhvanti / tatra saviṣam-
atsyakīṭadarduramūtrapurīṣakothajātāḥ kaluṣeṣvambha-
ḥsu ca sabiṣāḥ padmotpalanalinakumudasaugandhikaku-
valayapuṇḍarīkaśaivalakothajātā vimaleṣvambhaḥsu ca
nirviṣāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.13.14]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.13.14ab]] kṣetreṣu vicarantyetāḥ salilādhy-
asugandhiṣu /

[[label : Su.1.13.14cd]] na ca saṃkīrṇacāriṇyo na ca pa-
ñkeśayāḥ sukhāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.13.15]] tāsāṃ grahaṇamārdracarmanā any-
airvā prayogairgrhṇīyāt //

[[label : Su.1.13.16]] athaināṃ nave mahati ghaṭe sarast-
aḍāgodakapaṅkamāvāpya nidadhyāt bhakṣyārthe cāsām-
upaharecchaivalaṃ vallūramaudakāṃśca kandāṃścūrṇi-
kr̥tya śayyārtham tr̥ṇamaudakāni ca patrāṇi tryahāttryah-
āccābhyo+anyajjalaṃ bhakṣyaṃ ca dadyāt saptarātrāt sa-
ptarātrācca ghaṭamanyam saṃkrāmayet //

[[label : Su.1.13.17]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.13.17ab]] sthūlamadhyāḥ parikliṣṭāḥ pr-
thvyo mandaviceṣṭitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.13.17cd]] agrāhiṇyo+alpapāyinyaḥ saviṣā-
śca na pūjitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.13.18]] atha jalaukovasekasādhyavyādhi-
tamupaveśya saṃveśya vā virūksya cāsya tamavakāśam
mṛdgomayacūrṇairyadyarujāḥ syāt / gr̥hītāśca tāḥ sarṣap-
arajanīkalkodakapradigdhagātrīḥ salilasarakamadhye mu-
hūrtasthitā vigataklamā jñātvā tābhī rogam grāhayet / śl-
akṣṇaśuklārdrapicuprotāvacchannām kṛtvā mukhamapā-
vṛṇuyāt agrhṇantyai kṣīrabindum ṣoṇitabindum vā da-
dyācchastrapadāni vā kurvīta yadyevamapi na grhṇīyāt-
adā+anyām grāhayet //

[[label : Su.1.13.19]] yadā ca niviśate+aśvakhuravadānanam
kṛtvonnāmya ca skandham tadā jānīyādgrhṇātīti cādrav-
astrāvachannām dhārayet secayecca //

[[label : Su.1.13.20]] daṃṣe todakaṇḍuprādurbhāvairj-
ānīyācchuddhamiyamādatta iti śuddhamādādānāmapan-
ayet atha śoṇitagandhena na muñcenmukhamasyāḥ sai-
ndhavadcūrṇenāvakiret //

[[label : Su.1.13.21]] atha patiatām taṇḍulakaṇḍanapra-
digdhagātrīm tailalavaṇābhyaktamukhīm vāmahastāngu-
ṣṭhāngulībhyām grhītapucchām dakṣiṇahastānguṣṭhāng-
ulībhyām śanaiḥ śanairanulomamanumārjayedāmukhāt
vāmayet tāvadyāvat samyagvāntaliṅgānīti / samyagvāntā
salilasarakanyastā bhoktukāmā satī caret / yā sīdatī na ce-
ṣṭate sā durvāntā tām punaḥ samyagvāmayet / durvānt-
āyā vyādhirasādhyā indramado (ā.raktamado) nāma bha-
vati / atha suvāntām pūrvavat sannidadhyāt //

[[label : Su.1.13.22]] śoṇitasya ca yogāyogānavekṣya
śatadhautagr̥h̥tābhyaṅgastatpicudhāraṇam vā jalaukovr-
aṇān madhunā+avaghaṭṭayet śitābhiradbhiśca pariṣecay-
edbadhnīta vā kaṣāyamadhurasnigdhaśītaiśca pradehaiḥ
pradihyādit //

[[label : Su.1.13.23]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.13.23ab]] kṣetrāṇi grahaṇam jātiḥ poṣa-
ṇam sāvacāraṇam /

[[label : Su.1.13.23cd]] jalaukasām ca yo vetti tatsādhyān
sa jayedgādān //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām sūtrasthāne jalaukāvacāraṇīyo
nāma trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.14 caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.14.1]] athātaḥ śoṇitavarṇanīyamadhyāyam
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.14.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.14.3]] tatra pāñcabhautikasya caturvidha-
sya ṣaḍrasasya dvividhavīryasyaṣṭavidhāvīryasya vā+anekaguṇasyopayuktasyāḥ

samyakpariṇatasya yastejobhūtaḥ sāraḥ paramasūkṣmaḥ
sa rasa ityucyate tasya ca hṛdayam sthānam sa hṛdayāccat-
urvimṣtimdhamanīranupraviśyordhvagā daśa daśa cādh-
ogāminyaścatasraśca tiryaggāḥ kṛtsnam śarīramaharaha-
starpayati vardhayati dhārayati yāpayati cādrṣṭahetukena
karmanā / tasya śarīramanusarato+anumānādगतirupalakṣayitavyā
kṣayavṛddhivaikṛtaiḥ / tasmin sarvaśarīrāvayavadoṣadh-
ātumalāśayānusārīni rase jijñāsā kimayam saumyastaijasa
iti / atrocyate sa khalu dravānusārī snehanajīvanatarpaṇ-
adhāraṇādibhirviśeṣaiḥ saumya ityavagamyate //

[[label : Su.1.14.4]] sa khalvāpyo raso yakṛtplihānau pr-
āpya rāgamupaiti //

[[label : Su.1.14.5]] bhavataścātra /

[[label : Su.1.14.5ab]] rañjitāstejasā tvāpaḥ śarīrasthena
dehinām /

[[label : Su.1.14.5cd]] avyāpannāḥ prasannena raktami-
tyabhidhīyate //

[[label : Su.1.14.6ab]] rasādeva striyā raktam rajahsa-
mājñam pravartate /

[[label : Su.1.14.6cd]] tadvarṣāddvyādaśādūrdhvam yāti
pañcāśataḥ kṣayam //

[[label : Su.1.14.7]] ārtavam śoṇitam tvāgneyam agniṣo-
mīyatvādgarbhasya //

[[label : Su.1.14.8]] pāñcabhautikam tvapare jīvarakta-
māhurācāryāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.14.9ab]] vesratā dravatā rāgaḥ spandanam
laghutā tathā /

[[label : Su.1.14.9cd]] bhūmyādīnām guṇā hyete drśya-
nte cātra śoṇite //

[[label : Su.1.14.10ab]] rasādraktam tato māmsam mā-
msānmedaḥ prajāyate /

[[label : Su.1.14.10cd]] medaso+asthi tato majjā majjñāḥ
śukram tu jāyate //

[[label : Su.1.14.11]] tatraiṣām (? sarva) dhātūnāmann-
apānarahasḥ prīṇayitā //

[[label : Su.1.14.12ab]] rasajam puruṣam vidyādrasam
rakṣetprayatnaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.14.12cd]] annātpānācca matimānācārāccāpyatandritaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.14.13]] tatra rasa gatau dhātuḥ aharahargacchatītyato rasaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.14.14]] sa khalu trīṇi trīṇi kalāsahasrāṇi pañcadaśa ca kalā ekaikasmin dhātāvavatiṣṭhate evaṃ māsena rasaḥ śukrībhavati strīṇāmī cārtavam //

[[label : Su.1.14.15]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.14.15ab]] aṣṭādaśasahasrāṇi saṅkhyā hyasmin samuccaye /

[[label : Su.1.14.15cd]] kalānāmī navatiḥ proktā svatantraparatantrayoh //

[[label : Su.1.14.16]] sa śabdārcirjalasantānavadaṇunā viśeṣeṇānudhāvatyevamī śarīramī kevalam //

[[label : Su.1.14.17]] vājīkaraṇyastvośadhayaḥ svabalaguṇotkarṣādvirecanavadupayuktāḥ śukramī virecayanti //

[[label : Su.1.14.18]] yathāhi puṣpamukulastho gandho na śakyamīhāstīti vaktumatho naivā(ā.naiva cā)stīti athavā+a(? ca)stī satāmī bhāvānāmabhivvyaktiriti kṛ(ā.jñā)tvā kevalamī saukṣmyānnābhivvyajyate sa eva puṣpe vivṛtapatrakeśare kālāntareṇābhivvyaktimī gacchati evamī bālānāmapi vayaḥpariṇāmācchukraprādurbhāvo bhavati romarājyādayaśca viśeṣā nārīṇām / (? rajasi copacīyamāne śanaiḥ śanaiḥ stanagarbhāśayayonyabhivṛddhirbhavati //

[[label : Su.1.14.19]] sa evānnaraso vṛddhānāmī (? jarā)paripakvaśarīratvādaprīṇano bhavati //

[[label : Su.1.14.20]] ta ete śrīradhāraṇāddhātava ityucyante //

[[label : Su.1.14.21]] teṣāmī kṣayavṛddhī śoṇitanimitte tasmāttadadhikṛtya vakṣyāmaḥ / tatra phanilamaruṇamī kṛṣṇamī parūṣamī tanu śīghragamaskandi ca vātena duṣṭamī nīlamī pītamī haritamī śyāvamī visramaniṣṭamī pipīlikāmākṣikāṇāmaskandi ca pittaduṣṭamī gairikodakapratīkāśamī snigdhamī śītalamī bahalamī picchilamī cirasrāvi māmīsapēśīprabhamī ca śleṣmaduṣṭamī sarvalakṣaṇasamīyuktamī kāñjīkābhamī viśeṣato durgandhi ca sannipātaduṣṭamī (? pitta-vadraktenātīkṛṣṇamī ca) dvidoṣaliṅgamī samīsrṣṭamī / (? jīvaśoṇitamanyatra vakṣyāmaḥ)//

[[label: Su.1.14.22]] indragopakapratīkāśamasamhata-
mavivarṇam ca prakṛtistham jānīyāt //

[[label: Su.1.14.23]] visrāvyāṅyanyatra vaksyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.14.24]] athāvisrāvyāḥ sarvāṅgaśophaḥ kṣī-
ṇasya cāmlabhojananimittaḥ pāṇdurogyarśasodariśoṣiga-
rbhiṅinām ca śvayathavaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.14.25]] tatra śastravisrāvaṇam dvididham
pracchānam sirāvyadhanam ca //

[[label: Su.1.14.26]] tatra ṛjvasamīkīrṇam sūkṣmam sa-
mamanavagāḍhamanuttānamāśu ca śastram pātayenma-
rmasirāsnāyusandhīnām cānupaghāti //

[[label: Su.1.14.27]] tatra durvine durviddhe śītavātay-
orasvinne bhuktamātre skandatvācchoṇitam na sravatyā-
lpam vā sravati //

[[label: Su.1.14.28ab]] madamūrcchāśramārtānām vāt-
aviṅmūtrasamginām /

[[label: Su.1.14.28cd]] nidrābhibhūtabhītānām nr̥ṇām
nāsr̥k pravartate //

[[label: Su.1.14.29]] tadduṣṭam śoṇitamanirhriyamā-
ṇam kaṇḍūsopharāgadāhapākavedanā janayet //

[[label: Su.1.14.30]] atyuṣṇe+atisvinne+atividdhe+ajñairvasrāvitamati
tadatipravṛttam śiro+abhitāpamāndhyamadhimanthatimiraprādurbhāva
dhātukṣayamākṣepakam pakṣāghātamekāṅgavikāram tr̥-
ṣṇādāhau hikkām kāsam śvāsam pāṇdurogam maraṇam
cāpādayati //

[[label: Su.1.14.31]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.14.31ab]] tasmānna śite nātyuṣṇe nāsvinne
nātītāpīte /

[[label: Su.1.14.31cd]] yavāgūm pratipītasya śoṇitam
mokṣayedbhiṣak //

[[label: Su.1.14.32ab]] samyaggatvā yadā raktam svay-
amevāvatiṣṭhate /

[[label: Su.1.14.32cd]] śuddham tadā vijānīyāt samya-
gvisrāvitam ca tat //

[[label: Su.1.14.33ab]] lāghavam vedanāśāntirvyādhe-
rvegaparikṣayaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.14.33cd]] samyagvisrāvite liṅgam prasādo
manasastathā //

[[label : Su.1.14.34ab]] tvagdoṣā granthayaḥ śophā ro-
gāḥ śoṇitajāśca ye /

[[label : Su.1.14.34cd]] raktamokṣaṇaśīlānām na bhava-
nti kadācana //

[[label : Su.1.14.35]] atha khalvapravartamāne rakte elā-
śītaśivakuṣṭhatagarapāṭhābhadrādāruviḍaṅgacitrakatrika-
ṭukāgāradhūmaharidrārkaṅkuranaktamālaphalairyathālā-
bham̐ tribhiścaturbhiḥ samastairvā cūrṇīkṛtairlavanātaila-
pragāḍhairvraṇamukhamavagharsayedevam̐ samyak pra-
vartate //

[[label : Su.1.14.36]] athātipravṛtte rodhramadhukapri-
yaṅgupattaṅgagairikasarjarasarasāñjanaśālmālipuṣpaśaṅkha-
śuktimāṣayavagodhūmacūrṇaiḥ śanaiḥ śanairvraṇamu-
khamavacūrṇyāṅgulyagreṇāvapīḍayet sālasarjārjūnārimea-
meṣaśrṇṅgadhavadhanvantvaghbirvā cūrṇitābhiḥ kṣauma-
eṇa vā dhmāpitena samudraphenalākṣācūrṇairvā yathokt-
airvraṇabandhanadravyairgāḍham̐ badhnīyāt śītāccchād-
anabhojanāgāraiḥ śītaiḥ pariṣekapradehaiścopācaret kṣār-
eṇāgninā vā dahedyathoktam̐ vyadhanādanantaram̐ vā tā-
mevātipravṛttām̐ sirām̐ vidhyet kākolyādikvātham̐ vā śa-
rkarāmadhumadhuram̐ pāyayet eṇahariṇorabhraśāsama-
hiṣavarāhāṇām̐ vā rudhiram̐ kṣirayūṣarasaiḥ susnigdhai-
ścāśnīyāt upadravām̐śca yathāsvamupacaret //

[[label : Su.1.14.37ab]] dhātukṣayāt srute rakte mandaḥ
samjāyate+analaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.14.37cd]] pavanaśca param̐ lopam̐ yāti ta-
smāt prayatnaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.14.38ab]] tam̐ nātiśītairlaghubhiḥ snigdh-
aiḥ śoṇitavardhanaiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.14.38cd]] īṣadamlairanamlairvā bhojanaiḥ
samupācaret //

[[label : Su.1.14.39ab]] caturvidham̐ yadetaddhi rudhir-
asya nivāraṇam /

[[label : Su.1.14.39cd]] samidhānam̐ skandanam̐ caiva
pācanam̐ dahanam̐ tathā //

[[label : Su.1.14.40ab]] vraṇam̐ kaṣāyaḥ samidhatte ra-
ktam̐ skandayate himam /

[[label : Su.1.14.40cd]] tathā sampācayedbhasma dāhaḥ
samkocayet sirāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.14.41ab]] askandamāne rudhire samdhān-
āni prayojayet /

[[label : Su.1.14.41cd]] samdhāne bhraśyamāne tu pāc-
anaiḥ samupācaret /

[[label : Su.1.14.42ab]] kalpairetaistribhirvaidyaḥ pray-
ateta yathāvidhi /

[[label : Su.1.14.42cd]] asiddhimatsu caiteṣu dāhaḥ par-
ama iṣyate /

[[label : Su.1.14.43ab]] śeṣadoṣe yato rakte na vyādhira-
tivartate /

[[label : Su.1.14.43cd]] sāvaśeṣe tataḥ stheyam na tu ku-
ryādatikramam //

[[label : Su.1.14.44ab]] dehasya rudhiram mūlam rudh-
ireṇaiva dhāryate /

[[label : Su.1.14.44cd]] tasmādyatnena samrakṣyam rak-
tam jīva iti sthitiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.14.45ab]] srutaraktasya sekādyaiḥ śītaiḥ
prakupite+anile /

[[label : Su.1.14.45cd]] śopham satodam loṣṇena sarpiṣā
pariṣecayet //

iti suśrutasamhitāyām sūtrasthāne śoṇitavarṇanīyo nāma
caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.15 pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.15.1]] athāto doṣadhātumalakṣayavṛddhivijñ-
ānīyamadhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.15.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.15.3]] doṣadhātumalamūlaṃ hi śarīraṃ ta-
smādetēṣaṃ lakṣaṇamucyamānamupadhāraya //

[[label : Su.1.15.4.1]] tatra praspanadanodvahanapūran-
āvivekadhāraṇalakṣaṇo vāyuḥ pañcadhā pravibhaktaḥ śa-
rīraṃ dhārayati //

[[label : Su.1.15.4.2]] rāgapaktyojastejomedhoṣmakṛtpittam pañcadhā pravibhaktamagnikarmaṇā+anugrahaṃ karoti //

[[label : Su.1.15.4.3]] sandhisamśleṣaṇasnehanaropaṇa-pūraṇabalasthairyakṛcchleṣmā pañcadhā pravibhakta udakakarmaṇā+anugrahaṃ karoti //

[[label : Su.1.15.5]] rasastuṣṭim prīṇanam raktapuṣṭim ca karoti raktaṃ varṇaprasādam māṃsapuṣṭim jīvayati ca māṃsam śarīrapuṣṭim medasaśca medaḥ snehasvedau dr̥ḍhatvaṃ puṣṭimasthnām ca asthīni dehadhāraṇam majjñāḥ puṣṭim ca majjā prītim snehaṃ balaṃ śukrapuṣṭim pūraṇamasthnām ca karoti śukraṃ dhairyaṃ cyavanam prītim dehabalaṃ harṣam bijārtham ca //

[[label : Su.1.15.6]] purīṣamupastambhaṃ vāyvagnidhāraṇam ca bastipūraṇavikledakṛnmūtram svedaḥ kledatvaksaukumāryakṛt //

[[label : Su.1.15.7]] raktalakṣaṇamārtavaṃ garbhakṛcca garbho garbhalakṣaṇam stanyaṃ stanayorāpīnatvajanaṃ jīvanam ceti //

[[label : Su.1.15.8]] tatra vidhivatparirakṣaṇam kurvīt //

[[label : Su.1.15.9]] ata ūrdhvameṣām kṣīṇalakṣaṇam vakṣyāmaḥ tatra vātakṣaye mandaceṣṭatā+alpāvāktvamapraharṣo mūḍhasamjñatā ca pittakṣaye mandoṣmāgnitā niṣprabhavtaṃ(ā.tā) ca śleṣmakṣaye rūkṣatā+antardāha āmāśayeta-raśleṣmāśayaśūnyatā sandhiśaithilyam tṛṣṇā daurbalyam prajāgaraṇam ca //

[[label : Su.1.15.10]] tatra svayonivardhanānyeva pratīkāraḥ //

[[label : Su.1.15.11]] rasakṣaye hr̥tpīḍākampaśūnyātā-tṛṣṇā ca śoṇitakṣaye tvakpāruṣyamamlaśītaprārthanā sirāśaithilyam ca māṃsakṣaye sphiggaṇḍausthopasthoruvakṣaḥkaksāpiṇḍikodaragrīvāśuṣkatā raukṣyatodau gātrāṇam sadanam dhamanīśaithilyam ca medaḥkṣaye plīhābhivṛddhiḥ sandhiśūnyatā raukṣyam meduramāṃsaprārthanā ca asthikṣaye+asthiśūlam dantanakhabhaṅgo raukṣyam ca majjakṣaye+alpaśukratā parvabhedo+asthinistodo+asthiśūnyatā

ca śukrakṣaye meḍhravṛṣaṇavedanā+aśaktirmaithune cir-
ādvā prasekaḥ pradeke cālparaktaśukradarśanam //

[[label: Su.1.15.12]] tatrāpi svayonivardhanadravyopa-
yogaḥ pratīkāraḥ //

[[label: Su.1.15.13]] purīṣakṣaye hr̥dayapārśvapīḍā sa-
śabdasya ca vāyorūrdhvagamanam̐ kukṣau saṃcaraṇam̐
ca mūtrakṣaye bastitodo+alpamūtratā ca atrāpi svayoniv-
ardhanadravyāṇi pratīkāraḥ / svedakṣaye stabdharomak-
ūpatā tvakśoṣaḥ sparśavaiguṇyam̐ svedanāśaśca tatrābhy-
aṅgaḥ svedopayogaśca //

[[label: Su.1.15.14]] ārtavakṣaye yathocitakālādarśana-
malpatā vā yonivedanā ca tatra saṃśodhanamāgneyānām̐
ca dravyānām̐ vidhivadupayogaḥ / stanyakṣaye stnayo-
rmlānatā stanyāsambhavo+alpatā vā tatra śleṣmavardhan-
adravyopayogaḥ / garbhakṣaye garbhāspandanamanunn-
atakukṣitā ca tatra prāptabastikālāyāḥ kṣīrabastiprayogo
medhyānnopayogaśceti //

[[label: Su.1.15.15]] ata ūrdhvatativṛddhānām̐ doṣa-
dhātumalānām̐ lakṣaṇam̐ vakṣyāmaḥ / vṛddhiḥ punare-
ṣām̐ svayonivardhanātyupasevanādbhavati / tatra vātavṛ-
ddhau vākpāruṣyam̐ kārśyam̐ kārṣṇyam̐ gātrasphuraṇam-
uṣṇakāmitā nidrānāśo+alpabalatvam̐ gādhavarcastvam̐ ca
pittavṛddhau pītāvabhāsatā saṃtāpaḥ śītakāmitvamalpa-
nidratā mūrccā balahānirindriyadaurbalyam̐ pītaviṇmū-
tranetratvam̐ ca śleṣmavṛddhau śauklyam̐ śaityam̐ sthai-
ryam̐ gauravamavasāstandrā nidrā sandhyasthiviśleṣa-
śca //

[[label: Su.1.15.16]] raso+ativṛddho hr̥dayotkledam̐ pr-
asekam̐ cāpādayati raktam̐ raktāṅgākṣitām̐ sirāpūrṇatvam̐
ca māṃsam̐ sphiggaṇḍauṣṭhopasthorubāhujaṅghāsu vṛ-
ddhiṃ gurugātratām̐ ca medaḥ snigdhaṅgatāmudarapā-
rśvavṛddhiṃ kāśaśvāsādīn̐ daurgandhyam̐ ca asthyadhy-
asthīnyadhiantām̐śca majjā sarvāṅganetraauravam̐ ca śu-
kraṃ śukrāśmarīmatiprādurbhāvam̐ ca //

[[label: Su.1.15.17]] purīṣamātopam̐ kukṣau śūlam̐ ca
mūtram̐ mūtravṛddhiṃ muhurmuḥuḥ pravṛttiṃ bastitod-
amādhmānam̐ ca svedastvaco daugandhyam̐ kaṇḍūm̐ ca
//

[[label : Su.1.15.18]] ārtavamaṅgamardamatipravṛttiṃ daurgandhyaṃ ca stanyaṃ stanayorāpīnatvaṃ muhurmu-
uhūḥ pravṛttiṃ todaṃ ca garbho jaṭharābhivṛddhiṃ sve-
daṃ ca //

[[label : Su.1.15.19]] teṣāṃyathāsvaṃ saṃśodhanaṃ kṣ-
apaṇaṃ ca kṣayādaviruddhaiḥ kriyāviśeṣaiḥ prakurvīt //

[[label : Su.1.15.20ab]] pūrvaḥ pūrvo+ativṛddhatvādvardhayeddhi
paraṃ paraṃ /

[[label : Su.1.15.20cd]] tasamādatipravṛddhānāṃ dhāt-
ūnāṃ hrāsaṇaṃ hitaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.15.21]] balalakṣaṇaṃ balakṣayalakṣaṇaṃ
cāta ūrdhvamupadekṣyāmaḥ / tatra rasādīnāṃ śukrāntā-
nāṃ dhātūnāṃ yatparaṃ tejastat khalvojastadeva balami-
tyucyate svaśāstrasiddhāntāt //

[[label : Su.1.15.22]] tatra balena sthiropacitamāṃsatā
sarvaceṣṭāsvapratighātaḥ svaravarnaḥprasādo bāhyānāmā-
bhyantarāṇāṃ ca karaṇānāmātmakāryapratipattirbhavati
//

[[label : Su.1.15.23]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label : Su.1.15.23ab]] ojaḥ somātmakaṃ snigdhaṃ śu-
klaṃ śītaṃ sthiraṃ saram /

[[label : Su.1.15.23cd]] viviktaṃ mṛdu mṛtsnaṃ ca prā-
ṇāyatanamuttamam //

[[label : Su.1.15.24ab]] dehaḥ sāvayavastena vyāpto bh-
avati dehinām /

[[label : Su.1.15.24cd]] tadabhāvācca śīryante śarīrāṇi
śarīriṇām //

[[label : Su.1.15.25]] abhighātātkṣayātkopācchokāddhy-
ānācchramātkṣudhaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.15.25ab]] ojaḥ saṃkṣīyate hyebhyo dhātu-
grahaṇaniḥṣṭam /

[[label : Su.1.15.25cd]] tejaḥ samīritaṃ tasmādvisraṃs-
ayate dehinaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.15.26-27]] tasya visraṃso vyāpat kṣaya itī
liṅgāni vyāpannasya bhavanti sandhiviśleṣo gātrāṇāṃ sa-
danaṃ doṣacyavanaṃ kriyā+a(O.kriyā)sannirodhaśca vi-
sraṃse stabdhagurugātratā vātaśopho varṇabhedo glāni-
standrā nidrā ca vyāpanne mūrccā māṃsakṣayo mohaḥ
pralāpo maraṇamiti ca kṣaye //

- [[label : Su.1.15.28]] bhavanti cātra /
[[label : Su.1.15.28ab]] trayo doṣā balasyoktā vyāpadvi-
sraṃsanakṣayāḥ /
[[label : Su.1.15.28cd]] viśleṣasādau gātrāṇaṃ doṣavisr-
aṃsanam śramah /
[[label : Su.1.15.28ef]] aprācuryaṃ kriyānāṃ ca balavi-
sraṃsalakṣaṇam //
[[label : Su.1.15.29ab]] gurutvaṃ stabdhatā+aṅgeṣu gl-
ānirvarṇasya bhedanam /
[[label : Su.1.15.29cd]] tandrā nidrā vātaśopho balavyā-
padi lakṣaṇam //
[[label : Su.1.15.30ab]] mūrccā māṃsaksāyo mohaḥ pr-
alāpo+ajñānameva ca /
[[label : Su.1.15.30cd]] pūrvoktāni ca liṅgāni maraṇam
ca balakṣaye //
[[label : Su.1.15.31]] tatra visraṃse vyāpanne ca kriy-
āviśeṣairaviruddhairbalaṃapyāyayet itaraṃ tu mūḍhasa-
mñāṃ varjayet //
[[label : Su.1.15.32ab]] doṣadhātumalakṣiṇo balakṣiṇi+api
vā naraḥ /
[[label : Su.1.15.32cd]] svayonivardhanam yattadanna-
pānam prakāṅkṣati //
[[label : Su.1.15.33ab]] yadyadāhārajātam tu kṣiṇaḥ pr-
ārthayate naraḥ /
[[label : Su.1.15.33cd]] tasya tasya sa lābhe tu taṃ taṃ
kṣayamapohati //
[[label : Su.1.15.34ab]] yasya dhātukṣayādvāyuh sa-
mñāṃ karma ca nāśayet /
[[label : Su.1.15.34cd]] prakṣiṇam ca balaṃ yasya nāsu
śakyaścikitsitum //
[[label : Su.1.15.35]] rasanimittameva sthaulyaṃ kā-
rśyaṃ ca / tatra śleṣmalāhārarsevino+adhyāśanaśīlasyāvyaṃmino
divāsvapnaratasya cāma evānnaraso madhuratarasā śarī-
ramanukrāmānatisnehānmedo janayati tadatisthaulyam-
āpādayati tamatisthūlaṃ kṣudraśvāsapipāsākṣutsvapna-
svedagātradaurgandhyakrathanagātrasādagaḍgatvāni kṣ-
īpramevāviśanti saukumāryānmedasaḥ sarvakriyāsvasa-
marthaḥ kaphamedoniruddhamārgartvāccālpavyāvāyo bh-
avati āvṛtamārgatvādeva śeṣā dhātavo nāpyāyante+atyarthamato+alpapra

bhavati pramehapīḍakājvarabagandaravidradhivātavikā-
rāṇāmanyataṃ prāpya pañcatvamupayāti sarva eva cāsya
rogā balavanto bhavantyāvṛtamārgatvāt srotasāṃ atasta-
syotpattihetum pariharet / utpanne tu śilājatuguggulu-
gomūtratriphalāloharajorasāñjanamadhuyavamudgakora-
dūśakaśyāmākoddālakādīnāṃ virūkṣaṇacchedanīyānāṃ
dravyāṇaṃ vidhivadupayogo vyāyāmo lekhanabastyupa-
yogaśceti //

[[label: Su.1.15.36]] tatra punarvātalāhārasevino+ati-
vyāyāmyavāyādhyayanabhayaśokadhyānarātrijāgaraṇa-
pipāsākṣutkaśyālpāsanaprabhṛtibhirupaśoṣito rasadhātuḥ
śarīramananukrāmanalpatvāna prīṇāti tasmādatikārśyaṃ
bhavati so+atikṛśaḥ kṣutpipāsāsītoṣṇavātavarṣabhārādā-
neṣvasahiṣṇurvātarogaprāyo+alpaprāṇaśca kriyāsu bhav-
ati śvāsakāsaśoṣaplihodarāgnisādagulmaraktapittānāma-
nyatamamāsādya maraṇamupayāti sarva eva cāsya rogā
balavanto bhavantyālpaprāṇatvāt atastasyotpattihetum pa-
riharet / utpanne tu payasyāśvagandhāvidārigandhāśa-
tāvarībalātibalānāgabalānāṃ madhurāṇāmanyāsaṃ cauṣ-
adhīnāmupayogaḥ kṣīradadhighṛtamāṃsaśāliṣaṣṭikayav-
agodhūmānāṃ ca divāsvapnabrahmacaryāvyāyāmabrha-
ṇabastyupayogaśceti //

[[label: Su.1.15.37]] yaḥ punarubhayaśadhāraṇānyāse-
veta tasyānnarasaḥ śarīramanukrāman samān dhātūnup-
acinoti samadhātutvānmadhyaśarīro bhavati sarvakriyāsu
samarthaḥ kṣutpipāsāsītoṣṇavarṣātapasaho balavāṃśca sa
satatamanupālayitavya iti //

[[label: Su.1.15.38]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.15.38ab]] atyantagarhitāvetau sadā sthūla-
kṛśau narau /

[[label: Su.1.15.38cd]] śreṣṭho madhyaśarīrastu kṛśaḥ
sthūlāttu pūjitaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.15.39ab]] doṣaḥ prakupito dhātūn kṣapay-
atyātmatejasā /

[[label: Su.1.15.39cd]] iddhaḥ svatejasā vahnirukhāga-
tamivodakam //

[[label: Su.1.15.40ab]] vailakṣaṇyāccharīrāṇāmasthāyi-
tvāttathaiva ca /

[[label: Su.1.15.40cd]] doṣadhātumalānāṃ tu parimā-
naṃ na vidyate //

[[label: Su.1.15.41ab]] eṣāṃ samatvaṃ yaccāpi bhiṣa-
gbhiravadhāryate /

[[label: Su.1.15.41cd]] na tat svāsthyādr̥te śakyaṃ vakt-
umanyena hetunā //

[[label: Su.1.15.42ab]] doṣādīnāṃ tvasamatāmanumā-
nena lakṣayet /

[[label: Su.1.15.42cd]] aprasannendriyaṃ vīkṣya puru-
ṣaṃ kuśalo bhiṣak //

[[label: Su.1.15.43ab]] svasthasya rakṣaṇaṃ kuryādasv-
asthasya tu buddhimān /

[[label: Su.1.15.43cd]] kṣapayedbr̥ṃhayeccāpi doṣadh-
ātumalān bhiṣak /

[[label: Su.1.15.43ef]] tāvadyāvadarogaḥ syādetatsā-
myasya lakṣaṇam //

[[label: Su.1.15.44ab]] samadoṣaḥ samāgniśca samadh-
ātumalakriyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.15.44cd]] prasannātmendriyamanāḥ sva-
sthā ityabhidhīyate //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

doṣaghatumalakṣayavṛddhivijñānīyao nāma

pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.16 ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.16.1]] athātaḥ karṇavyadhabandhavidhima-
dhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanavatariaḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.16.3]] rakṣābhūṣaṇanimittaṃ bālasya ka-
rṇau vidhyete / tau ṣaṣṭhe māsi saptame vā śuklapakṣe
pr̥sasteṣu tithikaraṇamuhūrtanakṣatreṣe kṛtamaṅgalasva-
stivācanaṃ dhātryaṅke kumāradhārāṅke vā kumāramup-
aveśya bālakrīḍanakaiḥ pralobhyābhisāntvayan bhiṣagvā-
mahastenākṛṣya karṇaṃ daivakṛte chidra ādityakarāvabh-
āsite śanaiḥ śanairdakṣiṇahastenaṛju vidhyet pratanukaṃ

sūcyā bahalamārayā pūrvam dakṣiṇam kumārasya vāmaṃ
kumāryāḥ tataḥ picuvartim praveśayet //

[[label : Su.1.16.4]] śoṇitabahutvena vedanayā cānyade-
śavidhamiti jānīyāt nirupadravatayā taddeśavidhamiti
//

[[label : Su.1.16.5]] tatrājñena yadṛcchayā viddhāsu si-
rāsu kālikāmarmarikālohitikāsūpadravā bhavanti / tatra
kālikāyāṃ jvaro dāhaḥ śvayathurvedanā ca bhavati marm-
arikāyāṃ vedanā jvaro granthayaśca lohitikāyāṃ manyā-
stambhāpatānakaśirograhakarnaśūlāni bhavanti / teṣu ya-
thāsvam pratikurvīt //

[[label : Su.1.16.6]] kliṣṭajihmāpraśastasūcīvyadhād-gā-
dhataravartitvādoṣasamudāyādapraśastavyadhādvā ya-
tra saṃrambho vedanā vā bhavati tatra vartimupahr̥ty-
āśu madhukairanḍamūlamañjiṣṭhāyavatilakalkairmadhu-
ghṛtapragādhairālepayettāvadyāvāt surūḍha iti surūḍham
cainam punarvidhyet vidhānam tu pūrvoktameva //

[[label : Su.1.16.7]] tatra samyagviddhamāmatailena
pariṣecayetryahāttryahācca vartim sthūlatarāṃ dadyāt
pariṣekaṃ ca tameva //

[[label : Su.1.16.8]] atha vyapagatadoṣopadrave karṇe
vardhanārthaṃ laghuvardhanakaṃ kuryāt //

[[label : Su.1.16.9ab]] evaṃ vivardhitaḥ karṇaśchidyate
tu dvidhā nṛṇām /

[[label : Su.1.16.9cd]] doṣato vā+abhīghātādvā sandhā-
nam tasya me śṛṇu //

[[label : Su.1.16.10]] tatra samāsenā pañcadaśakarṇa-
bandhākṛtayaḥ / tadyathā nemisandhānaka utpalabhe-
dyako vallūrika āsaṅgimo gaṇḍakarṇa āhāryo nirvedh-
imo vyāyojimaḥ kapāṭasandhiko+ardhakarṇasandhikaḥ
saṃkṣipto hīnakaṇḍo vallīkaṇḍo yaṣṭīkaṇḍo kākauṣṭh-
aka iti / teṣu pṛthulāyatasamobhayapālirnemisandhā-
nakaḥ vṛttāyatasamobhayapālirutpalabhedyakaḥ hrsva-
vṛttasamobhayapālirvallūrikaḥ abhyantaradīrghaikapāli-
rāsaṅgimaḥ bāhyadīrghaikapālirgaṇḍakarṇaḥ apālirubh-
ayato+apyāhāryaḥ pīṭhopamapālirubhayataḥ kṣīṇaputr-
ikāśrito nirvedhimaḥ sthūlāṇusamaviṣamapālirvyāyoji-
maḥ abhyantaradīrghaikapāliritarālpapālīḥ kapāṭasandhi-

kaḥ bhāhyadīrghaikapāliritārālpapālirardhakapātasandhi-
kaḥ / tatra daśaite karṇabandhavikalpāḥ sādhyāḥ te-
śāṃ svanāmabhirevākṛtayaḥ prāyeṇa vyākhyātāḥ / sa-
mḥkṣiptādayaḥ pañcāsādhyāḥ / tatra śuśkaśaṣkulirutsann-
apāliritārālpapālīḥ samḥkṣiptaḥ anadhiṣṭhānapālīḥ parya-
ntayoḥ kṣīṇamāṃso hīnakarṇaḥ tanuviṣamālpapālirvallī-
karṇaḥ grathitamāṃsastabdhasirāsamtatasūkṣmapālirya-
ṣṭīkarṇaḥ nirmāṃsasamḥkṣiptāgrālpāṣoṇītapālīḥ kākauṣṭh-
aka iti / baddheṣvapi tu śophadāharāgapākapiḍakāsrāva-
yuktā na siddhimupayānti //

[[label: Su.1.16.11]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.16.11ab]] yasya pālīdvayamapi karṇasya
na bhavediha /

[[label: Su.1.16.11cd]] karṇapīṭhaṃ same madhye tasya
viddhvā vivardhayet //

[[label: Su.1.16.12ab]] bāhyāyāmiha dīrghāyāṃ sandh-
irābhyantaro bhavet /

[[label: Su.1.16.12cd]] ābhyantarāyāṃ dīrghāyāṃ bhā-
hyasandhirudāhṛtaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.13ab]] ekaiva tu bhavet pālīḥ sthūlā pṛ-
thvī sthīrā ca yā /

[[label: Su.1.16.13cd]] tāṃ dvidhā pāṭayitvā tu chittvā
copari sandhayet //

[[label: Su.1.16.14ab]] gaṇḍādutpāṭya māṃsena sānub-
andhena jīvatā /

[[label: Su.1.16.14cd]] karṇapālīmāpālestu kuryānnirli-
khyā śāstravit //

[[label: Su.1.16.15]] atonyatamaṃ bandhaṃ cikīrṣur-
agropaharaṇīyoktopasāmbhṛtasāmbhāraṃ viśeṣataścātro-
paharet surāmaṇḍaṃ kṣīramudakaṃ dhānyāmlaṃ kapā-
lacūrṇaṃ ceti / tato+aṅganāṃ puruṣaṃ vā grathitakeś-
āntaṃ laghu bhuktavantamāptaiḥ muparigrhītaṃ ca kṛ-
tvā bandhamupadhārya chedyabhedyalekhyavyadhanai-
rupapannairupapādya karṇaṣoṇitamavekṣya duṣṭamadū-
ṣṭaṃ veti tatra vātaduṣṭe dhānyāmlaṣṇodakābhyāṃ pi-
ttaduṣṭe śītodakapayobhyāṃ śleṣmaduṣṭe surāmaṇḍoṣṇ-
odakābhyāṃ prakṣālya karṇau punaravalikhyānunnata-
mahīnamaviṣamaṃ ca karṇasandhiṃ sanniveśya shtita-

raktaṃ sandadhyāt / tato madhughṛtenābhyajya picu-
plotayoranyatareṇāvaguṅṭhya sūtreṇānavagāḍhamanatiś-
ithilaṃ ca baddhvā kapālacūrṇenāvakīryācārikamupadi-
śeddvivraṇīyoktena ca vidhānenopacaret //

[[label : Su.1.16.16]] bhvati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.16.16ab]] vighaṭṭanam divāsvapnam vyā-
yāmamatibhojanam /

[[label : Su.1.16.16cd]] vyavāyamagnisaṃtāpaṃ vākśr-
amaṃ ca vivarjayet //

[[label : Su.1.16.16.1ab]](?āmatailaparīṣekaṃ trirātram-
avacārayet /

[[label : Su.1.16.16.1cd]] tatastailena saṃsṛṣṭaṃ tryahā-
dapanayet picum //)

[[label : Su.1.16.17]] na cāsuddharaktamatipravṛttara-
ktaṃ kṣīṇaraktaṃ vā saṃdadhyāt / sa hi vātaduṣṭe rakte
rūḍho+api paripuṭanavān pittaduṣṭe dāhapākarāgavedan-
āvān śleṣmaduṣṭe stabdhaḥ kaṇḍūmān atipravṛttarakte śy-
āvaśophavān kṣīṇo+alpamāṃso na vṛddhimupaiti //

[[label : Su.1.16.18]] āmatailena trirātraṃ pariṣecayet tr-
irātrācca picuṃ parivartayet / sa yadā surūḍho nirupadra-
vaḥ savarṇo bhavati tadainaṃ śanaiśśanairabhivardhayet
/ ato+anyathā saṃrambhādāhapākarāgavedanāvān puna-
śchidyate vā //

[[label : Su.1.16.19]] athāsyāpraduṣṭasyābhivardhanā-
rthamabhyaṅgaḥ / tadyathā godhāpratudaviṣkirānūpau-
dakavasāmajjānau payaḥ sarpistailaṃ gaurasarṣapajaṃ ca
yathālābhaṃ saṃbhr̥tyār̥kālakabalātibalānantāpāmārgā-
śvagandhāvidārigandhākṣīraśuklājalaśūkamadhuravarga-
payasyāprativāpaṃ tailaṃ vā pācayitvā svanuguptaṃ ni-
dadhyāt //

[[label : Su.1.16.20ab]] sveditonmarditaṃ karṇaṃ sneh-
enaitena yojayet /

[[label : Su.1.16.20cd]] ataḥnupadravaḥ samyagbalavā-
mśca vivardhate //

[[label : Su.1.16.21ab]] yavāśvagandhāyaṣṭyāhvaistilai-
ścodvartanaṃ hitam /

[[label : Su.1.16.21cd]] śatāvaryaśvagandhābhyāṃ pay-
asyairaṇḍajīvanaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.22ab]] tailaṃ vipakvaṃ sakṣīramabhy-
aṅgāt pālivardhanam /

[[label: Su.1.16.22cd]] ye tu karṇā na vardhante sveda-
snehopapāditāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.23ab]] teṣāmapāṅgadeśe tu kuryāt pra-
cchānameva tu /

[[label: Su.1.16.23cd]] bāhyacchedaṃ na kurvīta vyāp-
adaḥ syustato dhruvāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.24ab]] baddhamātraṃ tu yaḥ karṇaṃ
sahasaiivābhivardhayet /

[[label: Su.1.16.24cd]] āmaakośī samādhmātaḥ kṣipram-
eva vimucyate //

[[label: Su.1.16.25ab]] jātaromā suvartmā ca śliṣṭasa-
ndhiḥ samaḥ sthiraḥ /

[[label: Su.1.16.25cd]] surūḍho+avedano yaśca taṃ ka-
rṇaṃ vardhayecchanaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.26ab]] amitāḥ karṇabandhāstu vijñeyāḥ
kuśalairiha /

[[label: Su.1.16.26cd]] yo yathā suviśiṣṭaḥ syāttam tta-
thā viniyojayet //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.1ab]] (?karṇapālyāmayānnnām pu-
narvaksyāmi suśruta /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.1cd]] karṇapalyāṃ prakupaitā vāta-
pittakaphāstrayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.2ab]] dvidhā vā+apyathā saṃsrṣṭāḥ
kurvanti vividhā rujāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.2cd]] visphoṭaḥ stabdhatā śophaḥ
pālyāṃ doṣe tu vātike //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.3ab]] dāhavisphīṭajananam śophaḥ
pākaśca paittike /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.3cd]] kaṇḍūḥ saśvayathuḥ stambho
gurutvaṃ ca kaphātmake //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.4ab]] yathādoṣaṃ ca saṃśodhya ku-
ryātteṣāṃ cikitsitam /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.4cd]] svedābhyaṅgaparīṣekaiḥ pral-
epāśrgvimokṣaṇaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.5ab]] mṛdvīm kriyāṃ bṛmhaṇīyairy-
athāsvaṃ bhojanaistathā /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.5cd]] ya evaṃ vetti doṣāṇāṃ ciki-
tsāṃ kartumarhati //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.6ab]] ata ūrdhvaṃ nāmaliṅgairva-
kṣye pālyāmupadravān /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.6cd]] atpāṭakaścotpuṭakaḥ śyāvaḥ
kaṇḍūyuto bhṛśam //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.7ab]] avamanthaḥ sakaṇḍūko gra-
nthiko jambulastathā /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.7cd]] srāvī ca dāhavāṃścaiva śṛṅve-
śāṃ kramaśaḥ kriyām //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.8ab]] apāmārgaḥ sarjarasaḥ pāṭalā-
akucatvacau /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.8cd]] utpāṭake pralepaḥ syāttailame-
bhiśca pācayet //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.9ab]] śampākaśigrupūtīkān godām-
edo+atha tadvasām /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.9cd]] vārāhaṃ gavyamañeyam pi-
ttaṃ sarpiśca saṃsrjet //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.10ab]] lepamutpuṭake dadyāttailam-
ebhiśca sādhitam /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.10cd]] gaurīm sugandhām saśyāmā-
manantām taṇḍulīyakam /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.11ab]] śyāve pralepanam dadyāttail-
amebhiśca sādhitam /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.11cd]] pāṭhām rasāñjanaṃ kṣau-
draṃ tathā syāduṣṇakāñjikam //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.12ab]] dadyāllepaṃ sakaṇḍūke tail-
amebhiśca sādhitam /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.12cd]] vrañībhūtasya deyaṃ syādi-
daṃ tailam vijānatā //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.13ab]] madhukakṣīrakākōlījīvakā-
dyairvipācitam /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.13cd]] godhāvarāhasarpāṇam vasāḥ
syuḥ kṛtabṛmhaṇe //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.14ab]] pralepanamidam dadyādava-
sicyāvamanthake /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.14cd]] prapauṇḍarīkam madhukam
samaṅgām dhavameva ca //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.15ab]] tailamebhiṣca saṃpakvaṃ
śṛṇu kaṇḍūmataḥ kriyām /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.15cd]] sahadēvā viśvadevā ajākṣīraṃ
sasaindhavam /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.15ef]] etairālepanaṃ dadyātailame-
bhiṣca sādhitam //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.16ab]] granthike guṭikāṃ pūrvam sr-
āvayedavapāṭya tu /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.16cd]] tataḥ saindhavacūrṇam tu gh-
rṣṭvā lepaṃ pradāpayet //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.17ab]] likhitvā tatsrutam ghrṣṭvā cū-
rṇairlodhrasya jambule /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.17cd]] kṣīreṇa pratisāryainam śu-
ddham saṃropayettataḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.18ab]] madhuparṇī madhūkam ca
ma madhukam madhunā saha /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.18cd]] lepaḥ srāviṇi dātavyastailam-
ebhiṣca sādhitam //

[[label: Su.1.16.26.19ab]] pañcavalkaiḥ samadhukaiḥ
piṣṭaistaiṣca ghr̥tānvitaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.16.26.19cd]] jīvakādyaiḥ sasarpiṣkairdahy-
amānam pralepayet //)

[[label: Su.1.16.27ab]] viśleṣitāyāstvatha nāsikāyā va-
kṣyāmi sandhānavidhiṃ yathāvat /

[[label: Su.1.16.27cd]] nāsāpramāṇam pṛthivīruhāṇam
patraṃ ghr̥tvā tvaivalambi tasya //

[[label: Su.1.16.28ab]] tena pramāṇena hi gaṇḍapārśv-
āduṭkr̥tya baddham tvatha nāsikāgram /

[[label: Su.1.16.28cd]] vilikhya cāśu pratisaṃdadhīta
tat sādhubandhairbhiṣagapramattaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.16.29ab]] susaṃhitam samyagato yathāva-
nnāḍīdvayenābhisamīkṣya baddhvā /

[[label: Su.1.16.29cd]] prānnamya caināmavacūrṇaye-
ttu pataṅgayaṣṭīmadhukāñjanaiṣca //

[[label: Su.1.16.30ab]] saṃchādya samyak picunā sitena
tailana siñcedasakṛttilānām /

[[label: Su.1.16.30cd]] ghr̥tam ca pāyyaḥ sa naraḥ sujī-
rṇe snigdho virecyāḥ sa yathopadeśam //

[[label : Su.1.16.31ab]] rūḍhaṃ ca sandhānamupāgataṃ
syāttadardhaśeṣaṃ tu punarnikṛntet /

[[label : Su.1.16.31cd]] hīnāṃ punarvardhayituṃ yateta
samāṃ ca kuryādativṛddhamāṃsām //

[[label : Su.1.16.32ab]] nāḍīyogaṃ vinauṣṭhasya nāsās-
andhānavadvidhim /

[[label : Su.1.16.32cd]] ya evameva jānīyāt sa rājñah ka-
rtumarhati //

iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

karṇavyadhabandhavidhirnāma ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.17 saptadaśo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.17.1]] athāta āmapakvaiṣaṇīyamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.17.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.17.3]] śophasamutthānā granthividrady-
alajīprabhṛtayaḥ prāyeṇa vyādhayo+abhihitā anekākṛta-
yaḥ tairvilakṣaṇaḥ pṛthurgrathitaḥ samo viṣamo vā tvañn-
āṃsasthāyī doṣasaṃghātaḥ śarīraikadeśotthitaḥ śopha ity-
ucyate //

[[label : Su.1.17.4]] sa ṣaḍvidho vātapittakaphaśoṇitas-
annipātāgantunimittaḥ / tasya doṣarūpavyaṅjanairlakṣa-
ṇāni vyākhyāsyāmaḥ / tatra vātaśopho+aruṇaḥ kṛṣṇo vā
paruṣo mṛduranavasthitāstodāyaścātra vedanāviśeṣā bha-
vanti pittaśophaḥ pīto mṛduḥ sarakto vā śīghrānusāryoṣ-
ādayaścātra vedanāviśeṣā bhavanti śleṣmaśophaḥ pāṇḍuḥ
śuklo vā kaṭhinaḥ śītaḥ snigdho mandānusārī kaṇḍvāday-
aścātra vedanāviśeṣā bhavanti sarvavarṇavedanaḥ sannip-
ātajaḥ pittavacchoṇitajo+atikṛṣṇaśca pittarakṭtalakṣaṇa āg-
anturlohitāvabhāsaśca //

[[label : Su.1.17.5]] sa yadā bāhyābhyantaraiḥ kriyāvi-
śeṣairna saṃbhāvitaḥ praśamayituṃ kriyāvīparyayādba-
hutvādvā doṣānāṃ tadā pākābhimukho bhavati / tasyā-
msya pacyamānasya pakvasya ca lakṣaṇamucyamānam-
upadhāraya / tatra mandoṣmatā tvaksavarṇatā śītaśoph-

atā sthairyaṃ mandavedanatā+alpaśophatā cāmalakṣaṇa-
muddiṣṭaṃ sūcibhiriva nistudyate daśyata iva pipīlikābh-
istābhiśca saṃsarpyata iva chidyata iva śastreṇa bhidyata
iva śaktibhistāḍyata iva daṇḍena pīḍyata iva pāṇinā gha-
ṭyata iva cāṅgulyā dahyate pacyata iva cāgnikṣārābhyāṃ
oṣacoṣaparīdāhāśca bhavanti vṛścikavidhā iva ca sthā-
nāsanaśayaneṣu na śāntimupaiti ādhmātabastirivātataśca
śopho bhavati tvagvaivarṇyaṃ śophābhivṛddhirjvaradāh-
apipāsā bhaktāruciśca pacyamānaliṅgaṃ vedanopaśāntiḥ
pāṇḍutā+alpaśophatā valīprādurbhāvastvakparipuṭanaṃ
nimnadarśanamaṅgulyā+avapīḍite pratyunnamanaṃ ba-
stāvivodakasamcaraṇaṃ pūyasya prapīḍayatyekamanta-
mante vā+avapīḍite muhurmuhurstodaḥ kaṇḍūrunnatatā
vyādherupadravaśāntirbhaktābhikāṅkṣā ca pakvaliṅgaṃ
//

[[label: Su.1.17.6]] kaphajeṣu tu rogeṣu gambhīragati-
tvādabhighātajeṣu vā keṣucidasamastaṃ pakvalakṣaṇaṃ
drṣṭvā pakvamapakvamiti manyamāno bhiṣanno hamupa-
iti / yatra hi tvaksavarṇatā śītaśophatā sthaulyamalparuj-
atā+aśmavacca ghanatā na tatra mohamupeyāditi //

[[label: Su.1.17.7]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.17.7ab]] āmaṃ vipacyamānaṃ ca samyak
pakvaṃ ca yo bhiṣak /

[[label: Su.1.17.7cd]] jānīyāt sa bhavedvaidyaḥ śeṣāsta-
skaravṛttayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.17.8ab]] vātādr̥te nāsti rujā na pākaḥ pittā-
dr̥te nāsti kaphācca pūyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.17.8cd]] tasmāt samastāḥ paripākakāle pa-
canti śophāmstraya eva doṣāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.17.9ab]] kālāntareṇābhyuditaṃ tu pittaṃ
kṛtvā vaśe vātakaphau prasahya /

[[label: Su.1.17.9cd]] pacatyataḥ śoṇitameva pāko mato+apareṣāṃ
viduṣāṃ dvitīyaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.17.10]] tatra āmacchede māṃsasirāsnāyva-
sthisandhivyāpādanamatimātraṃ śoṇitātipravṛttirvedan-
āprādurbhāvo+avadaraṇamanekopadravadarśanaṃ kṣat-
avidradhīrvā bhavati / sa yadā bhayamohābhyāṃ pakv-
amapyapakvamiti manyamānaściramupekṣate vyādhiṃ

vaidyastadā gambhīrānugato dvāramalabhamānaḥ pū-
yaḥ svamāśrayamavadā(ā.dī)ryotasaṅgaṃ mahāntamava-
kāśaṃ kṛtvā nāḍiṃ janayitvā kṛcchrasādhyo bhavatyasā-
dhyo veti //

[[label : Su.1.17.11]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label : Su.1.17.11ab]] yaśchinattyāmamajñānādyaśca
pakvamupekṣate /

[[label : Su.1.17.11cd]] śvapacāviva mantavyau tāvani-
ścitakāriṇau //

[[label : Su.1.17.12ab]] prāk śastrakarmaṇaśceṣṭaṃ bho-
jayedāturaṃ bhiṣak /

[[label : Su.1.17.12cd]] madyapaṃ pāyayenmadyaṃ tī-
kṣṇaṃ yo vedanāsahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.17.13ab]] na mūrchatyannasaṃyogānma-
ttaḥ śastraṃ na budhyate /

[[label : Su.1.17.13cd]] tasmādavaśyaṃ bhoktavyaṃ ro-
geṣūkteṣu karmaṇi //

[[label : Su.1.17.14ab]] prāṇo hyābhyantaro nṇṇaṃ bā-
hyaprāṇaguṇānvitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.17.14cd]] dhārayatyavirodhena śarīraṃ
pāñcabhautikam //

[[label : Su.1.17.15ab]] alpo mahān vā kriyayā vinā yaḥ
samucchritaḥ pākamupaiti śophaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.17.15cd]] viśālamūlo viṣamo vidagdhaḥ sa
kṛcchritāṃ yātyavagāḍhadoṣaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.17.16ab]] ālepavisrāvaṇaśodhanaistu sa-
myak prayukairyadi nopaśāmyet /

[[label : Su.1.17.16cd]] pacyet śīghraṃ samamalpamū-
laḥ sa piṇḍitaścopari connataḥ syāt //

[[label : Su.1.17.17ab]] kākṣaṃ samāsādya yathaiva va-
hnirvāte(ā.yvī)ritaḥ saṃdahati prasahya /

[[label : Su.1.17.17cd]] tathaiva pūyo+apyaviniḥṣṛto hi
māṃsaṃ sirāḥ snāyu ca khādatīha //

[[label : Su.1.17.18ab]] ādau vimlāpanaṃ kuryāddvitīy-
amavasecanam /

[[label : Su.1.17.18cd]] tṛtīyamupanāhaṃ tu caturthiṃ
pāṭanakriyāṃ //

[[label: Su.1.17.19ab]] pañcamaṃ śodhanaṃ kuryāt ṣa-
ṣṭhaṃ ropaṇamiṣyate /

[[label: Su.1.17.19cd]] ete kramā vraṇasyoktāḥ sapta-
maṃ vaikṛtāpaham //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

āmapakvaiṣaṇīyo+anāma saptadaśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.18 aṣṭādaśo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.18.1]] athāto vraṇālepanabandhavidhimadhy-
āyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.18.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.18.3]] ālipa ādya upakramaḥ eṣa sarvaś-
ophānāṃ sāmānyaḥ pradhānatamaśca taṃ ca pratirogaṃ
vakṣyāmaḥ tato bandhaḥ pradhānaṃ tena śuddhirvraṇar-
opaṇamasthisamdhisthairyaṃ ca //

[[label: Su.1.18.4]] tatra pratilomamālimpennānulo-
mam / pratilome hi samyagauśadhamavatiṣṭhate+anupraviśati
romakūpān svedavāhibhiśca sirāmukhairvīryaṃ prāpnoti
//

[[label: Su.1.18.5]] na ca śuṣyamāṇamupekṣeta anyatra
pīḍayitavyāt śuṣko hyapārthako rukkaśca //

[[label: Su.1.18.6]] sa trividhaḥ pralepaḥ pradeha ālep-
aśca / teṣāmantaraṃ pralepaḥ śītastanuraviśoṣī viśoṣī ca
pradehastūṣṇaḥ śīto vā bahalo+abahuraviśoṣī ca madha-
ymo+atrālepaḥ / tatra raktapittaprasādakṛdālepaḥ prad-
eho vātaśleṣmaprasāmanaḥ saṃdhānaḥ śodhano ropaṇaḥ
śophavedanāpahaśca tasyopayogaḥ kṣatākṣateṣu yastu kṣ-
ateṣūpayujyate sa bhūyaḥ kalka iti saṃjñāṃ labhate niru-
ddālepanasaṃjñāḥ tenāsrāvasannirodho mṛdutā pūtimā-
msāpakarṣaṇamanantardoṣatā vraṇaśuddhiśca bhavati //

[[label: Su.1.18.7ab]] avidagdheṣu śopheṣu hitamālep-
anaṃ bhavet /

[[label: Su.1.18.7cd]] yathāsvaṃ doṣaśamanaṃ dāhaka-
ṇḍūrujāpaham //

[[label: Su.1.18.8ab]] tvakprasādanamevāgryaṃ mā-
msaraktaprasādanam /

[[label : Su.1.18.8cd]] dāhapraśamanam śreṣṭham toda-
kaṇḍūvināśanam //

[[label : Su.1.18.9ab]] marmadeśeṣu ye togā guhyeṣvapi
tathā nṛām /

[[label : Su.1.18.9cd]] saṃśodhanāya teṣām hi kuryādā-
lepanam bhiṣak //

[[label : Su.1.18.10ab]] (?ṣaḍbhāgam paittike sneham
catrubhāgam tu vātike /

[[label : Su.1.18.10cd]] aṣṭabhāgam tu kaphaje sneham-
ātrām pradāpayet //)

[[label : Su.1.18.11]] tasya pramāṇamārdramāhiṣacarm-
otsedhamupadiśanti //

[[label : Su.1.18.12]] na cālepaṃ rātrau prayuñjīta mā
bhūcchaityapihitoṣmaṇastadanirgamādvikārapravṛtti(ā.ddhi)riti
//

[[label : Su.1.18.13ab]] pradehasādhye vyādhau tu hita-
mālepanam divā /

[[label : Su.1.18.13cd]] pittaraktābhighātotthe saviṣe ca
viśeṣataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.18.14ab]] na ca paryuṣitam lepaṃ kadāci-
davacārayet /

[[label : Su.1.18.14cd]] uparyupari lepaṃ tu na kadācit
pradāpayet //

[[label : Su.1.18.15ab]] ūṣmāṇam vedanām dāham gha-
natvājjanayet sa hi /

[[label : Su.1.18.15cd]] na ca tenaiva lepena pradeham
dāpayet punaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.18.15ef]] śuṣkabhāvātsa nirvīryo yukto+api
syādapārthakaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.18.16]] ata ūrdhvaṃ vraṇabandhanadra-
vyāṇyupadekṣyāmaḥ tadyathā kṣaumakārpāsāvīkadukū-
lakaūseyapatroṇacīnapaṭṭacarmāntarvalkalālābūśakalala-
tāvidalarajjutūlaphalasantānikālahānīti teṣām vyādhiṃ
kālam cāvekṣyopayogaḥ prakaraṇataścaīśāmādeśaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.18.17]] tatra kośadāmasvastikānuvellitapra(ā.mu)tolī-
maṇḍalasthagikāyamakakhaṭvācīnavibandhavitānagopha-
nāḥ pañcāṅgī ceti caturdaśa bandhaviśeṣāḥ / teṣām nām-
abhirevākṛtayaḥ prāyeṇa vyākhyātāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.18.18]] tatra kośamaṅguṣṭhāṅguliparvasu vidadhyaṭ dāmasaṃbādhe+āṅge sandhikūrcakabhrūstan-āntaratalakarṇeṣu svastikaṃ anuvellitaṃ tu śākhāsu grīv-āmedhrayoḥ pratolīṃ vṛtte+āṅge maṇḍalaṃ aṅguṣṭhāṅgulimedhrāgreṣu sthagikāṃ yamalavraṇayoryamakam ha-nuśāṅkhagaṇḍeṣu khaṭvāṃ apāṅgayoścīnaṃ pṛṣṭhodoraḥsu vibandhaṃ mūrdhani vitānaṃ cibukanāsauṣṭhāṃs-abastiṣu gophaṇāṃ jatruṇa ūrdhvaṃ pañcāṅgīmiti yo vā yasmin śarīrapradeśe suniviṣṭo bhavati taṃ tasmin vida-dhyaṭ //

[[label: Su.1.18.19]] yantraṇamūrdhvamadhistiryak ca //

[[label: Su.1.18.20]] tatra ghanāṃ kavalikāṃ dattvā vā-mahastaparikṣepamṛjumanāviddhamasaṃkucitaṃ mṛdu paṭṭaṃ niveśya badhnīyāt / na ca vraṇasyopari kuryādgr-anthimābādhakaraṃ ca //

[[label: Su.1.18.21]] na ca vikeśikauṣadhe+atisnigdhe+atirūkṣe viśame vā kurvīta yasmādatisnehāt kledo raukṣyācchedo durnyāsāhraṇavartmāvagharaṣaṇamiti //

[[label: Su.1.18.22]] tatra vraṇayatanaviśeṣādbandhavi-śeṣastrividho bhavati gāḍhaḥ samaḥ śīthila iti //

[[label: Su.1.18.23ab]] pīḍayannarujō gāḍhaḥ socchvā-saḥ śīthilaḥ smṛtaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.18.23cd]] naiva gāḍho na śīthilaḥ samo bandhaḥ prakīrtitaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.18.24]] tatra sphikkukṣikakṣāvaṅkṣaṇor-uśiraḥsu gāḍhaḥ śākhāvanakaraṇakaṅṭhamedhramuṣka-pṛṣṭhapārśvodaroraḥsu samaḥ akṣṇoḥ sandhiṣu ca śīthila ti //

[[label: Su.1.18.25]] tatra paittikaṃ gāḍhasthāne sa-maṃ badhnīyāt samasthāne śīthilaṃ śīthilasthāne naiva evaṃ śoṇitaduṣṭaṃ ca ślaiṣmikaṃ śīthilasthāne samaṃ sa-masthāne gāḍhaṃ gāḍhasthāne gāḍhataraṃ evaṃ vātadu-ṣṭaṃ ca //

[[label: Su.1.18.26]] tatra paittikaṃ śaradi grīṣme dvi-rahno badhnīyāt raktopadrutamapyevaṃ ślaiṣmikaṃ he-mantavasantayostryahāt vātopadrutamapyevaṃ / evam-abhyūhya bandhaviparyayaṃ ca kuryāt //

[[label : Su.1.18.27]] tatra samaśithilasthāneṣu gāḍhaṃ baddhe vikeśikauṣadhanairarthakyaṃ śophavedanāprādurbhāvaśca gāḍhasamasthāneṣu śithilaṃ baddhe vikeśikauṣadhapatanam paṭṭasaṃcārāhṛṇavartmāvagharaṣanamiti gāḍhaśithilasthāneṣu samam baddhe ca guṇābhāva iti //

[[label : Su.1.18.28]] aviparītabandhe vedanopaśāntiraśṛkprasādo mārḍavaṃ ca //

[[label : Su.1.18.29]] abadhyamāno daṃśamaśakatṛṇakāṣṭhopalapāṃśuśītavātātapaprabhṛtibhirviśeṣairabhihanyate vraṇo vividhavedanopadrutaśca duṣṭatāmupaityālepānādīni cāśya viśoṣamupayānti //

[[label : Su.1.18.30ab]] cūrṇitaṃ mathitaṃ bhagnaṃ viśliṣṭamatipātitaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.18.30cd]] asthisnāyusirācchinamāśu bandhena rohati //

[[label : Su.1.18.31ab]] sukhomevaṃ vraṇī śete sukhaṃ gacchati tiṣṭhati /

[[label : Su.1.18.31cd]] sukhaṃ śayyāsanasthasya kṣipraṃ saṃrohati vraṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.18.32]] abandhyāḥ pittaraktābhighātaviṣanimitā yadā ca śophadāhapākarāgatodavedanābhibhūtāḥ kṣārāgnidagdhāḥ pākāt prakuthitaprasārṇamāṃśāśca bhavanti //

[[label : Su.1.18.33ab]] kuṣṭhināmagnidagdhānām piḍakā madhumehinām /

[[label : Su.1.18.33cd]] karṇikāśconduruviṣe viṣajuṣṭavraṇāśca ye //

[[label : Su.1.18.34ab]] māṃsāpāke na badhyante guda-pāke ca dāruṇe /

[[label : Su.1.18.34cd]] svabuddhyā cāpi vibhajetkṛtyākṛtyāṃśca buddhimān //

[[label : Su.1.18.35ab]] deśam doṣam ca vijñāya vraṇam ca vraṇakovidāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.18.35cd]] ṛtūṃśca parisamkhyāya tato bandhānniveśayet //

[[label : Su.1.18.36ab]] ūrdhvaṃ tiryagadhastācca yantraṇā trividhā smṛtā /

[[label: Su.1.18.36cd]] yathā ca badhyate bandhastathā
vakṣyāmyaśeṣataḥ //

[[label: Su.1.18.37ab]] ghanāṃ kavalikāṃ dattvā mṛdu
caivāpi paṭṭakam /

[[label: Su.1.18.37cd]] vikeśikāmauśadhaṃ ca nātisni-
gdhaṃ samācaret //

[[label: Su.1.18.38ab]] prakledayatyatignidhā tathā rū-
kṣā kṣiṇoti ca /

[[label: Su.1.18.38cd]] yuktasnehā ropayati durnyastā
vartma gharṣati //

[[label: Su.1.18.39ab]] viṣamaṃ ca vraṇaṃ kuryāt sta-
mbhayet srāvayettathā /

[[label: Su.1.18.39cd]] yathāvraṇaṃ viditvā tu yogaṃ
vaidyaḥ prayojayet //

[[label: Su.1.18.40ab]] pittaje raktaje vā+api sakṛteva
parikṣipet /

[[label: Su.1.18.40cd]] asakṛt kaphaje vā+api vātajе ca
vicakṣaṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.18.41ab]] talena pratipīḍyātha srāvayeda-
nulomataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.18.41cd]] sarvāṃśca bandhān gūḍhāntān
sandhīṃśca viniveśayet //

[[label: Su.1.18.42ab]] oṣṭhasyāpyeṣa sandhāne yatho-
ddiṣṭo vidhiḥ smṛtaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.18.42cd]] buddhyotprekṣyābhiyuktena ta-
thā cāsthiṣu jānatā //

[[label: Su.1.18.43ab]] uttiṣṭhato niṣaṇṇasya śayanam
vā+adhigacchataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.18.43cd]] gacchato vividhairyānairnāsyā
duṣyati sa vraṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.18.44ab]] ye ca syurmāṃsasamaṃsthā vai tv-
aggatāśca tathā vraṇāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.18.44cd]] sandhyasthikoṣṭhaprāptāśca sir-
āsnāyugatāstathā //

[[label: Su.1.18.45ab]] tathā+avagāḍhagambhīrāḥ sarv-
ato viṣamasthitāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.18.45cd]] naite sādhayituṃ śakyā ṛte ba-
ndhādbhavanti hi //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne
vraṇālepanabandhavidhīrnāmāṣṭādaśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.19 ekonaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.19.1]] athāto vraṇitopāsanīyamadhyāyaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.19.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantriḥ //

[[label : Su.1.19.3]] vraṇitasya prathamamevāgārama-
n vicchet taccāgāraṃ praśastavāstvādikaṃ karyam //

[[label : Su.1.19.4ab]] praśastavāstuni gr̥he śucāvātapa-
varjite /

[[label : Su.1.19.4cd]] nivāte na ca rogāḥ syuḥ śārīrāga-
ntumānasāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.19.5]] tasmin śayanamasambādham svāstī-
rṇaṃ manojñaṃ prākśiraskaṃ saśastraṃ kurvīt //

[[label : Su.1.19.6ab]] sukhaceṣṭāpracāraḥ syāt svāstīrṇe
śayane vraṇī /

[[label : Su.1.19.6cd]] prācyāṃ diśi sthitā devāstatpūjā-
rthaṃ ca tacchiraḥ //

[[label : Su.1.19.7]] tasmin suhr̥dbhīranukūlaiḥ priya-
m̐vadairupāsyamāno yatheṣṭamāsīt //

[[label : Su.1.19.8ab]] suhr̥do vikṣipantyāśu kathābhi-
rvraṇavedanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.19.8cd]] āśvāsayinganto bahuśastvanukūlāḥ
priyam̐vadāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.19.9]] na ca divānidrāvaśagaḥ syāt //

[[label : Su.1.19.10ab]] divāsvapnāddraṇe kaṇḍūrgātrā-
ṇāṃ gauravaṃ tathā /

[[label : Su.1.19.10cd]] śvayāthurvedanā rāgaḥ srāvaśc-
aiva bhṛśaṃ bhavet ////

[[label : Su.1.19.11]] utthānasaṃveśanaparivartanaca-
ṅkramaṇocairbhāṣaṇādyāsvātmaceṣṭāsvapramatto vraṇaṃ
saṃrakṣet //

[[label : Su.1.19.12ab]] sthānāsanam̐ caṅkramaṇam̐ div-
āsvapnam̐ tathaiva ca /

[[label: Su.1.19.12cd]] vraṇito na niṣeveta śaktimānapi
mānavaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.19.13ab]] utthānādyāsanam sthānam śa-
yyā cātinīsevītā /

[[label: Su.1.19.13cd]] prāpnuyānmārutādaṅge rujasta-
smādvivarjayet //

[[label: Su.1.19.14]] gamyānām ca strīṇām saṃdarśan-
asaṃbhāṣaṇasaṃsparśanāni dūrataḥ pariharet //

[[label: Su.1.19.15ab]] strīdarśanādibhiḥ śukram kadā-
cicalitaṃ sravet /

[[label: Su.1.19.15cd]] grāmyadharmakṛtāndoṣān so+asaṃsarge+apya
//

[[label: Su.1.19.16]] navadhānyamāṣatilakalāyakulattha-
niṣpāvaharitakaśākāmlalavaṇakaṭukaguḍapiṣṭavikṛtivallū-
raśuṣkaśākājāvikanūpaudakamāṃsavasāsītodakakṛsarāpā-
yasadadhidugdhatakraprabhṛtīn pariharet //

[[label: Su.1.19.17ab]] takrānto navadhānyādiryo+ayaṃ
varga udāhṛtaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.19.17cd]] doṣasaṃjanano hyeṣa vijñeyaḥ
pūyavardhanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.19.18]] madyapaśca maireyāriṣṭāsavaśīdh-
usurāvīkārān pariharet //

[[label: Su.1.19.19ab]] madyamamlam tathā rūkṣam tī-
kṣṇamuṣṇam ca vīryataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.19.19cd]] āśukāri ca tat pītam kṣipram vy-
āpādayeddraṇam //

[[label: Su.1.19.20]] vātātaparajodhūmāvaśyāyātiseva-
nātibhojanāniṣṭabhojanāśravaṇadarśanersyāmarṣabhayakrodha-
śokadhyānarātrijāgaraṇaviṣamāśanaśayanopavāsavāgvā-
yāmasthānacaṅkramaṇaśītavātaviruddhādhyāśanājīrṇama-
kṣikādyā bādhāḥ pariharet //

[[label: Su.1.19.21ab]] vraṇinaḥ saṃprataptasya kāraṇ-
airevamādibhiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.19.21cd]] kṣīṇaśoṇitamāṃsasya bhuktaṃ
samyāṅga jīryati //

[[label: Su.1.19.22ab]] ajīrṇāt pavanādīnām vibhramo
balavān bhavet /

[[label : Su.1.19.22cd]] tataḥ śopharujāsṛāvadāhapākān-
avāpnuyāt //

[[label : Su.1.19.23]] sadā nīcanakharomṇā śucinā śukl-
avāsasā śāntimaṅgaladevatābrāhmaṇagurupareṇa bhavi-
tavyamiti / tat kasya hetoḥ hiṃsāvihārāṇi hi mahāvīry-
āṇi rakṣāṃsi paśupatikuberakumārānucarāṇi māṃsaśo-
nitapriyatvāt kṣatajanimittam vraṇinamupasarpanti satkār-
ārtham jighāṃsūni vā kadācit //

[[label : Su.1.19.24]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.19.24ab]] teṣāṃ satkārakāmānāṃ prayate-
tāntarātmanā /

[[label : Su.1.19.24cd]] dhūpabalyupahārāṃśca bhakṣy-
āṃścaivopahārayet //

[[label : Su.1.19.25]] te tu saṃtarpitā ātmavantamk na
hiṃsyaḥ / tasmāt satatamatandrito janaparivṛto nityam
dīpodakaśastrasragdāmapuṣpalājādyalaṅkrte veśmani sā-
mpanmaṅgalamano+anukūlāḥ kathāḥ śṛṇvannāsīta //

[[label : Su.1.19.26ab]] saṃpadādyanukūlābhiḥ kathā-
bhiḥ prītamānasah /

[[label : Su.1.19.26cd]] āśāvān vyādhimokṣāya kṣipraṃ
sukhamavāpnuyāt //

[[label : Su.1.19.27]] ṛgyajuḥsāmātharvavedābhihitaira-
paraiścāsīrvidhānairupādhyāyā bhiṣajaśca sandhyayo ra-
kṣāṃ kuryuḥ //

[[label : Su.1.19.28ab]] sarṣapāriṣṭapatrābhyāṃ sarpiṣā
lavaṇena ca /

[[label : Su.1.19.28cd]] dvirahnaḥ kārayeddhūpaṃ daś-
arātramandatandritaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.19.29]] chatrāmaticchatrāṃ lāṅgū(ā.ṅga)līm
jaṭilāṃ brahmacāriṇīm lakṣmīm guhāmatiguhāṃ vacāma-
tiviṣāṃ śatavīryāṃ sahasravīryāṃ siddhārthakāṃśca śir-
asā dhārayet //

[[label : Su.1.19.30ab]] vyajyeta bālavyajanaivraṇaṃ na
ca vighaṭṭayet /

[[label : Su.1.19.30cd]] na tudenna ca kaṇḍūyecchayā-
naḥ paripālayet //

[[label : Su.1.19.31ab]] anena vidhinā yuktamādāveva
niśācarāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.19.31cd]] vanaṃ keśāriṇā+ākrāntaṃ varj-
ayanti mṛgā iva //

[[label: Su.1.19.32ab]] jirṇaśālyodanaṃ snigdhamalpa-
muṣṇaṃ dravottaram /

[[label: Su.1.19.32cd]] bhuñjāno jāṅgalairmāṃsaiḥ śī-
ghraṃ vraṇamapohati //

[[label: Su.1.19.33ab]] taṇḍulīyakajīvantīsuniṣaṇṇaka-
vāstukaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.19.33cd]] bālamūlakavātārkaṭolaiḥ kār-
avellakaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.19.34ab]] sadādimaiḥ sāmalkairghṛtabh-
rṣtaiḥ sasaindhavaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.19.34cd]] anyairevaṃguṇairvā+api mudg-
ādīnāṃ rasena vā //

[[label: Su.1.19.35ab]] śaktūn vilepīm kulmāṣaṃ jalaṃ
cāpi śṛtaṃ pibet /

[[label: Su.1.19.35cd]] divā na nidrāvaśago nivātagrha-
gocaraḥ // ^

[[label: Su.1.19.35ef]] vraṇī vaidyavaśe tiṣṭhan śīghraṃ
vraṇamapohati /

[[label: Su.1.19.36ab]] vraṇe śvayathurāyāsāt sa ca rāg-
aśca jāgarāt /

[[label: Su.1.19.36cd]] tau ca ruk ca divāsvāpāttāśca mṛ-
tyuśca maithunāt //

[[label: Su.1.19.37ab]] evaṃvṛttasamācāro vraṇī saṃp-
adyate sukhī /

[[label: Su.1.19.37cd]] āyuśca dīrghamāpnoti dhanva-
ntarivaco yathā //

iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne vraṇitopāsanīyo
namaikonaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.20 viṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.20.1]] athāto hitāhitīyamadhyāyaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.20.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.20.3]] yadvāyoḥ pathyaṃ tat pittasyāpa-
thyamityanena hetunā na kiṃciddravyamekāntena hita-
mhitam vā+astīti kecidācāryā bruvate / tattu na samyak /
iha khalu yasmāddravyāṇi svabhāvataḥ saṃyogataścaikā-
ntahitānyekāntāhitāni hitāhitāni ca bhavanti //

[[label : Su.1.20.4]] tatra ekāntahitāni jātisātmyāt salil-
aghr̥tadugdhaudanaprabhr̥tīni ekāntāhitāni tu dahanapa-
canamāraṇādiṣu pravṛttānyagnikṣāraviṣādīni saṃyogād-
aparāṇi viṣatulyāni bhavanti hitāhitāni tu yadvāyoḥ pa-
thyaṃ tatpittasyāpathyamiti //

[[label : Su.1.20.5]] ataḥ sarvaprāṇināmāyamāhārārthaṃ
varga upadiśyate tadyathā raktaśaliṣaṣṭikakaṅgukamuku-
ndakapāṇḍukapītakapramodakakālakāsanapuṣpakakarda-
makaśakunāhr̥tasugandhakakalamanīvārakodravoddālaka-
śyāmākagodhūmaveṇuyavādaya eṇahariṇakuraṅgamṛga-
mātr̥kāśvadamaṣṭrākarālakrakarakapotalāvatittirikapiñjala-
vartīravartikādīnām māṃsāni mudgavanamudgamaku-
ṣṭhakalāyamasūramaṅgalyacaṇakahareṇvādhakīsatīnāḥ ci-
llivāstukasuniṣaṇṇakajīvantītaṇḍulīyakamaṇḍūkaparṇyaḥ
gavyaṃ ghr̥taṃ saindhavadāḍimāmālakamityeṣa vargaḥ
sarvaprāṇinām sāmānyataḥ pathyatamaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.20.6]] tathā brahmacaryanivātaśayanoṣṇoda-
kasnānaniśāsnavapnavyāyāmāścaikāntataḥ pathyatamāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.20.7]] ekāntahitānyekāntāhitāni ca prāgu-
padiṣṭāni hitāhitāni tu yadvāyoḥ pathyaṃ tatpittasyāpa-
thyamiti //

[[label : Su.1.20.8]] saṃyogatastvaparāṇi viṣatulyāni
bhavanti / tadyathā vallīphalakavakakarīrāmlaphalalava-
ṇakulatthapiṇyākadhaitailavirohipiṣṭaśuṣkaśākājāvikamā-
ṃsamadyajāmbavacilicimamatsyagodhāvarāhāmśca naik-
adhyamaśnīyāt payasā //

[[label : Su.1.20.9ab]] rogaṃ sātmyaṃ ca deśaṃ ca kā-
laṃ dehaṃ ca buddhimān /

[[label : Su.1.20.9cd]] avekṣyāgnyādikān bhāvān rogav-
r̥tteḥ prayojayet //

[[label : Su.1.20.10ab]] avasthāntarabāhulyādrogādīnām
vyavasthitam /

[[label: Su.1.20.10cd]] dravyaṃ necchanti bhiṣaja icch-
anti svastharaḥṣaṇe //

[[label: Su.1.20.11ab]] dvayoranyatarādāne vadanti vi-
ṣadugdhayoḥ /

[[label: Su.1.20.11cd]] dugdhasyaikāntahitatāṃ viṣam-
ekāntato+ahitam //

[[label: Su.1.20.12ab]] evaṃ yuktaraseṣveṣu dravyeṣu
salilādiṣu /

[[label: Su.1.20.12cd]] ekāntahitatāṃ viddhi vatsa su-
śrta nānyathā //

[[label: Su.1.20.13]] ato+anyānyapi saṃyogādahitāni
vakṣyāmaḥ na vavirūḍhadhānyairvasāmadhupayoguḍa-
māṣairvā grāmyānūpaudakapiśītādīni nābhyavaharet na
payomadhubhyāṃ rohiṇīśākam jātukāśākam vā+aśnīyāt
balākam vāruṇīkulmāṣābhyāṃ kākamācīm pippalīmaric-
ābhyāṃ nāḍībhaṅgaśākakukkuṭadadhīni ca naikadhyam
madhu coṣṇodakānupānam pittena cāmamāmsāni surāk-
ṛsarāpāyasāmsca naikadhyam sauvīrakeṇa saha tilāśaḥk-
ulīm matsyaiḥ saheḥṣuvikārān guḍena kākamācīm ma-
dhunā mūlakam guḍena vārāham madhunā ca saha vir-
uddham kṣīreṇa mūlakamāmrājāmbavaśvāvicchūkarago-
dhāśca sarvāmśca matsyān payasā viśeṣeṇa cilicimaṃ ka-
dalīphalam tālaphalena payasā dadhnā takreṇa vā lakuca-
phalam payasā dadhnā māśasūpena vā prāk payasaḥ pay-
aso+ante vā //

[[label: Su.1.20.14]] ataḥ karmaviruddhān vakṣyā-
maḥ kapotān sarṣapatailabhṛṣṭānnādyāt kapiñjalamayū-
ralāvatittirigodhāścairaṇḍadārvyagnisiddhā eraṇḍatailas-
iddhā vā nādyāt kāmsyabhājane daśarātraparyuṣitam sa-
rpiḥ madhu coṣṇairuṣṇe vā matsyaparipacane śrṅgavera-
paripacane vā siddhām kākamācīm tilakalkasiddhamup-
odikāśākam nārikelena varāhavasā paribhṛṣṭām balākam
bhāsamaṅgāraśūlyam nāśnīyāditi //

[[label: Su.1.20.15]] ato mānaviruddhān vakṣyāmaḥ
madhvambunī madhusarpiṣī mānatastulye nāśnīyāt sne-
hau madhusnehau jalasnehau vā viśeṣādāntarīkṣodakān-
upānau //

[[label : Su.1.20.16]] ata ūrdhvaṃ rasadvandvāni rasato vīryato vipākataśca viruddhāni vakṣyāmaḥ tatra madhur-āmlau rasavīryaviruddhau madhuralavaṇau ca madhura-kaṭukau ca sarvataḥ madhuratiktau rasavipākābhyāṃ madhurakaṣāyau ca amlalavaṇau rasataḥ amlakaṭukau rasavipākābhyāṃ amlatikṭāvamlakaṣāyau ca sarvataḥ lavaṇa-kaṭukau rasavipākābhyāṃ lavaṇatiktau lavaṇakaṣāyau ca sarvataḥ kaṭutiktau rasavīryābhyāṃ kaṭukaṣāyau ca tikta-kaṣāyau rasataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.20.17]] taratamayogayuktāṃśca bhāvāna-tirūkṣānatisnigdhanatyusṇānatiśītānityevamādīn vivarja-yet //

[[label : Su.1.20.18]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label : Su.1.20.18ab]] viruddhānyevamādīni vīryato yāni kāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.20.18cd]] tānyekāntāhitānyeva śeṣaṃ vi-dyāddhitāhitam //

[[label : Su.1.20.19ab]] vyādhimindriyadaurbalyaṃ ma-raṇaṃ cādhigacchati /

[[label : Su.1.20.19cd]] viruddharasavīryāṇi bhuñjāno+anātmavānnaraḥ //

[[label : Su.1.20.20ab]] yatkiṃciddoṣamutkleśya bhuktaṃ kāyāna nirharet /

[[label : Su.1.20.20cd]] rasādiṣvayathārthaṃ vā tadvik-ārāya kalpate //

[[label : Su.1.20.21ab]] viruddhāśanajān rogān pratiha-nti virecanam /

[[label : Su.1.20.21cd]] vamaṇaṃ śamaṇaṃ vā+api pū-rvaṃ vā hitasevanam //

[[label : Su.1.20.22ab]] sātymyato+alpatayā vā+api dīpt-āgnestaruṇasya ca /

[[label : Su.1.20.22cd]] snigdhaveyāyāmabalināṃ viru-ddhaṃ vitathaṃ bhavet //

[[label : Su.1.20.23]] atha vātaguṇān vakṣyāmaḥ

[[label : Su.1.20.23ab]] pūrvaḥ samadhuraḥ snigdho la-vaṇaścaiva mārutaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.20.23cd]] gururvidāhajanano raktapittā-bhivardhanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.20.24ab]] kṣatānām viśajuşṭānām vraṇinaḥ
śleṣmalāśca /

[[label: Su.1.20.24cd]] teṣāmeva viśeṣeṇa sadā rogaviv-
ardhanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.20.25ab]] vātalānām praśastaśca śrāntā-
nām kaphaśoṣiṇām /

[[label: Su.1.20.25cd]] teṣāmeva viśeṣeṇa vraṇakledav-
ivardhanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.20.26ab]] madhuraścāvidāhī ca kaṣāyānu-
raso laghuḥ /

[[label: Su.1.20.26cd]] dakṣiṇo mārutaḥ śreṣṭhaścakṣu-
ṣyo balavardhanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.20.27ab]] raktapittapraśamano na ca vāta-
prakopaṇaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.20.27cd]] viśado rūkṣaparusaḥ kharaḥ sn-
ehabalāpahaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.20.28ab]] paścimo mārutastīkṣṇaḥ kapha-
medoviśoṣaṇaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.20.28cd]] sadyaḥ prāṇakṣayakaraḥ śoṣaṇ-
astu śarīriṇām //

[[label: Su.1.20.29ab]] uttaro mārutaḥ snigdho mṛdu-
rmdhura eva ca /

[[label: Su.1.20.29cd]] kaṣāyānurasah śīto doṣāṇām cā-
prakopaṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.20.30ab]] tasmācca prakṛtisthānām kled-
ano balavardhanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.20.30cd]] kṣīṇakṣayaviṣārtānām viśeṣeṇa
tu pūjitaḥ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām sūtrasthāne hitāhitīyo nāma
viṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.21 ekaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.21.1]] athāto vraṇapraśnamadhyāyaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.21.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.21.3]] vātapittaśleṣmāṇa eva dehasaṃbhava-
 vahetavaḥ / tairevāvyāpannairadhomyordhvasanniv-
 iṣṭaiḥ śarīramidaṃ dhāryate+agāramiva sthūṇābhīstisṛbh-
 irataśca trīsthūṇamāhureke / ta eva ca vyāpannāḥ pralaya-
 hetavaḥ / tadebhireva śoṇitacaturthaiḥ saṃbhavasthitipr-
 alayeṣvavyavirahitaṃ śarīraṃ bhavati //

[[label : Su.1.21.4]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.21.4ab]] narte dehāḥ kaphādasti na pittā-
 nna ca mārutāt /

[[label : Su.1.21.4cd]] śoṇitādapi vā nityaṃ deha etaistu
 dhāryate //

[[label : Su.1.21.5]] tatra vā gatigandhanayoriti dhātuḥ
 tapa santāpe śliṣa āliṅgane eteṣāṃ kṛdvihitaiḥ pratyayai-
 rvātaḥ pittaṃ śleṣmeti ca rūpāṇi bhavanti //

[[label : Su.1.21.6]] doṣasthānānyata ūrdhvaṃ vakṣyā-
 maḥ tatra samāseṇa vātaḥ śroṇigudasamśrayaḥ tadupary-
 adho nābheḥ pakvāśayaḥ pakvāmāśayamadhyam pittasya
 amāśayaḥ śleṣmaṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.21.7]] ataḥ paraṃ pañcadhā vibhajyante /
 tatra vātasya vātavyādhou vakṣyāmaḥ pittasya yakṛtplihā-
 nau hṛdayaṃ dṛṣṭistvak pūrvoktaṃ ca śleṣmaṇastūraḥśir-
 aḥkaṇṭhasandhaya iti pūrvoktaṃ ca etāni khalu doṣāṇaṃ
 sthānānyavyāpannānām //

[[label : Su.1.21.8ab]] visargādānavikṣepaiḥ somasūry-
 ānilā yathā /

[[label : Su.1.21.8cd]] dhārayanti jagaddehaṃ kaphapi-
 ttānilāstathā //

[[label : Su.1.21.9]] tatra jijñāsyam kiṃ pittavyatirekā-
 danyo+agniḥ āhosvit pittamevāgniriti / atrocyate na kh-
 alu pittavyatirekādanyo+agnirupalabhyate āgneyatvāt pi-
 tte dahanapacanaḍiṣvabhipravartamāneṣvagnivadupacā-
 raḥ kriyate+antaragniriti kṣiṇe hyagniguṇe tatsamānadr-
 avyopayogādativṛddhe śītakriyopayogādāgamācca paśy-
 āmo na khalu pittavyatirekādanyo+agniriti //

[[label : Su.1.21.10]] taccādrṣṭahetukena viśeṣeṇa pa-
 kvāmāśayamadhyasthaṃ pittaṃ caturvidhamannapānaṃ
 pacati vivecayati ca doṣarasamūtrapuriṣāṇi tatrasthameva

cātmaśaktyā śeṣāṇām pittasthānānām śarīrasya cāgnika-
rmaṇā+anugrahaṃ karoti tasmin pitte pācako+agniriti sa-
m̐jñā yattu yakṛtplīhnoḥ pittaṃ tasmin rañjako+agniriti sa-
m̐jñā sa rasasya rāgakṛduktaḥ yat pittaṃ hṛdayasaṃsthaṃ
tasmin sādhaḥ+agniriti saṃjñā so+abhiprārthitamanorathasādhanakṛdu-
yaddr̥ṣṭyām pittaṃ tasminnālocako+agniriti saṃjñā sa
rūpagrahaṇādihikṛtaḥ yattu tvaci pittaṃ tasmin bhrāj-
ako+agniriti saṃjñā so+abhyaṅgapariṣekāvagāhāvalepanādīnām
kriyādravyāṇām paktā chāyānām ca prakāśakaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.21.11ab]] pittaṃ tīkṣṇaṃ dravam pūti nī-
laṃ pītaṃ tathaiva ca /

[[label: Su.1.21.11cd]] uṣṇaṃ kaṭurasam̐ caiva vida-
gdhaṃ cāmlameva ca //

[[label: Su.1.21.12]] ata ūrdhvaṃ śleṣmasthanānyanu-
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ / tatra āmāśayaḥ pittāśayasyopariṣṭhāt-
tpratyanīkatvādūrdhvatitvāttejasaścandra iva ādityasya
sa caturvidhasyāhārasyādhāraḥ sa ca tatraudakairguṇair-
āhāraḥ praklinno bhinnasaṃghātaḥ sukhajaraśca bhavati
//

[[label: Su.1.21.13ab]] mādhyāt picchilatvācca prakl-
editvāttathaiva ca /

[[label: Su.1.21.13cd]] āmāśaye saṃbhavati śleṣmā ma-
dhuraśītalāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.21.14]] sa tatrastha eva svaśaktyā śeṣāṇām
śleṣmasthanānām śarīrasya codakakarmanā+anugrahaṃ
karoti uraḥsthastrikasandhāraṇamātmavīryeṇānnarasasa-
hitena hṛdayāvalambanaṃ karoti jihvāmūlakaṇṭhastho ji-
hvendriyasya saumyatvāt samyagrasajñāne vartate śīhra-
sthaḥ snehasaṃtarpaṇādihikṛtatvāndriyāṇāmātmavīryeṇā-
nugrahaṃ karoti sandhisthastu śleṣmā sarvasandhisam̐śl-
eṣāt sarvasandhyagranuḥ karoti //

[[label: Su.1.21.15ab]] śleṣmā śveto guruḥ snigdhaḥ pi-
cchilāḥ śīta eva ca /

[[label: Su.1.21.15cd]] madhurastvavigdhaḥ syādvīda-
gdho lavaṇaḥ sr̥m̐taḥ //

[[label: Su.1.21.16]] śoṇitasya sthānaṃ yakṛtplīhānau
tacca prāgabhihitam̐ tatrasthameva śeṣāṇām śoṇitasthān-
ānāmanugrahaṃ karoti //

[[label: Su.1.21.17ab]] anuṣṇāṣītaṃ madhuraṃ snigdhaṃ raktaṃ ca varṇataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.21.17cd]] śoṇitaṃ guru visraṃ syādvidāhaścāsyā pittavat //

[[label: Su.1.21.18]] etāni khalu doṣasthānāni eṣu saṃciyante doṣāḥ / prāk saṃcayaheturuktaḥ / tatra saṃcitānāṃ khalu doṣāṇāṃ stabdhapūrṇakoṣṭhatā pītāvabhāsatā mandoṣmatā cāṅgānāṃ gauravamālasyaṃ cayakāraṇavīdveṣāśceti liṅgāni bhavanti / tatra prathamāḥ kriyākālāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.21.19]] ata ūrdhvaṃ prakopaṇāni vakṣyāmaḥ / tatra balavadvigrahātivyāyāmayavāyādhyayana-prapatanapradhāvanaprapīḍanābhighātalaṅghanaplavanataraṇarātrijāgaraṇabhāraṇagajaturagarathapadāticaryākaṭukaśāyatiktārūkṣalaghuśītavīryaśuśkaśākavallūravarakoddālakakoradūśāśyāmākanīvāramudgamasūrāḍhakīharenūkalāyaniṣpāvānaśanaviṣamāśanādhyāśanavātāmūtrapurīśaśukracchardikṣavathūdgarabāṣpavegavighātādibhirviśeṣairvāyuh prakopamāpadyate //

[[label: Su.1.21.20ab]] sa śītābhrapravāteṣu gharmānte ca viśeṣataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.21.20cd]] pratyūśasyaparāhṇe tu jīrṇe+anne ca prakupyati //

[[label: Su.1.21.21]] krodhaśokabhayāyāsopavāsavidagdhamaithunopagamanakaṭvamlalavaṇatīkṣṇoṣṇalaghuvidāhitilatailapiṇyākakulatthasarṣapātasīharitakaśākagodhāmatsyājāvīkamāṃsadadhitakrakūrcikāmastusauvīrakasurāvīkārāmlaphalakaṭvaraprabhṛtibhiḥ pittaṃ prakopamāpadyate //

[[label: Su.1.21.22ab]] taduṣṇairuṣṇakāle ca meghānte ca viśeṣataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.21.22cd]] madhyāhne cārdharātre ca jīryatyane ca kupyati //

[[label: Su.1.21.23]] divāsvapnāvīyāyāmālasyamadhurāmlalavaṇaśītasnigdhaḡurupicchilābhiṣyandihāyanakayavakanaiśadhetkaṭamāśamahāmāśagodhūma-tila-piṣṭa-vikṛtidadhidugdhakṛśarāvīkārānūpaudakamāṃsavasābisamṛṇālakerukaśṛṅgāṭakamadhura-vallī-phalasamaśanādhyāśanaprabhṛtibhiḥ śleṣmā prakopamāpadyate //

[[label : Su.1.21.24ab]] sa śītaiḥ śītakāle ca vasante ca vi-
śeṣataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.21.24cd]] pūrvāhṇe ca Pradoṣe ca bhukta-
mātre prakupyati //

[[label : Su.1.21.25]] pittaprakopāṇaireva cābhīkṣṇaṃ
dravasnigdhaḡurubhirāhārairdivāsvapnakrodhānalātaśra-
mābhighātājīrṇaviruddhādhyāśanādibhirviśeṣairasṛk pra-
kopamāpadyate //

[[label : Su.1.21.26ab]] yasmādraktmaṃ vinā doṣairnā
kadācit prakupyati /

[[label : Su.1.21.26cd]] tasmāttasya yathādoṣaṃ kālaṃ
vidyātprakopāṇe //

[[label : Su.1.21.27]] teṣāṃ prakopāt koṣṭhatodasaṃca-
raṇāmlīkāpipāsāparidāhānnadveṣahrdayotkledāśca jāya-
nte / tatra dvitīyaḥ kriyākālah //

[[label : Su.1.21.28]] ata ūrdhvaṃ prasaraṃ vakṣyā-
maḥ teṣāmebhirātāṅkaviśeṣaiḥ prakupitānāṃ(paryuṣita)
kiṇvodakapiṣṭasamavāya ivodriktānāṃ prasaro bhavati
/ teṣāṃ vāyurgatimattvāt prasaraṇahetuḥ satyapyacaita-
nye / sa hi rajobhūyiṣṭhaḥ rajaśca pravartakaṃ sarvabh-
āvānām / yathā mahānudakasamcayo+ativṛddhaḥ setu-
mavadāryāpareṇodakena vyāmīśraḥ sarvataḥ pradhāvati
evaṃ doṣāḥ kadācidekaśo dviśaḥ samastāḥ śoṇitasahitā
vā+anekadhā prasaranti / tadyathā vātaḥ pittaṃ śleṣmā
śoṇitaṃ vātapitte vātaśleṣmāṇau pittaśleṣmāṇau vātaśoṇi-
te pittaśoṇite śleṣmaśoṇite vātapittaśoṇitāni vātaśleṣma-
śoṇitāni pittaśleṣmaśoṇitāni vātapittakaphāḥ vātapittaka-
phaśoṇitāni ityevaṃ pañcadaśadhā prasanti //

[[label : Su.1.21.29ab]] kṛtsne+ardhe+avayave vā+api
yatrāṅge kupito bhṛśam /

[[label : Su.1.21.29cd]] doṣo vikāraṃ nabhasi meghava-
ttatra varṣati //

[[label : Su.1.21.30ab]] nātyartham kupitaścāpi līno mā-
rgeṣu tiṣṭhati /

[[label : Su.1.21.30cd]] niṣpratyanīkaḥ kālena hetumās-
ādya kupyati //

[[label : Su.1.21.31]] tatra vāyoḥ pittasthānagatasya pitt-
avat pratīkāraḥ pittasya ca kaphasthānagatasya kaphavat

kaphasya ca vāststhānagatasya vātavat eṣa kriyāvibhāgaḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.21.32]] evaṃ prakupitānāṃ prasaratāṃ
ca vāyorvimārgagamanātopau oṣacoṣaparidāhadhūmāya-
nāni pittasya arocaḥvipākāṅgasādāscharidisceti śleṣmaṇo
liṅgāni bavanti tatra tṛtīyaḥ kriyākālaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.21.33]] ata ūrdhvaṃ sthānasamśrayaṃ
/ evaṃ prakupitāḥ tāmstān śarīrapradeśānāgamyā tā-
mstān vyādhiṃ janayanti / te yadodarasanniveśaṃ ku-
rvanti tadā gulmavidradhyudarāgnisaṅgānāhavisūcikāti-
sāraprabhṛtīn janayanti bastigatāḥ pramehāśmarīmūtrā-
ghātamūtradoṣaprabhṛtīn vṛṣaṇagatā vṛddhiḥ meḍhra-
gatā niruddhaprakaśopadaṃśāsūkadoṣaprabhṛtīn guda-
gatā bhagandarārśaḥprabhṛtīn ūrdhvajatrugatāstūrdhva-
jān tavaṅnāṃsaṇitasthāḥ kṣudrarogān kuṣṭhāni visarpā-
mśca medogatā granthyapacyarbudagalagaṇḍālajīprabhṛ-
tīn asthigatā vidradhyanuśayīprabhṛtīn pādakatāḥ ślīpad-
avātaṇitavātakāṇṭakaprabhṛtīn sarvāṅgāgatā jvarasara-
vāṅgarogaprabhṛtīn teṣāmevamabhiniviṣṭānāṃ pūrvarū-
paprādurbhāvāḥ taṃ pratirogaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ / tatra pūrva-
rūpagateṣu caturthaḥ kriyākālaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.21.34]] ata ūrdhvaṃ vyādherdarśanaṃ va-
kṣyāmaḥ śophārbudagranthividradhivisarpaprabhṛtīnāṃ
pravyaktalakṣaṇatā jvarātīsāraprabhṛtīnāṃ ca / tatra pa-
ñcamaḥ kriyākālaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.21.35]] ata ūrdhvameteṣāmadīrṇānāṃ
braṇabhāvamaṇṇānāṃ ṣaṣṭhaḥ kriyākālaḥ jvarātīsāra-
prabhṛtīnāṃ ca dīrghakālānubandhaḥ / tatrāpratikriyam-
āṇe+asādhyatāmupayānti //

[[label: Su.1.21.36]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.21.36ab]] saṃcayaṃ ca prakopaṃ ca pras-
araṃ sthānasamśrayaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.21.36cd]] vyaktiṃ bhedaṃ ca yo vetti doṣ-
āṇāṃ sa bhavedbhiṣak //

[[label: Su.1.21.37ab]] saṃcaye+apahr̥tā doṣā labhante
nottarā gatīḥ /

[[label: Su.1.21.37cd]] te tūttarāsu gatiṣu bhavanti bal-
avattarāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.21.38ab]] sarvairbhāvaistribhirvā+api dv-
ābhyāmekena vā punaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.21.38cd]] saṃsarge kupitaḥ kruddhaṃ do-
ṣaṃ doṣo+anudhāvati //

[[label : Su.1.21.39ab]] saṃsarge yo garīyān syādupakr-
amyah sa vai bhavet /

[[label : Su.1.21.39cd]] śeṣadoṣāvirodhena sannipāte ta-
thaiva ca //

[[label : Su.1.21.40ab]] vṛṇoti yasmāt rūḍhe+api vṛaṇa-
vastu na naśyati /

[[label : Su.1.21.40cd]] ādehadhāraṇāttasmāddraṇa ity-
ucyate budhaiḥ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrashtāne vṛaṇapraśnādhyāyo
nāmaikaviṃśodhyāyaḥ

1.22 dvāviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.22.1]] athāto vṛaṇāsrāvavijñānīyamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyamaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.22.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.22.3]] tvañnāṃsasirāsnāyavasthisandhiko-
ṣṭhamarmāñītyaṣṭau vṛaṇavastūni / atra sarvavṛaṇasann-
iveśaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.22.4]] tatra ādyaikavastusanniveśī tvagbh-
edī vṛaṇaḥ sūpacaraḥ śeṣāḥ svayamavaddīryamāṇā duru-
pacārāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.22.5]] tatrāyataścaturasro vṛttastripuṭaka
iti vṛaṇākṛtisamāsaḥ śeṣāstu vikṛtākṛtayo durupakramā
bhavanti //

[[label : Su.1.22.6]] sarva eva vṛaṇāḥ kṣipraṃ saṃroh-
antyātmavatāṃ subhiṣagbhiṣcopakrāntāḥ anātmavatāma-
jñaiṣcopakrāntāḥ pradūṣyanti pravṛddhatvācca doṣāṇaṃ
//

[[label : Su.1.22.7]] tatrātisaṃvṛto+ativivṛto+atikaṭhino+atimṛdurutsa-
kṛṣṇaraktapītaśuklādīnāṃ varṇānāmanyatamavarṇo bha-
iravaḥ pūtipūyamāṃsasirāsnāyuprabhṛtibhiḥ pūrṇaḥ pū-
tipūyāsrāvyyunmārgyutsaṅgyamanojñadarśanagandho+atyartham

vedanāvān dāhapākarāgakaṇḍūsophaṭṭakopadruto+atyartham
duṣṭaṣoṇitāsrāvī dīrghakālānubandhī ceti duṣṭavraṇaliṅg-
āni / tasya doṣocchrāyeṇa ṣaṭtvam vibhajya yathāsvam pr-
atīkāre prayateta //

[[label : Su.1.22.8]] ata ūrdhvam sarvasrāvān vakṣyā-
maḥ tatra ghrṣṭāsu chinnāsu vā tvakṣu sphoṭeṣu bhinneṣu
vidāriteṣu vā salilaprakāśo bhavatyāsrāvaḥ kiṃcidvisraḥ
pītāvabhāsaśca māṃsagataḥ sadyaśchinnāsu sirāsu raktā-
tipravṛttiḥ pakvāsu ca toyanādībhīriva toyāgamanam pū-
yasya āsrāvaścātra tanurvicchinnaḥ picchilo+avalambī śy-
āvo+avaśyāyapratimaśca snāyugataḥ snigdho ghanam si-
mghānakapratimaḥ saraktaśca asthigato+asthanyabhigate
sphuṭite bhinne doṣāvadārite vā doṣabhakṣitatvādasthi
niḥsāram śuktidhautamivābhāti āsrāvaścātra majjami-
śraḥ sarudhiraḥ snigdhaśca saṃdhigataḥ pīḍyamāno
na pravartate ākuñcanaprasāraṇonnamanavinamanapra-
dhāvanotkāsanapravāhaṇaiśca sravati āsrāvaścātra picch-
ilo+avalambī saphenapūyarudhironmathitaśca koṣṭhag-
ato+asṛṇnūtrapurīṣapūyodakāni sravati marmagatastvag-
ādiṣvavaruddhatvānnocyate / tatra tvagādigatānāmāsr-
āvānām yathākramam pāruṣyaśyāvāvaśyāyadadhimastu-
kṣārodakamāṃsadhāvanapulākodakasannibhatvāni mār-
utādbhavanti pittādgomedagomūtrabhasmaśaṅkhakaṣā-
yodakamādhvīkatalasannibhatvāni pittavadraktādativisr-
atvam ca kaphānnavanītakāsīsamajjapiṣṭatilanārikeloda-
kavarāhavasāsannibhatvāni sannipātānnārikelodakairvā-
rukarasakāñjikaprasādārukodakapriyaṅguphalayakṛṇmu-
dgayūṣasavarṇatvānīti //

[[label : Su.1.22.9]] ślokau cātra bhavataḥ /

pakvāśayādasādhyastu pulākodakasannibhiḥ /

Su.1.22.9ab

kṣārodakanibhaḥ srāvo varjyo raktāśayātsravan

Su.1.22.9cd

//§²⁴

āmāśayāt kalāyāmbhonibhaśca trikasandhijaḥ /

Su.1.22.10ab

srāvānetān parīkṣyādau tataḥ

Su.1.22.10cd

karmācaredbhiṣak //§²⁶

[[label : Su.1.22.11]] ata ūrdhvaṃ sarvavraṇavedanā va-
kṣyāmaḥ todanabhedanatādanacchedanāyamanamantha-
navikṣepaṇacum cumāyananirdahanāvabhañjanasphoṭa-
navidāraṇotpāṭanakampanavidhaśūlaviśleṣaṇavikiraṇa-
pūraṇastambhanasvapnākuñcanānkuśikāḥ saṃbhavanti an-
imittavividhavedanāprādurbhāvo vā muhurmuhyatr-
āgacchanti vedanāviśeṣāstaṃ vātikamiti vidyāt oṣacoṣ-
aparidāhadhūmāyanāni yatra gātramaṅgārāvakīrṇamiva
pacyate yatra coṣmābhivṛddhiḥ kṣate kṣārāvasiktava-
cca vedanāviśeṣāstaṃ paittikamiti vidyāt pittavadrakt-
asamutthaṃ jānīyāt kaṇḍūrgurutvaṃ suptatvamupad-
eho+alpavedanatvaṃ stambhaḥ śaityaṃ ca yatra taṃ śla-
iṣmikamiti vidyāt yatra sarvāsāṃ vedanānamutpattistaṃ
sānnipātikamiti vidyāt //

[[label : Su.1.22.12]] ata ūrdhvaṃ vraṇavarṇān vakṣy-
āmaḥ bhasmakapotāsthivarṇaḥ paruṣo+aruṇaḥ kṛṣṇa iti
mārutajasya nīlaḥ pīto haritaḥ śyāvaḥ kṛṣṇo raktaḥ kapilaḥ
piṅgala iti raktapittasamutthayoḥ śvetaḥ snigdhaḥ pāṇḍu-
riti śleṣmajasya sarvavarṇopetaḥ sānnipātika iti //

[[label : Su.1.22.13]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.22.13ab]] na kevalaṃ vraṇeṣūkto vedanā-
varṇasaṃgrahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.22.13cd]] sarvaśophavikāreṣu vraṇavalla-
kṣayedbhiṣak //

1.23 trayoviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.23.1]] athātaḥ kṛtyākṛtyavidhimadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.23.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanantariḥ //

[[label : Su.1.23.3]] tatra vayaḥsthānāṃ dṛḍhānāṃ prā-
ṇavatāṃ sattvavatāṃ ca sucikitsyā vraṇāḥkasmin vā pur-
uṣe yatraitaḍguṇacatuṣṭayaṃ tasya sukhasādhanīyatamāḥ
/ tatra vayaḥsthānāṃ pratyagraadhātutvādāsu vraṇā roha-
nti dṛḍhānāṃ sthirabahumāṃsatvācchastramavacāryam-
āṇaṃ sirāsānyvādiviśeṣāna prāpnoti prāṇavatāṃ vedan-
ābhigātāhārayantraṇādibhirna glānirutpadyate sattvava-

tām dāruṇairapi kriyāviśeṣairna vyathā bhavati tasmādet-
eṣāṃ sukhasādhanīyatamāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.23.4]] ta eva viparītaguṇā vṛddhakṛśālpa-
prāṇabhīruṣu draṣṭavyāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.23.5]] sphikpāyuprajananalalāṭagaṇḍau-
ṣṭhapṛṣṭhakarṇaphalakoṣodarajatrumukhābhyantarasaṃsthāḥ
sukharopaṇīyā vranāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.23.6]] akṣidantanāsāpāṅgaśrotranābhija-
ṭharasevanīnitambapārśvakukṣivakṣaḥkakṣāstanaśandhibhā-
gagatāḥ saphenapūyarakṭānilavāhino+antaḥśalyāśca du-
ścikitsyāḥ adhobhāgāścordhvabhāganirvāhiṇo romāntop-
anakhamarmajaṅghāsthisaṃśritāśca bhagandaramapi cā-
ntarmukhaṃ sevanīkuṭakāsthisaṃśritam //

[[label : Su.1.23.7ab]] kuṣṭhinām viśajuṣṭānām śoṣiṇām
madhumehinām /

[[label : Su.1.23.7cd]] vranāḥ kṛcchreṇa sidhyanti yeṣāṃ
cāpi vranā vranāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.23.8]] avapāṭikāniruddhaprakaśasanniru-
ddhagudajatharagranthikṣatakrimayaḥ pratiśyāyajāḥ ko-
ṣṭhajāśca tvagdoṣiṇām pramehiṇām vā ye parikṣateṣu dṛ-
śyante śarkarā sikatāmeho vātakuṇḍalikā+aṣṭhīlā dantaś-
arkaropakūśaḥ kaṅṭhaśālūkam niṣkoṣaṇadūṣitāśca danta-
veṣṭā visarpāsthikṣatorahkṣatavraṇagranthiprabhṛtayaśca
yāpyāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.23.9ab]] sādhyā yāpyatvamāyānti yāpyāśc-
āsādhyatām tathā /

[[label : Su.1.23.9cd]] ghnanti prāṇānasādhyāstu narāṇ-
āmakriyāvatām //

[[label : Su.1.23.10ab]] yāpanīyam vijānīyāt kriyā dhār-
ayate tu yam /

[[label : Su.1.23.10cd]] kriyāyām tu nivṛttāyām sadya
eva vinaśyati //

[[label : Su.1.23.11ab]] prāptā kriyā dhārayati yāpyava-
yādhitamāturam /

[[label : Su.1.23.11cd]] prapatiśyadivāgāram viṣkambhaḥ
sādhuyoajitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.23.12]] ata ūrdhvamasādhyān vakṣyāmaḥ
māṃsapinḍavadudgatāḥ prasekino+antaḥpūyavedanāvanto+aśvāpānavadudvṛt

kecit kaṭhinā goṣṅgavadunnatamṛdumāṃsaprarohāḥ ap-
are duṣṭarudhirāsrāviṇastanuśītapicchilasrāviṇo vā ma-
dhyonnatāḥ kecidavasannaśuṣiraparyantāḥ śaṇatūlavat
snāyujālavanto durdarśanāḥ vasāmedomajjamastuluṅga-
srāviṇaśca doṣasamutthāḥ pītāsitamūtrapuriṣavātavāhin-
aśca koṣṭhasthāḥ ta evobhayatobhāgavraṇamukheṣu pū-
yaraktanirvāhiṇaḥ (ā.kṣīṇamāṃsānām ca) sarvatogataya-
ścāṇumukhā māṃsabudbudavantaḥ saśabdavātavāhina-
śca śiraḥkaṇṭhasthāḥ kṣīṇamāṃsānām ca pūyaraktanirv-
āhiṇo+arocakāvīpākakāsaśvāsopadravayuktāḥ bhinne vā
śiraḥkapāle yatra mastuluṅgadarśanam tridoṣalingaprād-
urbhāvaḥ kāsaśvāsau vā yasyeti //

[[label: Su.1.23.13]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.23.13ab]] vasām medo+atha majjānam ma-
stuluṅgaṃ ca yaḥ sravet /

[[label: Su.1.23.13cd]] āgantustu vraṇaḥ sidhyenna si-
dhyeddoṣasambhavaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.23.14ab]] amarmopahite deśe sirāsandhy-
asthivarjite /

[[label: Su.1.23.14cd]] vikāro yo+anuparyeti tadasā-
dhyasya lakṣaṇam //

[[label: Su.1.23.15ab]] krameṇopacayaṃ prāpya dhatū-
nanugataḥ śanaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.23.15cd]] na śakya unmūlayituṃ vṛddho
vṛkṣa ivāmayāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.23.16ab]] sa sthiratvānmahattvācca dhātv-
anukramaṇena ca /

[[label: Su.1.23.16cd]] nihantyauṣadhavīryāṇi mantrān
duṣṭagraho yathā //

[[label: Su.1.23.17ab]] ato yo viparītaḥ syāt sukhasā-
dhyāḥ sa ucyate /

[[label: Su.1.23.17cd]] abaddhamūlaḥ kṣupako yadva-
dutpāṭane sukhaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.23.18ab]] tribhirdoṣairanākrāntaḥ śyāvau-
ṣṭhaḥ piḍakī samaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.23.18cd]] avedano nirāsrāvo vraṇaḥ śu-
ddha ihocyate //

[[label : Su.1.23.19ab]] kapotavarṇapratimā yasyāntāḥ
kledavarjitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.23.19cd]] sthirāścipiṭikāvanto rohatīti tam-
ādiśet //

[[label : Su.1.23.20ab]] rūḍhavartmānamagranthimaśū-
namarujam vṛṇam /

[[label : Su.1.23.20cd]] tvaksavarṇam samatalam samy-
agrūḍham vinirdiśet //

[[label : Su.1.23.21ab]] doṣaprapakopādvyāyāmādabhigh-
ātādajīrṇataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.23.21cd]] harṣāt krodhādbhayādvā+api vr-
aṇo rūḍho+api dīryate //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām sūtrasthāne kṛtyākṛtyavidhīrṇāma
trayoviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.24 caturviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.24.1]] athāto vyādhisamuddeśīyamadhyāyam
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.24.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.24.3]] dvividhāstu vyādhayaḥ śāstrasā-
dhyāḥ snehādikriyāsādhyāśca / tatra śāstrasādhyeṣu sne-
hādikriyā na pratiśidhyate snehādikriyāsādhyeṣu śāstrak-
arma na kriyate //

[[label : Su.1.24.4]] asmin punaḥ śāstre sarvatantrasām-
ānyāt sarveṣāṃ vyādhīnāṃ yathāsthūlamavarodhaḥ kri-
yate / pragabhihitam tadduḥkhasaṃyogā vyādhaya iti /
tacca duḥkham trividham ādhyātmikam ādhibhautikam
ādhidaivikamiti / tatttu saptavidhe vyādhāvupanipatati /
te punaḥ saptavidhā vyādhayaḥ tadyathā ādibalapravṛ-
ttāḥ janmabalapravṛttāḥ doṣabalapravṛttāḥ saṃghātabal-
apravṛttāḥ kālabalapravṛttāḥ daivabalapravṛttāḥ svabhā-
vabalapravṛttā iti //

[[label : Su.1.24.5]] tatrādibalapravṛttā ye śukraśoṇitad-
oṣānvayāḥ kuṣṭhārśaḥprabhṛtayaḥ te+api dvividhāḥ māt-
rjāḥ pitṛjāśca / janmabalapravṛttā ye māturapacārāt paṅg-

ujātyandhabadhiramūkaminminavāmanaprabhṛtayo jāy-
ante te+api dvividhā rasakṛtāḥ dauhrdāpacārakṛtāśca /
doṣabalappravṛttā ya ātaṅkasamutpannā mithyāhārācārak-
ṛtāśca te+api dvividhāḥ āmāśayasamutthāḥ pakvāśayasa-
mutthāśca / punaśca dvividhāḥ sārīrā mānasāśca / ta ete
ādhyātmikāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.24.6]] samghātabalappravṛttā ya āgantavo
durbalasya balavadvigrahāt te+api dvividhāḥ śastrakṛtā
vyālakṛtāśca / ete ādhibhautikāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.24.7]] kālabalappravṛttā ye śītoṣṇavātavarṣ-
āprabhṛtinimittāḥ te+api dvividhāḥ vyāpannartukṛtā avy-
āpannartukṛtāśca / daivabalappravṛttā ye devadrohādabhi-
śastakā atharvaṇakṛtā upasargajāśca te+api dvividhāḥ vi-
dyudaśanikṛtāḥ piśācādikṛtāśca punaśca dvividhāḥ saṃs-
argajā ākasmikāśca / svabhāvabalappravṛttāḥ kṣutpipāsā-
rāmṛtyunidrāprabhṛtayaḥ te+api dvividhāḥ kālakṛtā ak-
ālakṛtāśca tatra parirakṣaṇakṛtāḥ kālakṛtāḥ aparirakṣaṇa-
kṛtā akālakṛtāḥ / ete ādhidaivikāḥ / atra sarvavyādhyava-
arodhaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.24.8]] sarveṣāṃ ca vyādhīnāṃ vātapittaśl-
eṣmāṇa eva mūlaṃ talliṅgatvāddṛṣṭaphalatvādāgamācca
/ yathā hi kṛtsnaṃ vikārajātaṃ viśvarūpeṇāvasthitam sa-
ttvarajastamāṃsi na vyatiricyante evameva kṛtsnaṃ vikā-
rajātaṃ viśvarūpeṇāvasthitamavyatiricya vātapittaśleṣm-
āṇo vartante / doṣadhātumalasaṃsargādāyatanaviśeṣā-
nnimittataścaisāṃ vikalpaḥ / doṣadūṣiteṣvatyartham dh-
ātuṣu saṃjñā kriyate rasajo+ayam śoṇitajo+ayam māṃs-
ajo+ayam medojo+ayam asthijo+ayam majjajo+ayam śukr-
ajo+ayam vyādhiriti //

[[label: Su.1.24.9]] tatra annāsraddhārocakāvīpākāṅga-
mardajvarahrllāsatrptigauravahrtpāṇḍurogamārgoparodha-
kārsyavairasyāṅgasādākālavalipalitadarśanaprabhṛtayo ra-
sadoṣajā vikārāḥ kuṣṭhavisarpapīḍakāmaśakanīlikātilakā-
lakanyacchavyaṅgendraluptaplīhavidradhigulmavātaśoṇi-
tārśo+arbudāṅgamardāsṛgdararakṛtapittaprabhṛtayo rakt-
adoṣajāḥ gudamukhamedhrapākāśca adhimāṃsārbudārśo+a-
dhijihvopajihvopakuśagalaśuṅḍikālajīmāṃsasamghātauṣṭha-
prakopagalagaṇḍagaṇḍamālāprabhṛtayo māṃsadoṣajāḥ gra-

nthivṛddhigalagaṇḍārbudamedojausṭhaprakopamadhumehā-
tisthaulyātisvedaprabhṛtayo+asthidoṣajāḥ tamodarśanamū-
rcchābhramaparvasthūlamūlārurjanmanetrābhisyandapra-
bhṛtayo majjadoṣajāḥ klaibyāpraharṣāsukrāśmarīśukrameha-
śukradoṣādayaśca taddoṣajāḥ tvagdoṣāḥ saṅgo+atipravṛttirayathāpravṛttirvā
malāyatanadoṣāḥ indriyāṇāmapravṛttirayathāpravṛttirvendri-
yāyatanadoṣāḥ ityeṣa samāsa uktaḥ vistaraṃ nimittāni ca-
iṣāṃ pratirogaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.24.10]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.24.10ab]] kupitānāṃ hi doṣāṇāṃ śarīre pa-
ridhāvatām /

[[label : Su.1.24.10cd]] yatra saṅgaḥ khavaiguṇyādvya-
dhistatropajāyate //

[[label : Su.1.24.11]] bhūyo+atra jijñāsyam kiṃ vātādī-
nāṃ jvarādīnāṃ ca nityaḥ saṃśleṣaḥ paricchedo vā iti yadi
nityaḥ saṃśleṣaḥ syāttarhi nityāturāḥ sarva eva prāṇinaḥ
syuḥ athāpyanyathā vātādīnāṃ jvarādīnāṃ cānyatra va-
rtamānānāmanyatra liṅgaṃ na bhavatīti kṛtvā yaducyate
vātādayo jvarādīnāṃ mūlānīti tanna / atrocyate doṣāṃ pr-
atyākhyāya jvarādayo na bhavanti atha ca na nityaḥ sa-
mbandhaḥ yathāhi vidyaudvātāsanivarṣāṇyākāśaṃ pra-
tyākhyāya na bhavanti satyapyākāśe kadācinna bhavanti
atha ca nimittatastata evotpattiriti taraṅgabudbudādaya-
ścodakaviśeṣāḥ eva vātādīnāṃ jvarādīnāṃ ca nāpyevam
saṃśleṣo na paricchedaḥ śāśvātikaḥ atha ca nimittata ev-
otpattiriti //

[[label : Su.1.24.12]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.24.12ab]] vikāraparimāṇaṃ ca saṃkhyā
caīṣāṃ pṛthak pṛthak /

[[label : Su.1.24.12cd]] vistareṇottare tantre sarvābād-
hāśca vakṣyate //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne vyādhisamuddeśīyo

nāma caturviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.25 pañcaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.25.1]] athāto+aṣṭavidhaśastrakarmīyam{O. ?}adhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāstāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.25.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ /
[[label : Su.1.25.3ab]] chedyā bhagandarā granthiḥ ślai-
ṣmikastilakālakāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.25.3cd]] vraṇavartmārbudānyarśaścarma-
kīlo+asthimāṃsagam //

[[label : Su.1.25.4ab]] śalyaṃ jatumaṇirmāṃsasamgh-
āto galaśuṇḍikā /

[[label : Su.1.25.4cd]] srāyumāṃsasirākotho valmīkaṃ
śataponakaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.25.5ab]] adhruṣaścopadaṃśāśca māṃsak-
andyadhimāṃsakaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.25.5cd]] bhedyā vidradhayo+anyatra sarv-
ajādgranthayastrayaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.25.6ab]] ādito ye visarpāśca vṛddhayaḥ sa-
vidārikāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.25.6cd]] pramehapiḍakāśophastanarogāv-
amanthakāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.25.7ab]] kumbhīkānuśayīnāḍyo vṛndau
puṣkarikālajī /

[[label : Su.1.25.7cd]] prāyaśaḥ kṣudrarogāśca puppu-
ṭau tāludantajau //

[[label : Su.1.25.8ab]] tuṇḍikerī gilāyuśca pūrvaṃ ye ca
prapākiṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.25.8cd]] bastistathā+aśmarīhetormedoajā
ye ca kecana //

[[label : Su.1.25.9ab]] lekhyāścatasro rohiṇyaḥ kilāsam-
upajihvikā /

[[label : Su.1.25.9cd]] medojo dantavaidarbho granthi-
rvartmādhijihvikā //

[[label : Su.1.25.10ab]] arśāṃsi maṇḍalaṃ māṃsakandī
māṃsonnatistathā /

[[label : Su.1.25.10cd]] vedhyāḥ sirā bahavidhā mūtrav-
ṛddhirdakodaram //

[[label : Su.1.25.11ab]] eṣyā nāḍyaḥ saśalyāśca vraṇā
unmārgiṇaśca /

[[label : Su.1.25.11cd]] āhāryāḥ śarkarāstisro dantakarṇ-
amalo+aśmarī //

[[label : Su.1.25.12ab]] śalyāni mūḍhagarbhāśca varca-
śca nicitaṃ gude /

[[label : Su.1.25.12cd]] srāvyā vidradhayaḥ pañca bhav-
eyuḥ sarvajādr̥te //

[[label : Su.1.25.13ab]] kuṣṭhāni vāyuḥ sarujaḥ śopho
yaścaikadeśajaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.25.13cd]] pālyāmayāḥ ślīpadāni viṣaju-
ṣṭaṃ ca śoṇitam //

[[label : Su.1.25.14ab]] arbudāni visarpāśca granthaya-
ścāditastu ye /

[[label : Su.1.25.14cd]] trayastrayaścopadaṃśāḥ stanar-
ogā vidārikā //

[[label : Su.1.25.15ab]] suṣiro galaśālūkam kaṇṭakāḥ kṛ-
midantakaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.25.15cd]] dentaveṣṭaḥ sopakuśaḥ śītādo
dantapuppuṭaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.25.16ab]] pittāsṛkkaphajāścauṣṭhyāḥ kṣu-
drarogāśca bhūyaśaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.25.16cd]] sīvyā medaḥsamutthāśca bhi-
nnāḥ sulikhitā gadāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.25.17ab]] sadyovraṇāśca ye caiva calasa-
ndhivyapāśritāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.25.17cd]] na kṣārāgniviṣairjuṣṭā na ca mā-
rutavāhinaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.25.18ab]] nāntarlohitaśalyāśca teṣu samya-
gviśodhanam /

[[label : Su.1.25.18cd]] pāṃśuromanakhādīni calama-
sthi bhavacca yat //

[[label : Su.1.25.19ab]] ahṛtāni yato+amūni pācayeyu-
rbhṛśaṃ vraṇam /

[[label : Su.1.25.19cd]] rujaśca vividhāḥ kuryustasmād-
etān viśodhayet //

[[label : Su.1.25.20ab]] tato vraṇaṃ samunnamya sthā-
payitvā yathāsthitam /

[[label : Su.1.25.20cd]] sīvyet sūkṣmeṇa sūtreṇa valken-
āśmantakasya vā //

[[label : Su.1.25.21ab]] śaṇajakṣaumasūtrābhyāṃ snā-
yvā bālena vā punaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.25.21cd]] mŭrvāguḍūcītānairvā sīvyedve-
llitakaṃ śanaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.25.22ab]] sīvyedgophaṇikāṃ vā+api sīvy-
edvā tunnasevanīm /

[[label: Su.1.25.22cd]] ṛjugranthimatho vā+api yathāy-
ogamathāpi vā //

[[label: Su.1.25.23ab]] deśe+alpamāṃse sandhau ca
sūcī vṛttā+aṅguladvayam /

[[label: Su.1.25.23cd]] āyatā tryaṅgulā tryasrā māṃsale
vā+api pūjitā //

[[label: Su.1.25.24ab]] dhanurvakrā hitā marmaphalak-
ośodaropari /

[[label: Su.1.25.24cd]] ityetāstrividhāḥ sūcīstīkṣṇāgrāḥ
susamāhitāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.25.25ab]] kārayenmālatīpuṣpavṛntāgrapa-
rimaṇḍalāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.25.25cd]] nātidūre nikṛṣṭe vā sūcīm karm-
aṇi pātayet //

[[label: Su.1.25.26ab]] dūrādrujo vraṇauṣṭhasya sannī-
kṛṣṭe+avaluñcanam //

[[label: Su.1.25.27ab]] atha kṣaumapicucchannaṃ su-
syūtaṃ pratisārayet /

[[label: Su.1.25.27cd]] priyaṅvañjanayaṣṭyāhvarodhr-
acūrnaiḥ samantataḥ //

[[label: Su.1.25.28ab]] śallakīphalacūrṇnairvā kṣauma-
dhyāmena vā punaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.25.28cd]] tato vraṇaṃ yathāyogaṃ ba-
ddhvā+ācārikamādiśet //

[[label: Su.1.25.29ab]] etadaṣṭavidhaṃ karma samā-
ena prakīrtitam /

[[label: Su.1.25.29cd]] cikitsiteṣu kārtsnyena vistarasta-
sya vakṣyate //

[[label: Su.1.25.30ab]] hīnātiriktaṃ tiryak ca gātracche-
danamātmanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.25.30cd]] etāścatasro+aṣṭavidhe karmaṇi
vyāpadaḥ smṛtāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.25.31ab]] ajñānalobhāhitavākyayogabhay-
apramohairaparaiśca bhāvaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.25.31cd]] yadā prayuñjīta bhiṣak kuśa-
stram tadā sa śeṣān kurute vikārān //

[[label: Su.1.25.32ab]] taṃ kṣāraśastrāgnibhirauśadha-
śca bhūyo+abhiyuñjānamayuktīyuktam /

[[label: Su.1.25.32cd]] jīviṣurdūrata eva vaidyaṃ viv-
arjayedugraviśāhitulyam //

[[label: Su.1.25.33ab]] tadeva yuktaṃ tvati marmasa-
ndhīn himsyāt sirāḥ snāyumathāsthi caiva /

[[label: Su.1.25.33cd]] mūrkhaprayuktaṃ puruṣam kṣ-
aṇena prāṇairviyuñjyādathavā kathaṃcit //

[[label: Su.1.25.34ab]] bhramaḥ pralāpaḥ patanaṃ pra-
moho viceṣṭanaṃ saṃlayanoṣṇate ca /

[[label: Su.1.25.34cd]] srastāngatā mūrccanamūrdhv-
avātastīvrā rujo vātakṛtāśca tāstāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.25.35ab]] māṃsodakābham rudhiraṃ ca
gacchet sarvendriyārthoparamastathaiva /

[[label: Su.1.25.35cd]] daśārdhasaṃkhyeṣvapi hi kṣat-
eṣu sāmānyato marmasu liṅgamuktam //

[[label: Su.1.25.36ab]] surendragopapratimaṃ prabhū-
taṃ raktaṃ sravedvai kṣatataśca vāyuḥ /

[[label: Su.1.25.36cd]] karoti rogān vividhān yathoktā-
mśchinnāsu bhinnāsvathavā sirāsu //

[[label: Su.1.25.37ab]] kaubjyaṃ śarīrāvyavāvasādaḥ
kriyāsvaśaktistumulā rujaśca /

[[label: Su.1.25.37cd]] cirāddraṇo rohati yasya cāpi taṃ
snāyuviddham manujam vyavasyet //

[[label: Su.1.25.38ab]] śophātivrddhistumulā rujaśca
balakṣayaḥ parvasu bhedaśophau /

[[label: Su.1.25.38cd]] kṣateṣu sandhiśvacalācaleṣu syāt
sandhikarmoparatiśca liṅgam //

[[label: Su.1.25.39ab]] ghorā rujo yasya niśādineṣu sa-
rvāsvavasthāsu na śāntirasti /

[[label: Su.1.25.39cd]] tṛṣṇā+aṅgasādau śvayathuśca
rukṣaḥ tamasthividdham manujam vyavasyet //

[[label: Su.1.25.40ab]] yathāsvametāni vibhāvayeyurli-
ṅgāni marmasvabhitāḍiteṣu /

[[label: Su.1.25.40cd]] sparśam na jānāti vipāṇḍuvarṇo
yo māṃsamarmaṇyabhitāḍitaḥ syāt //

[[label: Su.1.25.41ab]] ātmānamevātha jaghanyakārī śa-
streṇa yo hanti hi karma kurvan /

[[label: Su.1.25.41cd]] tamātmāvānātmahanam kuvai-
dyam vivarjayedāyurabhīpsamānaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.25.42ab]] tiryakpraṇihite śastre doṣāḥ pu-
rvamudāhṛtāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.25.42cd]] tasmāt pariharan doṣān kuruyā-
cchastranipātanam //

[[label: Su.1.25.43ab]] mātaram pitaram putrān bāndh-
avānapi cāturaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.25.43cd]] apyetānabhiśaṅketa vaidye viśv-
āsameti ca //

[[label: Su.1.25.44ab]] viśṛjatyātmanā+ātmānam na ca-
inam pariśaṅkate /

[[label: Su.1.25.44cd]] tasmāt putravadevainaḥ pālay-
edāturam bhiṣak //

[[label: Su.1.25.45ab]] dharmārthau kīrtimityartham
satam grahaṇamuttamam /

[[label: Su.1.25.45cd]] prāpnuyāt svargavāsam ca hita-
mārabhya karmaṇā //

[[label: Su.1.25.46ab]] karmaṇā kaścidekena dvābhyām
kaścittribhistathā /

[[label: Su.1.25.46cd]] vikāraḥ sādhyate kaściccaturbh-
irapi karmabhiḥ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām

sūtrasthāne+aṣṭavidhaśastrakarmanyo nāma

pañcaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.26 ṣaḍviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.26.1]] athātaḥ pranaṣṭaśalyavijñānīyamadhy-
āyam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.26.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantiriḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.26.3]] śala śvala āsugamane dhatuḥ tasya
śalyamiti rūpam //

[[label: Su.1.26.4]] taddvividham śārīaramāgantukaḥ
ca //

[[label : Su.1.26.5]] sarvaśarīrābādhakaram śalyam tad-
ihopadiśyata ityataḥ śalyaśāstram //

[[label : Su.1.26.6]] tatra śārīram romanakhādi dhāt-
avo+annamalā doṣāśca duṣṭāḥ āgantvapi śārīraśalyavyati-
rekeṇa yāvanto bhāvā duḥkhamutpādayanti //

[[label : Su.1.26.7]] adhikāro hi lohavenuvṛkṣatṛṇaśr-
ṅgāsthimayeṣu tatrāpi viśeṣato loheṣveva viśasanārthop-
apannatvāllohasya lohānāmapi durvāratvādaṇumukhatv-
āddūraprayojanakaratvācca śara evādhikṛtaḥ / sa dvivi-
dhaḥ karṇī ślakṣṇaśca prāyeṇa vividhavṛkṣapatrapuṣpa-
phalatumyākṛtayo vyākhyātā vyālamṛgapakṣivaktrasadrśā-
śca //

[[label : Su.1.26.8]] sarvaśalyānām tu mahatāmaṇūnām
vā pañcavidho gativīṣeṣa ūrdhvamadho+arvācīnastiryagrjūriti
//

[[label : Su.1.26.9]] tāni vegakṣayāt pratighātādvā tvag-
ādiṣu vranavastuṣvavatiṣṭhante dhamanīsroto+asthivivarapeśīprabhṛtiṣu
vā śarīrapradeśeṣu //

[[label : Su.1.26.10]] tatra śalyalakṣaṇamucyamānamu-
padhāraya / tatttu dvividham sāmānyam vaiśeṣikam ca
/ śyāvam piḍakācitam śophavedanāvantaṃ muhurmu-
huḥ ṣoṇitāsrāviṇam budbudavadunnataṃ mṛdumāmsam
ca vranam jānīyāt saśalyo+ayamiti / sāmānyametallakṣa-
ṇamuktam / vaiśeṣikam tu tvaggate vivarṇaḥ śopho bha-
vatyāyataḥ kaṭhinaśca māmsagate śophābhivṛddhiḥ śaly-
amārgānupasaṃrohaḥ pīḍanāsahiṣṇutā coṣapākau ca pe-
śyantarasthe+apyetadeva cośaśophavarjam sirāgate sirā-
dhmānam sirāśūlam sirāśophaśca snāyugate snāyujālotkṣ-
epaṇam saṃrambhaścogrā ruk ca srotogate srotasām sv-
akarmaguṇahāni dhamanīsthe saphenam raktamīrayann-
anilaḥ saśabdo nirgacchatyaṅgamardaḥ pipāsā hṛllāsaśca
asthigate vividhavedanāprādurbhāvaḥśophaśca asthivi-
varagate+asthipūrṇatā+asthitodaḥ saṃharṣo balavāmsca
sandhigate+asthivacceṣṭoparamaśca koṣṭhagata āṭopānā-
hau mūtrapuriṣāhāradarśanam ca vranamukhāt marmag-
ate marmaviddhāvacceṣṭate / sūkṣmagatiṣu śalyeṣvetāny-
eva lakṣaṇānyaspaṣṭāni bhavanti //

[[label: Su.1.26.11]] mahāntyalpāni vā śuddhadehānāmanulomasanniviṣṭāni rohanti viśeṣataḥ kaṅṭhasrotaḥsiratvakpeśyasthivivareṣu doṣaprapakopavyāyāmābhigātājīrṇebhyaḥ pracalitāni punarbādhante //

[[label: Su.1.26.12]] tatra tvakpranaṣṭe snigdhasvinnāyāṃ mṛṇmāṣayavagodhūmagomayamṛditāyāṃ tvaci yatra saṃrambho vedanā vā bhavati tatra śalyaṃ vijānīyāt styānaghṛtamṛccandanakalkairvā pradigdhāyāṃ śalyoṣmaṇā+āśu visarati ghṛtamupaśuśyati vā lepo yatra tatra śalyaṃ vijānīyāt māṃsapranaṣṭe snehasvedādibhiḥ kriyāviśeṣairaviruddairāturamupapādayet karśitasya tu śithilībhūtamanavabaddhaṃ kṣubhyamāṇaṃ yatra saṃrambhaṃ vedanāṃ vā janayati tatra śalyaṃ vijānīyāt koṣṭhāsthisandhipeśivivareṣvavasthitamevameva parīkṣeta sirādhamanīsrotaḥsnāyupranaṣṭe khaṇḍacakraśamyukte yāne vyādhitamāropyāśu viṣame+adhvani yāyādyatra saṃrambho vedanā vā bhavati tatra śalyaṃ jānīyāt asthipranaṣṭe snehasvedopapannānyasthīni bandhanapīḍanābhyāṃ bhṛśamupācaredyatra saṃrambho vedanā vā bhavati tatra śalyaṃ jānīyāt sandhipranaṣṭe snehasvedopapannān sandhīn prasaraṇākuñcanabandhanapīḍanairbhṛśamupācaret yatra saṃrambho vedanā vā bhavati tatra śalyaṃ vijānīyāt marmapranaṣṭe tvananyabhāvānmarmaṇāmuktaṃ parīkṣaṇaṃ bhavati //

[[label: Su.1.26.13]] sāmānyalakṣaṇamapi ca hastikandhāśvapṛṣṭhaparvatadrumārohaṇadhanurvyāyāmadrutayānaniyuddhādhdhvagamanalaṅghanaprataranaplavanavyāyāmairjṛmbhodgārakāsakṣavathuṣṭhīvanahasanaḥprāṇāyāma-irvātāmūtrapurīṣaśukrotsargairvā yatra saṃrambho vedanā vā bhavati tatra śalyaṃ jānīyāt //

[[label: Su.1.26.14]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.26.14ab]] yasmimstodādayo deśo suptatā gurutā+api ca /

[[label: Su.1.26.14cd]] ghaṭṭate bahuśo yatra srūyate tudyate+api ca //

[[label: Su.1.26.15ab]] āturaścāpi yaṃ deśamabhīkṣṇaṃ parirakṣati /

[[label: Su.1.26.15cd]] saṃvāhyamāno bahuśastatra śalyaṃ vinirdiśet //

[[label : Su.1.26.16ab]] alpābādhamaśūnaṃ ca nīrujaṃ
nirupadravam /

[[label : Su.1.26.16cd]] prasannaṃ mṛduparyantaṃ nir-
āghaṭṭamanunnatam //

[[label : Su.1.26.17ab]] eṣaṇyā sarvato dr̥ṣṭvā yathāmā-
rgaṃ cikitsakaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.26.17cd]] prasārākuñcanānnūnaṃ niḥśa-
lyamiti nirdiśet //

[[label : Su.1.26.18ab]] asthyātmakaṃ bhajyate tu śalya-
mantaśca śīryate /

[[label : Su.1.26.18cd]] prāyo nirbhujyate śārṅgamāya-
saṃ ceti niścayaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.26.19ab]] vār̥kṣavaiṇavatār̥ṇāni nirhraya-
nte tu no yadi /

[[label : Su.1.26.19cd]] pacanti raktaṃ māṃsaṃ ca kṣi-
prametāni dehinām //

[[label : Su.1.26.20ab]] kānakaṃ rājataṃ tāmraṃ raiti-
kaṃ trapusīsakam /

[[label : Su.1.26.20cd]] cirasthānādvilīyante pittateja-
ḥpratāpanāt //

[[label : Su.1.26.21ab]] svabhāvaśītā mṛdavo ye cā-
nye+apīdr̥śā matāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.26.21cd]] dravībhūtāḥ śarīre+asminnekatvaṃ
yānti dhātubhiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.26.22ab]] viṣāṇadantakeśāsthiveṇudārūp-
alāni tu /

[[label : Su.1.26.22cd]] śalyāni na viśīryante śarīre mṛ-
nmayāni ca //

[[label : Su.1.26.23ab]] dvividhaṃ pañcagatimattvagād-
ivraṇavastuṣu /

[[label : Su.1.26.23cd]] viśliṣṭaṃ vetti yaḥ śalyaṃ sa rā-
jñāḥ kartumarhati //

iti suśrtasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne pranaṣṭaśalyavijñānīyo
nāma ṣaḍviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.27 saptaviṁśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.27.1]] athātaḥ śalyāpanayanīyamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsayāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.27.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.27.3]] śalyaṃ dvividhamavabaddhamana-
vabaddhaṃ ca //

[[label: Su.1.27.4]] tatra samāsenānavabaddhaśalyo-
ddharaṇārthaṃ pañcadaśa hetūn vakṣyāmaḥ / tadyathā
svabhāvaḥ pācanaṃ bhedanaṃ dāraṇaṃ pīdanaṃ pramā-
rjanaṃ nirdhmāpanaṃ vamaṇaṃ virecanaṃ prakṣālaṇaṃ
pratimarśaḥ pravāhaṇaṃ ācūṣaṇaṃ ayaskānto harṣaśceti
//

[[label: Su.1.27.5]] tatrāśrukṣavathūdgārakāsamūtrap-
urīṣānilaiḥ svabhāvabalapravṛttairnayanādibhyaḥ patati
māṃsāvagāḍhaṃ śalyamavidahyamānaṃ pācayitvā pr-
akothā(ā.pā)ttasya pūyaṣoṇitavegādgauravādvā patati /
pakvamabhidyamānaṃ bhedayeddārayedvā / bhinnam-
anirasyamānaṃ pīdanīyaiḥ pīdayet pāṇibhirvā / aṇū-
nyakṣaśalyāni pariṣecanādhmāpanairbālavastrapāṇibhiḥ
pramārjayet / āhāraśeṣaśleṣmahīnāṇuśalyāni śvasano-
tkāsanapradhamanairnirdhamet / annaśalyāni vamaṇā-
ṅgulipratimarśaprabhṛtibhiḥ / virecanaḥ pakvāśayaga-
tāni / vraṇadoṣāśayagatāni prakṣālanaiḥ / vātamūtr-
apurīṣagarbhasaṅgeṣu pravāhaṇamuktaṃ / mārutoda-
kasaviṣarudhiraduṣṭastanyeṣvācūṣaṇamāsyena viṣāṇairvā
/ anulomamanavabaddhamakarṇamanalpavraṇamukha-
mayaskāntena / hṛdyavasthitamanekakāraṇotpannaṃ śo-
kaśalyaṃ harṣeṇeti //

[[label: Su.1.27.6]] sarvaśalyānāṃ tu mahatāmaṇūnāṃ
vā dvāvevāharaṇahetū bhavataḥ pratilomo+anulomaśca
//

[[label: Su.1.27.7]] tatra pratilomamarvācīnamānayet
anulomaṃ parācīnam //

[[label: Su.1.27.8]] uttuṇḍitaṃ chitvā nirghātayecched-
anīyamukham //

[[label : Su.1.27.9]] chedanīyamukhānyapi kukṣivakṣa-
ḥkākṣāvamkṣaṇaparśukāntarapatitāni ca hastaśakyam ya-
thāmārgēṇa hastenaivāpahartuṃ prayateta //

[[label : Su.1.27.10]] hastenāpahartumaśakyam viśasya
śastreṇa yantreṇāpaharet //

[[label : Su.1.27.11]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.27.11ab]] śītalena jalenainaṃ mūrccanta-
mavasecayet /

[[label : Su.1.27.11cd]] saṃrakṣedasya marmāṇi muhu-
rāśvāsayecca tam //

[[label : Su.1.27.12]] tataḥ śalyamuddhṛtya nirlohitam
vraṇam kṛtvā svedārhamagnighṛtaprabhṛtibhiḥ saṃsve-
dya vidahya pradihya sarpirmadhubhyāṃ baddhvā+ācārikamupadiśet
/ (? sirāsnāyuvilagnaṃ śalākādibhirvimocyāpanayet śva-
yathugrastavāraṅgaṃ samavapīḍya śvayathuṃ durbalav-
āraṅgaṃ kuśādibhirbaddhvā /)

[[label : Su.1.27.13]] hṛdayamabhito vartamānaṃ śa-
lyam śītajalādibhirudvejitasyāpaharedyathāmārgaṃ dur-
upaharamanyato+apabādhyamānaṃ pāṭayitvoddharet //

[[label : Su.1.27.14]] asthivivarapraviṣṭamasthividaṣṭam
vā+avagr̥hya pādābhyāṃ yantreṇāpaharet aśakyamevaṃ
vā balavadbhiḥ supariḡhītasya yantreṇa grāhayitvā śaly-
avāraṅgaṃ pravibhujya dhanurguṇairbaddhaikataścāsya
pañcāṅgyāmupasaṃyatasyāśvasya vaktrakavike badhnī-
yāt athainaṃ kaśayā tāḍayediyathonnamayan śīro vegena
śalyamuddharati dr̥dhāṃ vā vṛkṣaśākhāmavanamya ta-
syāṃ pūrvavadbaddhvoddharet //

[[label : Su.1.27.15]] adeśottuṇḍitamasthīlāśmamudga-
rāṇāmnayatamasya prahāreṇa vicālya yathāmārgameva ya-
ntreṇa //

[[label : Su.1.27.16]] (? yantreṇa) vimṛditakarṇāni ka-
rṇavantyanābādihakaradeśottuṇḍitāni purastādeva //

[[label : Su.1.27.17]] jātuṣe kaṇṭhāsakte kaṇṭhe nāḍīm
praveśyāgnitaptāṃ ca śalākāṃ tayā+avagr̥hya śītābhira-
dbhiḥ pariṣicya sthirībhūtāmuddharet //

[[label : Su.1.27.18]] ajātuṣaṃ jatumadhūcchiṣṭapralipt-
ayā śalākayā pūrvakalpenetyeke //

[[label: Su.1.27.19]] asthiśalyamanyadvā tiryakkaṅṭhā-
saktamavekṣya keṣoṇḍukaṃ dṛḍhaikasūtrabaddhaṃ dra-
vabhaktopahitaṃ pāyayedākaṅṭhāt pūrṇakoṣṭhaṃ ca vā-
mayet vamataśca śalyaikadeśasaktaṃ jñātvā sūtraṃ sa-
asā tvākṣipet mṛdunā vā dantadhāvanakūrcakenāpaharet
praṇudedvā+antaḥ / kṣatakaṅṭhāya ca madhusarpiṣī le-
ḍhuṃ prayacchettriphālācūrṇaṃ vā madhuśarkarāvimi-
śraṃ //

[[label: Su.1.27.20]] udakapūrṇodaramavākśirasama-
vapīḍayeddhuniyādvāmavedvā bhasmarāśau vā nikhane-
dāmukhāt //

[[label: Su.1.27.21]] grāsaśalye tu kaṅṭhāsakte niḥśaṅk-
amanavabuddhaṃ skandhe muṣṭinā+abhihanyāt snehaṃ
madyaṃ pānīyaṃ vā pāyayet //

[[label: Su.1.27.22]] bāhurajjulatāpāśaiḥ kaṅṭhapīḍan-
ādvāyuh prakupitaḥ śleṣmāṇaṃ kopayitvā sroto niruṇa-
ddhi lālāsrāvaṃ phenāgamaṇaṃ saṃjñānāśaṃ cāpādayati
tamabhyajya saṃsvedya śirovirecanaṃ tasmai tikṣṇaṃ da-
dyādrasaṃ ca vātaghnaṃ vidadhyāditi //

[[label: Su.1.27.23]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.27.23ab]] śalyākṛtviśeṣāṃśca sthānānyāv-
ekṣya buddhimān /

[[label: Su.1.27.23cd]] tathā yantrapṛthaktvaṃ ca sa-
myak śalyamathāharet //

[[label: Su.1.27.24ab]] karṇavanti tu śalyāni duḥkhāhā-
ryāṇi yāni ca /

[[label: Su.1.27.24cd]] ādadīta bhiṣak tasmāttāni yuktyā
samāhitaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.27.25ab]] etairupāyaiḥ śalyaṃ tu naiva ni-
ryātyate yadi /

[[label: Su.1.27.25cd]] matyā nipuṇayā vaidyo yantray-
ogaiśca nirharet //

[[label: Su.1.27.26ab]] śothapākau rujaścogrāḥ kuryā-
cchalyamanirhṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.27.26cd]] vaikalyaṃ maraṇaṃ cā+api ta-
smādyatnādvinirharet //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne śalyāpanayanīyo nāma
saptaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.28 aṣṭāviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.28.1]] athāto viparītāvīparītavraṇavijñānīya-
madhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.28.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.28.3ab]] phalāgnijalavr̥ṣṭīnāṃ puṣpadhū-
māmbudā yathā /

[[label: Su.1.28.3cd]] khyāpayanti bhaviṣyatvaṃ tathā
riṣṭāni pañcatām //

[[label: Su.1.28.4ab]] tāni sauṣmyāt pramādādvā tath-
aivāśu vyatikramāt /

[[label: Su.1.28.4cd]] gr̥hyante nodgatānyajñairmumū-
rṣorna tvasambhavāt //

[[label: Su.1.28.5ab]] dhruvaṃ tu maraṇaṃ riṣṭe brā-
hmaṇaistat kilāmalaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.28.5cd]] rasāyanatapojapyatatparairvā ni-
vāryate //

[[label: Su.1.28.6ab]] nakṣatrapīḍā bahudhā yathā kā-
laṃ vipacyate /

[[label: Su.1.28.6cd]] tathaivāriṣṭapākaṃ ca bruvate ba-
havo janāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.28.7ab]] asiddhimāpnuyālloke pratiku-
rvaṇ gatāyuṣaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.28.7cd]] ato+ariṣṭāni yatnena lakṣayet ku-
śalo bhiṣak //

[[label: Su.1.28.8ab]] gandhavarṇarasādīnāṃ viśeṣā-
ṇāṃ svabhāvataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.28.8cd]] vaikṛtaṃ yat tadācaṣṭe vraṇinaḥ
pakvalakṣaṇam //

[[label: Su.1.28.9ab]] kaṭustīkṣṇaśca visraśca gandhastu
pavanādibhiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.28.9cd]] lohagandhistu raktena vyāmiśraḥ
sānnipātikaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.28.10ab]] lājātasītailasamāḥ kiṃcidvisrā-
śca gandhataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.28.10cd]] jñeyāḥ prakṛtigandhāḥ syuḥ
rato+anyadgandhavaikṛtam //

[[label : Su.1.28.11ab]] madhyāgurvājyasumanahpadm-
acandanacampakaiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.28.11cd]] sagandhā divyagandhāśca mu-
mūrṣūṇāṃ vraṇāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.28.12ab]] śvavājimūṣikadhvāṅkṣapūtivall-
ūramatkuṇaiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.28.12cd]] sagandhāḥ paṅkagandhāśca bh-
ūmigandhāśca garhitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.28.13ab]] dhyāmakuṅkumakaṅkuṣṭhasav-
arṇāḥ pittakopataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.28.13cd]] na dahyante na cūṣyante bhiṣak
tān parivarjayet //

[[label : Su.1.28.14ab]] kaṇḍūmantāḥ sthirāḥ śvetāḥ sn-
igdhāḥ kaphanimittataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.28.14cd]] dūyante vā+api dahyante bhiṣak
tān parivarjayet //

[[label : Su.1.28.15ab]] kṛṣṇāstu ye tanusrāvā vātajā ma-
rmatāpinaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.28.15cd]] svalpāmapi na kurvanti rujaṃ
tān parivarjayet //

[[label : Su.1.28.16ab]] kṣvedanti ghurghurāyante jvala-
ntīva ca ye vraṇāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.28.16cd]] tvaṅnāṃsasthāśca pavanam saś-
abdaṃ viśṛjanti ye //

[[label : Su.1.28.17ab]] ye ca marmasvasaṃbhūtā bhav-
antyatyarthavedanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.28.17cd]] dahyante cāntaratyartham bahiḥ
śītāśca ye vraṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.28.18ab]] dahyante bahiratyartham bhav-
antyantaśca śītalāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.28.18cd]] śaktidhvajarathā kuntavājivāra-
ṇagovṛṣāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.28.19ab]] yeṣu cāpyavabhāseran prāsādā-
kṛtayastathā /

[[label : Su.1.28.19cd]] cūrṇāvākīrṇā iva ye bhānti vā na
ca cūrṇitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.28.20ab]] prāṇamāṃsakṣayaśvāsakāsāroc-
akapīditāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.28.20cd]] pravṛddhapūyarudhirā vraṇā
yeṣāṃ ca marmasu //

[[label: Su.1.28.21ab]] kriyābhiḥ samyagārabdhā na si-
dhyanti ca ye vraṇāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.28.21cd]] varjayettān bhiṣak prājñāḥ samr-
akṣannātmano yaśaḥ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

viparītāviparītavraṇavijñānīyo
nāmāṣṭavimśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.29 ekonatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.1]] athāto viparītāviparītasvapnanidarśan-
īyamadhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.29.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.29.3ab]] dūtadarśanasambhāṣā veśāśceṣṭi-
tameva ca /

[[label: Su.1.29.3cd]] ṛkṣaṃ velā tithiścaiva nimittaṃ
śakuno+anilaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.29.4ab]] deśo vaidyasya vāgdehamanasāṃ
ca viceṣṭitam /

[[label: Su.1.29.4cd]] kathayantyāturagataṃ śubhaṃ vā
yadi vā+aśubhaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.29.5ab]] pākhaṇḍāśramavarṇānāṃ sapa-
kṣāḥ karmasiddhaye /

[[label: Su.1.29.5cd]] ta eva viparītāḥ syurdūtāḥ karm-
avipattaye //

[[label: Su.1.29.6ab]] napuṃsakaṃ strī bahavo naikak-
āryā asūyakāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.6cd]] gardabhoṣṭrarathaprāptāḥ prāptā
vā syuḥ paramparāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.29.7ab]] vaidyaṃ ya upasarpanti dūtāste
cāpi garhitāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.7cd]] pāśadaṇḍāyudhadharāḥ paṇḍur-
etaravāsasaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.29.8ab]] ārdrajīrṇāpasavyaikamalinoddhv-
astavāsasaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.8cd]] nyūnādhikāṅgā udvignā vikṛtā
raudrarūpiṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.29.9ab]] rūkṣaniṣṭhuravādāścāpyamāṅga-
lyābhidhāyinaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.9cd]] chindantastrṇakāṣṭhāni spr̥santo
nāsikāṃ stanam //

[[label: Su.1.29.10ab]] vastrāntānāmikākeśanakharom-
adaśāspr̥śaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.10cd]] srotovarodhahṛdgaṇḍamūrdho-
raḥkukṣipāṇayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.29.11ab]] kapālopalabhasmāsthituṣāṅgār-
akarāśca ye /

[[label: Su.1.29.11cd]] vilikhanto mahiṃ kiṃcinmuñc-
anto loṣṭabhedināḥ //

[[label: Su.1.29.12ab]] tailakardamadigdihāṅgā raktasr-
aganulepanāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.12cd]] phalaṃ pakvamasāraṃ vā gr̥hī-
tvā+anyacca tadvidham //

[[label: Su.1.29.13ab]] nakhairnakhāntaraṃ vā+api ka-
reṇa caraṇaṃ tathā /

[[label: Su.1.29.13cd]] upānaccarmahastā vā vikṛtavyā-
dhipīḍitāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.29.14ab]] vāmācārā rudantaśca śvāsino vi-
kṛtekṣaṇāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.14cd]] yāmyāṃ diśaṃ prāñjalayo viṣa-
maikapade sthitāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.29.15ab]] vaidyaṃ ya upasarpanti dūtāste
cāpi garhitāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.15cd]] dakṣiṇābhimukhaṃ deśe tvaśu-
cau vā hutāśanam / ^

[[label: Su.1.29.15ef]] jvalayantaṃ pacantaṃ vā krūra-
karmaṇi codyatam //

[[label: Su.1.29.16ab]] nagnaṃ bhūmau śayānaṃ vā ve-
gotsargeṣu vā+aśucim /

[[label: Su.1.29.16cd]] prakīrnākeśamabhyaktaṃ svi-
nnaṃ viklavameva vā //

[[label: Su.1.29.17ab]] vaidyaṃ ya upasarpanti dūtāste
cāpi garhitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.17cd]] vaidyasya paitrye daive vā kārye
cotpātadarśane //

[[label : Su.1.29.18ab]] madhyāhne cārdharātre vā sa-
ndhyayoḥ kṛttikāsu ca /

[[label : Su.1.29.18cd]] ārdrāśleṣāmaghāmūlapūrvāsu
bharanīṣu ca //

[[label : Su.1.29.19ab]] caturthyāṃ vā navamyāṃ vā ṣa-
ṣṭhyāṃ sandhidineṣu ca /

[[label : Su.1.29.19cd]] vaidyaṃ ya upasarpanti dūtāste
cāpi garhitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.20ab]] svinnābhitaptā madhyāhne jval-
anasya samīpataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.20cd]] garhitāḥ pittarogeṣu dūtā vaidy-
amupāgatāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.21ab]] ta eva kapharogeṣu karmasiddh-
ikarāḥ smṛtāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.21cd]] etena śeṣaṃ vyākhyātaṃ bu-
ddhvā saṃvibhajettu tat //

[[label : Su.1.29.22ab]] raktapittātisāreṣu prameheṣu ta-
thaiva ca /

[[label : Su.1.29.22cd]] praśasto jalarodheṣu dūtavaidy-
asamāgamaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.23ab]] vijñāyaivaṃ vibhāgaṃ tu śeṣaṃ
budhyeta paṇḍitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.23cd]] śuklavāsāḥ śucirgauraḥ śyāmo
vā priyadarśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.24ab]] svasyāṃ jātau svagotro vā dūtaḥ
kāryakaraḥ smṛtāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.24cd]] goyānenāgatastuṣṭaḥ pādābhyāṃ
śubhaceṣṭitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.25ab]] smṛtimān vidhikālajñaḥ svata-
ntraḥ pratipattimān /

[[label : Su.1.29.25cd]] alaṅkṛto maṅgalavān dūtaḥ kā-
ryakaraḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.26ab]] svasthaṃ prānnukhamāsīnaṃ
same deśe śucau śucim /

[[label : Su.1.29.26cd]] upasarpanti yo vaidyaṃ sa ca kā-
ryakaraḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.27ab]] māṃsodakumbhātapatratraviprav-
āraṇagovṛṣāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.27cd]] śuklavarṇāśca pūjyante prasth-
āne darśanaṃ gatāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.28ab]] strī putriṇī savatsā gaurvardha-
mānamalaṅkṛtā /

[[label : Su.1.29.28cd]] kanyā matsyāḥ phalaṃ cāmaṃ
svastikaṃ modakā dadhi //

[[label : Su.1.29.29ab]] hiraṇyākṣatapātraṃ vā ratnāni
sumano nṛpaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.29cd]] apraśānto+analo vājī haṃsaścā-
ṣaḥ śikhī tathā //

[[label : Su.1.29.30ab]] brahmadundubhijīmūtaśaṅkha-
veṇurathasvanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.30cd]] siṃhagovṛṣanādāśca hreṣitaṃ
gajabrṃhitam //

[[label : Su.1.29.31ab]] śastaṃ haṃsarutaṃ nṇṇām kau-
śikaṃ caiva vāmataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.31cd]] prasthāne yāyinaḥ śreṣṭhā vāca-
śca hṛdayaṅgamāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.32ab]] patrapuṣpaphalopetān sakṣīrā-
nnīrujo drumān /

[[label : Su.1.29.32cd]] āśritā vā nabhoveśmadhvajator-
aṇavedikāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.33ab]] dikṣu śāntāsu vaktāro madhu-
raṃ pṛṣṭhato+anugāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.33cd]] vāmā vā dakṣiṇā vā+api śakunāḥ
karmasiddhaye //

[[label : Su.1.29.34ab]] śuṣke+aśanihate+apatre vallīna-
ddhe sakaṇṭake /

[[label : Su.1.29.34cd]] vṛkṣe+athavā+aśmabhasmāsthiviṭtuṣāṅgārapār-
//

[[label : Su.1.29.35ab]] caityavalīmīkaviṣamasthitā dīpt-
akharasvarāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.35cd]] purato dikṣu dīptāsu vaktāro nā-
rthasādhakāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.36ab]] punnāmānaḥ khagā vāmāḥ strī-
saṃjñā dakṣiṇāḥ śubhāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.36cd]] dakṣiṇādvāmagamanam praśa-
stam śvaśṛgālayoḥ / ^

[[label : Su.1.29.36ef]] vāmaṃ nakulacāṣāṇam nobha-
yam śaśasarpayoh //

[[label : Su.1.29.37ab]] bhāsakauśikayoścaiva na praśa-
stam kilobhayam /

[[label : Su.1.29.37cd]] darśanam vā rutam cāpi na go-
dhākṛkalāsayoh //

[[label : Su.1.29.38ab]] dūtairaniṣṭaistulyānāmaścastam
darśanam nr̥ṇām /

[[label : Su.1.29.38cd]] kulatthatilakārpāsatuṣapāṣāṇa-
bhasmanām //

[[label : Su.1.29.39ab]] pātram neṣṭam tathā+an̄gāratailakardamapūritam
/

[[label : Su.1.29.39cd]] prasannetaramadyānām pūrṇam
vā raktasarṣapaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.40ab]] śavakāṣṭhapalāśānām śuṣkāṇam
pathi saṅgamāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.40cd]] neṣyante patitāntasthadīnāndh-
aripavastathā //

[[label : Su.1.29.41ab]] mṛduḥ śīto+anukūlaśca suga-
ndhiścānilaḥ śubhaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.41cd]] kharoṣṇo+aniṣṭagandhaśca prat-
ilomaśca garhitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.42ab]] granthyarbudādiṣu sadā chedaś-
abdistu pūjitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.42cd]] vidradhyudaragulmeṣu bhedaś-
abdistathaiva ca //

[[label : Su.1.29.43ab]] raktapittātisāreṣu ruddhaśabdaḥ
praśasyate /

[[label : Su.1.29.43cd]] evam vyādhiviśeṣeṇa nimittam-
upadhārayet //

[[label : Su.1.29.44ab]] tathaiivākruṣṭahākaṣṭamākrand-
aruditasvanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.44cd]] chardiyām vātapuriṣāṇām śabdo
vai gardabhoṣṭrayoh //

[[label : Su.1.29.45ab]] pratiśiddham tathā bhagam kṣ-
utam skhalitamāhatam /

[[label : Su.1.29.45cd]] daurmanasyaṃ ca vaidyasya yā-
trāyāṃ na praśasyate //

[[label : Su.1.29.46ab]] praveśe+apyetaduddeśādavekṣyaṃ
ca tathā+ātūre /

[[label : Su.1.29.46cd]] pratidvāraṃ gṛhe vā+asya puna-
retanna gaṇyate //

[[label : Su.1.29.47ab]] keśabhasmāsthikāṣṭhāśmatuṣak-
ārpāsakaṇṭakāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.47cd]] khaṭvordh vapādā madyāpo vasā
tailaṃ tilāstr̥ṇam //

[[label : Su.1.29.48ab]] napuṃsakavyaṅgabhagnanagn-
amuṇḍāsītāmbārāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.48cd]] prasthāne vā praveśe vā neṣyante
darśanaṃ gatāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.49ab]] bhāṇḍānāṃ saṃkarasthānāṃ
sthānāt saṃcaraṇaṃ tathā /

[[label : Su.1.29.49cd]] nikhātotpāṭanaṃ bhaṅgaḥ pata-
naṃ nirgamastathā //

[[label : Su.1.29.50ab]] vaidyāsanāvasādo vā rogī vā sy-
ādadhomukhaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.50cd]] vaidyaṃ saṃbhāṣamāṇo+aṅgaṃ
kuḍyamāstaraṇāni vā //

[[label : Su.1.29.51ab]] pramṛjyādvā dhunīyādvā karau
pṛṣṭhaṃ śīrastathā /

[[label : Su.1.29.51cd]] hastaṃ cākṛṣya vaidyasya nyas-
ecchirasi corasi //

[[label : Su.1.29.52ab]] yo vaidyamunmukhaḥ pṛcched-
unmārṣṭi svāṅgamāturaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.52cd]] na sa sidhyati vaidyo vā gṛhe ya-
sya na pūjyate //

[[label : Su.1.29.53ab]] bhavane pūjyate vā+api yasya
vaidyaḥ sa sidhyati /

[[label : Su.1.29.53cd]] śubhaṃ śubheṣu dūtādiṣvaśu-
bhaṃ hyaśubheṣu ca //

[[label : Su.1.29.54ab]] āturyasya dhruvaṃ tasmāddūtā-
dīn lakṣayedbhiṣak /

[[label : Su.1.29.54cd]] svapnānataḥ pravakṣyāmi mar-
aṇāya śubhāya ca //

[[label : Su.1.29.55ab]] suhṛdo yāṃ śca paśyanti vyādh-
ito vā svayaṃ tathā /

[[label : Su.1.29.55cd]] snehābhyaktaśarīrastu karabha-
vyālagardabhaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.56ab]] varāhairmaḥairvā+api yo yāy-
āddakṣiṇāmukhaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.56cd]] raktāambaradharā kṛṣṇā hasantī
muktamūrdhajā //

[[label : Su.1.29.57ab]] yaṃ vā karṣati baddhvā strī nṛ-
tyantī dakṣiṇāmukham /

[[label : Su.1.29.57cd]] antāvasāyibhiryo vā+ākṛṣyate
dakṣiṇāmukhaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.58ab]] pariṣvajeran yaṃ vā+api pretāḥ
pravrajitāstathā /

[[label : Su.1.29.58cd]] muhurāghrāyate yastu śvāpada-
irvikṛtānanaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.29.59ab]] pibenmadhu ca tailaṃ ca yo vā
pañke+avasīdati /

[[label : Su.1.29.59cd]] pañkapradigdhaḡātro vā pranṛ-
tyet prahasettathā //

[[label : Su.1.29.60ab]] nirambaraśca yo raktāṃ dhāray-
ecchirasi srajam /

[[label : Su.1.29.60cd]] yasya vaṃśo nalo vā+api tālo vo-
rasi jāyate //

[[label : Su.1.29.61ab]] yaṃ vā matsyo grasedyo vā jan-
anīm praviśennaraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.61cd]] parvatāgrāt patedyo vā śvabhre
vā tamasā+āvṛte //

[[label : Su.1.29.62ab]] hriyate srotasā yo vā yo vā mau-
ṇḍyamavāpnuyāt /

[[label : Su.1.29.62cd]] parājīyeta badhyeta kākādyai-
rvā+abhibhūyate //

[[label : Su.1.29.63ab]] patanaṃ tārakādīnāṃ praṇāśaṃ
dīpacakṣuṣoḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.63cd]] yaḥ paśyeddevatānāṃ ca (ā.vā)
prakampamavanestathā //

[[label : Su.1.29.64ab]] yasya chardirvireko vā daśanāḥ
prapatanti vā /

[[label: Su.1.29.64cd]] śālmalīm kiṃśukaṃ yūpaṃ va-
lmīkaṃ pāribhadraṃ / /

[[label: Su.1.29.65ab]] puṣpādhyam kovidāraṃ vā ci-
tāṃ vā yo+adhirohati /

[[label: Su.1.29.65cd]] kārpāsatailapiṇyākalohāni lava-
naṃ tilān / /

[[label: Su.1.29.66ab]] labhetāśnīta vā pakvamannaṃ
yaśca pibet surām /

[[label: Su.1.29.66cd]] svasthaḥ sa labhate vyādhiṃ vy-
ādrito mṛtyumṛcchati / /

[[label: Su.1.29.67ab]] yathāsvam prakṛtisvapno vism-
ṛto vihatastathā /

[[label: Su.1.29.67cd]] cintākṛto divā dr̥sto bhavantya-
phaladāstu te / /

[[label: Su.1.29.68ab]] jvaritānām śunā sakhyam kapis-
akhyam tu śoṣinām /

[[label: Su.1.29.68cd]] unmāde rākṣasaiḥ pretairapasm-
āre pravartanam / /

[[label: Su.1.29.69ab]] mehātisāriṇām toyapānam sneh-
asya kuṣṭhinām /

[[label: Su.1.29.69cd]] gulmeṣu sthāvarotpattiḥ koṣṭhe
mūrdhni śirorūji / /

[[label: Su.1.29.70ab]] śaṣkulībhakṣaṇam chardyāma-
dhvā śvāsapipāsayoḥ /

[[label: Su.1.29.70cd]] haridraṃ bhojanam vā+api ya-
sya syāt pāṇḍurogiṇaḥ / /

[[label: Su.1.29.71ab]] raktapittī pibedyastu śoṇitam sa
vinaśyati /

[[label: Su.1.29.71cd]] svapnānevamvidhān dr̥ṣṭvā prā-
tarutthāya yatnavān / /

[[label: Su.1.29.72ab]] dadyānmāṣāmstilāmllloham vi-
prebhyaḥ kāñcanaṃ tathā /

[[label: Su.1.29.72cd]] japeccāpi śubhān mantrān gāya-
trīm tripadām tathā / /

[[label: Su.1.29.73ab]] dr̥ṣṭvā tu prathame yāme sva-
pyād dhyātvā punaḥ śubham /

[[label: Su.1.29.73cd]] japedvā+anyatamaṃ vede bra-
hmacārī samāhitaḥ / /

[[label : Su.1.29.74ab]] devatāyatane caiva vasedrātritr-
ayaṃ tathā /

[[label : Su.1.29.74cd]] viprāṃśca pūjayennityaṃ du-
ḥsvapnāt pravimucyate //

[[label : Su.1.29.75ab]] ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi praś-
astaṃ svapnadarśanam /

[[label : Su.1.29.75cd]] devān dvijāngovṛṣabhān jīvataḥ
suhṛdo nṛpān //

[[label : Su.1.29.76ab]] samiddhamagniṃ sādhumśca
nirmalāni jalāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.29.76cd]] paśyet kalyāṇalābhāya vyādher-
apagamāya ca //

[[label : Su.1.29.77ab]] māṃsaṃ matsyān srajaḥ śvetā
vāsāṃsi ca phalāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.29.77cd]] labhante dhanalābhāya vyādhe-
rapagamāya ca //

[[label : Su.1.29.78ab]] mahāprāsādasaphalavṛkṣavāra-
ṇaparvatān /

[[label : Su.1.29.78cd]] āroheddravyalābhāya vyādhera-
pagamāya ca //

[[label : Su.1.29.79ab]] nadīnadasamudrāṃśca kṣubhi-
tān kaluṣodakān /

[[label : Su.1.29.79cd]] taret kalyāṇalābhāya vyādhera-
pagamāya ca //

[[label : Su.1.29.80ab]] urago vā jalauko vā bhramaro
vā+api yaṃ daśet /

[[label : Su.1.29.80cd]] ārogyaṃ nirdiśettasya dhanalā-
bhaṃ ca buddhimān //

[[label : Su.1.29.81ab]] evaṃrūpān śubhān svapnān yaḥ
paśyedvyādhitō naraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.29.81cd]] sa dīrghāyuriti jñeyastasmai ka-
rma samācāret //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

viparītāviparītasvapnanidarśanīyo
nāmaikonatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.30 triṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.30.1]] athātaḥ pañcendriyārthavipratipattim-
adhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.30.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.30.3ab]] śarīraśīlayoryasya prakṛtervikṛti-
rbhavet /

[[label: Su.1.30.3cd]] tattvariṣṭaṃ samāsenā vyāsatastu
nibodha me //

[[label: Su.1.30.4ab]] śṛṇoti vividhān śabdān yo divyā-
nāmabhāvataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.30.4cd]] samudrapurameghānāmasam-
pattau ca niḥsvanān //

[[label: Su.1.30.5ab]] tān svanānnāvagrḥṇāti manyate
cānyaśabdavat /

[[label: Su.1.30.5cd]] grāmyāraṇyasvanāmścāpi viparī-
tān śṛṇoti ca //

[[label: Su.1.30.6ab]] dviṣacchabdeṣu ramate suhr̥ccha-
bdeṣu kupyati /

[[label: Su.1.30.6cd]] na śṛṇoti ca yo+akasmāttam bru-
vanti gatāyuṣam //

[[label: Su.1.30.7ab]] yastūṣṇamiva grḥṇāti śītam-
uṣṇam ca śītavat /

[[label: Su.1.30.7cd]] samjātaśītapīḍako yaśca dāhena
pīḍyate //

[[label: Su.1.30.8ab]] uṣṇagātro+atimātram ca yaḥ śīt-
ena pravepate /

[[label: Su.1.30.8cd]] prahārānnābhijānāti yo+aṅgacchedamathāpi
vā //

[[label: Su.1.30.9ab]] pāṃśunevāvākīrṇāni yaśca gātr-
āṇi manyate /

[[label: Su.1.30.9cd]] varṇānyatā vā rājyo vā yasya gātre
bhavanti hi //

[[label: Su.1.30.10ab]] snātānuliptam yaṃ cāpi bhajante
nīlamakṣikāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.30.10cd]] sugandhirvā+ati yo+akasmāttam
bruvanti gatāyuṣam //

[[label : Su.1.30.11ab]] viparītena gṛhṇāti rasān yaścop-
ayojitān /

[[label : Su.1.30.11cd]] upayuktāḥ kramādyasya rasā
doṣābhivṛddhaye //

[[label : Su.1.30.12ab]] yasya doṣāgnisāmyaṃ ca kuryu-
rmithyopayojitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.30.12cd]] yo vā rasānna saṃvetti gatāsuṃ
taṃ pracakṣate //

[[label : Su.1.30.13ab]] sugandhaṃ vetti durgandhaṃ
durgandhasya sugandhitām /

[[label : Su.1.30.13cd]] gṛhṇīte vā+anyathā gandhaṃ śā-
nte dīpe ca nīrujaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.30.14ab]] yo vā gandhānna jānāti gatāsuṃ
taṃ vinirdīset /

[[label : Su.1.30.14cd]] dvandvānyuṣṇahimādīni kālāv-
asthā diśastathā //

[[label : Su.1.30.15ab]] viparītena gṛhṇāti bhāvānanyā-
mśca yo naraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.30.15cd]] divā jyotīṃṣi yaścāpi jvalitānīva
paśyati //

[[label : Su.1.30.16ab]] rātrau sūryaṃ jvalantaṃ vā divā
vā candravarcasam /

[[label : Su.1.30.16cd]] ameghopaplave yaśca śakracāp-
ataḍidguṇān //

[[label : Su.1.30.17ab]] taḍittvato+asitān yo vā nirmale
gagane ghanān /

[[label : Su.1.30.17cd]] vimānayānaprāsādairyaśca sa-
mḱulamambaram //

[[label : Su.1.30.18ab]] yaścānilaṃ mūrtimantamantari-
kṣaṃ ca paśyati /

[[label : Su.1.30.18cd]] dhūmanīhāravāsobhirāvṛtāmiva
medinīm //

[[label : Su.1.30.19ab]] pradīptamiva lokaṃ ca yo vā pl-
utamivāmbhasā /

[[label : Su.1.30.19cd]] bhūmimaṣṭāpadākārāṃ lekhā-
bhiryāśca paśyati //

[[label : Su.1.30.20ab]] na paśyati sanakṣatrāṃ yaścā de-
vīmarundhatīm /

[[label: Su.1.30.20cd]] dhruvamākāśagaṅgāṃ vā taṃ
vadanti gatāyuṣam //

[[label: Su.1.30.21ab]] jyotsnādarśoṣṇatoyeṣu chāyāṃ
yaśca na paśyati /

[[label: Su.1.30.21cd]] paśyatyekāṅgahīnāṃ vā vikṛtāṃ
vā+anyasattvajām //

[[label: Su.1.30.22ab]] śvakākakaṅkagrḍhrāṇāṃ pretā-
nāṃ yakṣarakṣasām /

[[label: Su.1.30.22cd]] piśācoraganāgānāṃ bhūtānāṃ
vikṛtāmapi //

[[label: Su.1.30.23ab]] yo vā mayūraṅgāṅgāṃ vidh-
ūmaṃ vahnimīkṣate /

[[label: Su.1.30.23cd]] āturya bhavenmr̥tyuḥ svastho
vyādhimāvāpnuyāt //

īti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

pañcendriyārthavipratipattirnāma triṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.31 ekatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.31.1]] athātaśchāyāvipratipattimadhyāyaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.31.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.31.3ab]] śyāvā lohikā nīlā pītikā vā+api
mānavam /

[[label: Su.1.31.3cd]] abhidravanti yaṃ chāyāḥ sa parā-
surasaṃśayam //

[[label: Su.1.31.4ab]] hīrapakramate yasya prabhādhṛt-
ismṛtiśriyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.31.4cd]] akasmādyam bhajante vā sa parā-
surasaṃśayam //

[[label: Su.1.31.5ab]] yasyādharauṣṭhaḥ patitaḥ kṣipta-
ścordhvaṃ tathottaraḥ /

[[label: Su.1.31.5cd]] ubhau vā jāmbavābhāsau durla-
bhaṃ tasya jīvitam //

[[label: Su.1.31.6ab]] āraktā daśanā yasya śyāvā vā syuḥ
patanti vā /

[[label : Su.1.31.6cd]] khañjanapratimā vā+api taṃ gat-
āyuṣamādiśet //

[[label : Su.1.31.7ab]] kṛṣṇā stabdhā+avaliptā vā jihvā
śūnā ca yasya vai /

[[label : Su.1.31.7cd]] karkaśā vā bhavedyasya so+acirādvijahātyasūn
//

[[label : Su.1.31.8ab]] kuṭilā sphuṭitā vā+api śuṣkā vā ya-
sya nāsikā /

[[label : Su.1.31.8cd]] avasphūrjati magnā vā na sa jīvati
mānavaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.31.9ab]] saṃkṣipte viṣame stabdhe rakte
sraste ca locane /

[[label : Su.1.31.9cd]] syātām vā prasrute yasya sa gatā-
yurnaro dhruvam //

[[label : Su.1.31.10ab]] keśāḥ sīmantino yasya saṃkṣipte
vinate bhruvau /

[[label : Su.1.31.10cd]] lunanti cākṣipakṣmāṇi so+acirādyāti
mṛtyave //

[[label : Su.1.31.11ab]] nāharatyannamāsyasthaṃ na
dhārayati yaḥ śiraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.31.11cd]] ekāgradṛṣṭirmūḍhātmā sadyaḥ
prāṇān jahāti saḥ //

[[label : Su.1.31.12ab]] balavān durbalo vā+api saṃmo-
haṃ yo+adhigacchati /

[[label : Su.1.31.12cd]] utthāpyamāno bahuśastaṃ pa-
kvaṃ bhiṣagādiśet //

[[label : Su.1.31.13ab]] uttānaḥ sarvadā śete pādaḥ vik-
urute ca yaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.31.13cd]] viprasāraṇaśīlo vā na sa jīvati
mānavaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.31.14ab]] śītapādakarocchvāsaśchinnochv-
āsaśca yo bhavet /

[[label : Su.1.31.14cd]] kākocchvāsaśca yo martyastaṃ
dhīraḥ parivarjayet //

[[label : Su.1.31.15ab]] nidrā na chidyate yasya yo vā jā-
garti sarvadā /

[[label : Su.1.31.15cd]] muhyedvā vaktukāmaśca praty-
ākhyeyaḥ sa jānatā //

[[label: Su.1.31.16ab]] uttarauṣṭhaṃ ca yo lihyāduṭkār-
āṃśca karoti yaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.31.16cd]] pretairvā bhāṣate sārdhaṃ pret-
arūpaṃ tamādiśet //

[[label: Su.1.31.17ab]] svebhyaḥ saromakūpebhyo ya-
sya raktaṃ pravartate /

[[label: Su.1.31.17cd]] puruṣasyāviṣārtasya sadyo ja-
hyāt sa jīvitam //

[[label: Su.1.31.18ab]] vātāṣṭhīlā tu hṛdaye yasyordhva-
manuyāyinī /

[[label: Su.1.31.18cd]] rujā+annavidveṣakarī sa parāsu-
rasaṃśayam //

[[label: Su.1.31.19ab]] ananyopadravakṛtaḥ śophaḥ pā-
dasamutthitaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.31.19cd]] puruṣaṃ hanti nārīṃ tu mukhajo
guhyajo dvayam //

[[label: Su.1.31.20ab]] atisāro jvaro hikkā chardiḥ sūn-
āṇḍamedhṛatā /

[[label: Su.1.31.20cd]] śvāsinaḥ kāsino vā+api yasya
taṃ kṣīṇamādiśet //

[[label: Su.1.31.21ab]] svedo dāhaśca balavān hikkā śv-
āsaśca mānavam /

[[label: Su.1.31.21cd]] balavantamapi prāṇairviyuñjanti
na saṃśayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.31.22ab]] śyāvā jihvā bhavedyasya savyaṃ
cākṣi nimajjati /

[[label: Su.1.31.22cd]] mukhaṃ ca jāyate pūti yasya taṃ
parivarjayet //

[[label: Su.1.31.23ab]] vaktramāpūryate+aśrubhiḥ svi-
dyataścaraṇāvubhau /

[[label: Su.1.31.23cd]] cakṣuścākulatāṃ yāti yamarā-
ṣṭraṃ gamiṣyataḥ //

[[label: Su.1.31.24ab]] atimātraṃ laghūni syurgātrāṇi
gurukāṇi vā /

[[label: Su.1.31.24cd]] yasyākasmāt sa vijñeyo gantā va-
ivasvatālayam //

[[label: Su.1.31.25ab]] paṅkamatsyavasātailaghṛtaga-
ndhāṃśca ye narāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.31.25cd]] mṛṣṭagandhāṃśca ye vānti gant-
āraste yamālayam //

[[label : Su.1.31.26ab]] yūkā lalāṭamāyānti baliṃ nāśna-
nti vāyasāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.31.26cd]] yeṣāṃ vā+api ratirnāsti yātāraste
yamālayam //

[[label : Su.1.31.27ab]] jvarātisāraśophāḥ syuryasyāny-
onyāvasādinaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.31.27cd]] prakṣīṇabalamāṃsasya nāsau
śakyaścikitsitum //

[[label : Su.1.31.28ab]] kṣīṇasya yasya kṣuttrṣṇe hr̥dyai-
rmiṣṭairhitaistathā /

[[label : Su.1.31.28cd]] na śāmyato+annapānaiśca tasya
mṛtyurupasthitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.31.29ab]] pravāhikā śiraḥśūlaṃ koṣṭhaśū-
laṃ ca dāruṇam /

[[label : Su.1.31.29cd]] pipāsā balahāniśca tasya mṛtyu-
rupasthitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.31.30ab]] viṣameṇopacāreṇa karmabhiśca
purākṛtaiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.31.30cd]] anityatvācca jantūnāṃ jīvitam
nidhanam vrajet //

[[label : Su.1.31.31ab]] pretā bhūtāḥ piśācāśca rakṣāṃsi
vividhāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.31.31cd]] maraṇābhimukhaṃ nityamupa-
sarpanti mānavam //

[[label : Su.1.31.32ab]] tāni bheṣajavīryāṇi pratighnanti
jighāṃsayā /

[[label : Su.1.31.32cd]] tasmānmoghāḥ kriyāḥ sarvā bh-
avantyeva gatāyuṣāṃ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

chāyāvipratipattirnāmaikatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.32 dvātrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.32.1]] athātaḥ svabhāvavipratipattimadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.32.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.32.3]] svabhāvaprasiddhānām śarīraikadeśānāmanyabhāvitvaṃ maraṇāya / tadyathā śuklānām kṛṣṇatvaṃ kṛṣṇānām śuklatā raktānāmanyavarṇatvaṃ sthīrānām mṛdutvaṃ mṛdūnām sthīratā calānāmacalatvaṃ acalānām calatā pṛthūnām saṃkṣiptatvaṃ saṃkṣiptānām pṛthutā dīrghānām hrasvatvaṃ hrasvānām dīrghatā apatanadharminām patanadharmitvaṃ patanadharmināmapatanadharmitvaṃ akasmācca śaityauşṇyasnaigdhyaraukṣyaprastambhavaivarṇyāvasādanam cāṅgānām //

[[label: Su.1.32.4]] svebhyaḥ sthānebhyaḥ śarīraikadeśānāmavasrastotkṣiptabhrāntāvakṣiptapatitavimuktanirgatāntargatagurulaghutvāni pravālavarṇavyaṅgaprādurbhāvo vā+apyakasmāt sirāṇām ca darśanam lalāṭe nāsāvaṃśe vā piḍakotpattiḥ lalāṭe prabhātakāle svedaḥ netraroḡādvīnā vā+aśrupravṛttiḥ gomayacūrṇaprakāśasya vā rajaso darśanamuttamāṅge nilayanam vā kapotakaṅkakākaprabhṛtīnām sūtrapurīṣavṛddhirabhuñjānānām tatpraṇāśo bhuñjānānām vā stanamūlahṛdayoraḡsu ca śūlotpattayaḥ madhye śūnatvamanteṣu parimlāyitvaṃ viparyayo vā tathā+ardhāṅge śvayathuḥ śoṣo+aṅgapakṣayorvā naṣṭahīnavikalavikṛtasvaratā vā vivarṇapuṣpaprādurbhāvo vā dantamukhanakhaśarīreṣu yasya vā+apsu kaphapurīṣaretāmsi nimajjanti yasya vā drṣṭimaṅdale bhinnavikṛtāni rūpāṅyālokyante snehābhyaktakeśāṅga iva yo bhāti yaśca durbalo bhaktadveṣātisārābhyām piḍyate kāsamānaśca tṛṣṇābhibhūtaḥ kṣīṇaścchardibhaktadveṣayuktaḥ sapheṇapūyarudhirodvāmī hatasvaraḥ śūlābhipannaśca manuṣyaḥ śūnakaracaraṇavadanaḥ kṣīṇo+annadveṣī srastapiṅḍikāṃsapāṇipādo jvarakāśābhibhūtaḥ yastu pūrvāhṇe bhuktamaparāhṇe chardayatyaividagdhamatisāryate vā jvarakāśābhibhūtaḥ sa śvāsānmriyate bastavadvilapan yaśca bhūmau patati srastamuṣkaḥ stabdhamedhro bhagnagrīvaḥ pranaṣṭamehanaśca manuṣyaḥ prāḡviśuṣyamāṇahrḡdaya ārdraśarīraḥ yaśca loṣṭam loṣṭenābhibhanti kāṣṭham kāṣṭhena tṛṇāni vā chinatti adharoṣṭham daśati uttarroṣṭham vā leḍhi āluñcati vā karṇāu keśāṃśca devadvijagurusuhrḡdvaidyāṃśca dveṣṭi
116

yasya vakrānuvakragā grahā garhitasthānagatāḥ pīḍ-
ayanti janmarkṣaṃ vā yasyolkāśanibhyāmabhihanyate
horā vā ḡṛhadāraśayanāsanayānavāhanamaṇiratnopaka-
raṇagarhitalakṣaṇanimittaprādurbhāvo veti //

[[label : Su.1.32.5]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label : Su.1.32.5ab]] cikitsyamānaḥ samyak ca vikāro
yo+abhivardhate /

[[label : Su.1.32.5cd]] prakṣīṇabalamāṃsasya lakṣaṇaṃ
tadgatāyuṣaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.32.6ab]] nivartate mahāvvyādhiḥ sahasā ya-
sya dehinaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.32.6cd]] na cāhārāphalaṃ yasya dr̥śyate sa
vinaśyati //

[[label : Su.1.32.7ab]] etānyariṣṭarūpāṇi samyag budhy-
eta yo bhiṣak /

[[label : Su.1.32.7cd]] sādhyāsādhyaparīkṣāyāṃ sa rā-
jñāḥ saṃmato bhavet //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

svabhāvavipratipattirnāma dvātriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ
samāptaḥ //

1.33 trayastriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.33.1]] athāto+avāraṇīyamadhyāyaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.33.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.33.3ab]] upadravaistu ye juṣṭā vyādhayo
yāntyavāryatām /

[[label : Su.1.33.3cd]] rasāyanādvinā vatsa tān śṛṇveka-
manā mama //

[[label : Su.1.33.4ab]] vātavyādhiḥ pramehaśca kuṣṭha-
marśo bhagandaram /

[[label : Su.1.33.4cd]] aśmarī mūḍhagarbhaśca tathai-
v-odaramaṣṭamam //

[[label : Su.1.33.5ab]] aṣṭāvete prakṛtyaiva duścikitsyā
mahāgadāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.33.5cd]] prāṇamāṃsakṣayaśvāsatrṣṇāśoṣ-
avamījvaraiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.33.6ab]] mūrcchātisārahikkābhiḥ punaśca-
itairupadrutāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.33.6cd]] varjanīyā viśeṣeṇa bhiṣajā siddhi-
micchatā //

[[label: Su.1.33.7ab]] śūnaṃ suptatvacam bhagnaṃ ka-
mpādhmānanipīḍitam /

[[label: Su.1.33.7cd]] naraṃ rujārtamantaśca vātavyā-
dhirvināśayet //

[[label: Su.1.33.8ab]] yathoktopadravāviṣṭamatiprasru-
tameva vā /

[[label: Su.1.33.8cd]] piḍakāpīḍitam gāḍham prameho
hanti mānavam //

[[label: Su.1.33.9ab]] prabhinnaṃ prasrutāṅgam ca ra-
ktanetraṃ hatasvaram /

[[label: Su.1.33.9cd]] pañcakarmaguṇātītam kuṣṭham
hantīha kuṣṭhinam //

[[label: Su.1.33.10ab]] trṣṇārocakaśūlārtamatiprasruta-
śoṇitam /

[[label: Su.1.33.10cd]] śophātīsārasaṃyuktamarśovyā-
dhirvināśayet //

[[label: Su.1.33.11ab]] vātamūtrapurīṣāṇi krimayaḥ śu-
krameva ca /

[[label: Su.1.33.11cd]] bhagandarāt prasravanti yasya
taṃ parivarjayet //

[[label: Su.1.33.12ab]] praśūnanābhivṛṣaṇam ruddha-
mūtram ruganvitam /

[[label: Su.1.33.12cd]] aśmarī kṣapayatyaśu sikatāśark-
arānvitā //

[[label: Su.1.33.13ab]] garbhakoṣaparāsaṅgo makkallo
yonisaṃvṛtiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.33.13cd]] hanyāt striyaṃ mūḍhagarbhe ya-
thoktāścāpyupadravāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.33.14ab]] pārśvabhaṅgānnavidveṣaśophā-
tīsārapīḍitam /

[[label: Su.1.33.14cd]] viriktaṃ pūryamāṇam ca varja-
yedudarārditam //

[[label : Su.1.33.15ab]] yastāmyati viṣaṃjñāśca śete nip-
atito+api vā /

[[label : Su.1.33.15cd]] śītārdito+antarūṣṇāśca jvareṇa
mriyate naraḥ //

[[label : Su.1.33.16ab]] yo hr̥ṣṭaromā raktākṣo hr̥di sa-
ṃghātaśūlavān /

[[label : Su.1.33.16cd]] nityaṃ vaktreṇa cocchvasyāttaṃ
jvaro hanti mānavam //

[[label : Su.1.33.17ab]] hikkāśvāsapipāsārtam mūḍham
vibhrāntalocanam /

[[label : Su.1.33.17cd]] santatocchvāsinam kṣīṇam na-
ram kṣapayati jvarah //

[[label : Su.1.33.18ab]] āvilākṣam pratāmyantaṃ nidrā-
yuktamatīva ca /

[[label : Su.1.33.18cd]] kṣīṇaśoṇitamāmsam ca naram
nāśayati jvarah //

[[label : Su.1.33.19ab]] śvāsaśūlapipāsārtam kṣīṇam jv-
aranipīḍitam /

[[label : Su.1.33.19cd]] viśeṣeṇa naram vṛddhamatisāro
vināśayet //

[[label : Su.1.33.20ab]] śuklākṣamannadveṣṭāramūrdhv-
āśvāsanipīḍitam /

[[label : Su.1.33.20cd]] kṛcchreṇa bahu mehantaṃ ya-
kṣmā hantīha mānavam //

[[label : Su.1.33.21ab]] śvāsaśūlapipāsānnavidveṣagra-
nthimūḍhatāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.33.21cd]] bhavanti durbalatvaṃ ca gulm-
ino mṛtyumeṣyataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.33.22ab]] ādhmātaṃ baddhaniṣyandaṃ
chardihikkātr̥ḍanvitam /

[[label : Su.1.33.22cd]] rujāśvāsasamāviṣṭam vidradhi-
rnāśayennaram //

[[label : Su.1.33.23ab]] pāṇḍudantanakho yaśca pāṇḍu-
netraśca mānavaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.33.23cd]] pāṇḍusaṃghātadarśī ca pāṇḍu-
ogī vinaśyati //

[[label : Su.1.33.24ab]] lohitaṃ chardayedyaṣtu bahuśo
lohitekṣaṇaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.33.24cd]] raktānāṃ ca diśāṃ draṣṭā rakta-
pittī vinaśyati //

[[label: Su.1.33.25ab]] avānnukhastūnmukho vā kṣīṇa-
māṃsabalō naraḥ /

[[label: Su.1.33.25cd]] jāgariṣṇurasandehamunmādena
vinaśyati //

[[label: Su.1.33.26ab]] bahuśo+apasmarantaṃ tu prakṣ-
īṇaṃ calitabhruvam /

[[label: Su.1.33.26cd]] netrābhyāṃ ca vikurvānamapa-
smāro vināśayet //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne+avāraṇīyo nāma
trayastrīṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.34 catustrīṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.34.1]] athāto yuktasenīyamadhyāyaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.34.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.34.3ab]] yuktasenasya nṛpateḥ parānabhi-
jigīṣataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.34.3cd]] bhiṣajā rakṣaṇaṃ kāryaṃ yathā
tadupadekṣyate //

[[label: Su.1.34.4ab]] vijigīṣuḥ sahāmātyairyātrāyuktaḥ
prayatnataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.34.4cd]] rakṣitavyo viśeṣeṇa viśādeva nar-
ādhipaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.34.5ab]] panthānamudakaṃ chāyāṃ bha-
ktaṃ yavasamindhanam /

[[label: Su.1.34.5cd]] dūṣayantyarayastacca jānīyāccho-
dhayettathā / ^

[[label: Su.1.34.5ef]] tasya liṅgaṃ cikitsā ca kalpasthāne
pravakṣyate //

[[label: Su.1.34.6ab]] ekottaraṃ mṛtyuśatamatharvā-
ṇaḥ pracakṣate /

[[label: Su.1.34.6cd]] tatraikaḥ kālasamyuktaḥ śeṣā āg-
antavaḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.34.7ab]] doṣāgantujamṛtyubhyo rasama-
ntraviśāradau /

[[label : Su.1.34.7cd]] rakṣetām nṛpatim nityam yattau
vaidyapurohitau //

[[label : Su.1.34.8ab]] brahmā vedāṅgamaṣṭāṅgamāyu-
rvedamabhāṣata /

[[label : Su.1.34.8cd]] purohitamate tasmādvarteta bhi-
ṣagātmavān //

[[label : Su.1.34.9ab]] saṃkaraḥ sarvavarṇānām praṇ-
āśo dharmakarmanām /

[[label : Su.1.34.9cd]] prajānāmapi cocchittirnṛpavyasa-
nahetutaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.34.10ab]] puruṣānām nṛpānām ca kevalam
tulyamūrtitā /

[[label : Su.1.34.10cd]] ājñā tyāgaḥ kṣamā dhairyam vi-
kramaścāpyamānuṣaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.34.11ab]] tasmāddevamivābhīkṣnam vā-
ñnanahkarmabhiḥ śubhaiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.34.11cd]] cintayennṛpatim vaidyaḥ śreyā-
mśicchan vicakṣaṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.34.12ab]] skandhāvāre ca mahati rājagehā-
danantaram /

[[label : Su.1.34.12cd]] bhavetsannihito nityam sarvop-
akaraṇānvitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.34.13ab]] tatrasthamenaṃ dhvajavadyaśa-
ḥkhyātisamucchritam /

[[label : Su.1.34.13cd]] upasarpantyamohena viṣaśalyā-
mayārditāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.34.14ab]] svatantrakuśalo+anyeṣu śāstrā-
rtheṣvabahiṣkṛtaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.34.14cd]] vaidyo dhvaja ivābhāti nṛpata-
dvidyapūjitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.34.15ab]] vaidyo vyādhyupasṛṣṭaśca bheṣ-
ajaṃ paricāraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.34.15cd]] ete pādāścikitsāyāḥ karmasādh-
anahetavaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.34.16ab]] guṇavadbhistribhiḥ pādaiścatur-
rtho guṇavān bhiṣak /

[[label: Su.1.34.16cd]] vyādhimalpena kālena mahānt-
amapi sādhayet //

[[label: Su.1.34.17ab]] vaidyahīnāstrayaḥ pādā guṇav-
anto+apyapārthakāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.34.17cd]] udgāṭṭhotṭbrahmāṇo yathā+adhvaryuṃ
vinā+adhvare //

[[label: Su.1.34.18ab]] vaidyastu guṇavānekastārayed-
āturān sadā /

[[label: Su.1.34.18cd]] plavaṃ pratitarairhīnaṃ karṇa-
dhāra ivāmbhasi //

[[label: Su.1.34.19ab]] tattvādhigataśāstrārtho dṛṣṭaka-
rmā svayaṃkṛtī /

[[label: Su.1.34.19cd]] laghuhastaḥ śuciḥ sūraḥ sajjopa-
skarabheṣajaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.34.20ab]] pratyutpannamadtirdhīmān vy-
avasāyī viśāradaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.34.20cd]] satyadharmaparo yaśca sa bhi-
ṣak pāda ucyate //

[[label: Su.1.34.21ab]] āyusmān sattvavān sādhyo dra-
vyavānātmavānapi /

[[label: Su.1.34.21cd]] āstiko vaidyavākyastho vyādhi-
taḥ pāda ucyate //

[[label: Su.1.34.22ab]] praśastadeśasaṃbhūtaṃ praśa-
ste+ahani coddhṛtaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.34.22cd]] yuktamātraṃ manaskāntaṃ ga-
ndhavarṇarasānvitam //

[[label: Su.1.34.23ab]] doṣaghnamaḡlānikaramavikāri
viparyaye /

[[label: Su.1.34.23cd]] samīkṣya dattaṃ kāle ca bheṣa-
jaṃ pāda ucyate //

[[label: Su.1.34.24ab]] snigdho+ajugupsurbalavān yu-
kto vyādhitarakṣaṇe /

[[label: Su.1.34.24cd]] vaidyavākyakṛdaśrāntaḥ pādaḥ
paricaraḥ smṛtaḥ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne yuktasenīyo nāma
catuṣṭriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.35 pañcatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.35.1]] athātaḥ āturopakramaṇīyamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.35.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.35.3]] āturamupakramamāṇena bhiṣajā+āyurādāveva
parīkṣitavyaṃ satyāyuṣi vyādhyṛtvagnivayodehabalasa-
ttvasātmyaprakṛtibheṣajadeśān parīkṣeta //

[[label : Su.1.35.4]] tatra mahāpāṇipādapārśvaprṣtha-
stanāgradaśanavadanaskandhalalāṭaṃ dīrghāṅguliparvo-
cchvāsaprekṣaṇabāhuṃ vistīrṇabhrūstanāntaroraskaṃ hr-
asvajaṅghāmedhragrīvaṃ gambhīrasattvasvaranābhima-
nuccairbaddhastanamupacitamahāromaśakarṇaṃ paścā-
nmastiṣkaṃ srātānuliptaṃ mūrdhānupūrvyā viśuṣyamā-
ṇaśarīraṃ paścācca viśuṣyamāṇahrdayaṃ puruṣaṃ jānīy-
ādīrghāyuh khalvayamiti / tamekāntenopakramet / ebh-
irlakṣaṇairviparītairalpāyuh mīsrairmadhyamāyuriti //

[[label : Su.1.35.5]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label : Su.1.35.5ab]] gūḍhasandhisirāsnāyuh saṃhatā-
ṅgaḥ sthirendriyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.35.5cd]] uttarottarasukṣetro yaḥ sa dīrgh-
āyurucyate //

[[label : Su.1.35.6ab]] garbhātprabhṛtyarogo yaḥ śanaiḥ
samupacīyate /

[[label : Su.1.35.6cd]] śarīrajñānavijñānaiḥ sa dīrghāyuh
samāsataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.35.7ab]] madhyamasyāyūṣo jñānamata
ūrdhvaṃ nibodha me /

[[label : Su.1.35.7cd]] adhastādakṣayoryasya lekhāḥ sy-
urvyaktamāyatāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.35.8ab]] dve vā tistro+adhikā vā+api pādau
karṇau ca māṃsalau /

[[label : Su.1.35.8cd]] nāsāgramūrdhvaṃ ca bhavedū-
rdhvaṃ lekhāśca prṣṭhataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.35.9ab]] yasya syustasya paramamāyurbh-
avati saptatiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.35.9cd]] jaghanyasyāyūṣo jñānamata ūrdhvaṃ
nibodha me //

[[label : Su.1.35.10ab]] hrasvāni yasya parvāṇi sumaha-
ccāpi mehanam /

[[label : Su.1.35.10cd]] tathorasyavalīḍhāni na ca syātp-
rṣṭhamāyatam //

[[label : Su.1.35.11ab]] ūrdhvaṃ ca śravaṇau sthānānn-
āsā coccā śarīriṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.35.11cd]] sahato jalpato vā+api dantamā-
msaṃ pradrśyate / ^

[[label : Su.1.35.11ef]] prekṣate yaśca vibhrāntaṃ sa jīv-
etpañcaviṃśatim //

[[label : Su.1.35.12]] atha punarāyuso vijñānārthāma-
ṅgapratyaṅgapramāṇasārānupadekṣyāmaḥ / tatrāṅgāny-
antarādhisakthibāhuśirāmsi tadavayavāḥ pratyāṅgānīti /
tatra svairaṅgulaiḥ pādāṅguṣṭhapradeśinyau dvyaṅgulā-
yate pradeśinyāstu madhyāmānāmikākaniṣṭhikā yathott-
aram pañcamabhāgahīnāḥ catur{O.pañca}aṅgulāyate pa-
ñcāṅgulavistrte prapadapādatale pañcacaturaṅgulāyatav-
istrtā pārṣṇiḥ caturdaśāṅgulāyataḥ pādaḥ caturdaśāṅgul-
apariṇāhāni pādaguḷphajāṅghājānumadhyāni aṣṭādaśāṅg-
ulā jaṅghā jānūpariṣṭācca dvātriṃśadaṅgulamevaṃ pa-
ñcāśat jaṅghāyāmasamāvūrū dvyaṅgulāni vṛṣaṇacibuka-
daśananāsāpuṭabhāgadarnāmūlanayanāntarāṇi caturaṅg-
ulāni mehanavadanāntaranāsākarnalalāṭagrīvocchrāyadr-
ṣṭyantarāṇi dvādaśāṅgulāni bhagavistāramehananābhihr-
dayagrīvāstanāntaramukhāyāmamaṇibandhaprakosṭhastha-
ulyāni indrabastipariṇāhāmsapīṭhakūrparāntarāyāmaḥ ṣo-
ḍaśāṅgulaḥ caturviṃśatyaṅgulo hastaḥ dvātriṃśadaṅg-
ulaparimāṇau bhujau dvātriṃśatpariṇāhāvūrū maṇiba-
ndhakūrparāntaram ṣoḍaśāṅgulaṃ talaṃ ṣaṭcaturaṅgul-
āyāmavistāram aṅguṣṭhamūlapradeśinīśravaṇāpāṅgānta-
ramadhyamāṅgulyau pañcāṅgule ardhapañcāṅgule pra-
deśinyanāmike sārḍhatryaṅgulau kaniṣṭhāṅguṣṭhau cat-
urviṃśativistārapariṇāham mukhagrīvaṃ tribhāgāṅgula-
vistārā nāsāpuṭamaryādā nayanatribhāgapariṇāhā tārakā
navamastārakāṃśo drṣṭiḥ keśāntamastakāntaramekādaś-
āṅgulaṃ mastakādavaṭukeśānto daśāṅgulaḥ karṇāvaṭva-
ntaram caturdaśāṅgulaṃ puruṣoraḥpramāṇavistīrṇā strī-
śroṇiḥ aṣṭādaśāṅgulavistāramuraḥ tatpramāṇā puruṣasya
kaṭī savimśamaṅgulaśataṃ puruṣāyāma iti //

[[label : Su.1.35.13]] bhavanti cātra /
 [[label : Su.1.35.13ab]] pañcaviṃśe tato varṣe pumān
 nārī tu ṣoḍaśe /
 [[label : Su.1.35.13cd]] samatvāgatavīryau tau jānīyāt
 kuśalo bhiṣak //
 [[label : Su.1.35.14ab]] dehaḥ svairaṅgulaireṣa yathāva-
 danukīrtitaḥ /
 [[label : Su.1.35.14cd]] yuktaḥ pramāṇenānena pumān
 vā yadi vā+aṅganā //
 [[label : Su.1.35.15ab]] dīrghamāyuravāpnoti vittaṃ ca
 mahadṛcchati /
 [[label : Su.1.35.15cd]] madhyamaṃ madhaymairāyu-
 rvittaṃ hīnaistathā+avaram //
 [[label : Su.1.35.16]] atha sārān vakṣyāmaḥ smṛtibh-
 aktiprajñāśauryaśaucopetaṃ kalyāṇābhiniveṣaṃ sattvas-
 āraṃ vidyāt snigdhasaṃhataśvetāsthidantanakhaṃ bah-
 ulakāmaprajaṃ śukreṇa akr̥śamuttamabalaṃ snigdha-
 mbhīrasvaram saubhāgyopapannaṃ mahānetraṃ ca ma-
 jñā mahāśiraḥskandhaṃ dṛḍhadantahanvasthinakha-
 sthibhiḥ snigdhamūtrasvedasvaram bṛhaccharīramāyāsā-
 sahiṣṇuṃ medasā acchidragātraṃ gūḍhāsthisandhiṃ mā-
 ṃsopacitaṃ ca māṃsena snigdhatāmranakhanayanatālu-
 jihvauşṭhapānipādatalaṃ raktena suprasannaṃṛdutvagr-
 omāṇaṃ tvaksāraṃ vidyāditi / eṣāṃ pūrvam pūrvam pr-
 adhānamāyuhṣaubhāgyayoriti //
 [[label : Su.1.35.17ab]] veśeṣato+aṅgapratyaṅgapramāṇādatha
 sārataḥ /
 [[label : Su.1.35.17cd]] parīkṣyāyuh sunipuṇo bhiṣak si-
 dhyati karmasu //
 [[label : Su.1.35.18]] vyādhiviśeṣāstu prāgabhihitāḥ sa-
 rva evaite trividhāḥ sādhyā yāpyāḥ pratyākhyeyāśca / ta-
 traitān bhūyastridhā parīkṣeta kimasāvaupasargikaḥ pr-
 ākkevalo+anyalakṣaṇa iti / tatra aupasargiko yaḥ pūrv-
 otpannaṃ vyādhiṃ jaghanyakālajāto vyādhirupasṛjati sa
 tanmūla evopadravasamjñāḥ prākkevalo yaḥ prāgevo-
 tpanno vyādhirapūrvvarūpo+anupadravaśca anyalakṣaṇo yo
 bhaviṣyadvyādhikhyāpakāḥ sa pūrvvarūpasamjñāḥ / tatra

sopadravamanyonyāvirodhenopakrameta blavantamupa-
dravaṃ vā prākkevalaṃ yathāsvaṃ pratikurvīta anyalakṣ-
aṇe tvādivyādhou prayateta //

[[label : Su.1.35.19]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.35.19ab]] nāsti rogo vinā doṣairyasmāta-
smādvicakṣaṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.35.19cd]] anuktamapi doṣāṇāṃ liṅgairvy-
ādhimupācāret //

[[label : Su.1.35.20]] prāgabhihitā ṛtavaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.35.21ab]] śīte śītapratīkāramuṣṇe coṣṇani-
vāraṇam /

[[label : Su.1.35.21cd]] kṛtvā kuryāt kriyāṃ prāptāṃ kr-
iyākālaṃ na hāpayet //

[[label : Su.1.35.22ab]] aprāpte vā kriyākāle prāpte vā na
kṛtā kriyā /

[[label : Su.1.35.22cd]] kriyā hīnā+atiriktā vā sādhyeṣv-
api na sidhyati //

[[label : Su.1.35.23ab]] yā hyudīrṇam śamayati nānyam
vyādhiṃ karoti ca /

[[label : Su.1.35.23cd]] sā kriyā na tu yā vyādhiṃ hara-
tyanyamudīrayet //

[[label : Su.1.35.24]] prāgabhihito+agnirannasya pāca-
kaḥ / sa caturvidho bhavati doṣānabhipanna ekaḥ vikr-
iyāmāpannastrividho bhavati viṣamo vātena tīkṣṇaḥ pi-
ttena mandaḥ śleṣmaṇā caturtaḥ samaḥ sarvasāmyād-
iti / tatra yo yathākālamupayuktamannaṃ samyak pa-
cati sa samaḥ samairdoṣaiḥ yaḥ kadācit samyak pa-
cati kāḍcidādhmānaśūlodāvartātisārajaṭharagauravāntra-
kūjanapravāhaṇāni kṛtvā sa viṣamaḥ yaḥ prabhūtamapy-
upayuktamannamāśu pacati sa tīkṣṇaḥ sa evābhivardha-
māno+atyagnirityabhāṣyate sa muhurmuḥ prabhūtam-
apyupayuktamannamāśutaraṃ pacati pākānte ca galatālv-
oṣṭhaśoṣadāhasantāpāñjanayati yastvalpamapyupayukta-
mudaraśirogauravakāsaśvāsaprasekakchardigātrasadanāni
kṛtvā mahatā kālena pacati sa mandaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.35.25ab]] viṣamo vātajān rogāṃstīkṣṇaḥ
pittanimittajān /

[[label : Su.1.35.25cd]] karotyagnistathā mando vikārān
kaphasaṃbhavān //

[[label : Su.1.35.26]] tatra same parirakṣaṇaṃ kurvīta
viṣame snigdhamlalavaṇaiḥ kriyāviśeṣaiḥ pratikurvīta tī-
kṣṇe madhurasnigdhaśītairvirekaiśca evamevātyagnau vi-
śeṣeṇa māhiṣaiśca kṣīradadhisarpirbhiḥ mande kaṭutikta-
kaṣāyairvamanaiśca //

[[label : Su.1.35.27ab]] jāṭharo bhagavānagnirīśvaro+annasya
pācakaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.35.27cd]] sauḥṣmyādrasānādadāno vive-
ktuṃ naiva śakyate //

[[label : Su.1.35.28ab]] prāṇāpānasamānaistu sarvataḥ
pavanaistribhiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.35.28cd]] dhmāyate pācyate cāpi sve sve
sthāne vyavasthitaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.35.29]] vayastu trividhaṃ bālyam ma-
dhyam vṛddhamiti / tatronaṣoḍaśavarṣā bālāḥ / te+api
trividhāḥ kṣīrapāḥ kṣīrānnādā annādā iti / teṣu saṃvats-
araparāḥ kṣīrapāḥ dviṣaṃvatsaraparāḥ kṣīrānnādāḥ par-
ato+annādā iti / ṣoḍaśasaptatyorantare madhyam vayah
/ tasya vikalpo vṛddhiryauvanam saṃpūrṇatā hāniriti /
tatra āviṣātervṛddhiḥ ātrimśate yauvanam ācatvārimś-
ataḥ sarvadhātvindriyabalavīryasaṃpūrṇatā ata ūrdhva-
mīṣatparihāniryāvāt saptatiriti / saptaterūrdhvam kṣīya-
māṇadhātvindriyabalavīryotsāhamahanyahani valīpalita-
khālitijaṣṭam kāsaśvāsaprabhṛtibhirupadravairabhibhū-
yamānam sarvakriyāsvasamartham jīrṇāgāramivābhivṛṣṭ-
amavasīdantaṃ vṛddhamācakṣate //

[[label : Su.1.35.30]] tatrottarottarāsu vayovasthāsūttar-
ottarā bheṣajamātrāviśeṣā bhavanti ṛte ca parihāṇeḥ tatrā-
dyāpikṣayā pratikurvīta //

[[label : Su.1.35.31]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label : Su.1.35.31ab]] bāle vivardhate śleṣmā madhy-
ame pittameva tu /

[[label : Su.1.35.31cd]] bhūyiṣṭhaṃ vardhate vāyurvṛ-
ddhe tadvīkṣya yojayet //

[[label : Su.1.35.32ab]] agnikṣāravirekaistu bālavṛddhau
vivarjayet /

[[label: Su.1.35.32cd]] tatsādhyeṣu vikāreṣu mṛdvīm
kuryāt kriyāṃ śanaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.35.33ab]] dehaḥ sthūlaḥ kṛśo madhya iti
prāgupaḍiṣṭaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.35.34ab]] karśayedbr̥m̐hayeccāpi sadā sth-
ūlakṛśau narau /

[[label: Su.1.35.34cd]] rakṣaṇaṃ caiva madhyasya ku-
rvīta satataṃ bhiṣak //

[[label: Su.1.35.35]] balamabhihitagaṇaṃ daurbalyaṃ
ca svabhāvadeśajarādibhiravekṣitavyam / yasmādbalava-
taḥ sarvakriyāpravṛttistasmādbalameva pradhānamadhi-
karaṇānām //

[[label: Su.1.35.36ab]] kecit kṛśāḥ prāṇavantaḥ sthūlā-
ścālpabalā narāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.35.36cd]] yasmāt sthiratvavyāyāmairba-
laṃ vaidyaḥ pratarkayet //

[[label: Su.1.35.37]] sattvaṃ tu vyasanābhyudayakriy-
ādisthāneṣuvaviklavakaram //

[[label: Su.1.35.38ab]] sattvavān saḥate sarvaṃ saṃsta-
bhyātmānamātamanā /

[[label: Su.1.35.38cd]] rājasāḥ stabhyamāno+anyaiḥ sa-
hate naiva tāmasāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.35.39]] sātmyāni tu deśakālajātyṛturoga-
vyāyāmodakadivāsvapnarasaprabhṛtīni prakṛtivriddhā-
nyapi yānyabādhakarāṇi bhavanti //

[[label: Su.1.35.40ab]] yo rasaḥ kalpate yasya sukhāya-
iva niṣevitaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.35.40cd]] vyāyāmajātamanyadvā tat sā-
tmyamiti nirdiśet //

[[label: Su.1.35.41]] prakṛtiṃ bheṣajaṃ copariṣṭādva-
kṣyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.35.42]] deśastvānūpo jāṅgalaḥ sādharmaṇa
iti / tatra bahūdakanimnonnatanadīvarṣagahano mṛduśi-
tānilo bahumahāparvatavṛkṣo mṛdusukumāropacitaśarī-
r-amanuṣyaprāyaḥ kaphavātarogabhūyiṣṭhaścānupaḥ ākās-
asamaḥ praviralālpakaṇṭakivṛkṣaprāyo+alpavarṣaprasravaṇodapānodak
uṣṇadāruṇavāyaḥ praviralālpaśailaḥ sthirakṛśaśarīraman-
uṣyaprāyo vātapittarogabhūyiṣṭhaśca jāṅgalaḥ ubhayade-
śalakṣaṇaḥ sādharmaṇa iti //

[[label : Su.1.35.43]] bhavanti cātra /
 [[label : Su.1.35.43ab]] samāḥ sādharmaṇe yasmācchītav-
 arṣoṣmamārutāḥ /
 [[label : Su.1.35.43cd]] doṣāṇāṃ samatā jantostasmātsā-
 dhāraṇo mataḥ //
 [[label : Su.1.35.44ab]] na tathā balavantāḥ syurjalajā va
 sthalāhṛtāḥ /
 [[label : Su.1.35.44cd]] svadeśe nicitā doṣā anyasmin ko-
 pamāgatāḥ //
 [[label : Su.1.35.45ab]] ucite vartamānasya nāsti deśakṛ-
 taṃ bhayam /
 [[label : Su.1.35.45cd]] āhārasvapnaceṣṭādau taddeśa-
 sya guṇe sati //
 [[label : Su.1.35.46ab]] deśaprakṛtisātmye tu vipar-
 īto+acirotthitaḥ /
 [[label : Su.1.35.46cd]] saṃpattau bhiṣagādīnāṃ balas-
 attvāyuṣāṃ tathā //
 [[label : Su.1.35.47ab]] kevalaḥ samadehāgneḥ sukhas-
 ādhyatamo gadaḥ /
 [[label : Su.1.35.47cd]] ato+anyathā tvasādhyāḥ syāt kṛ-
 cchro vyāmiśralakṣaṇaḥ //
 [[label : Su.1.35.48ab]] kriyāyāstu guṇālābhe kriyāma-
 nyāṃ prayojayet /
 [[label : Su.1.35.48cd]] pūrvasyāṃ śantavegāyāṃ na kr-
 iyāsaṃkaro hitaḥ //
 [[label : Su.1.35.49ab]] guṇālābhe+api sapadi yadi saiva
 kriyā hitā /
 [[label : Su.1.35.49cd]] kartavyaiva tadā vyādhiḥ kṛ-
 cchrasādhyatamo yadi //
 [[label : Su.1.35.50ab]] ya evamenāṃ vidhimekarūpaṃ
 bibharti kālādivaśena dhīmān /
 [[label : Su.1.35.50cd]] sa mṛtyupāśān jagato gadaughān
 chinatti bhaiṣajyaparaśvadhena //
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne āturopakramaṇīyo
 nāma pañcatriṃśo+adhayāyaḥ //

1.36 ṣaḍtriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.36.1]] athāto bhūmipravibhāgīyamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.36.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.36.3]] śvabhraśarkarāśmaviṣamavalīmika-
śmaśānāghātanadevatāyatanasikatābhiranupahatāmanūṣa-
rāmabhaṅgurāmadūrodakāṃ snigdhāṃ prarohavatīṃ mṛ-
dvīṃ sthirāṃ samāṃ kṛṣṇāṃ gaurīṃ lohītāṃ vā bhūmi-
mauṣadhārtham parikṣeta / tasyāṃ jātamapi kṛmiviśaśa-
strātapapavanadahanatoyasambādhamārgairanupahatameka-
rasam puṣṭam pṛthvavagādhamūlamudīcyāṃ cauṣadha-
mādadītetyeṣa bhūmiparikṣāviśeṣaḥ sāmānyaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.36.4]] viśeṣatastu tatra āsmavatī sthirā gu-
rvī śyāmā kṛṣṇā vā sthūlavṛkṣaśasyaprāyā svaguṇabhūyi-
ṣṭhā snigdhā śītalā+āsannodakā snigdhaśasyatrṇakomala-
vṛkṣaprāyā śuklā+ambuguṇabhūyiṣṭhā nānāvārṇā laghv-
āsmavatī praviralālpapāṇḍuvṛkṣaprarohā+agniguṇabhūyiṣṭhā
rūkṣā bhasmarāsabhavarṇā tanurūkṣakoṭarālparasavṛkṣa-
prāyā+anilaguṇabhūyiṣṭhā mṛdvī samā śvabhavatyavy-
aktarasajalā sarvato+asāravṛkṣā mahāparvatavṛkṣaprāyā
śyāmā cākāśaguṇabhūyiṣṭhā //

[[label: Su.1.36.5]] atra kecidāhurācāryāḥ prāvṛdvarṣ-
āśaraddhemantavasantaḡṛiṣmeṣu yathāsaṃkhyāṃ mūla-
patratvakṣīrasārāphalānyādadīteti tatttu na samyak sau-
myāgneyatvājagataḥ / saumyānyaūśadhāni saumyeṣvṛt-
uṣvādadītāgneyānyāgneyeṣu evamavyāpannaguṇāni bha-
vanti / saumyānyaūśadhāni saumyeṣvṛtuṣu ḡṛhītāni som-
aguṇabhūyiṣṭhāyāṃ bhūmau jātānyatimadhurasnigdhaśī-
tāni jāyante / etena śeṣam vyākhyātam //

[[label: Su.1.36.6]] tatra pṛthivyambuḡuṇabhūyiṣṭhā-
yāṃ bhūmau jātāni virecanadravyānyādadīta agnyākāśa-
mārutaguṇabhūyiṣṭhāyāṃ vamanadravyāni ubhayaguṇa-
bhūyiṣṭhāyāmubhayatobhāḡāni ākāśaguṇabhūyiṣṭhāyāṃ
saṃśamanāni evaṃ balavattarāni bhavanti //

[[label: Su.1.36.7]] sarvāṇyeva cābhinavānyanyatra ma-
dhughṛtaguḡapippalīviḡaṅgebhyaḥ (ā.sarvāṇyeva sakṣīr-

āṇi vīryavanti) teṣāmasampattāva(ā.na)tikrāntasaṃvatsarāṇyādādīteti
//

[[label : Su.1.36.8]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label : Su.1.36.8ab]] gopālāstāpasā vyādhā ye cānye
vanacāriṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.36.8cd]] mūlāhārāśca ye tebhyo bheṣajavy-
aktiriṣyate //

[[label : Su.1.36.9ab]] sarvāvayavasādhyeṣu palāśalava-
nādiṣu /

[[label : Su.1.36.9cd]] vyavasthito na kālo+asti tatra sa-
rvo vidhīyate //

[[label : Su.1.36.10ab]] gandhavarṇarasopetā ṣaḍvidhā
bhūmiriṣyate /

[[label : Su.1.36.10cd]] tasmādbhūmisvabhāvena bījinaḥ
ṣaḍrasāyutāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.36.11ab]] avyaktaḥ kila toyasya raso niśca-
yaniścitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.36.11cd]] rasaḥ sa eva cāvyakto vyakto bh-
ūmirasādbhavet //

[[label : Su.1.36.12ab]] sarvalakṣaṇasaṃpannā bhūmiḥ
sādhāraṇā smṛtā /

[[label : Su.1.36.12cd]] dravyāṇi yatra tatraiva tadguṇ-
āni viśeṣataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.36.13ab]] vigandhenāparāmṛṣṭamavipa-
nnaṃ rasādibhiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.36.13cd]] navam dravyam purānam vā gr-
āhyameva vinirdiśet //

[[label : Su.1.36.14ab]] vīḍaṅgam pippalī kṣaudraṃ sa-
rpiścāpyanavaṃ hitam /

[[label : Su.1.36.14cd]] śeṣamanyattvabhinavaṃ grṇṇīy-
āddoṣavarjitam //

[[label : Su.1.36.15ab]] jaṅgamānām vayaḥsthānām ra-
ktaromanakhādikam /

[[label : Su.1.36.15cd]] kṣīramūtrapuriṣāṇi jīrṇāhāreṣu
saṃharet //

[[label : Su.1.36.16ab]] plotamṛdbhāṇḍaphalakaśaṅku-
vinyastabheṣajam /

[[label : Su.1.36.16cd]] praśastāyām diśi śucau bheṣajā-
gāramiṣyate //

1.37 saptatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.37.1]] athāto miśrakamadhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.37.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.37.3ab]] mātuluṅgāgnimanthau ca bhadra-
adāru mahauśadham /

[[label: Su.1.37.3cd]] ahiṃsrā caiva rāsnā ca pralepo vā-
taśophahṛt //

[[label: Su.1.37.4ab]] dūrvā ca nalamūlaṃ ca madhu-
kaṃ candanaṃ tathā /

[[label: Su.1.37.4cd]] śītalāśca gaṇāḥ sarve pralepaḥ pi-
ttaśophahṛt //

[[label: Su.1.37.5ab]] āgantuje raktaje ca hyeṣa eva vi-
dhiḥ smṛtaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.37.5cd]] vidhirviṣaghno viṣaje pittaghno+api
hitasthathā //

[[label: Su.1.37.6ab]] ajagandhā+aśvagandhā ca kālā sa-
ralayā saha /

[[label: Su.1.37.6cd]] ekaiṣikā+ajaśrngī ca pralepaḥ śle-
ṣmaśophahṛt //

[[label: Su.1.37.7ab]] ete vargāstrayo lodhraṃ pathyā
piṇḍītakāni ca /

[[label: Su.1.37.7cd]] anantā ceti lepo+ayaṃ sānnipāti-
kaśophahṛt //

[[label: Su.1.37.8ab]] snigdghāmlalavaṇo vāte koṣṇaḥ śī-
taḥ payoyutaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.37.8cd]] pitte coṣṇaḥ kaphe kṣāramūtrā-
dhyastatpraśāntaye //

[[label: Su.1.37.9ab]] śaṇamūlakaśigrūṇaṃ phalāni til-
asarsapāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.37.9cd]] śaktavaḥ kiṇvamasī dravyāṅyu-
ṣṇāni pācanam //

[[label: Su.1.37.10ab]] cirabilvo+agniko dantī citrako
hayamāraḥ /

[[label: Su.1.37.10cd]] kapotaḡdhrakaṅkāṇaṃ puriṣ-
āṇi ca dāraṇam / ^

[[label : Su.1.37.10ef]] kṣāradravyāṇi vā yāni kṣāro vā
dāraṇaṃ param //

[[label : Su.1.37.11ab]] dravyāṇāṃ picchilānāṃ tu tva-
rñūlāni prapīḍanam /

[[label : Su.1.37.11cd]] yavagodhūmamāṣāṇāṃ cūrṇāni
ca samāsataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.37.12ab]] śaṅkhinyaṅkoṭhasumanahkara-
vīrasuvarcalāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.37.12cd]] śodhanāni kaṣāyāṇi vargaścāra-
gvadhādikaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.37.13ab]] ajagandhā+ajaśṛṅgī ca gavākṣī
lāṅgalāhvayā /

[[label : Su.1.37.13cd]] pūtīkaścitrakaḥ pāṭhā viḍaṅgail-
āhareṇavaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.37.14ab]] kaṭutrikaṃ yavakṣāro lavaṇāni
manaḥśilā /

[[label : Su.1.37.14cd]] kāsīsaṃ trivṛtā dantī haritālaṃ
surāṣṭrajā //

[[label : Su.1.37.15ab]] saṃśodhanīnāṃ vartīnāṃ dra-
vyāṇyetāni nirdiśet /

[[label : Su.1.37.15cd]] etairevauşadhaiḥ kuryātkalkān-
api ca śodhanān //

[[label : Su.1.37.16ab]] kāsīsakaṭurohiṇyorjātīkandaha-
ridrayoḥ /

[[label : Su.1.37.16cd]] pūrvoddiṣṭeṣu cāṅgeṣu kuryātt-
ailaghṛtāni vai //

[[label : Su.1.37.17ab]] arkottamāṃ snuhīkṣīraṃ piṣṭvā
kṣārottamānapi /

[[label : Su.1.37.17cd]] jātimūlaṃ haridre dve kāsīsaṃ
kaṭurohiṇīm //

[[label : Su.1.37.18ab]] pūrvoddiṣṭāni cānyāni kuryāt sa-
mśodhanaṃ ghṛtam /

[[label : Su.1.37.18cd]] mayūrako rājavṛkṣo nimbaḥ ko-
śātakī tilāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.37.19ab]] bṛhatī kaṇṭakārī ca haritālaṃ ma-
naḥśilā /

[[label : Su.1.37.19cd]] śodhanāni ca yojoyāni taile dravy-
āṇi śodhane //

[[label: Su.1.37.20ab]] kāsīse saindhave kiṇve vacāyāṃ
rajanīdvaye /

[[label: Su.1.37.20cd]] śodhanāṅgeṣu cānyeṣu cūrṇaṃ
kurvīta śodhanam //

[[label: Su.1.37.21ab]] sālasārādisāreṣu paṭolatriphal-
āsu ca /

[[label: Su.1.37.21cd]] rasakriyā vidhātavyā śodhanī śo-
dhaneṣu ca //

[[label: Su.1.37.22ab]] śrīveṣṭake sarjarase sarale deva-
dāruṇi /

[[label: Su.1.37.22cd]] sāreṣvapi ca kurvīta matimān vr-
aṇadhūpanam //

[[label: Su.1.37.23ab]] kaṣāyāṇāmanuṣṇānāṃ vṛkṣā-
nāṃ tvakṣu sādhitam /

[[label: Su.1.37.23cd]] śṛtaṃ śītaṃ kaṣāyaṃ vā ropanā-
rtheṣu śasyate //

[[label: Su.1.37.24ab]] somāmṛtāśvagandhāsu kākolyā-
dau gaṇe tathā /

[[label: Su.1.37.24cd]] kṣīriprarohēṣvapi ca vartayo ro-
panāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.37.25ab]] samaṅgā somasaralā somavalkaḥ
sacandanāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.37.25cd]] kākolyādiśca kalkaḥ syāt praśa-
sto vraṇaropaṇe //

[[label: Su.1.37.26ab]] pṛthakparṇyātmaguptā ca hari-
dre mālatī sitā /

[[label: Su.1.37.26cd]] kākolyādiśca yojyaḥ syādbhiṣajā
ropaṇe ghr̥te //

[[label: Su.1.37.27ab]] kālānusāryāguruṇī haridre dev-
adāru ca /

[[label: Su.1.37.27cd]] priyaṅgavaśca rodhraṃ ca taile
yojyāni ropāṇe //

[[label: Su.1.37.28ab]] kaṅgukā triphalā rodhraṃ kāsī-
saṃ śravaṇāhvayā /

[[label: Su.1.37.28cd]] dhavāśvakarṇayostvak ca ropā-
ṇaṃ cūrṇamiṣyate //

[[label: Su.1.37.29ab]] priyaṅgukā sarjarasaḥ puṣpakā-
sīsameva ca /

[[label: Su.1.37.29cd]] tvakcūrṇaṃ dhavajaṃ caiva ro-
paṇārthaṃ praśasyate //

[[label: Su.1.37.30ab]] tvakṣu nyagrodhavargasya tri-
phalāyāstathaiva ca /

[[label: Su.1.37.30cd]] rasakriyāṃ ropaṇārthe vidadhīta
yathākramam //

[[label: Su.1.37.31ab]] apāmārgo+asvagandhā ca tālap-
atrī suvarcalā /

[[label: Su.1.37.31cd]] utsādane praśasyante kākolyād-
iśca yo gaṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.37.32ab]] kāśisaṃ saindhavaṃ kiṇvaṃ ku-
ruvindo manaḥśilā /

[[label: Su.1.37.32cd]] kukkuṭāṇḍakapālāni sumanom-
ukulāni ca //

[[label: Su.1.37.33ab]] phale śairīṣakāraṅje dhātucūrṇ-
āni yāni ca /

[[label: Su.1.37.33cd]] vraṇeṣūtsannamāmṣeṣu praśast-
ānyavasādane //

[[label: Su.1.37.34ab]] samastaṃ vargamardhaṃ vā ya-
thālābhamathāpi vā /

[[label: Su.1.37.34cd]] prayuñjīta bhiṣak prājño yatho-
ddiṣṭeṣu karmasu //

iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne miśrakādhyāyo

nāma saptatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.38 aṣṭatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.38.1]] athāto dravayasamgrahaṇīyamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.38.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.38.3]] samāsenā saptatrimśaddravyagaṇā
bhavanti //

[[label: Su.1.38.4]] tadyathā vidārigandhā vidārī viśv-
adevā sahadevā śvadaṃṣṭrā pṛthakparṇī śatāvarī sārīvā
kṛṣṇasārīvā jīvakarṣabhakau mahāsahā kṣudrasahā bṛha-
tyau punarnavairāṇḍo haṃsapādī vṛścikālyṛṣabhī ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.5ab]] vidārīgandhādirayaṃ gaṇaḥ pitt-
ānilāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.5cd]] śoṣagulmāṅgamardordhvaśvāsa-
kāsavināśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.6]] āragvadhamaṇḍanagopaghonṭāka-
ṅṭakīkuṭajapāṭhāpāṭalāmūrvendrayavasaptavarṇanimbaku-
ruṅṭakadāsī-kuruṅṭakaguḍūcīcitrakaśārṅga(ā.rṅge)ṣṭākarañjadvayapaṭol
suṣavī ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.7ab]] āragvadhādirityeṣa gaṇaḥ śleṣm-
aviṣāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.7cd]] mehakuṣṭhajvaravamīkaṅḍūghno
vraṇaśodhanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.8]] varuṅṭartagalaśigrumadhuśigruta-
rkārīmeṣaśrṅgīpūtikanaktamālamoraṭāgnimanthasaireyaka-
dvayabimbīvasukavasiracitrakaśātāvarībilvājaśrṅgīdarbhā
bṛhatīdvayaṃ ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.9ab]] varuṅṭadirgaṇo hyeṣa kaphamed-
onivāraṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.9cd]] vinihanti śiraḥśūlagulmābhyanta-
ravidradhīn //

[[label : Su.1.38.10]] vīratarusahacaradvayadarbhavr-
kṣādanīgundrānalakuśakāśāśmabhedakāgnimanthamora-
ṭāvasukavasirabhallūkakuraṅṭakendīvarakapotavaṅkā śv-
adamṣṭrā ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.11ab]] vīratarvādirityeṣa gaṇo vātavik-
āranut /

[[label : Su.1.38.11cd]] aśmarīśarkarāmūtrakṛcchrāghā-
tarujāpahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.12]] sālasārājakarṇakhadirakadarakāla-
skandhakramukabhūrjameṣaśrṅgītiniśacandanakucandana-
śiṃśapāsīriṣāsanadhavārjunatālaśākanaktamālapūtīkāśva-
karṇāgurūṇi kālīyakaṃ ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.13ab]] sālasārādirityeṣa gaṇaḥ kuṣṭhav-
ināśanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.13cd]] mehapāṅḍvāmayaharaḥ kapha-
medoviśoṣaṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.14]] rodhrasāvararodhrapalāśakuṭanna-
ṭāśokaphaṅṅikaṭphalailavālukaśallakījīṅginīkadambasālāḥ
kadālī ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.15ab]] eṣa rodhrādirityukto medaḥka-
phaharo gaṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.15cd]] yonidoṣaharaḥ stambhī varṇyo
viṣavināśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.16]] arkālarkakarañjadvayamāgadantī-
mayūrakabhārgīrāsnendrapuṣpīkṣudraśvetāmahāśvetāvṛ-
ścikālyalavañāstāpasavṛkṣaśceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.17ab]] arkādiko gaṇo hyeṣa kaphamed-
oviṣāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.17cd]] kṛmikuṣṭhapraśamano viśeṣā-
ddraṇaśodhanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.18]] surasāśvetasurasāphañijñakārja-
kabhūstrṇasugandhakasumukhakālamālakāsamardakṣava-
kakharapūspāviḍaṅgakaṭphalāsurasīnirguṇḍīkulāhalondu-
rukarnīkāphañjīprācībalakākamācyo viṣamuṣṭhikaśceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.19ab]] surasādirgaṇo hyeṣa kaphahr̥t
kṛmisūdanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.19cd]] pratiśyāyāruciśvāsakāsaghno vr-
aṇaśodhanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.20]] muṣkakapalāśadhavacitrakamada-
navṛkṣakarśiṃśapāvajravṛkṣastriphalā ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.21ab]] muṣkakādirgaṇo hyeṣa medo-
ghnaḥ śukradoṣahr̥t /

[[label : Su.1.38.21cd]] mehārśaḥpāṇḍurogaghnaḥ śark-
arānāśanaḥ paraḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.22]] pippalīpippalīmūlacavyacitrakaśṛ-
ṅgaveramaricahastipippalīhareṇukailājamodendrayavapā-
ṭhājīrakasarṣapamahānimbaphalahiṅgubhārgīmadhurasā-
tiviṣāvacāviḍaṅgāni kaṭurohiṇī ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.23ab]] pippalyādiḥ kaphaharaḥ pratiśy-
āyānilāruciḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.23cd]] nihanyāddīpano gulmaśūlaghn-
aścāmapācanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.24]] elātagarakuṣṭhamāmsīdhyāmaka-
tvakpatranāgapuṣpapriyaṅguhareṇukāvyaḅghranakhaśukti-
caṅḍasthaṇeyakaśrīveṣṭakacocacorakavālu{O. ?}kaguggulusarjarasaturuṣkakur-
punnāgakeśaraṃ ceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.25ab]] eladiko vātakaphau nihanyādvi-
ṣameva ca /

[[label: Su.1.38.25cd]] varṇaprasādanaḥ kaṇḍūpiḍakā-
loṭhanāśanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.38.26]] vacāmustātiviṣābhayābhadrādār-
ūṇi nāgakeśaraṃ ceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.27]] haridrādāruharidrākalaśīkuṭajabī-
āni madhukaṃ ceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.28ab]] etau vacāharidrādī gaṇau stany-
aviśodhanau /

[[label: Su.1.38.28cd]] āmātisāraśamanau viśeṣāddoṣa-
pācanau //

[[label: Su.1.38.29]] śyāmāmahāśyāmātrivṛddantīsaṅkhi-
nītilvakakampillakaramyakakramukaputraśreṇīgavākṣīra-
javṛkṣakarañjadvayaguḍūcīsaptalācchagalāntrīsudhāḥ su-
varṇakṣīrī ceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.30ab]] uktaḥ śyāmādirityeṣa gaṇo gu-
lmaviṣāpahaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.38.30cd]] ānāhodaraviḍbhedī tathodāvart-
anāśanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.38.31]] bṛhatīkaṇṭakārikākuṭajaphalapā-
ṭhā madhukaṃ ceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.32ab]] pācanīyo bṛhatyādirgaṇaḥ pittā-
nilāpahaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.38.32cd]] kaphārocakahṛdrogamūtrakṛ-
cchrarujāpahaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.38.33]] paṭolacandanakucandanamūrvāg-
uḍūcīpāṭhāḥ kaṭurohiṇī ceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.34ab]] paṭolādirgaṇaḥ pittakaphāroca-
kanāśanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.38.34cd]] jvaropaśamano vraṇyaśchardik-
aṇḍūviṣāpahaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.38.35]] kākolīkṣīrakākolījīvakarṣabhaka-
mudgaparṇīmāṣaparṇīmedāmahāmedācchinnaruhākarka-
ṭaśṛṅgītugaḁkṣīrīpadmakaprapauṇḍarīkardhivṛddhimṛdvī-
kājīvantyo madhukaṃ ceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.36ab]] kākolyādirayṃ pittaśoṇitānilan-
āśanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.36cd]] jīvano br̥mhaṇo vṛṣyaḥ stanyaśl-
eṣmakarastathā //

[[label : Su.1.38.37]] ūśakasaindhavaśilājatukāsīsadva-
yahiṅgūni tutthakaṃ ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.38ab]] ūśakādiḥ kaphaṃ hanti gaṇo
medoviśoṣaṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.38cd]] aśmarīśarkarāmūtrakṛcchragu-
lmapraṇāśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.39]] sārivāmadhukacandanakucanda-
napadmakakāśmarīphalamadhūkapuṣpāṅyuśīraṃ ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.40ab]] sārivādiḥ pipāsāghno raktapitta-
haro gaṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.40cd]] pittajvarapraśamano viśeṣāddā-
hanāśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.41]] añjanarasāñjananāgapuṣpapriya-
ṅgunīlotpalanaladanalinakeśarāṇi madhukaṃ ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.42ab]] añjanādirgaṇo hyeṣa raktapitta-
nibarhaṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.42cd]] viśopaśamano dāhaṃ nihantyā-
bhyantaraṃ tathā //

[[label : Su.1.38.43]] parūśakadrākṣākaṭphaladāḍimarā-
jādanakatakaphalaśākaphalāni triphalā ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.44ab]] parūśakādirityeṣa gaṇo+anilavināśanaḥ
/

[[label : Su.1.38.44cd]] mūtradoṣaharo hr̥dyah pipāsā-
ghno rucipradaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.45]] priyaṅgusamaṅgādhātakīpunnā-
ganāgapuṣpacandanakucandanamocarasarasāñjanakumbhī-
kasrotoñjanapadmakesarayojanavallayo dīrghamūlā ceti
//

[[label : Su.1.38.46]] ambaṣṭhādhātakīkusumasamaṅgā-
kaṭvaṅgamadhukabilvapeśikāsāvararodhrapalāśanandīvṛ-
kṣāḥ padmakeśarāṇi ceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.47ab]] gaṇau priyaṅgvambaṣṭhādī pa-
kvātīsāranāśanau /

[[label : Su.1.38.47cd]] sandhānīyau hitau pitte vraṇā-
nāṃ cāpi ropaṇau //

[[label: Su.1.38.48]] nyagrodhodumbarāśvatthaplakṣa-
madhukakapītanakakubhāmrakośāmracorakapatrajambū-
dvayapiyālamadhūkarohiṇīvañjulakadambabadarītindukī-
sallakīrodhrasāvararodhrabhallātakapalāśā nandīvr̥kṣaśc-
eti //

[[label: Su.1.38.49ab]] nyagrodhādirgaṇo vṛaṇyaḥ sa-
mṛgrāhī bhagnasādhakaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.38.49cd]] raktapittaharo dāhamedoghno
yonidoṣahr̥t //

[[label: Su.1.38.50]] guḍūcīnimbakustumburucandan-
āni padmakam̐ ceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.51ab]] eṣa sarvajvarān hanti guḍūcyād-
istu dīpanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.38.51cd]] hallāsārocakavamīpipāsādāhan-
āśanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.38.52]] utpalaraktotpalakumudasaugandhi-
kakuvalayapuṇḍarīkāṇi madhukam̐ ceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.53ab]] utpalādirayaṃ dāhapittaraktav-
ināśanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.38.53cd]] pipāsāviṣahṛdrogacchardimū-
rcchāharo gaṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.38.54]] mustāharidrādāruharidrāharītakyā-
malakabibhītakakuṣṭhahaimavatīvacāpāṭhākāṭurohiṇīśārṅga-
ṣṭātivīṣādrāviḍībhallātakāni citrakaśceti //

[[label: Su.1.38.55ab]] eṣa mustādiko nāmnā gaṇaḥ śle-
ṣmaniṣūdanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.38.55cd]] yonidoṣaharaḥ stanyaśodhanaḥ
pācanastathā //

[[label: Su.1.38.56]] harītakyāmalakabibhītakāni triph-
alā //

[[label: Su.1.38.57ab]] triphalā kaphapittagnī mehak-
uṣṭhavināśanī /

[[label: Su.1.38.57cd]] cukṣuṣyā dīpanī caiva viṣamajv-
aranāśanī //

[[label: Su.1.38.58]] pippalīmaricaśṛṅgaverāṇi trikaṭu-
kam //

[[label: Su.1.38.59ab]] tryūṣaṇaṃ kaphamedoghnaṃ
mehakuṣṭhatvagāmayān /

[[label : Su.1.38.59cd]] nihanyāddīpanaṃ gulmapīnasā-
gnyalpatāmapi //

[[label : Su.1.38.60]] āmalakīharītakīpippalyaścitrakaśc-
eti //

[[label : Su.1.38.61ab]] āmalakyādirityeṣa gaṇaḥ sarva-
jvarāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.61cd]] cakṣuṣyo dīpano vṛṣyaḥ kaphār-
ocakanāśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.62]] trapusīsatāmrrarajatakrṣṇalohasuv-
arṇāni lohamalaśceti //

[[label : Su.1.38.63ab]] gaṇastrapvādirityeṣa garakrimi-
haraḥ paraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.63cd]] pipāsāviṣahṛdrogapaṇḍumeha-
harastathā //

[[label : Su.1.38.64]] lākṣārevatakuṭajāśvamārakatpha-
laharidrādvayanimbaspaccchadamālatyastrāyamāṇā ceti
//

[[label : Su.1.38.65ab]] kāṣāyastiktamadhuraḥ kaphapi-
ttārtināśanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.65cd]] kuṣṭhakrimiharaścaiva duṣṭavr-
aṇaviśodhanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.66]] pañca pañcamūlānyata ūrdhvaṃ
vakṣyāmaḥ / tatra trikaṇṭakabrhatīdvayapṛthakparṇyo vi-
dārigandhā ceti kanīyaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.67ab]] kaṣāyatiktamadhuraṃ kanīyaḥ
pañcamūlakam /

[[label : Su.1.38.67cd]] vātaghnaṃ pittaśamanaṃ bṛmḥ-
aṇaṃ balavardhanam //

[[label : Su.1.38.68]] bilvāgnimanthaṭiṅtukapāṭalāḥ kā-
śmāryaśceti mahat //

[[label : Su.1.38.69ab]] satiktaṃ kaphavātaghnaṃ pāke
laghvagnidīpanam /

[[label : Su.1.38.69cd]] madhurānurasam caiva pañcam-
ūlam mahat smṛtaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.70]] anayordaśamūlamucyate //

[[label : Su.1.38.71ab]] gaṇaḥ śvāsaharo hyeṣa kaphapi-
ttānilāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.71cd]] āmasya pācanaścaiva sarvajvar-
avināśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.72]] vidārīsārivārajanīguḍūcyo+ajaśṅgī
ceti vallīsaṃjñāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.73]] karamardatrikaṅṭakasairīyakaśatā-
varīgr̥dhranakhya iti kaṅṭakasamjñāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.74ab]] raktapittaharau hyetau śopatr-
ayavināśanau /

[[label : Su.1.38.74cd]] sarvamehaharau caiva śukrado-
ṣavināśanau //

[[label : Su.1.38.75]] kuśakāśanaladarbhakāṅḍekṣukā iti
tr̥ṇasaṃjñakaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.76]] antyaḥ prayuktaḥ kṣīreṇa śīghram-
eva vināśayet //

[[label : Su.1.38.77ab]] eṣāṃ vātaharāvādyāvantyaḥ pi-
ttavināśanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.38.77cd]] pañcakau śleṣmaśamanāvitarau
parikīrtitau //

[[label : Su.1.38.78]] trivṛtādikamanyatropadekṣyāmaḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.38.79ab]] samāsenā gaṇā hyete proktāste-
ṣāṃ tu vistaram /

[[label : Su.1.38.79cd]] cikitsiteṣu vakṣyāmi jñātvā doṣ-
abalābalaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.38.80ab]] ebhirlepān kaṣāyāṃśca tailaṃ
sarpīṃṣi pānakān /

[[label : Su.1.38.80cd]] pravibhajya yathānyāyaṃ kurv-
īta matimān bhiṣak //

[[label : Su.1.38.81ab]] bhūmavarṣānilakledaiḥ sarvart-
uṣvanabhidrate /

[[label : Su.1.38.81cd]] grāhayitvā gr̥he nyasyedvidhin-
auśadhasaṃgraham //

[[label : Su.1.38.82ab]] samīkṣya doṣabhedāṃśca mi-
śrān bhinnān prayojayet /

[[label : Su.1.38.82cd]] pṛthānīśrān samastānvā gaṇaṃ
vā vyastasaṃhatam //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne dravyasaṃgrahaṇīyo
nāmāṣṭatrimśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.39 ekonacatvāriṃśatt- amo+adhyāyaḥ

/

[[label: Su.1.39.1]] athātaḥ saṃśodhanasaṃśamanīyama-
dhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.39.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.39.3]] madanakuṭajajīmūtakekṣvākudhā-
mārgavakṛtavedhanasarṣapaviḍaṅgapippalīkarañjaprapu-
nnāḍakovidārakarbudārāriṣṭāśvagandhāvidulabandhujīva-
kaśvetāśaṇapuṣpībimbīvacāmṛgervāruścitrā cetyūrdhva-
bhāgaharāṇi / tatra kovidārapūrvāṇāṃ phalāni kovidār-
ādīnāṃ mūlāni //

[[label: Su.1.39.4]] vivṛtāśyāmānantīdravantīsaptalāśa-
ñkhinīviśāṇikāgavākṣicchagalāntrīsruksuvarṇakṣīrīcitraka-
kiṇihīkuśakāśatīlvakakampillakaramyakapāṭalāpūgaharīta-
kyāmalakabibhītakanīlinīcaturaṅgulairāṇḍapūtīkamahāvṛ-
kṣasaptacchadārkā jyotiṣmatī cetyadhobhāgaharāṇi / tatra
tilvakapūrvāṇāṃ mūlāni tilvakādīnāṃ pāṭalāntānāṃ tva-
caḥ kampillakaphalarajaḥ pūgādīnāmeraṇḍāntānāṃ pha-
lāni pūtīkārāgvadhayoḥ patrāṇi śeṣāṇāṃ kṣīrāṇīti //

[[label: Su.1.39.5]] koṣṭakī saptalā śaṅkhinī devadālī
kāravellikā cetyubhayatobhāgaharāṇi / eṣāṃ svarasā iti
//

[[label: Su.1.39.6]] pippalīviḍaṅgāpāmārgaśigrusiddhā-
rthakaśīrīṣamaricakaravīrabimbīgirikarṇikākiṇihīvacājyoti-
ṣmatīkarañjārkālarkalaśunātivīśāśṛṅgaveratālīśatamālasura-
sārjakeṅgudīmeṣaśṛṅgukīmeṣaśṛṅgīmātuluṅgīsuraṅgīpīlu-
jātīśālatālamadhūkalākṣāhiṅgulavaṇamadyagośakṛdrasamū-
trāṇīti śirovirecanāni / tatra karavīrapūrvāṇāṃ phal-
āni karavīrādīnāmarkāntānāṃ mūlāni tālīśapūrvāṇāṃ ka-
ndāḥ tālīśādīnāmarjakāntānāṃ patāni iṅgukīmeṣaśṛṅgyo-
stavacaḥ mātuluṅgīsuraṅgīpīlujātīnāṃ pūspāṇi śālatālam-
adhūkānāṃ sārāḥ hiṅgulākṣe niryāsau lavaṇāni pārthiva-
viśeṣāḥ madyānyāsutasamyogāḥ śakṛdrasamūtre malāvīti
//

[[label: Su.1.39.7]] saṁśamanānyata ūrdhvaṁ vaksy-
āmaḥ tatra bhadradārukuṣṭhaharidrāvaruṇameṣaśrngība-
lātibalārtagalakacchurāsallakīkuberākṣivīratarusahacarāgni-
manthavatsādanyeraṇḍāśmabhedakālarkārkaśatāvarīpuna-
rnavāvasukavaśirakāñcanakabhārgīkārpāsīvr̥ścikālīpattūra-
badarayavakolakulatthaprabhṛtīni vidārigandhādiśca dve
cādye pañcamūlyau samasena vātasamśamano vargaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.39.8]] candanakucandanahrīverośīrama-
ñjiṣṭhāpayasyādidārīśatāvarīgundrāśaivalakahlārakumudotpa-
lakanda(ā.da)līdūrvāmūrvāprabhṛtīni kākolyādīḥ sārīvā-
dirañjanādirutpalādirnyagrodhādistr̥ṇapañcamūlamiti sa-
māsenā pīttasamśamano vargaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.39.9]] kāleyakāgurutilaparnīkuṣṭhahari-
drāśītaśivaśatapūspāsaralārāsnāprakīryodakīryeṅgudīsuma-
naḥkākādanīlāṅgalakīhastikarṇamuñjātakalāmajjakaprabhṛ-
tīni vallīkaṇṭakapañcamūlyau pippalyādirbṛhatyādirmu-
ṣkakādirvacādīḥ surasādirāragvadhādīriti samāsenā śle-
śmasamśamano vargaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.39.10]] tatra sarvāṇyevauśadhāni vyādhy-
agnipurūṣabalānyam{??}isamīkṣya vidadhyāt / tatra vyā-
dhibalādadhikamaśadhānamupayuktaṁ tamupaśāmya vy-
ādhiṁ vyādhimanyamāvahati agnibalādadhikamajīrṇaṁ
viṣṭabhya vā pacyate purūṣabalādadhikaṁ glānimūrcchā-
madānāvahati saṁśamanaṁ evaṁ saṁśodhanamatipāta-
yati / hīnamebhyo dattamakīṁcitkaraṁ bhavati / tasmā-
tsamameva vidadhyāt //

[[label: Su.1.39.11]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.39.11ab]] roge śodhanasādhye tu yo bhav-
eddoṣadurbalaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.39.11cd]] tasmai dadyādbhiṣak prājño do-
ṣapracāyāvanam mṛdu //

[[label: Su.1.39.12ab]] cale doṣe mṛdau koṣṭhe nekṣetā-
tra balaṁ nṛṇām /

[[label: Su.1.39.12cd]] avyādhidurbalasyāpi śodhanaṁ
hi tadā bhavet //

[[label: Su.1.39.13ab]] svayaṁ pravṛttadoṣasya mṛduk-
oṣṭhasya śodhanam /

[[label : Su.1.39.13cd]] bhavedalpabalasyāpi prayuktaṃ
vyādhināśanam //

[[label : Su.1.39.14ab]] vyādhyādiṣu tu madhyeṣu kvā-
thasyāñjaliriṣyate /

[[label : Su.1.39.14cd]] biḍālapadakaṃ cūrṇaṃ deyaḥ
kalko+akṣasaṃhitaḥ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne

saṃśodhanasaṃśamanīyo

nāmaikonacatvāriṃśo+adhyaḃyaḥ //

1.40 catvāriṃśattamo+adhyaḃyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.40.1]] athāto dravyarasaguṇavīryavipākavijñ-
ānīyamadhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.40.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.40.3]] kecidācāryā bruvate dravyaṃ pra-
dhānaṃ kasmāt vyavasthitatvāt iha khalu dravyaṃ vy-
avasthitaṃ na rasādayaḥ yathā āme phale ye rasādaya-
ste pakve na santi nityatvācca nityaṃ hi dravyamanyā
guṇāḥ yathā kalkādipravibhāgaḥ sa eva saṃpannarasa-
gandho vyāpannarasagandho vā bhavati svajātyavasthān-
ācca yathā hi pārthivaṃ dravyamanyabhāvaṃ na gacch-
atyevaṃ śeṣāṇi pañcendriyagrahaṇācca pañcabhirindriy-
airgr̥hyate dravyaṃ na rasādayaḥ āśrayatavācca dravya-
māśritā rasādayo bhavanti ārambhasāmarthyācca dravyā-
śrita ārambhaḥ yathā vidārigandhādīmāhr̥tya saṃkṣudya
vipacedityevamādiṣu na rasādiṣvārambhaḥ śāstraprāmā-
ṇyācca śāstre hi dravyaṃ pradhānamupadeśe hi yogānāṃ
yathā mātuluṅgāgnimanthau cetyādau na rasādaya upadi-
śyante kramāpekṣitatvācca rasādīnāṃ rasādayo hi dravya-
kramamapekṣante yathā taruṇe taruṇāḥ saṃpūrṇe saṃp-
ūrṇā iti ekadeśasādhyatvācca dravyāṅāmekadeśenāpi vy-
ādhyayaḥ sādhyante yathā mahāvṛkṣakṣīreṇeti tasmāddra-
vyaṃ pradhānaṃ / dravyalakṣaṇaṃ tu kriyāguṇavat sa-
mavāyikāraṇaṃ iti //

[[label: Su.1.40.4]] netyāhuranye rasāstu pradhānaṃ kasmāt āgamāt āgamo hi śāstramucyate śāstre hi rasā adhikṛtāḥ yathā rasāyatta āhāra iti tasmim̐sca prāṇāḥ upadeś-ācca upadiśyante hi rasāḥ yathā madhurāmlalavaṇā vātaṃ śamayanti anumānācca rasena hyanumīyate dravyaṃ yathā madhuramiti ṛṣivacanācca ṛṣivacanam̐ vedo yathā kimcidijyārthaṃ madhuramāharediti tasmādrasāḥ pradhānaṃ raseṣu guṇasaṃjñā / rasalakṣaṇamanyatropadekṣyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.40.5]] netyāhuranye vīryaṃ pradhānamiti / kasmāt tadvaśena uṣadhakarmaniṣpatteḥ / iha uṣadhakarmāṇyūrdhvādhobhāgobhayabhāgasam̐sodhanasam̐samanaṣam̐grāhakāgnidīpanapīdanalekhanabr̐mhaṇarasāyanavājīkaraṇaśvayathukaravilayanadahanadāraṇamādanaprā-ṇaghnaviṣaprasāmanāni vīryaprādhānyādbhavanti / taccā vīryaṃ dvividhamuṣṇaṃ śītaṃ ca agniṣomīyatvājja-gataḥ / kecidaṣṭavidhamāhuḥ śītamuṣṇaṃ snigdham̐ rūkṣaṃ viśadaṃ piccilaṃ mṛdu tīkṣṇaṃ ceti / etāni vīryāṇi svabalaguṇotkarṣādrasamabhibhūyātmakarma kurvanti / yathā tāvanmahatpañcamūlaṃ kaṣāyaṃ tiktānurasaṃ vātaṃ śamayati uṣṇavīryatvāt tathā kulatthāḥ kaṣāyaḥ kaṭukaḥ palāṇḍuḥ snehabhāvācca madhuraśceksuraso vātaṃ vardhayati śītavīryatvāt kaṭukā pippalī pittaṃ śamayati mṛduśītavīryatvāt amlamāmalaṃ lavaṇaṃ sa-
idhavaṃ ca tiktā kākamācī pittaṃ vardhayati uṣṇavīryatvāt madhurā matsyāśca kaṭukaṃ mūlakaṃ śleṣmāṇaṃ śamayati rūkṣavīryatvāt madhuraṃ kṣaudraṃ ca tadetan-
nidarśanamātramuktam //

[[label: Su.1.40.6]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.40.6ab]] ye rasā vātaśamanā bhavanti yadi teṣu vai /

[[label: Su.1.40.6cd]] raukṣyalāghavaśaityāni na te hanyuḥ samīraṇaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.40.7ab]] ye rasāḥ pittaśamanā bhavanti yadi teṣu vai /

[[label: Su.1.40.7cd]] taikṣṇyauṣṇyalaghutāścaiva na te tatkarmakāriṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.40.8ab]] ye rasāḥ śleṣmaśamanā bhavanti yadi teṣu vai /

[[label : Su.1.40.8cd]] snehagauravaśaityāni na te tatka-
rmakāriṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.40.9]] tasmādvīryaṃ pradhānamiti //

[[label : Su.1.40.10]] netyāhuranye vipākaḥ pradhān-
amiti / kasmāt samyañnithyāvīpākatvāt iha sarvadrav-
āṅy{O.vyāṅy}abhyavahr̥tāni samyañnithyāvīpakvāni gu-
ṇaṃ doṣaṃ vā janayanti / tatrāhuranye prati rasaṃ pāka
iti / kecitrividhamicchanti madhuramamlaṃ kaṭukaṃ
ceti / tattū na samyak bhūtaguṇādāmāccānyo+amlo vip-
āko nāsti pittaṃ hi vidagdhamamlatāmupaityagnermand-
atvāt yadyevaṃ lavaṇo+apyanyaḥ pāko bhaviṣyanti śle-
śmā hi vidagdho lavaṇatāmupaitīti / madhuro madhur-
asyāmlo+amlasyaivaṃ sarveśāmiti kecidāhuḥ dr̥ṣṭāntaṃ
copadiśanti yathā tāvat kṣīramukhāgataṃ pacyamānaṃ
madhurameva syāttathā śāliyavamudgādayaḥ prakīrṇāḥ
svabhāvamuttarakāle+api na parityajanti tadvaditi / keci-
davadanti abalavanto balavatāṃ vaśamāyāntīti / evamana-
vasthitiḥ tasmādasiddhānta eṣaḥ / āgame hi dvividha eva
pāko madhuraḥ kaṭukaśca / tayormadhurākhyo guruḥ ka-
ṭukākhyo laghuriti / tatra pṛthivyaptejovāyvakāśānāṃ dv-
aividhyaṃ bhavati guṇasādharmyādgurutā laghutā ca pṛ-
thivyāpaśca gurvyāḥ śeṣāni laghūni tasmāddvididha eva
pāka iti //

[[label : Su.1.40.11]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label : Su.1.40.11ab]] dravyeṣu pacyamāneṣu yeṣva-
mbupṛthivīguṇāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.40.11cd]] nirvartante+adhikāstatra pāko
madhura ucyate //

[[label : Su.1.40.12ab]] tejo+anilākāśaguṇāḥ pacyamān-
eṣu yeṣu tu /

[[label : Su.1.40.12cd]] nirvartante+adhikāstatra pākaḥ
kaṭuka ucyate //

[[label : Su.1.40.13ab]] pṛthaktvadarśināmeṣa vādināṃ
vādasaṃgrahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.40.13cd]] catruṇāmapi sāmāgryamiccha-
ntyatra vipāścitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.40.14ab]] taddravyamātmanā kimcitkimc-
idvīryeṇa sevitaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.40.14cd]] kiñcidrasavipākābhyāṃ doṣaṃ
hanti karoti vā //

[[label: Su.1.40.15ab]] pāko nāsti vinā vīryādvīryaṃ nā-
sti vinā rasāt /

[[label: Su.1.40.15cd]] raso nāsti vinā dravyāddravyaṃ
śreṣṭhataṃ smṛtam //

[[label: Su.1.40.16ab]] janma tu dravyarasayoranyony-
āpekṣikaṃ smṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.40.16cd]] anyonyāpekṣikaṃ janma yathā
syāddehadehinoḥ //

[[label: Su.1.40.17ab]] vīryasaṃjñā guṇā ye+aṣṭau te+api
dravyāśrayāḥ smṛtāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.40.17cd]] raseṣu na bhavantyete nirguṇā-
stu guṇāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.40.18ab]] dravye dravyāṇi yasmāddhi vip-
acyante na ṣaḍrasāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.40.18cd]] śreṣṭhaṃ dravyamato jñeyaṃ
śeṣā bhāvāstadāśrayāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.40.19ab]] amīmāṃsyānyacintyāni prasi-
ddhāni svabhāvataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.40.19cd]] āgamenopayojyāni bheṣajāni vi-
cakṣaṇaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.40.20ab]] pratyakṣalakṣaṇaphalāḥ prasi-
ddhāśca svabhāvataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.40.20cd]] nauṣadhīrhetubhirvidvān parī-
kṣeta katham(ā.dā)cana //

[[label: Su.1.40.21ab]] sahasroṇāpi hetūnāṃ nāmbaṣṭh-
ādirvirecayet /

[[label: Su.1.40.21cd]] tasmāttiṣṭhettu matimānāgame
na tu hetuṣu //

iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyaṃ sūtrasthāne

dravyaguṇarasavīryavipākavijñānīyo nāma
catvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.41 ekacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.41.1]] athāto dravyaviśeṣavijñānīyamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.41.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.41.3]] tatra pṛthivyaptejovāyvākāśānām
samudāyāddravyābhinirvṛttiḥ utkarṣastvabhivyājñjalo bh-
avati idaṃ pāṛthivamidamāpyamidaṃ taijasamidaṃ vāy-
avyamidamākāśīyamiti //

[[label: Su.1.41.4.1]] tatra sthūlasārasāndramandasthir-
agurukaṭhinaṃ gandhabahulamīṣatkaṣāyaṃ prāyaśo ma-
dhuramiti pāṛthivaṃ tat sthairyabalagauravasamghātopa-
cayakaraṃ viśeṣataścādhogatisvabhāvamiti //

[[label: Su.1.41.4.2]] śītastimitasnigdhamandagurusa-
rasāndramṛdupicchilaṃ rasabahulamīṣatkaṣāyāmlalava-
ṇaṃ madhurarasaprāyamāpyaṃ tat snehanahlādanakled-
anabandhanaviśyandanakaramiti //

[[label: Su.1.41.4.3]] uṣṇatīkṣṇasūkṣmarūkṣakharala-
ghuviśadaṃ rūpa(ā.guṇa)bahulamīśadamlalavaṇaṃ ka-
ṭukarasaprāyaṃ viśeṣataścordhvagatisvabhāvamiti taij-
asaṃ taddahanapacanaḍāraṇatāpanaprakāśanaprabhāva-
ṇakaramiti //

[[label: Su.1.41.4.4]] sūkṣmarūkṣakharaśīśiralaghuviś-
adaṃ sprarśabahulamīṣattiktaṃ viśeṣataḥ kaṣāyamiti vāy-
avīyaṃ tadvaiśadyalāghavaglapanavirūkṣaṇavicāraṇaka-
ramiti //

[[label: Su.1.41.4.5]] ślakṣṇasūkṣmamṛduvyavāyiviśa-
daviviktamavyaktarasam śabdabahulamākāśīyaṃ tanmā-
rdavaśauṣiryalāghavakaramiti //

[[label: Su.1.41.5]] anena nidarśanena nānauśadhībhū-
taṃ jagati kiṃciddravyamastīti kṛtvā taṃ taṃ yuktiviśe-
ṣamarthaṃ cābhisamīkṣya svavīryaguṇayuktāni dravyāṇi
kārmukāṇi bhavanti / tāni yadā kurvanti sa kālaḥ yat-
kurvanti tatkarma yena kurvanti tadvīryaṃ yatra kurvanti
tadadhikaranaṃ yathā kurvanti sa upāyaḥ yanniṣpādaya-
nti tat phalamiti //

[[label: Su.1.41.6]] tatra virecanadravyāṇi pṛthivya-
mbuguṇabhūyiṣṭhāni pṛthivyāpo gurvyastā gurutvāda-
dho gacchanti tasmādvirecanamadhoguṇabhūyiṣṭhaman-
umānāt vamanadravyāṇyagnivāyugūṇabhūyiṣṭhāni agni-
vāyū hi laghū laghutvācca tānyūrdhvamuttiṣṭhanti ta-

smādvamanamapyūrdhvaguṇabhūyiṣṭham ubhayaguṇa-
bhūyiṣṭhamubhyatobhāgam ākāśaguṇabhūyiṣṭham saṁś-
amanam sāmgrāhikamanilaguṇabhūyiṣṭham anilasya śoṣ-
aṇātmakatvāt dīpanamagniguṇabhūyiṣṭham (? tatsamān-
atvāt) lekhanamanilānalaguṇabhūyiṣṭham bṛmhaṇam pṛ-
thivyambuguṇabhūyiṣṭham evamauśadhakarmāṇyanum-
ānātsādhayet //

[[label: Su.1.41.7]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label: Su.1.41.7ab]] bhūtejovārijairdravyaiḥ śamaṃ
yāti samīraṇaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.41.7cd]] bhūmyambuvāyujaiḥ pittaṃ kṣi-
pramāpnoti nirvṛtim //

[[label: Su.1.41.8ab]] khatejonilajaiḥ śleṣmā śamameti
śarīriṇām /

[[label: Su.1.41.8cd]] viyatpavanajātābhyām vṛddhim-
āpnoti mārutaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.41.9ab]] āgneyameva yaddravyaṃ tena pi-
ttamudīryate /

[[label: Su.1.41.9cd]] vasudhājajātābhyām balāsaḥ pa-
rivardhate //

[[label: Su.1.41.10ab]] evametadguṇādhikyaṃ dravye
dravye viniścitam /

[[label: Su.1.41.10cd]] dviśo vā bahuśo vā+api jñātvā
doṣeṣu cācaret //

[[label: Su.1.41.11]] tatra ya ime guṇā vīryasaṃjñā-
kāḥ śītoṣṇasniḡdharūkṣamṛdutīkṣṇapicchilaviśadāsteṣāṃ
tīkṣṇoṣṇāvāgneyau śītapicchilāvambuguṇabhūyiṣṭhau pṛ-
thivyambuguṇabhūyiṣṭhaḥ snehaḥ toyākāśaguṇabhūyi-
ṣṭhaṃ mṛdutraṃ vāyuguṇabhūyiṣṭhaṃ raukṣyaṃ kṣiti-
amīraṇaguṇabhūyiṣṭhaṃ vaiśadyaṃ gurulaghuvipākāvū-
ktaguṇau tatra uṣṇasniḡdhau vātaghnau śītamṛdupicch-
ilāḥ pittaghnāḥ tīkṣṇarūkṣaviśadāḥ śleṣmaghnāḥ gurup-
āko vātapittaghnāḥ laghupākaḥ śleṣmaghnaḥ teṣāṃ mṛ-
duśītoṣṇāḥ sparśagrāhyāḥ picchalaviśadau cakṣuḥsparśā-
bhyām sniḡdharūkṣau cakṣuṣā tīkṣṇo mukhaduḥkhotpād-
anāt gurupākaḥ sṛṣṭaviṇmūtratayā kaphotkleśena ca lagh-
urbaddhaviṇmūtratayā mārutakopena ca / tatra tulyaguṇ-
eṣu bhūteṣu rasavaiśeṣyamupalakṣayet tadyathā madhuro
guruśca pāṛthivaḥ madhuraḥ sniḡdhaścāpya iti //

[[label : Su.1.41.12]] bhavati cātra /
 [[label : Su.1.41.12ab]] guṇā ya uktā dravyeṣu śarīreṣv-
 api te tathā /
 [[label : Su.1.41.12cd]] sthānavṛddhikṣayāstasmāddeh-
 ināṃ dravyahetukāḥ //
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne dravyaviśeṣavijñānīyo
 nāmaikacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.42 dvicatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.42.1]] athāto rasaviśeṣavijñānīyamadhyāyaṃ
 vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.42.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
 //

[[label : Su.1.42.3]] ākāśapavanadahanatoyabhūmiṣu
 yathāsaṅkhyamekottaraparivṛddhāḥ śabdasparsarūparas-
 agandhāḥ tasmādāpyo rasaḥ / parasparasamṣargāt para-
 sparānugrahāt parasparānupraveśācca sarveṣu sarveṣāṃ
 sānnidhyamasti utkarṣāpakarṣāttu grahaṇam / sa khalv-
 āpyo rasaḥ śeṣabhūtasamṣargādvidagdhaḥ ṣoḍhā vibha-
 jyate tadyathā madhuro+amlo lavaṇaḥ kaṭukastiktaḥ ka-
 ṣāya iti / te ca bhūyaḥ parasparasamṣargāttriṣaṣṭidhā bhi-
 dyante / tatra bhūmyambuguṇabāhulyānmadhuraḥ bhū-
 myagniguṇabāhulyādamlāḥ toyāgniguṇabāhulyāllavaṇaḥ
 vāyvagniguṇabāhulyātkaṭukaḥ vāyvākāśaguṇabāhulyātt-
 iktāḥ pṛthivyanilaguṇabāhulyātkaṣāya iti //

[[label : Su.1.42.4]] tatra madhurāmlalavaṇā vātaghnāḥ
 madhuratiktakaṣāyāḥ pitaghnāḥ kaṭutiktakaṣāyāḥ śleṣm-
 aghnāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.42.5]] tatra vāyo(ā.yu)rātmaivātmā pittam-
 āgneyaṃ śleṣmā saumya iti //

[[label : Su.1.42.6]] ta ete rasāḥ svayonivardhanā anya-
 yonipraśamanāśca //

[[label : Su.1.42.7]] kecidāhuragnīṣomīyatvājagato rasā
 dvividhāḥ saumyā āgneyāśca / tatra madhuratiktakaṣā-
 yāḥ saumyāḥ kaṭvamlalavaṇā āgneyāḥ / tatra madhurā-
 mlalavaṇāḥ snigdā guravaśca kaṭutiktakaṣāyā rūkṣā la-
 ghavaśca saumyāḥ śītā āgneyāścoṣṇāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.42.8.1]] tatra śaityaraukṣyalāghavavaiśadyavaiṣṭambhyaguṇalakṣaṇo vāyuḥ tasya samānayoṇiḥ kaṣāyo rasaḥ so+asya śaityācchaityaṃ vardhayati raukṣyādraukṣyaṃ lāghavāllāghavaṃ vaiśadyādvaiśadyaṃ vaiṣṭambhyādvaiṣṭambhyamiti //

[[label: Su.1.42.8.2]] auṣṇyataikṣṇyaraukṣyalāghavavaiśadyaguṇalakṣaṇaṃ pittam tasya samānayoṇiḥ kaṭuko rasaḥ so+asyauṣṇyādauṣṇaṃ vardhayati taikṣṇyātaikṣṇyaṃ raukṣyādraukṣyaṃ lāghavāllāghavaṃ vaiśadyādvaiśadyamiti //

[[label: Su.1.42.8.3]] mādhyasnehagauravaśaityapaicchilyaguṇalakṣaṇaḥ śleṣmā tasya samānayoṇirmadhuro rasaḥ so+asya mādhyānmādhyamaṃ vardhayati snehāt snehaṃ gauravādgauravaṃ śaityācchaityaṃ paicchilyātpaicchilyamiti //

[[label: Su.1.42.8]]{ṃ.4} tasya punaranyoṇiḥ kaṭuko rasaḥ sa śleṣmaṇaḥ pratyānīkatvāt kaṭukatvānmādhyama-abhibhavati raukṣyāt snehaṃ lāghavādgauravamauṣṇyācchaityaṃ vaiśadyātpaicchilyamiti / tadetanidarśanamātramuktam //

[[label: Su.1.42.9]] rasalakṣaṇamata ūrdhvaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ tatra yaḥ paritoṣamutpādayati prahlādayati tarpayati jīvayati mukho{O.ā}palepaṃ janayati śleṣmāṇaṃ cābhivardhayati sa madhuraḥ yo dantaharṣamutpādayati mukhāsrāvaṃ janayati śraddhāṃ cotpādayati so+amlaḥ yo bhaktarucimutpādayati kaphaprasekaṃ janayati mārḍavam cāpādayati sa lavaṇaḥ yo jihvāgraṃ bādgate udvegaṃ janayati śiro grhṇīte nāsikāṃ ca srāvayati sa kaṭukaḥ yo gale coṣamutpādayati mukhavaiśadyaṃ janayati bhaktaruciṃ cāpādayati harṣaṃ ca sa tiktaḥ yo vaktraṃ pariśoṣayati jihvāṃ stambhayati kaṅṭhaṃ badhnāti hṛdayaṃ karṣati pīdayati ca sa kaṣāyaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.42.10.1]] rasaguṇānata ūrdhvaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ tatra madhuro raso rasaraktamāṃsamedo+asthimajjaujaḥśukrastanyakeṣyo varṇyo balakṛtsandhānaḥ śoṇitarasaprasādano bālavrddhakṣatakṣīṇahitaḥ ṣaṭpadapipīlikānāmiṣṭatamastrṣṇāmūrccchādāhaprasāmanaḥ ṣaḍindriyaprasādanaḥ kṛmīkaphakaraśceti sa evaṃguṇo+apyeka evātyarthamāse-

vyamānaḥ kāsaśvāsālasakavamathuvadanaṃmādhuryasva-
ropaghātakṛmīgalagaṇḍānāpādayati tathā+arbudaślīpada-
bastigudopalepābhiṣyandaprabhṛtīñjanayati //

[[label : Su.1.42.10.2]] amlo jaraṇaḥ pācano dīpanaḥ pa-
vananigrahaṇo+anulomanāḥ koṣṭhavidāhī bahiḥśītaḥ kl-
edanaḥ prāyaśo hr̥dyaśceti sa evaṃguṇo+apyeka evātya-
rthamupasevyamāno dantaharṣanayanasaṃmīlanaroma-
saṃvejanakaphavilayanaśarīraśaithilyānyāpādyati tathā kṣa-
tābhihatadagdhadaṣṭabhagnaśūnarugṇapracyutāvamūtri-
tavisarpitacchinnabhinnavidhotpiṣṭādīni pācayatyāgne-
yasvabhāvāt paridahati kaṇṭhamuro hr̥dayaṃ ceti //

[[label : Su.1.42.10.3]] lavaṇaḥ saṃśodhanaḥ pācano vi-
śleṣaṇaḥ kledanaḥ śaithilyakṛduṣṇaḥ sarvarasapratyanīko
mārgaviśodhanaḥ sarvaśarīrāvayavamārdavakaraśceti sa
evaṃguṇo+apyeka evātyarthamāsevyamāno gātrakaṇḍū-
koṭhaśophavaivarnyapumstvopaghātendriyopatāpamukhā-
kṣipākarakatapittavātaśoṇitāmlakāprabhṛtīnāpādayati //

[[label : Su.1.42.10.4]] kaṭuko dīpanaḥ pācano rocanaḥ
śodhanaḥ sthauilyālasyakaphakṛmiviṣakuṣṭhakaṇḍūpaśa-
manaḥ sandhibandhavicchedano+avasādnaḥ stanyaśukr-
amedasāmupahantā ceti sa evaṃguṇo+apyeka evātyarth-
amupasevyamāno bhramamadagalatālvoṣṭhaśośadāhasa-
mṭāpabalavighātakampatodabhedakṛt karacaraṇapārśva-
pṛṣṭhaprabhṛtiṣu ca vātaśūlānāpādayati //

[[label : Su.1.42.10.5]] tiktaśchedano rocano dīpanaḥ śo-
dhanaḥ kaṇḍūkoṭhatrṣṇāmūrccchājvarapraśamanaḥ stanya-
śodhanaḥ viṇmūtrakledamedovasāpūyopaśoṣaṇaśceti sa
evaṃguṇo+apyeka evātyarthamupasevyamāno gātrama-
nyāstambhākṣepakārditaśīraḥśūlabhramatodabhedacchedā-
syavairasyānyāpādayati //

[[label : Su.1.42.10.6]]{m.6} kaṣāyaḥ saṃgrāhako ropā-
naḥ stambhanaḥ śodhanaḥ lekhanāḥ śoṣaṇaḥ pīḍanaḥ kle-
dopaśoṣaṇaśceti sa evaṃguṇo+apyeka evātyarthamupas-
evyamāno hr̥tpīḍāsyāśośodarādhmānavākyaagrahamanyā-
stambhagātrasphuraṇacumucumāyanākuñcanākṣepaṇapra-
bhṛtīñjanayati //

[[label : Su.1.42.11]] ataḥ sarveṣāmeva dravyānyupad-
ekṣyāmaḥ / tadyathā kākolyādiḥ kṣīraghṛtavasāmajjaśāli-

ṣaṣṭīkayavagodhūmamāṣaśṛṅgātakakaserukatrapusairvāru-
karkārukālāvukālindakatakagiloḍyapiyālapuṣkarabījākāśma-
ryamadhūkadrākṣākharjūrarājādanatālanālikerekṣuvikāra-
balātibalātmaguptāvidārīpayasyāgokṣurakakṣīramoraṭama-
dhūlikākūṣmāṇḍaprabhṛtīni samāsenā madhuro vargaḥ
dāḍimāmalakamātuluṅgāmṛātakakapitthakaramardabada-
rakollaprācīnāmalakatintiḍīkakośāmṛakabhavyapārāvatavetra-
phalalakucāmlavetasadantaśaṭhadadhitakrasurāśuktasau-
vīrakatuṣodakadhānyāmlaprabhṛtīni samāsenāmlo vargaḥ
saindhavasauvarcalaviḍapākyaromakasāmudrakapaktrima-
yavakṣāroṣaraprasūtasuvarcikāprabhṛtīni samāsenā lav-
aṇo vargaḥ pippalyādiḥ surasādiḥ śigrumadhuśigrumūla-
kalaśunasumukhaśītaśītaśivakuṣṭhadēvadāruhareṇukāva-
lgujaphalacaṇḍāguggulumustalāṅgalakīśukanāsāpīluprabhṛ-
tīni sālāsārādiśca prāyaśaḥ kaṭuko vargaḥ āragvadhādi-
rguḍūcyādirmaṇḍūkaparṇīvetrakarīraharidrādvayendraya-
vavaruṇasvādukaṇṭakasaptaparṇabrhatīdvayaśāṅkhinīdra-
vantītrivṛtkṛtavedhanakarkoṭakakāravellavārtākakarīra-
ravīrasumanāśāṅkhapuṣpyapāmārgatrāyamāṇā+aśokarohi-
ṇīvaijayantīsuvarcalāpunarnavāvṛścikālījyotiṣmatīprabhṛtī-
ni samāsenā tikto vargaḥ nyagrodhādirambaṣṭhādiḥ pri-
yaṅvādī rodhrādistriphalā śallakījambvāmṛabakulatindu-
kaphalāni katakaśākapāṣāṇabhedakavanaspatiphālāni sā-
lasārādiśca prāyaśaḥ kuruvakakovidārakajīvantīcillīpāla-
ṅkyāsuniṣaṇṇakaprabhṛtīni nīvārakādayo mudgādayaśca
vaidalāḥ samāsenā kaṣāyo vargaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.42.12]] tatraiteṣāṃ rasānāṃ samyogāstriṣ-
aṣṭīrbhavanti / tadyathā pañcadaśa dvikāḥ viṃśatīstrikāḥ
pañcadaśa catuṣkāḥ ṣaṭ pañcakāḥ ekaśaḥ ṣaḍrasāḥ ekaḥ
ṣaṭka iti / teṣāmanyatra prayojanāni vakṣyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.42.13]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.42.13ab]] jagdhāḥ ṣaḍadhigacchanti balino
vaśatāṃ rasāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.42.13cd]] yathā prakupitā doṣā vaśaṃ yā-
nti balīyasaḥ //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne rasaviśeṣavijñānīyo
nāma dvācatravāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.43 tricatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.43.1]] athāto vamanadravyavikalpavijñānīya-
madhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.43.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.43.3]] vamanadravyāṅgāṃ phalādīnāṃ ma-
danaphalāni śreṣṭhatamāni bhavanti / atha madanapu-
ṣpāṅāmātapapariśuṣkāṅgāṃ cūrṇaprakuñcam pratyakpu-
ṣpāsādāpuṣpīnimbakaṣāyāṅgāṃ manyatamenāloḍya madhu-
saindhavayuktāṃ puṣpacūrṇamātrāṃ pāyayitvā vāmayet
/ madanaśalāṭucūrṇānyevam vā bakularamyakopayukt-
āni madhulavaṇayuktānyabhiprataptāni madanaśalāṭucū-
rṇasiddhāṃ vā tilataṇḍulayavāgūṃ / nirvṛttānāṃ vā nā-
tiharitapāṇḍūnāṃ kuśamūḍhāvabaddhamṛdgomayapra-
liptānāṃ yavatuṣamudgamāśāśālyādīdhānyarāśāvaṣṭarā-
troṣitaklinnabhinnānāṃ phalānāṃ phalapippalīruddhrty-
ātape śoṣayet tāsāṃ dadhimadhupalalavimṛditapariśuṣkā-
ṅgāṃ subhājanasthānāmantarnakhamuṣṭimuṣṇe yaṣṭim-
adhukakaṣāye kovidārādīnāmanyatame vā kaṣāye pra-
mṛdya rātriparyuṣitam madhusaindhavayuktamāśīrbhira-
bhimantritamudaṅnukhaḥ prāṅnukhamāturam pāyayed-
anena mantreṅābhimantrya ---

[[label: Su.1.43.3.1ab]] brahmadakṣāśvirudrendrabhū-
candrārkanālānilāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.43.3.1cd]] ṛṣayaḥ sauśadhigrāmā bhūtasā-
mghāśca pāntu te //

[[label: Su.1.43.3.2ab]] rasāyanamivarṣīṅgāṃ devānām-
amṛtaṃ yathā /

[[label: Su.1.43.3.2cd]] sudhevottamanāgānāṃ bhaiṣa-
jyamidamastu te // viśeṣeṇa śleṣmajvarapratīśyāyāntarvi-
dradhiṣu apravartamāne vā doṣe pippalīvacāgaurasarsap-
akalkonmīśraiḥ salavaṇaistuṣāmbubhiḥ punaḥ punaḥ pr-
avartayedāsamyagvāntalakṣaṇāditi / madanaphalamajja-
cūrṇam vā tatkvāthaparibhāvitam madanaphalakaṣāyeṇa
madanaphalamajjasiddhasya vā payasaḥ santānikāṃ kṣ-
audrayuktāṃ madanaphalamajjasiddham vā payaḥ mad-
anaphalamajjasiddhena vā payasā yavāgūṃ adhobhāgā-

sṛkpittahr̥ddāhayoḥ madanaphalamajjasiddhasya vā payaso dadhibhāvamupagatasya dadhyuttaraṃ dadhi vā kaphaprasekakchardimūrcchātamaḥṣu madanaphalamajjarasaṃ bhallātakasnehavadādāya phāṇitībhūtaṃ lehayet ātapapariśuṣkaṃ vā tameva jīvantīkaṣāyeṇa pitte kaphasthānagate madanaphalamajjakvāthaṃ vā pippalyādipratīvāpaṃ taccūrṇaṃ vā nimbarūpikākaṣāyayoranyataraṇa saṃtarpaṇakaphajavyādhiharaṃ madanaphalamajjacūrṇaṃ vā madhukakāśmaryadrākṣākaṣāyeṇa / madanaphalavidhānamuktam //

[[label : Su.1.43.4]] jīmūtakakusumacūrṇaṃ pūrvavadeva kṣīreṇa nirvṛtteṣu kṣīrayavāgūṃ romaṣeṣu santānikāṃ aromaṣeṣu dadhyuttaraṃ haritapāṇḍuṣu dadhi tatkāṣāyasamsr̥ṣṭāṃ vā surāṃ kaphārocakakāśaśvāsapāṇḍurogayakṣmasu paryāgateṣu madanaphalamajjavadupayogaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.43.5]] tadvadeva kuṭajaphalavidhānam //

[[label : Su.1.43.6]] kṛtavedhanānāmapyeṣa eva kalpaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.43.7]] ikṣvākukusumacūrṇaṃ vā pūrvavat evaṃ kṣīreṇa kāśaśvāsacchardikapharogeṣūpayogaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.43.8]] dhāmārgavasyāpi madanaphalamajjavadupayogo viśeṣatastu garagulmodarakāśaśvāśleśmāmāyeṣu vāyau ca kaphasthānagate //

[[label : Su.1.43.9]] kṛtavedhanaphalapippalīnāṃ vamanadravyakaṣāyaparipītānāṃ bahuśaścūrṇamutpalādiṣu dattamāghrātāṃ vāmayati tattvanavabaddhadoṣeṣu yavāgūmākaṇṭhātpītavatsu ca vidadhyāt / vamanavirecanaśirovirecanadravyāṅyevaṃ vā pradhānatamāni bhavanti //

[[label : Su.1.43.10]] bhavataścātra /

[[label : Su.1.43.10ab]] vamanadravyayogāṇāṃ digiyaṃ saṃprakīrtitā /

[[label : Su.1.43.10cd]] tāṃ vibhajya yathāvyādhi kāśaktiviniścayāt //

[[label : Su.1.43.11ab]] kaṣāyaiḥ svarasaiḥ kalkaiścūrṇairapi ca buddhimān /

[[label : Su.1.43.11cd]] peyalehyādyabhojyeṣu vamanānyupakalpayet //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne
vamanadravyavikalpavijñānīyo nāma
tricatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.44 catuścatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.44.1]] athāto virecanadravyavikalpavijñānīy-
amadhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.44.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.44.3ab]] aruṇābhaṃ trivṛṇmūlaṃ śre-
ṣṭhaṃ mūlavirecane /

[[label: Su.1.44.3cd]] pradhānaṃ tilvakastvakṣu phale-
ṣvapi harītakī //

[[label: Su.1.44.4ab]] taileṣveraṇḍajaṃ tailaṃ svarase
kāravellikā /

[[label: Su.1.44.4cd]] sudhāpayaḥ payaḥsūktamiti prā-
dhānyasaṃgrahaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.44.4ef]] teṣāṃ vidhānaṃ vakṣyāmi yathā-
vadanupūrvaśaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.44.5ab]] vairecanadravyarasānupītaṃ mū-
laṃ mahattraivṛtamastadoṣam /

[[label: Su.1.44.5cd]] cūrṇīkṛtam saindhavanāgarāḍhy-
amamlaiḥ pibenmārutarogajūṣṭhaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.44.6ab]] ikṣorvikārairmadhurai rasaistat
paitte gade kṣīrayutaṃ pibecca /

[[label: Su.1.44.6cd]] guḍūcyariṣṭatriphalārasena savy-
oṣamūtraṃ kaphaje pibettat //

[[label: Su.1.44.7ab]] trivarnakatryūṣaṇayuktametadg-
uḍena lihyādanavena cūrṇam /

[[label: Su.1.44.7cd]] prasthe ca tanmūlarasasya dattvā
tanmūlakalkaṃ kuḍavapramāṇam //

[[label: Su.1.44.8ab]] karṣonmite saindhanāgare ca vip-
ācyā kalkīkṛtametadadyāt /

[[label: Su.1.44.8cd]] tatkalkabhāgaḥ samahauṣadhā-
rdhaḥ sasaindhavo mūtrayutaśca peyaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.9ab]] samāstrivṛnnāgarakābhayāḥ syu-
rbhāgārdhakam pūgaphalam supakvam /

[[label : Su.1.44.9cd]] viḍaṅgasāro maricaṃ sadāru yo-
gaḥ sasindhūdbhavamūtrayuktaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.10ab]] virecanadravyabhavam tu cū-
rṇam rasena teṣāṃ bhiṣajā vimṛdya /

[[label : Su.1.44.10cd]] tanmūlasiddhena ca sarpiṣā+āktam
sevyam tadājye guṭikīkṛtam ca //

[[label : Su.1.44.11ab]] guḍe ca pākābhimukhe nidhāya
cūrṇikṛtam samyagidaṃ vipācya /

[[label : Su.1.44.11cd]] śītam trijātāktamatho vimṛdya
yogānurūpā guṭikāḥ prayogyāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.12ab]] vairekīyadravyacūrṇasya bhā-
gam siddham sārḍham kvāthabhāgaiścaturbhiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.12cd]] āmrḍnīyāt sarpiṣā tacchr̥tena ta-
tkvāthoṣmasveditam sāmitam ca //

[[label : Su.1.44.13ab]] pākaprāpte phāṇite cūrṇitam tat
kṣiptam pakvam cāvātārya prayatnāt /

[[label : Su.1.44.13cd]] śītībhūtā modakā hr̥dyagandhāḥ
kāryāstvete bhakṣyakalpāḥ samāsāt //

[[label : Su.1.44.14ab]] rasena teṣāṃ paribhāvya mu-
dgān yūṣaḥ sasindhūdbhavasarpiriṣṭaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.14cd]] vairecane+anyairapi vaidalaiḥ
syādevam vidadhyādvamanauṣadhaisca //

[[label : Su.1.44.15ab]] bhittvā dvidhekṣum parilipya
kalkaistribhaṇḍijātaiḥ pratibadhya rajjvā /

[[label : Su.1.44.15cd]] pakvam ca samyak puṭapākayu-
ktyā khādettu tam pittagadī suśītam //

[[label : Su.1.44.16ab]] sitājagandhātvakṣīrīvidārītrivṛ-
tāḥ samāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.16cd]] lihyānmadhughṛtābhyām tu ṭṛ-
ḍdāhajvaraśāntaye //

[[label : Su.1.44.17ab]] śarkarākṣaudrasamyuktaṃ triv-
rccūrṇāvacūrṇitam /

[[label : Su.1.44.17cd]] recanam sukumārāṇām tvakpa-
tramaricāṃśakam //

[[label : Su.1.44.18ab]] pacelleham sitākṣaudrapalārdh-
akuḍavānvitam /

[[label: Su.1.44.18cd]] trivṛccūrṇayutaṃ śītaṃ pitta-
ghnaṃ tadvirecanam //

[[label: Su.1.44.19ab]] trivṛcchyāmākṣāraśuṅṭhīpippal-
īrmadhunā+āpnuyāt /

[[label: Su.1.44.19cd]] sarvaśleṣmavikārāṇāṃ śreṣṭha-
metadvirecanam //

[[label: Su.1.44.20ab]] bījādhyapathyākāśmaryadhātrī-
dāḍimakolajān /

[[label: Su.1.44.20cd]] tailabhṛṣṭān rasānamlaphalairā-
vāpya sādhayet //

[[label: Su.1.44.21ab]] ghanībhūtaṃ trisaugandhyaṃ
trivṛtkṣaudrasamanvitam /

[[label: Su.1.44.21cd]] lehyametatkaphaprāyaiḥ suku-
māraivirecanam //

[[label: Su.1.44.22ab]] nīlītulyaṃ tvagelaṃ ca taistrivṛ-
tsasitopalā /

[[label: Su.1.44.22cd]] cūrṇaṃ saṃtarpaṇaṃ kṣaudra-
phalāmlaṃ sannipātanut //

[[label: Su.1.44.23ab]] trivṛcchyāmāsītākṣṇātriphalā-
mākṣikaiḥ samaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.44.23cd]] modakāḥ sannipātor dhvarakta-
pittajvarāpahāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.44.24ab]] trivṛdbhāgāstrayaḥ proktāstri-
phalā tatsamā tathā /

[[label: Su.1.44.24cd]] kṣāraḥ kṣṇāvidāṅgāni saṃcūrṇya
madhusarpiṣā //

[[label: Su.1.44.25ab]] lihyādgudena guṭikāḥ kṛtvā
vā+apyatha bhakṣayet /

[[label: Su.1.44.25cd]] kaphavātakṛtān gulmān plīhod-
arahalīmakān //

[[label: Su.1.44.26ab]] hantyanānapi cāpyetannirapā-
yaṃ virecanam /

[[label: Su.1.44.26cd]] cūrṇaṃ śyāmātrivṛnnīlī kaṭvī
mustā durālabhā //

[[label: Su.1.44.27ab]] cavyendrabījaṃ triphalā sarpi-
rmāṃsarasāmbubhiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.44.27cd]] pītaṃ virecanam taddhi rūkṣāṅ-
āmapi śasyate //

[[label : Su.1.44.28ab]] vairecanikaniḥkvāthabhāgāḥ śīt-
āstrayo matāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.28cd]] dvau phāṇitasya taccāpi punara-
gnāvadhīśrayet //

[[label : Su.1.44.29ab]] tat sādhusiddham vijñāya śītaṃ
kṛtvā nidhāpayet /

[[label : Su.1.44.29cd]] kalase kṛtasamskāre vibhajyartū
himāhimau //

[[label : Su.1.44.30ab]] māsādūrdhvaṃ jātarasam ma-
dhugandham varāsavam /

[[label : Su.1.44.30cd]] pibedasāveva vidhiḥ kṣāramūtr-
āsaveṣvapi //

[[label : Su.1.44.31ab]] vairecanikamūlāṇaṃ kvāthe mā-
śān subhāvitān /

[[label : Su.1.44.31cd]] sudhautāṃstatkaṣāyeṇa śālīnāṃ
cāpi taṇḍulān //

[[label : Su.1.44.32ab]] avakṣudyaikataḥ piṇḍān kṛtvā
śuṣkān sucūrṇitān /

[[label : Su.1.44.32cd]] śālitaṇḍulacūrṇaṃ ca tatkaṣāyo-
ṣmasādhitam //

[[label : Su.1.44.33ab]] tasya piṣṭasya bhāgāṃstrīn kiṇv-
abhāgavimiśritān /

[[label : Su.1.44.33cd]] maṇḍodakārthe kvātham ca da-
dyāttatsarvamekataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.34ab]] nidadhyātkalase tāṃ tu surāṃ jā-
tarasāṃ pibet /

[[label : Su.1.44.34cd]] eṣa eva surākalpo vamaṇeṣvapi
kīrtitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.35ab]] mūlāni trivṛdādīnāṃ prathama-
sya gaṇasya ca /

[[label : Su.1.44.35cd]] mahataḥ pañcamūlasya mūrvāś-
ārṅgaṣṭayorapi //

[[label : Su.1.44.36ab]] sudhāṃ haimavatīm caiva triph-
alātivīṣe vacām /

[[label : Su.1.44.36cd]] saṃhr̥tyaitāni bhāgau dvau kār-
ayedekametayoḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.37ab]] kuryānniḥkvāthamekasminnek-
asmiṃścūrṇameva tu /

[[label : Su.1.44.37cd]] kṣuṇṇāmstasmimstu niḥkvāthe
bhāvayedbahuśo yavān //

[[label : Su.1.44.38ab]] śuṣkāṇām mṛdubhrṣṭānām te-
sām bhāgāstrayo matāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.38cd]] caturthaṃ bhāgamāvāpya cūrṇ-
ānāmanu(ā.tra)kīrtitam //

[[label : Su.1.44.39ab]] prakṣīpya kalase samyak sama-
staṃ tadanantaram /

[[label : Su.1.44.39cd]] teṣāmeva kaṣāyeṇa śītalena suy-
ojitam //

[[label : Su.1.44.40ab]] pūrvavatsannidadhyāttu jñeyaṃ
sauvīrakaṃ hi tat /

[[label : Su.1.44.40cd]] pūrvoktaṃ vargamāhr̥tya dvi-
dhā kṛtvaikametayoḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.41ab]] bhāgaṃ saṃkṣudya saṃsr̥jya ya-
vaiḥ sthālyāmadhiśrayet /

[[label : Su.1.44.41cd]] ajaśr̥ṅgyāḥ kaṣāyeṇa tamabhyā-
sicya sādhayet //

[[label : Su.1.44.42ab]] susiddhāṃścāvatāryaitānauṣa-
dhibhyo vivecayet /

[[label : Su.1.44.42cd]] vimṛdya satuṣān samyak tatastān
pūrvavanmitān //

[[label : Su.1.44.43ab]] pūrvoktauṣadhabhāgasya cū-
rṇaṃ dattvā tu pūrvavat /

[[label : Su.1.44.43cd]] tenaiva saha yūṣeṇa kalase pūrv-
avatkṣīpet //

[[label : Su.1.44.44ab]] jñātvā jātarasaṃ cāpi tattūṣoda-
kamādiśet /

[[label : Su.1.44.44cd]] tuṣāmbusauvīrakayorvidhireṣa
prakīrtitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.45ab]] ṣaḍrātrāt saptarātrādvā te ca peye
prakīrtite /

[[label : Su.1.44.45cd]] vairecaneṣu sarveṣu trivṛṇmūla-
vidhiḥ smṛtaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.46ab]] dantīdravantyormūlāni viśeṣā-
nmṛtkuśāntare /

[[label : Su.1.44.46cd]] pippalīkṣaudrayutkāni svinnā-
nyuddhr̥tya śoṣayet //

[[label : Su.1.44.47ab]] tatastrivṛdvidhānena yojayecchl-
eṣmapittayoḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.47cd]] tayoḥ kalkakaṣāyābhyāṃ cakra-
tailaṃ vipācayet //

[[label : Su.1.44.48ab]] sarpiśca pakvaṃ vīsarpakakṣād-
āhārajīrajayet /

[[label : Su.1.44.48cd]] mehagulmānilaśleṣmavibandhā-
mstailameva ca //

[[label : Su.1.44.49ab]] catuḥsnehaṃ śakṛcchukravātas-
aṃrodhajā rujāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.49cd]] dantīdravantīmaricakanakāhva-
yavāsakaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.50ab]] viśvabheṣajamṛdvīkācitrakairm-
ūtrabhāvitam /

[[label : Su.1.44.50cd]] saptāhaṃ sarpiśā cūrṇaṃ yojya-
metadvirecanam //

[[label : Su.1.44.51ab]] jīrṇe santarpaṇaṃ kṣaudraṃ pi-
ttaśleṣmarujāpaham /

[[label : Su.1.44.51cd]] ajīrṇapārśvarukpāṇḍuplīhodar-
anibarhaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.44.52ab]] guḍasyāṣṭapale pathyā viṃśatiḥ
syuḥ palaṃ palaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.44.52cd]] dantīcitrakayoḥ karṣau pippalī-
trivṛtordaśa //

[[label : Su.1.44.53ab]] kṛtvaitānmodakānekaṃ daśame
daśame+ahani /

[[label : Su.1.44.53cd]] tataḥ khādeduṣṇatoyasevī nirya-
ntraṇāstvime //

[[label : Su.1.44.54ab]] doṣaghnā grahaṇīpāṇḍurogārśa-
hkuṣṭhanāśanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.54cd]] vyoṣaṃ trijātaṃ mustā viḍa-
ṅgāmalake tathā //

[[label : Su.1.44.55ab]] navaitāni samāṃśāni trivṛdaṣṭa-
guṇāni vai /

[[label : Su.1.44.55cd]] ślakṣṇacūrṇīkṛtānīha dantībhāg-
advayaṃ tathā //

[[label : Su.1.44.56ab]] sarvāṇi cūrṇitānīha gālītāni vim-
iśrayet /

[[label : Su.1.44.56cd]] ṣaḍbhiśca śarkarābhāgaiṛiṣatsai-
ndhavamākṣikaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.57ab]] piṇḍitam bhakṣayitvā tu tataḥ śī-
tāmbu pāyayet /

[[label : Su.1.44.57cd]] bastirukṛḍjvaracchardiśoṣapā-
ṇḍubhramāpaham //

[[label : Su.1.44.58ab]] niryantraṇamidam sarvaṃ viṣa-
ghnaṃ tu virecanam /

[[label : Su.1.44.58cd]] rivṛdaṣṭakasamjño+ayaṃ praśa-
staḥ pittaroginām //

[[label : Su.1.44.59ab]] bhakṣyaḥ kṣīrānupāno vā pitta-
śleṣmāturairnaraiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.59cd]] bhakṣyarūpasadharmatvādādhy-
eṣveva vidhīyate //

[[label : Su.1.44.60ab]] tilvaksya tvacaṃ bāhyāmantarv-
alkavivarjitām /

[[label : Su.1.44.60cd]] cūrṇayitvā tu dvau bhāgau tatka-
aṣāyeṇa gālayet //

[[label : Su.1.44.61ab]] ṛtṛiyam bhāvitam tena bhāgam
śuṣkaṃ tu bhāvitam /

[[label : Su.1.44.61cd]] daśamūlikaṣāyeṇa trivṛdvatsa-
mṛprajayet //

[[label : Su.1.44.62ab]] vidhānam tvakṣu nirdiṣṭam ph-
alānāmatha vakṣyate /

[[label : Su.1.44.62cd]] harītakyaḥ phalam tvasthivimu-
ktaṃ doṣavarjitam //

[[label : Su.1.44.63ab]] yojyam trivṛdvidhānena sarva-
vyādhinibarhaṇam /

[[label : Su.1.44.63cd]] rasāyanam param medhyam du-
ṣṭāntarvraṇaśodhanam //

[[label : Su.1.44.64ab]] harītakī viḍaṅgāni saindhavam
nāgaram trivṛt /

[[label : Su.1.44.64cd]] maricāni ca tatsarvaṃ gomūtr-
eṇa virecanam //

[[label : Su.1.44.65ab]] harītakī bhadradāru kuṣṭham
pūgaphalam tathā /

[[label : Su.1.44.65cd]] saindhavam śṛṅgaveram ca go-
mūtreṇa virecanam //

[[label: Su.1.44.66ab]] nīlinīphalacūrṇaṃ ca nāgarābh-
ayayostathā /

[[label: Su.1.44.66cd]] lihyādguḍena salilaṃ paścādu-
ṣṇaṃ pibennaraḥ //

[[label: Su.1.44.67ab]] pippalyādikaṣāyeṇa pibetpiṣṭāṃ
harītakīm /

[[label: Su.1.44.67cd]] saidhavopahitāṃ sadya eṣa
yogo virecayet //

[[label: Su.1.44.68ab]] harītakī bhakṣyamāṇā nāgareṇa
guḍena vā /

[[label: Su.1.44.68cd]] saidhavopahitā vā+api sātatyen-
āgnidīpanī //

[[label: Su.1.44.69ab]] vātānulomanī vṛṣyā cendriyā-
nāṃ prasādanī /

[[label: Su.1.44.69cd]] santarpaṇakṛtān rogān prāyo ha-
nti harītakī //

[[label: Su.1.44.70ab]] śītamāmalakaṃ rūkṣaṃ pittam-
edaḥkaphāpaham /

[[label: Su.1.44.70cd]] bibhītakamanuṣṇaṃ tu kaphap-
ittanibarhaṇaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.44.71ab]] trīṇyapyamlakaṣāyāṇi satiktam-
adhurāṇi ca /

[[label: Su.1.44.71cd]] triphalā sarvarogaghñī tribhāga-
ghṛtamūrçhitā //

[[label: Su.1.44.72ab]] vayasah sthāpanaṃ cāpi kuryāt
saṃtatasevitā /

[[label: Su.1.44.72cd]] harītakīvidhānena phalānyevaṃ
prayojayet //

[[label: Su.1.44.73ab]] virecanāni sarvāṇi viśeṣāccatur-
aṅgulāt /

[[label: Su.1.44.73cd]] phalaṃ kāle samuddhṛtya sikat-
āyāṃ nidhāpayet //

[[label: Su.1.44.74ab]] saptāhamātape śuṣkaṃ tato ma-
jjānamuddharet /

[[label: Su.1.44.74cd]] tailaṃ grāhyaṃ jale paktvā tilav-
advā prapīḍya ca //

[[label: Su.1.44.75ab]] tasyopayogo bālānāṃ yāvadvā-
rṣāṇi dvādaśa /

[[label : Su.1.44.75cd]] lihyāderaṇḍatailena kuṣṭhatrika-
tukānvitam //

[[label : Su.1.44.76ab]] sukhodakam cānupibedeṣa yogo
virecayet /

[[label : Su.1.44.76cd]] eraṇḍatailaṃ triphalākvāthēna
triguṇēna tu //

[[label : Su.1.44.77ab]] yuktaṃ pītaṃ tathā kṣīrarasā-
bhyāṃ tu virecayet /

[[label : Su.1.44.77cd]] bālavṛddhakṣataksīṇasukumār-
eṣu yojitam //

[[label : Su.1.44.78ab]] phalānāṃ vidhiruddiṣṭaḥ kṣīrā-
nāṃ śṛṇu suśruta /

[[label : Su.1.44.78cd]] virecanānāṃ tīkṣṇānāṃ payaḥ
saudhaṃ paraṃ matam //

[[label : Su.1.44.79ab]] ajñaprayuktaṃ taddhanti viṣavat
karmavibhramāt /

[[label : Su.1.44.79cd]] vijānatā prayuktaṃ tu mahānta-
mapi saṃcayam //

[[label : Su.1.44.80ab]] bhinattyāśveva doṣāṇāṃ rogān
hanti ca dustarān /

[[label : Su.1.44.80cd]] mahatyāḥ pañcamūlyāstu br̥ha-
tyoścaikaśaḥ pṛthak //

[[label : Su.1.44.81ab]] kaṣāyaiḥ samabhāgaṃ tu tada-
ṅgārairviśoṣitam /

[[label : Su.1.44.81cd]] amlādimiḥ pūrvavattu prayo-
jyaṃ kolasaṃmitam //

[[label : Su.1.44.82ab]] mahāvṛkṣapayaḥ pītairyavāgū-
staṇḍulaiḥ kṛtā /

[[label : Su.1.44.82cd]] pītā virecayatyāśu guḍenotkār-
ikā kṛtā //

[[label : Su.1.44.83ab]] leho vā sādhiṭaḥ samyak snuhī-
kṣīrapayoghṛtaiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.83cd]] bhāvitāstu snuhīkṣīre pippalyo
lavaṇānvitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.84ab]] cūrṇaṃ kāmpillakaṃ vā+api ta-
tpītaṃ guṭikīkṛtam /

[[label : Su.1.44.84cd]] saptalā śaṅkhinī dantī trivṛdāra-
gvadhāṃ gavām //

[[label : Su.1.44.85ab]] mūtreṇāplāvya saptāhaṃ snuhī-
kṣīre tataḥ param /

[[label : Su.1.44.85cd]] kīrṇaṃ tenaiva cūrṇena mālyam
vasanameva ca //

[[label : Su.1.44.86ab]] āghrāyāvṛtya vā samyañṛduko-
ṣṭho viricyate /

[[label : Su.1.44.86cd]] kṣīratvakadphalamūlānām vidh-
ānaiḥ parikīrtitaiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.86ef]] avekṣya samyagrogādīn yathāva-
dupayojayet //

[[label : Su.1.44.87ab]] trivṛcchāṇamitāstisraśca tr-
iphalātvacaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.44.87cd]] viḍaṅgapippalikṣaraśāṇāstisra-
śca cūrṇitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.44.88ab]] lihyāt sarpirmadhubhyām ca
modakaṃ vā guḍena vā /

[[label : Su.1.44.88cd]] bhakṣayenniṣparihārametacchr-
eṣṭhaṃ virecanam //

[[label : Su.1.44.89ab]] gulmān plīhodaram kāsaṃ halī-
makamarocakam /

[[label : Su.1.44.89cd]] kaphavātakṛtāṃścānyān vyād-
hinetadvyapohati //

[[label : Su.1.44.90ab]] ghr̥teṣu taileṣu payaḥsu cāpi ma-
dyeṣu mūtreṣu tathā raseṣu /

[[label : Su.1.44.90cd]] bhakṣyānnalehyeṣu ca teṣu teṣu
virecanānyagramatirvidadhyāt //

[[label : Su.1.44.91ab]] kṣīraṃ rasaḥ kalkamatho kaṣā-
yaḥ śṛtaśca śītaśca tathaiva phāṇṭam /

[[label : Su.1.44.91cd]] kalpāḥ ṣaḍete khalu bheṣajānām
yathottaram te laghavaḥ pradiṣṭāḥ //

iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyām sūtrasthāne

virecanadravyaviklpavijñānīyo nāma

catuṣcatvāriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.45 pañcavatvāriṃśatt- amo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.1]] athāto dravadravavyavidhimadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label: Su.1.45.3]] pānīyamāntarīkṣamanirdeśyarasa-
mamṛtaṃ jīvaṇaṃ tarpaṇaṃ dhāraṇamāśvāsajananaṃ
śramaklamapipāsāmadamūrcchātandrānidrādāhaprasāma-
namekāntataḥ pathyatamaṃ ca //

[[label: Su.1.45.4]] tadevāvanipatitamanyatamaṃ ras-
amupalabhate sthānaviśeṣānnadīnadasarastaḍāgavāpīkū-
pacuṅṭīprasravaṇodbhidavikirakedārapalvalādiṣu sthāne-
śvavasthitamiti //

[[label: Su.1.45.5]] tatra lohitakapilapāṇḍunīlapītaśukl-
eśvavanipradeśeṣu madhurāmlalavaṇakaṭutiktakaṣāyāṇi
yathāsaṅkhyamudakāni saṃbhavantītyeke bhāṣante //

[[label: Su.1.45.6]] tatttu na samyak / tatra pṛthivyād-
īnāmanyonyānupraveśakṛtaḥ salilaraso bhavatyuktarsāp-
akarṣeṇa / tatra svalakṣaṇabhūyiṣṭhāyāṃ bhūmāvamlam
lavaṇaṃ ca ambuguṇabhūyiṣṭhāyāṃ madhuraṃ tejogu-
ṇabhūyiṣṭhāyāṃ kaṭukaṃ tiktaṃ ca vāyuguṇabhūyiṣṭhā-
yāṃ kaṣāyaṃ ākāśaguṇabhūyiṣṭhāyāṃavyaktarasam avy-
aktaṃ hyākāśamityataḥ tat pradhānamavyaktarasatvāt ta-
tpeyamāntarīkṣalābhe //

[[label: Su.1.45.7]] tatrāntarīkṣam caturvidham / tady-
āthā dhāraṃ kāraṃ tauṣāraṃ haimamiti / teṣāṃ dhāraṃ
pradhānaṃ laghutvāt tat punardvividham gāṅgaṃ sām-
udraṃ ceti / tatra gāṅgamāśvayuje māsi prāyaśo varṣati
/ tayordvayorapi parīkṣaṇaṃ kurvīta śālyodanapiṇḍam-
akuthitamavidagdham rajatabhājanopahitaṃ varṣati deve
bahiṣkurvīta sa yadi muhūrtam sthitastādṛśa eva bhavati
tadā gāṅgaṃ patatītyavagantavyaṃ varṇānyatve sikthapra-
aklede ca sāmudramiti vidyāt tannopādeyam / sāmudra-
mapyāśvayuje māsi grhītaṃ gāṅgavadbhavati / gāṅgaṃ

punaḥ pradhānaṃ tadupādādītāśvayuje māsi / śuciśukla-
vitatapaṭaikaśacyutamathavā harṃyatalaparibhraṣṭam-
anyairvā śucibhirbhājanairgrhītaṃ sauvarṇe rajate mṛnm-
aye vā pātre nidadhyāt / tatsarvakālamupayauñjīta tasyālā-
bhe bhaumam / taccākāśaguṇabahulam / tat punaḥ sapt-
avidham / tadyathā kaupam nādeyaṃ sārasaṃ tādāgaṃ
prāsraṇaṃ audbhidaṃ cauṅṭyamiti //

[[label: Su.1.45.8]] tatra varṣāsvāntarikṣamaudbhidaṃ
vā seveta mahāguṇatvāt śaradi sarvaṃ prasannatvāt hem-
ante sārasaṃ tādāgaṃ vā vasante kaupam prāsraṇaṃ vā
grīṣme+apyevaṃ prāvṛṣi cauṅṭyamanabhivṛṣṭam sarvaṃ
ceti //

[[label: Su.1.45.9ab]] kīṭamūtrapurīṣāṇḍaśavakothapra-
adūṣitam /

[[label: Su.1.45.9cd]] tṛṇaparṇotkarayutaṃ kaluṣaṃ vi-
śasaṃyutaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.45.10ab]] yo+avagāheta varṣāsu pibe-
dvā+api navam jalam /

[[label: Su.1.45.10cd]] sa bāhyābhyantarān rogān prā-
pnuyāt kṣiprameva tu //

[[label: Su.1.45.11]] tatra yat paṅkaśaivalahaṭatṛṇapa-
dmapatraprabhṛtibhiravacchannaṃ śaśisūryakiraṇānilai-
rnābhijuṣṭam gandhavarṇarasopasrṣṭam ca tadvyāpanna-
miti vidyāt / tasya sparśarūparasagandhavīryavipākado-
ṣāḥ ṣaṭ saṃbhavanti / tatra kharatā paicchilyamauṣṇyaṃ
dantagrāhitā ca sparśadoṣaḥ paṅkasikatāśaivālabbhahuva-
rṇatā rūpadoṣaḥ vyaktarasatā rasadoṣaḥ aniṣṭagandhatā
gandhadoṣaḥ yadupayuktaṃ tṛṣṇāguravaśūlakaphapra-
sekānāpādayati sa vīryadoṣaḥ yadupayuktaṃ cirādvipa-
cyate viṣṭambhayati vā sa vipākadoṣa iti / ta ete āntarikṣe
na santi //

[[label: Su.1.45.12]] vyāpannasya cāgnikvathanaṃ sū-
ryātapapratāpanaṃ taptāyaḥpiṇḍasikatāloṣṭrāṇāṃ vā ni-
rvāpanaṃ prasādanaṃ ca kartavyaṃ nāgacampakotpala-
pāṭalāpuṣpaprabhṛtibhiścādhivāsanamiti //

[[label: Su.1.45.13ab]] sauvarṇe rājate tāmre kāṃsye
maṇimaye+api vā /

[[label : Su.1.45.13cd]] puṣpāvataṃsaṃ bhaume vā su-
gandhi salilaṃ pibet //

[[label : Su.1.45.14ab]] vyāpannaṃ varjayennityaṃ to-
yaṃ yaccāpyanārtavam /

[[label : Su.1.45.14cd]] doṣasaṃjananaṃ hyetannādādī-
tāhitaṃ tu tat //

[[label : Su.1.45.15ab]] vyāpannaṃ salilaṃ yastu pibat-
īhāprasādhitam /

[[label : Su.1.45.15cd]] śvayathuṃ pāṇḍurogaṃ ca tva-
gdoṣamavipākatām //

[[label : Su.1.45.16ab]] śvāsakāsapratiśyāyaśūlagulmo-
darāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.45.16cd]] anyānvā viṣamānrogānprāpnuy-
ādacireṇa saḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.17]] tatra sapta kaluṣasya prasādanāni
bhavanti / tadyathā katakagomedakabisagranthiśaivāla-
mūlavastrāṇi muktāmaṇīsceti //

[[label : Su.1.45.18]] pañca nikṣepaṇāni bhavanti / ta-
dyathā phalakaṃ tryaṣṭakaṃ muñjavalaya udakamañcikā
śikyāṃ ceti //

[[label : Su.1.45.19]] sapta śītīkaraṇāni bhavanti pravā-
tasthāpanaṃ udakaprakṣepaṇaṃ yaṣṭikābhrāmaṇaṃ vy-
ajanaṃ vastroddharaṇaṃ vālukāprakṣepaṇaṃ śikyāvala-
mbanaṃ ceti //

[[label : Su.1.45.20ab]] nirgandhamavyaktarasam trṣṇā-
ghnaṃ śuci śītaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.20cd]] acchaṃ laghu ca hṛdyaṃ ca to-
yaṃ guṇavaducyate //

[[label : Su.1.45.21]] tatra nadyaḥ paścimābhimukhāḥ
pathyāḥ laghūdakatvāt pūrvābhimukhāstu na praśasya-
nte gurūdakatvāt dakṣiṇābhimukhā nā+atidoṣalāḥ sād-
hāraṇatvāt / tatra sahyaprabhavāḥ kuṣṭhaṃ janayanti vi-
ndhyaprabhavāḥ kuṣṭhaṃ pāṇḍurogaṃ ca malayaprabha-
vāḥ kṛmīn mahendraprabhavāḥ ślīpadodarāṇi himavatpr-
abhavā hṛdrogaśvayathuśīrorogaślīpadagalagaṇḍān prā-
cyāvantyā aparāvantyāścārśāmsyupajanayanti pāriyātra-
prabhavāḥ pathyā balārogyakarya iti //

[[label : Su.1.45.22ab]] nadyaḥ śīghravahā laghvyah pr-
oktā yāścāmalodakāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.22cd]] gurvyah śaivālasaṃcchannāḥ
kaluṣā mandagāśca yāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.23ab]] prāyeṇa nadyo maruṣu satiktā la-
vaṇānvitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.23cd]] laghvyah samadhurāścaiva pau-
ruṣeyā bale hitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.24]] tatra sarveṣāṃ bhaumānāṃ graha-
ṇaṃ pratyūṣasi tatra hyamalatvaṃ śaityaṃ cādhikaṃ bh-
avati sa eva cāpāṃ paro guṇa iti //

[[label : Su.1.45.25ab]] divārkakiraṇairjuṣṭaṃ niśāyāṃ-
induraśmibhiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.25cd]] arūkṣamanabhiṣyandi tattulyaṃ
gaganāmbunā //

[[label : Su.1.45.26ab]] gaganāmbu tridoṣaghnaṃ gṛhī-
taṃ yat subhājane /

[[label : Su.1.45.26cd]] balyaṃ rasāyanaṃ medhyaṃ pā-
trāpekṣi tataḥ param //

[[label : Su.1.45.27ab]] rakṣoghnaṃ śītaḥ hlādi jvara-
dāhaviṣāpaham /

[[label : Su.1.45.27cd]] candrakāntodbhavaṃ vāri pitta-
ghnaṃ vimalaṃ smṛtam //

[[label : Su.1.45.28ab]] mūrccchāpittōṣṇadāheṣu viṣe ra-
kte madatyaye /

[[label : Su.1.45.28cd]] bhramaklamaparīteṣu tamake
vamathau tathā //

[[label : Su.1.45.29ab]] ūrdhvage raktapitte ca śītama-
mbhaḥ praśasyate /

[[label : Su.1.45.29cd]] prārśvaśūle pratiśyāye vātaroge
galagrahe //

[[label : Su.1.45.30ab]] ādhmāne stimate loṣṭhe sadyaḥś-
uddhe navajvare /

[[label : Su.1.45.30cd]] hikkāyāṃ snehapite ca śītāmbu
parivarjayet //

[[label : Su.1.45.31ab]] nādeyaṃ vātalaṃ rūkṣaṃ dīpa-
naṃ laghu lekhanam /

[[label: Su.1.45.31cd]] tadabhiṣyandi madhuraṃ sā-
ndraṃ guru kaphāvaham //

[[label: Su.1.45.32ab]] tṛṣṇāghnaṃ sārasaṃ balyaṃ ka-
ṣāyaṃ madhuraṃ laghu /

[[label: Su.1.45.32cd]] tāḍāgaṃ vātalaṃ svādu kaṣāyaṃ
kaṭupāki ca //

[[label: Su.1.45.33ab]] vātaśleṣmaharam vāpyaṃ sakṣā-
raṃ kaṭu pittalam /

[[label: Su.1.45.33cd]] sakṣāraṃ pittalaṃ kaupam śle-
ṣmaghnaṃ dīpanaṃ laghu //

[[label: Su.1.45.34ab]] cauṅṭyamagnikaraṃ rūkṣaṃ
madhuraṃ kaphakṛna ca /

[[label: Su.1.45.34cd]] kaphaghnaṃ dīpanaṃ hr̥dyaṃ
laghu prasravaṇodbhavam //

[[label: Su.1.45.35ab]] madhuraṃ pittaśamanamavidā-
hyaudbhidaṃ smṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.45.35cd]] vaikiraṃ kaṭu sakṣāraṃ śleṣma-
ghnaṃ laghu dīpanam //

[[label: Su.1.45.36ab]] kaidāraṃ madhuraṃ proktaṃ
vipāke guru doṣalam /

[[label: Su.1.45.36cd]] tadvatpālvalamuddiṣṭaṃ viśeṣā-
ddoṣalaṃ tu tat //

[[label: Su.1.45.37ab]] sāmudramudakaṃ visraṃ lava-
ṇaṃ sarvadoṣakṛt /

[[label: Su.1.45.37cd]] anekadoṣamānūpaṃ vāryabhi-
ṣyandi garihitaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.45.38ab]] ebhirdoṣairasaṃyuktaṃ nirava-
dyaṃ tu jāṅgalaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.45.38cd]] pāke+avidāhi tṛṣṇāghnaṃ praś-
astaṃ prītivardhanaram //

[[label: Su.1.45.39ab]] dīpanaṃ svādu śītaṃ ca toyaṃ
sādhāraṇaṃ laghu /

[[label: Su.1.45.39cd]] kaphamedo+anilāmaghnaṃ dī-
panaṃ bastiśodhanam //

[[label: Su.1.45.40ab]] śvāsakāsajvaraharaṃ pathyamu-
ṣṇodakaṃ sadā /

[[label: Su.1.45.40cd]] yat kvāthyamānaṃ nirvegaṃ vi-
ṣphenam nirmalaṃ laghu //

[[label: Su.1.45.41ab]] caturbhāgāvaśeṣaṃ tu tattoyaṃ
guṇavat smṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.45.41cd]] na ca paryuṣitaṃ deyaṃ kadāci-
dvāri jānatā //

[[label: Su.1.45.42ab]] amlībhūtaṃ kaphotkleśi na hi-
taṃ tat pipāsave /

[[label: Su.1.45.42cd]] madyapānātsamudbhūte roge
pittotthite tathā //

[[label: Su.1.45.43ab]] sanīpātasamutthe ca śṛtaśītaṃ
praśasyate /

[[label: Su.1.45.43cd]] snigdhaṃ svādu himaṃ hr̥dyaṃ
dīpanaṃ bistiśodhanam //

[[label: Su.1.45.44ab]] vṛṣyaṃ pittapipāsāghnaṃ nārik-
elodakaṃ guru /

[[label: Su.1.45.44cd]] dāhātīsārapittāṣṛṇnūrccāma-
dyaviṣārtiṣu //

[[label: Su.1.45.45ab]] śṛtaśītaṃ jalaṃ śastaṃ tṛṣṇācch-
ardibhrameṣu ca /

[[label: Su.1.45.45cd]] arocake pratiśyāye praseke śvay-
athau kṣaye //

[[label: Su.1.45.46ab]] mande+agnāvudare kuṣṭhe jvare
netrāmāye tathā /

[[label: Su.1.45.46cd]] vraṇe ca madhumehe ca pānī-
yaṃ mandamācaret //

iti jalavargaḥ / § 48

[label: Su.1.45.47] atha kṣīravargaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.47ab]] gavyamājaṃ tathā cauṣṭramāvi-
kaṃ māhiṣaṃ ca yat /

[[label: Su.1.45.47cd]] aśvāyāścaiva nāryāśca karenū-
nāṃ ca yatpayah //

[[label: Su.1.45.48ab]] tattvanekauṣadhiraśprasādaṃ
prāṇadaṃ guru /

[[label: Su.1.45.48cd]] madhuraṃ picchilaṃ śītaṃ sni-
gdhaṃ ślakṣṇaṃ saraṃ mṛdu /

[[label: Su.1.45.48ef]] sarvapṛāṇabhṛtām tasmāt sā-
tmyaṃ kṣīramihocyate ///

[[label: Su.1.45.49]] tatra sarvameva kṣīraṃ pṛāṇi-
nāmapratiśiddhaṃ jātisātmyāt vātapittaśoṇitamānaseṣv-

api vikāreṣuvaviruddhaṃ jīrṇajvarakāśaśvāsaśoṣakṣaya-
gulmonmādodaramūrccābhramamadadāhapipāsāhṛdba-
stidoṣapāṇḍurogagrahaṇīdoṣārśaḥśūlodāvartātisārapravā-
hikāyonirogagarbhāsrāvaraktapittaśramaklamaharam pā-
pmāpaham balyam vṛṣyam vājīkaraṇam rasāyanam me-
dhyam sandhānamāsthāpanam vayahsthāpanamāyuyam
jīvanam bṛmhaṇam vamanavirecanāsthāpanam tulyagu-
ṇatvāccaujaso vardhanam bālavṛddhakṣatakṣiṇānām kṣu-
dvyavāvyāyāmakarśītānām ca pathyatamam //

[[label : Su.1.45.50ab]] alpābhiṣyandi gokṣīram sni-
gdham guru rasāyanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.50cd]] raktapittaharam śītam madhu-
ram rasapākayoḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.51ab]] jīvanīyam tathā vātapittaghnam
paramam smṛtam /

[[label : Su.1.45.51cd]] gavyatulyaṅgam tvājam viśeṣ-
ācchoṣiṇām hitam //

[[label : Su.1.45.52ab]] dīpanam laghu saṃgrāhi śvāsa-
kāśāsrappittanut /

[[label : Su.1.45.52cd]] ajānāmalpakāyatvāt kaṭutiktani-
sevaṇāt //

[[label : Su.1.45.53ab]] nātyambupānādvyāyāmātsarva-
vyādhiharam payaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.53cd]] rūkṣoṣṇam lavaṇam kiṃcidau-
ṣṭram svādurasam laghu //

[[label : Su.1.45.54ab]] śophagulmodarārśoghnam kṛm-
ikuṣṭhaviṣāpaham /

[[label : Su.1.45.54cd]] āvikam madhuraṃ snigdham
guru pittakaphāvaham //

[[label : Su.1.45.55ab]] pathyam kevalavāteṣu kāse cān-
ilasambhave /

[[label : Su.1.45.55cd]] mahābhiṣyandi madhuraṃ mā-
hiṣam vahnināśanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.56ab]] nidrākaram śītataram gavyāt sni-
gdhataram guru /

[[label : Su.1.45.56cd]] uṣṇamaikaśapham balyam śākh-
āvātaharam payaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.57ab]] madhurāmlagsaṃ rūkṣaṃ lava-
ṇānurasam laghu /

[[label : Su.1.45.57cd]] nāryāstu madhruam stanyam ka-
ṣāyānurasam himam //

[[label : Su.1.45.58ab]] nasyāścayotanayoḥ pathyam jīva-
nam laghu dīpanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.58cd]] hastinyā madhuraṃ vṛṣyam kaṣ-
āyānurasam guru //

[[label : Su.1.45.59ab]] snigdham sthairyakaram śītam
cakṣuṣyam balavardhanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.59cd]] prāyaḥ prābhātikam kṣīram guru
viṣṭambhi śītalam //

[[label : Su.1.45.60ab]] rātryāḥ somaguṇatvācca vyāyā-
mābhāvatastathā /

[[label : Su.1.45.60cd]] divākarābhitaptānām vyāyāmā-
nilasevanāt //

[[label : Su.1.45.61ab]] vātānulomi śrāntighnam cakṣu-
ṣyam cāparāhṇikam /

[[label : Su.1.45.61cd]] payo+abhiṣyandi gurvāmaṃ pr-
āyaśaḥ parikīrtitam //

[[label : Su.1.45.62ab]] tadevoktam laghutaramanabhi-
ṣyandi vai śṛtam /

[[label : Su.1.45.62cd]] varjayitvā striyāḥ stanyamāma-
meva hi taddhitam //

[[label : Su.1.45.63ab]] dhāroṣṇam guṇavat kṣīram vip-
arītamato+anyathā /

[[label : Su.1.45.63cd]] tadevātiśṛtam śītam guru bṛmḥ-
aṇamucyate //

[[label : Su.1.45.64ab]] aniṣṭagandhamamlaṃ ca viva-
rṇam virasaṃ ca yat /

[[label : Su.1.45.64cd]] varjyam salavaṇam kṣīram tacca
vigrathitam bhavet //

iti kṣīravargaḥ /

atha dadhivargaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.65a]] dadhi tu madhura mamlamatyamaṃ
ceti tatkaṣāyānurasam snigdhamuṣṇam pīnasaviṣamajva-
rātisārārocakamūtrakṛcchakārśyāpahaṃ vṛṣyam prāṇak-
aram maṅgalyam ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.66ab]] mahābhiṣyandi madhuraṃ kaphamedovivardhanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.66cd]] kaphapittakṛdamlam syādatyāmlam raktadūṣaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.45.67ab]] vidāhi sṛṣṭaviṇmūtram mandajātam tridoṣakṛt /

[[label : Su.1.45.67cd]] snigdham vipāke madhuraṃ dīpanam balavardhanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.68ab]] vātāpaham pavitram ca dadhi gavyam rucipradam /

[[label : Su.1.45.68cd]] dadhyājam kaphapittaghnām laghu vātakṣayāpaham //

[[label : Su.1.45.69ab]] durnāmaśvāsakāseṣu hitamagneśca dīpanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.69cd]] vipāke madhuraṃ vṛṣyam vātapittaprasādanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.70ab]] balāsavardhanam snigdham viśeṣāddadhi māhiṣam /

[[label : Su.1.45.70cd]] vipāke kaṭu sakṣāram guru bhedyauṣṭrikam dadhi //

[[label : Su.1.45.71ab]] vātamarśāmsi kuṣṭhāni kṛmīn hantyardarāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.45.71cd]] kopanam kaphavātānām durnāmnām cāvikaṃ dadhi //

[[label : Su.1.45.72ab]] rase pāke ca madhuramatyabhiṣyandi doṣalam /

[[label : Su.1.45.72cd]] dīpanīyamacakṣuṣyam vādavam dadhi vātalam //

[[label : Su.1.45.73ab]] rūkṣamuṣṇam kaṣāyam ca kaphamūtrāpaham ca tat /

[[label : Su.1.45.73cd]] snigdham vipāke madhuraṃ balyam santarpanam guru //

[[label : Su.1.45.74ab]] cakṣuṣyamagryam doṣaghnām dadhi nāryā guṇottaram /

[[label : Su.1.45.74cd]] laghu pāke balāsaghnām vīryoṣṇam paktināśanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.75ab]] kaṣāyānurasam nāgyā dadhi varcovivardhanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.75cd]] dadhīnyuktāni yānīha gavyādīni
pṛthak pṛthak //

[[label : Su.1.45.76ab]] vijñeyamevaṃ sarveṣu gavyam-
eva guṇottaram /

[[label : Su.1.45.76cd]] vātaghnaṃ kaphakṛt snigdhaṃ
br̥mhaṇaṃ nātipittakṛt //

[[label : Su.1.45.77ab]] kuryādbhaktābhilāṣaṃ ca dadhi
yat suparisrutam /

[[label : Su.1.45.77cd]] śṛtāt kṣīrāttu yajjātaṃ guṇavadd-
adhi tat smṛtam //

[[label : Su.1.45.78ab]] vātapittaharaṃ rucyaṃ dhātva-
gnibalavardhanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.78cd]] dadhnaḥ saro gururvṛṣyo vijñ-
eyo+a nilanāśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.79ab]] vahnervidhamanaścāpi kaphaś-
ukravivardhanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.79cd]] dadhi tvasāraṃ rūkṣaṃ ca grāhi
viṣṭambhi vātalam //

[[label : Su.1.45.80ab]] dīpanīyaṃ laghutaraṃ sakaṣā-
yaṃ rucipradam /

[[label : Su.1.45.80cd]] śaradgrīṣmavasanteṣu prāyaśo
dadhi garhitam //

[[label : Su.1.45.81ab]] hemante śīsire caiva varṣāsu da-
dhi śasyate /

[[label : Su.1.45.81cd]] tṛṣṇāklamaharaṃ mastu laghu
srotoviśodhanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.82ab]] amlaṃ kaṣāyaṃ madhuramavr-
ṣyaṃ kaphavātanut /

[[label : Su.1.45.82cd]] prahlādanaṃ pṛīṇanaṃ ca bhin-
attyāśu malaṃ ca tat //

[[label : Su.1.45.82ef]] balamāvahate kṣīpraṃ bhakta-
cchandaṃ karoti ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.83ab]] svādv-amlam-atyamlaka-mandajātaṃ
tathā śṛtakṣīrabhavaṃ saraśca /

[[label : Su.1.45.83cd]] asāramevaṃ dadhi saptadhā+asmin
varge smṛtā mastuguṇāstathaiva //

iti dadhivargaḥ /

atha takravargaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.84]] takraṃ madhuramamlam kaṣāyānur-
asamuṣṇavīryam laghu rūkṣamagnidīpanam garaśophāti-
sāragrahaṇīpāṇdurogārśahplīhagulmārocakaviṣamajvara-
tṛṣṇācchardiprasekaśūlamedahśleṣmānilaharam madhur-
avipākaṃ hr̥dyaṃ mūtrakṛcchrasnehavyāpatprśamanam-
avr̥ṣyaṃ ca //

[[label: Su.1.45.85ab]] manthanādipṛthagbhūtasneha-
mardhodakam ca yat /

[[label: Su.1.45.85cd]] nātisāndradravam takraṃ svā-
dvamlam tuvaram rase /

[[label: Su.1.45.85ef]] yattu sasnegamajalam mathitam
gholamucyate //

[[label: Su.1.45.86ab]] naiva takraṃ kṣate tadyānoṣṇ-
akāle na durbale /

[[label: Su.1.45.86cd]] na mūrccābhramadāheṣu na
roge raktapaittike //

[[label: Su.1.45.87ab]] śītakāle+agnimāndye ca kapho-
ttheṣvāmayeṣu ca /

[[label: Su.1.45.87cd]] mārgāvarodhe duṣṭe ca vāyau ta-
kraṃ praśasyate //

[[label: Su.1.45.88]] tat punarmadhuram śleṣmaprako-
paṇam pittapraśamanam ca amlam vātaghnam pittakaram
ca //

[[label: Su.1.45.89ab]] vāte+amlam saindhavopetaṃ
svādu pitte saśarkaram /

[[label: Su.1.45.89cd]] pibettakraṃ kaphe cāpi vyoṣakṣ-
ārasamanvitam //

[[label: Su.1.45.90ab]] grāhiṇī vātalā rūkṣā durjarā takra-
akūrcikā /

[[label: Su.1.45.90cd]] takrāllaghutaro maṇḍaḥ kūrcik-
ādadhitaakrajaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.91ab]] guruḥ kilāṭo+anilahā puṃstvan-
idrāpradaḥ smr̥taḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.91cd]] madhurau bṛmhaṇau vṛṣyau ta-
dvatpīyūṣamoraṭau //

[[label: Su.1.45.92]] navanītaṃ punaḥ sadyaskaṃ la-
ghu sukumāraṃ madhuraṃ kaṣāyamīṣadamlam śītaḷam
medhyaṃ dīpanaṃ hr̥dyaṃ saṃgrāhi pittānilaharaṃ vṛ-
ṣyamavidāhi kṣayakāsavraṇaśoṣārśo+arditāpahaṃ ciro-
tthitaṃ guru kaphamedovivardhanaṃ balakaraṃ br̥mha-
naṃ śoṣagnaṃ viśeṣeṇa bālānāṃ praśasyate //

[[label: Su.1.45.93]] kṣīrotthaṃ punarnavanītamutk-
rṣtasnehamādhuryamatiśītaṃ saukumāryakaraṃ cakṣu-
ṣyaṃ saṃgrāhi raktapittanetrarogaharaṃ prasādanaṃ ca
//

[[label: Su.1.45.94]] santānikā punarvātaghnī tarpaṇī
balyā vṛṣyā snegdhā rucyā madhurā madhuravipākā rakt-
apittaprasādanī gurvī ca //

[[label: Su.1.45.95ab]] vikalpa eṣa dadhyādiḥ śreṣṭho
gavyo+abhivarnītaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.95cd]] vikalpānavaśiṣṭāmstu kṣīravīry-
ātsamādiśet //

[[label: Su.1.45.96]] atha ghr̥taṃ /

[[label: Su.1.45.96]] ghr̥taṃ tu madhuraṃ saumyaṃ
mr̥duśītavīryamalpābhiṣyandi snehanamudāvartanmādā-
pasmāraśūlajvarānāhavātapittaprasāmanamagnidīpanaṃ smr̥-
timatimedhākāntisvaralāvaṇyasaukumāryaujastesjobalaka-
ramāyusyaṃ vṛṣyaṃ medhyaṃ vayahsthāpanaṃ guru ca-
kṣuṣyaṃ śleṣmābhivardhanaṃ pāpmālakṣmīprasāmanaṃ
viśaharaṃ rakṣoghaṃ ca //

[[label: Su.1.45.97ab]] vipāke madhuraṃ śītaṃ vāta-
pittaviśāpahaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.45.97cd]] cakṣuṣyamagryaṃ balyaṃ ca ga-
vyaṃ sarpirguṇottaraṃ //

[[label: Su.1.45.98ab]] ājaṃ ghr̥taṃ dīpanīyaṃ cakṣu-
ṣyaṃ balavardhanaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.45.98cd]] kāse śvāse kṣaye cāpi pathyaṃ
pāke ca tallaghu //

[[label: Su.1.45.99ab]] madhuraṃ raktapittagnaṃ guru
pāke kaphāvahaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.45.99cd]] vātapittaprasāmanaṃ suśītaṃ
māhiṣaṃ ghr̥taṃ //

[[label : Su.1.45.100ab]] auṣtraṃ kaṭu ghṛtaṃ pāke śo-
phakriviṣāpaham /

[[label : Su.1.45.100cd]] dīpanaṃ kaphavātaghnaṃ ku-
ṣṭhagulmodarāpaham //

[[label : Su.1.45.101ab]] pāke laghvāvikaṃ sarpirna ca
pittaparakopaṇam /

[[label : Su.1.45.101cd]] kaphe+anile yonidoṣe śoṣe ka-
mpe ca taddhitam //

[[label : Su.1.45.102ab]] pāke laghūṣṇavīryaṃ ca kaṣā-
yaṃ kaphanāśanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.102cd]] dīpanaṃ baddhamūtraṃ ca vi-
dyādaikaśaphaṃ ghṛtam //

[[label : Su.1.45.103ab]] cakṣuṣyamagryaṃ strīṇāṃ tu
sarpiḥ syādamṛtopamam /

[[label : Su.1.45.103cd]] vṛddhiṃ karoti dehāgnyorlagh-
upākaṃ viṣāpaham //

[[label : Su.1.45.104ab]] kaṣāyaṃ baddhaviṇṇmūtram ti-
ktamagnikaraṃ laghu /

[[label : Su.1.45.104cd]] hanti kāreṇavaṃ sarpiḥ kapha-
kuṣṭhaviṣakrīmīn //

[[label : Su.1.45.105]] kṣīraghṛtaṃ punaḥ saṃgrāhi ra-
ktrapittabhramamūrcchāpraśamanaṃ netrarogahitaṃ ca
//

[[label : Su.1.45.106]] sarpirmaṇḍastu madhuraḥ saro
yonīśrotrākṣīśirasāṃ śūlaghno bastinasyākṣipūraṇeṣūpa-
diśyate //

[[label : Su.1.45.107]] sarpiḥ purāṇaṃ saraṃ kaṭuvi-
pākaṃ tridoṣāpaham mūrccchāmadonmādosarajvaragara-
śoṣāpasmārayonīśrotrākṣīśiraḥśūlaghnaṃ dīpanaṃ basti-
nasyākṣipūraṇeṣūpadiśyate //

[[label : Su.1.45.108]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.45.108ab]] purāṇaṃ timiraśvāsapīnasajva-
rakāsanut /

[[label : Su.1.45.108cd]] mūrccchākuṣṭhaviṣonmādagra-
hāpasmāranāśanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.109ab]] ekādaśaśataṃ caiva vatsarānu-
ṣitaṃ ghṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.45.109cd]] rakṣoghaṇaṃ kumbhasarpiḥ
syāt paratastu mahāghṛtaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.45.110ab]] peyaṃ mahāghṛtaṃ bhūtaiḥ
kaphaghaṇaṃ pavanādhikaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.110cd]] balyaṃ pavitraṃ medhyaṃ ca
viśeṣāttimirāpahaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.45.111]] sarvabhūtaharaṃ caiva ghṛtame-
tat praśasyate //

[[label: Su.1.45.112]] atha tailāni /

[[label: Su.1.45.112]] tailaṃ tvāgneyamuṣṇaṃ tīkṣṇaṃ
madhuraṃ madhuravipākaṃ bṛṃhaṇaṃ prīṇanaṃ vyav-
āyi sūkṣmaṃ viśadaṃ guru saraṃ vikāsi vṛṣyaṃ tvakpr-
asādanaṃ śodhanaṃ medhāmārdavamāṃsasthairyavarṇ-
abalakaraṃ cakṣuṣyaṃ baddhamūtraṃ lekhaṇaṃ tiktak-
aṣāyānurasam pācanamanilabalāsakṣayakaraṃ krimighn-
amaśitapittajanaṃ yonīśiraḥkarṇaśūlapraśamanaṃ ga-
rbhāśayaśodhanaṃ ca tathā chinnabhinnavidhotpiṣṭa-
cyutamathitakṣatapiccitabhagnasphuṭitakṣārāgnidagdhavi-
śliṣṭadāritābhihatadurbhagnamṛgavyālavidāṣṭaprabhṛtiṣu
ca pariṣekābhyaṅgāvagāhādiṣu tilatailaṃ praśasyate //

[[label: Su.1.45.113ab]] tadbastiṣu ca pāneṣu nasye ka-
rṇākṣipūraṇe /

[[label: Su.1.45.113cd]] annapānavidhau cāpi prayo-
jyaṃ vātaśāntaye //

[[label: Su.1.45.114]] paraṇdatailaṃ madhuramuṣṇaṃ
tīkṣṇaṃ dīpanaṃ kaṭu kaṣāyānurasam sūkṣmaṃ srotovi-
śodhanaṃ tvacyaṃ vṛṣyaṃ madhuravipākaṃ vayahsthā-
panaṃ yonīśukraviśodhanamārogyamedhākāntismṛtibal-
akaraṃ vātakaphaharamadhobhāgadoṣaharaṃ ca //

[[label: Su.1.45.115]] nimbātasīkusumbhamūlakajīmū-
takavrīkṣakakṛtavedhanārkkakampillakahastikarṇapṛthvīkā-
pīlukaraṅjeṅgudīśigrusarṣapasuvarcalāviḍaṅgajyotiṣmatī-
phalatailāni tīkṣṇāni laghūnyuṣṇavīryāṇi kaṭūni kaṭuvipā-
kāni sarāṇyanilakaphakṛmikuṣṭhapramehaśirorogāpahar-
āṇi ceti //

[[label: Su.1.45.116ab]] vātaghaṇaṃ madhuraṃ teṣu kṣ-
aumaṃ tailaṃ balāpahaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.45.116cd]] kaṭupākamacakṣuṣyaṃ snigdhoṣṇaṃ guru pittalam //

[[label : Su.1.45.117ab]] kṛmighnaṃ sārṣapaṃ tailaṃ kaṇḍūkuṣṭhāpahaṃ laghu /

[[label : Su.1.45.117cd]] kaphamedonilaharaṃ lekhaṇaṃ kaṭu dīpanaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.45.118ab]] kṛmighnamiṅgukītailamīṣattiktaṃ tathā laghu /

[[label : Su.1.45.118cd]] kūṣṭhāmayakṛmiharaṃ dr̥ṣṭīśukrabalāpahaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.45.119ab]] vipāke kaṭukaṃ tailaṃ kausumbhaṃ sarvadoṣakṛt /

[[label : Su.1.45.119cd]] raktapittakaraṃ tīkṣṇamacakṣuṣyaṃ vidāhi ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.120]] kirātatikṭakātimuktakabibhītakanālikerakolākṣoḍajīvantīpriyālakarbudārasūryavallītrapusairvārukakarkārukūṣmāṇḍaprabhṛtīnāṃ tailāni madhurāṇi madhuravipākāni vātapittaprasāmanāni śītavīryāṇyabhīṣyandīni sṛṣṭamūtrāṇyagnisādanāni ceti //

[[label : Su.1.45.121]] madhukakāśmaryapalāsatailāni madhurakaṣāyāṇi kaphapittaprasāmanāni //

[[label : Su.1.45.122]] tvarakabhallātakataile uṣṇe madurakaṣāye tiktānurase vātakaphakuṣṭhamedomehakṛmiprasāmane ubhayatobhāgadoṣahare ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.123]] saraladevadārugaṇḍīraśimśapāgurusārasnehāstiktakaṭukaṣāyā duṣṭavraṇaśodhanāḥ kṛmikaphakuṣṭhānilaharāśca //

[[label : Su.1.45.124]] tumbīkośāmradantīdravantīśyāmāsaptalānīlikākampillakaśaṅkhinīsnehāstiktakaṭukaṣāyā adhobhāgadoṣaharāḥ kṛmikaphakuṣṭhānilaharā duṣṭavraṇaśodhanāśca //

[[label : Su.1.45.125]] yavatiktātailaṃ sarvadoṣaprasāmanamīṣattiktamagnidīpanaṃ lekhaṇaṃ medhyaṃ paṭhyaṃ rasāyanaṃ ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.126]] ekaiṣikātailaṃ madhuramatiśītaṃ pittaharamanilaprakopaṇaṃ śleṣmābhivardhanaṃ ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.127]] sahakāratailamīṣattiktamatisugandhi vātakaphaharaṃ rūkṣaṃ madhurakaṣāyaṃ rasavannātipittakaraṃ ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.128ab]] phalodbhavāni tailāni yānyukt-
ānīha kānicit /

[[label : Su.1.45.128cd]] guṇān karma ca vijñāya phalā-
nīva vinirdiśet //

[[label : Su.1.45.129ab]] yāvantaḥ sthāvarāḥ snehāḥ sa-
māsātparikīrtitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.129cd]] sarve tailaguṇā jñeyāḥ sarve cā-
nilanāśanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.130ab]] sarvebhyastviha tailebhyastila-
tailaṃ viśiṣyate /

[[label : Su.1.45.130cd]] niṣpattestadguṇatvācca tailatv-
amitareṣvapi //

[[label : Su.1.45.131]] grāmyānūpaudakānāṃ ca vasā-
medomajjāno gurūṣṇamadhurā vātaghnāḥ jāṅgalaikaśapha-
kravyādādīnāṃ laghuśītakaṣāyā raktapittaghnāḥ pratuda-
viṣkirāṇāṃ śleṣmaghnāḥ / tatra ghṛtatailavasāmedomajj-
āno yathottaraṃ guruvipākā vātaharāśca //

[[label : Su.1.45.132]] atha madhuvargaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.132v]] madhu tu madhuraṃ kaṣāyān-
urasam rūkṣam śītamagnidīpanam varṇyam svaryam la-
ghu sukumāram lekhanam hṛdyaṃ vājīkaraṇam sandhā-
nam śodhanam ropanam saṃgrāhi cakṣuṣyam prasāda-
nam sūkṣmamārgānusāri pittaśleṣmamedomehahikkāśvā-
sakāsātisāraccarditrṣṇākṛmiviṣaprasāmanam hlādi trido-
ṣaprasāmanam ca tatttu laghutvātkaphaghnam paicchilyā-
nmādhuryātkaṣāyabhāvācca vātapittaghnam //

[[label : Su.1.45.133ab]] pauttikaṃ bhrāmaram kṣau-
draṃ mākṣikaṃ chātrameva ca /

[[label : Su.1.45.133cd]] ārghyamauddālakaṃ dālamity-
aṣṭau madhujātayaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.134ab]] viśeṣātpauttikaṃ teṣu rūkṣo-
ṣnam saviṣānvayāt /

[[label : Su.1.45.134cd]] vātāsṛkpittakṛcchedi vidāhi ma-
dakṛnmadhu //

[[label : Su.1.45.135ab]] paicchilyāt svādubhūtaṣṭvā-
dbhrāmaram gurusamjñitam /

[[label : Su.1.45.135cd]] kṣaudraṃ viśeṣato jñeyam śīta-
lam laghu lekhanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.136ab]] tasmāllaghutaraṃ rūkṣaṃ mā-
kṣikaṃ pravaraṃ smṛtam /

[[label : Su.1.45.136cd]] śvāsādiṣu ca rogeṣu praśastaṃ
tadviśeṣataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.137ab]] svādupākaṃ guru himaṃ pi-
cchilaṃ raktapittajit /

[[label : Su.1.45.137cd]] śvitramehakṛmighnaṃ ca vidy-
ācchātraṃ guṇottaram //

[[label : Su.1.45.138ab]] ārghyaṃ madhvaticakṣuṣyaṃ
kaphapittaharaṃ param /

[[label : Su.1.45.138cd]] kaṣāyaṃ kaṭu pāke ca balyaṃ
tiktamavātakṛt //

[[label : Su.1.45.139ab]] auddālakaṃ rucikaraṃ sva-
ryaṃ kuṣṭhaviśāpahaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.45.139cd]] kaṣāyamuṣṇamamlaṃ ca pitta-
kṛt kaṭupāki ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.140ab]] chardimehapraśamanaṃ ma-
dhu rūkṣaṃ dalodbhavam /

[[label : Su.1.45.140cd]] bṛmhaṇīyaṃ madhu navam nā-
tiśleṣmaharaṃ saram //

[[label : Su.1.45.141ab]] medaḥsthaulyāpahaṃ grāhi
purāṇamatilekhanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.141cd]] doṣatrayaharaṃ pakvamāma-
mmlaṃ tridoṣakṛt //

[[label : Su.1.45.142ab]] tadyuktaṃ vividhairyogairnih-
anyādāmayān bahūn /

[[label : Su.1.45.142cd]] nānādravyātmakatvācca yoga-
vāhi paraṃ madhu //

[[label : Su.1.45.143]] tatttu nānādravyarasaguṇavīryav-
ipākaviruddhānāṃ puṣparasānāṃ saviṣamakṣikāsambha-
vatvāccānuṣṇopacāram //

[[label : Su.1.45.144ab]] uṣṇairvirudhyate sarvaṃ viṣā-
nvayatayā madhu /

[[label : Su.1.45.144cd]] uṣṇārtamuṣṇairuṣṇe vā tannih-
anti yathā viṣam //

[[label : Su.1.45.145ab]] tatsaukumāryācca tathaiva śai-
tyānnānuṣadhīnāṃ rāsasambhavācca /

[[label: Su.1.45.145cd]] uṣṇairvirudhyeta viśeṣataśca tathā+antarīkṣeṇa jalena cāpi //

[[label: Su.1.45.146ab]] uṣṇena madhu saṃyuktaṃ va-
maneṣvavacāritam /

[[label: Su.1.45.146cd]] apākādanavasthānāna viru-
dhyeta pūrvavat //

[[label: Su.1.45.147ab]] madhvāmātparatastvanyadā-
maṃ kaṣṭaṃ na vidyate /

[[label: Su.1.45.147cd]] viruddhopakramatvāttat sa-
rvaṃ hanti yathā viṣam //

[[label: Su.1.45.148v]] athekṣuvargaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.148]] ikṣavo madhurā madhuravipākā
guravaḥ śītāḥ snigdḥā balyā vṛṣyā mūtralā raktapittapras-
amanāḥ kṛmikaphakarāśceti //

[[label: Su.1.45.149]] te cānekavidhāḥ / tadyathā

[[label: Su.1.45.149ab]] pauṇḍrako bhīrukaścaiva va-
mśakaḥ śvetaporakaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.149cd]] kāntārastāpasekṣuśca kāṣṭhe-
kṣuḥ sūcīpatrakaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.150ab]] nepālo dīrghapatraśca nīlap-
oro+ātha kośakṛt /

[[label: Su.1.45.150cd]] ityetā jātayaḥ sthaulyād guṇān
vakṣyāmyataḥ param //

[[label: Su.1.45.151ab]] suśīto madhuraḥ snigdho bṛ-
mhaṇaḥ śleṣmalaḥ saraḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.151cd]] avidāhī gururvṛṣyaḥ pauṇḍr-
ako bhīrukastathā //

[[label: Su.1.45.152ab]] ābhyāṃ tulyaguṇaḥ kiṃcitsakṣ-
āro vaṃśako mataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.152cd]] vaṃśavacchvetaporastu kiṃci-
duṣṇaḥ sa vātahā //

[[label: Su.1.45.153ab]] kāntāratāpasāvikṣū vaṃśakān-
ugatau matau /

[[label: Su.1.45.153cd]] evaṃguṇastu kāṣṭhekṣuḥ sa tu
vātaprakopaṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.154ab]] sūcīpatro nīlaporau naipālo dī-
rghapatrakaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.154cd]] vātalāḥ kaphapittaghnāḥ saka-
ṣāyā vidāhinaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.155ab]] kośakāro guruḥ śīto raktapitta-
kṣayāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.155cd]] atīva madhuro mūle madhye
madhura eva tu //

[[label : Su.1.45.156ab]] agreṣvakṣiṣu vijñeya ikṣūṇaṃ
lavaṇo rasaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.157ab]] avidāhī kaphakaro vātapittani-
vāraṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.157cd]] vaktraprahlādano vṛṣyo danta-
niṣpīḍito rasaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.158ab]] gururvidāhī viṣṭambhī yāntrik-
astu prakīrtitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.158cd]] pakvo guruḥ saraḥ snigdhaḥ sa-
tīkṣṇaḥ kaphavātanut //

[[label : Su.1.45.159]] phāṇitaṃ guru madhuramabhiṣy-
andi br̥mhaṇamavṛṣyaṃ tridoṣakṛcca //

[[label : Su.1.45.160]] guḍaḥ sakṣāramadhuro nātiśī-
taḥ snigdho mūtraraktaśodhano nātipittajidvātaghno me-
daḥ(ā.kṛmi)kaphakaro balyo vṛṣyaśca //

[[label : Su.1.45.161ab]] pittaghno madhuraḥ śuddho
vātaghno+asṛkprasādanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.161cd]] sa purāṇo+adhikaguṇo guḍaḥ
pathyatamaḥ smr̥taḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.162]] matsyaṇḍikākhaṇḍaśarkarā vim-
alajātā uttarottaraṃ śītāḥ snigdhaḥ gurutarā madhuratarā
vṛṣyā raktapittaprasāmanāstr̥ṣṇāprasāmanāśca //

[[label : Su.1.45.163ab]] yathā yathaiṣāṃ vaimalyaṃ
madhuratvaṃ tathā tathā /

[[label : Su.1.45.163cd]] snehagauravaśaityāni saratvaṃ
ca tathā tathā //

[[label : Su.1.45.164ab]] yo yo matsyaṇḍikākhaṇḍaśark-
arāṇāṃ svako guṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.164cd]] tena tenaiva nirdeśyasteṣāṃ vi-
srāvaṇo guṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.165ab]] sārasthitā suvimalā niḥkṣārā ca
yathā yathā /

[[label : Su.1.45.165cd]] tathā tathā guṇavatī vijñeyā śa-
rkarā budhaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.166]] madhuśarkarā punaśchardyatīsā-
raharī rūkṣā chedanī prasādanī kaṣāyamadhurā madhura-
vipākā ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.167]] yavāsaśarkarā madhurakaṣāyā ti-
ktānurasā śleṣmaharī sarā ceti //

[[label : Su.1.45.168ab]] yāvatyaḥ śarkarāḥ proktāḥ sa-
rvā dahapraṇāśanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.168cd]] raktapittaprasāmanāśchardim-
ūrcchātrṣāpahāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.169ab]] rūkṣaṃ madhūkapuṣpotthaṃ
phāṇitaṃ vātapittakṛt /

[[label : Su.1.45.169cd]] kaphaghnaṃ madhuraṃ pāke
kaṣāyaṃ bastidūṣaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.45.170]] atha madyavargaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.170ab]] sarvaṃ pittakaraṃ madyama-
mlaṃ rocanadīpanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.170cd]] bhedanaṃ kaphavātaghnaṃ
hṛdyaṃ bastiviśodhanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.171ab]] pāke laghu vidāhyuṣṇam tīkṣṇ-
amindriyabodhanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.171cd]] vikāsi sṛṣṭaviṇmūtraṃ śrṇu ta-
sya viśeṣaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.45.172ab]] mārdrvīkamavidāhitvānmadhu-
rānvayatatasthā /

[[label : Su.1.45.172cd]] raktapitte+api satataṃ budhai-
rna pratiśidhyate //

[[label : Su.1.45.173ab]] madhuraṃ taddhi rūkṣaṃ ca
kaṣāyānurasam laghu /

[[label : Su.1.45.173cd]] laghupāki saraṃ śoṣaviṣamajv-
aranāśanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.174ab]] mārdrvīkālpanāntaraṃ kiṃcit kh-
ārjūraṃ vātakopanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.174cd]] tadeva viśadaṃ rucyaṃ kapha-
ghnaṃ karśanaṃ laghu //

[[label : Su.1.45.175ab]] kaṣāyamadhuraṃ hṛdyaṃ sug-
andhīndriyabodhanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.175cd]] kāsārśograhaṇīdoṣamūtraghāt-
ānilāpahā //

[[label : Su.1.45.176ab]] stanyaraktakṣayahitā surā br-
ṃhaṇadīpanī /

[[label : Su.1.45.176cd]] kāsārśograhaṇīśvāsapratīśyā-
avināśanī //

[[label : Su.1.45.176ef]] śvetā mūtrakaphastanyaraktam-
āṃsakarī surā /

[[label : Su.1.45.177cd]] chardyarocakahṛtkukṣitodaśūl-
apramardanī //

[[label : Su.1.45.178ab]] prasannā kaphavātārśoviba-
ndhānāhanāśanī /

[[label : Su.1.45.178cd]] pittalā+alpakaphā rūkṣā yavai-
rvātaprakopaṇī //

[[label : Su.1.45.179ab]] viṣṭambhinī surā gurvī śleṣmalā
tu madhūlikā /

[[label : Su.1.45.179cd]] rūkṣā nātikaphā vṛṣyā pācanī
cākṣikī smṛtā //

[[label : Su.1.45.180ab]] tridoṣo bhedyavṛṣyaśca kohalo
vadanapriyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.180cd]] grāhyuṣṇo jagalaḥ paktā rūkṣa-
stṛṭkaphaśophakṛt //

[[label : Su.1.45.181ab]] hṛdyaḥ pravāhikāṭopadurnām-
ānilaśoṣahṛt /

[[label : Su.1.45.181cd]] bakva(ā.kka)so hṛtasāratvādvī-
ṣṭambhī vātakopanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.182ab]] dīpanaḥ sṛṣṭaviṇmūtro viś-
ado+alpamado guruḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.182cd]] kaṣāyo madhuraḥ sīdhurgau-
ḍaḥ pācanadīpanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.183ab]] śārkarō madhuro rucyo dīpano
bastīśodhanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.183cd]] vātaghno madhuraḥ pāke hṛ-
dya indriyabodhanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.184ab]] tadvat pakvarasaḥ sīdhurbala-
varṇakaraḥ saraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.184cd]] śophaghno dīpano hṛdyo ru-
cyaḥ śleṣmārśasām hitaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.185ab]] karśanaḥ śītarasikaḥ śvayathū-
daranāśanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.185cd]] varṇakṛjjaraṇaḥ svaryo viban-
dhaghno+arśasām hitaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.186ab]] ākṣikaḥ pāṇḍurogaghno vra-
ṇyaḥ saṃgrāhako laghuḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.186cd]] kaṣāyamadhuraḥ sīdhuḥ pitta-
ghno+asṛkprasādanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.187ab]] jāmbavo baddhanisyandastuv-
aro vātakopanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.187cd]] tīkṣṇaḥ surāsavo hr̥dyo mūtra-
laḥ kaphavātanut //

[[label: Su.1.45.188ab]] mukhapriyaḥ sthiramado vijñ-
eyo+anilanāśanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.188cd]] laghurmadhvāsavaśchedī meh-
akuṣṭhaviṣāpahaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.189ab]] tiktaḥ kaṣāyaḥ śophaghnaśtī-
kṣṇaḥ svāduravātakṛt /

[[label: Su.1.45.189cd]] tīkṣṇaḥ kaṣāyo madakṛddurnā-
makaphagulmahṛt //

[[label: Su.1.45.190ab]] kṛmimedonilaharo maireyo ma-
dhuro guruḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.190cd]] balyaḥ pittaharo varṇyo hr̥dya-
ścekṣurasāsavaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.191ab]] śīghurmadhūkapuṣpottho vih-
āhyagnibalapradaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.45.191cd]] rūkṣaḥ kaṣāyakaphahr̥dvātapi-
ttaprapakopanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.45.192ab]] nirdīśedrasataścānyānkandam-
ūlaphalāsavān /

[[label: Su.1.45.192cd]] navam madyamabhiṣyandi guru
vātādikopanam //

[[label: Su.1.45.193ab]] aniṣṭagandhi virasamahṛdyaṃ
ca vidāhi ca /

[[label: Su.1.45.193cd]] sugandhi dīpanam hr̥dyaṃ ro-
ciṣṇu kṛmināśanam //

[[label: Su.1.45.194ab]] sphuṭasrotaskaram jīṛṇam la-
ghu vātakaphāpaham /

[[label : Su.1.45.194cd]] ariṣṭo dravyasaṃyogasaṃskār-
ādadhiko guṇaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.195ab]] bahudoṣaharaścaiva doṣāṇaṃ
śamanaśca saḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.195cd]] dīpanaḥ kaphavātaghnaḥ saraḥ
pittāvirodhanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.196ab]] śūlādhmānodaraplīhajvarājīrṇ-
ārśasāṃ hitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.196cd]] pippalyādikṛto gulmakapharo-
gaharaḥ smṛtaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.197ab]] cikitsiteṣu vakṣyante+ariṣṭā ro-
gaharāḥ pṛthak /

[[label : Su.1.45.197cd]] ariṣṭāsavasīdhūnāṃ guṇān ka-
rmāṇi cādiśet //

[[label : Su.1.45.198ab]] buddhyā yathāsvaṃ saṃskāra-
mavekṣya kuśalo bhiṣak /

[[label : Su.1.45.198cd]] sāndraṃ vidāhi durgandhaṃ
virasaṃ kṛmilaṃ guru //

[[label : Su.1.45.199ab]] ahṛdyaṃ taruṇaṃ tīkṣṇamu-
ṣṇaṃ durbhājanasthitam /

[[label : Su.1.45.199cd]] alpauśadhaṃ paryuṣitamatyā-
cchaṃ picchilaṃ ca yat //

[[label : Su.1.45.200ab]] tadvarjyaṃ sarvadā madyaṃ
kiṃciccheṣaṃ ca yadbhavet /

[[label : Su.1.45.200cd]] tatra yat stokasambhāraṃ taru-
ṇaṃ picchilaṃ guru //

[[label : Su.1.45.201ab]] kaphaprakopi tanmadyaṃ du-
rjaraṃ ca viśeṣataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.201cd]] pittaprakopi bahalaṃ tīkṣṇamu-
ṣṇaṃ vidāhi ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.202ab]] ahṛdyaṃ pelavaṃ pūti kṛmilaṃ
virasaṃ ca yat /

[[label : Su.1.45.202cd]] tathā paryuṣitaṃ cāpi vidyāda-
nilakopanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.203ab]] sarvadoṣairupetaṃ tu sarvado-
ṣaprakopanaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.45.203cd]] cirasthitaṃ jātarasaṃ dīpanaṃ
kaphavātajit //

[[label : Su.1.45.204ab]] rucyaṃ prasannaṃ surabhi ma-
dyaṃ sevyāṃ madāvaham /

[[label : Su.1.45.204cd]] tasyānekaprakārasya madyasya
rasavīryataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.205ab]] sauḥmayādauṣṇyācca taikṣṇy-
ācca vikāsitvācca vahninā /

[[label : Su.1.45.205cd]] sametya hr̥dayaṃ prāpya dha-
manīrūrdhvamāgatam //

[[label : Su.1.45.206ab]] vikṣobhyendriyacetāṃsi vī-
ryaṃ madayate+acirāt /

[[label : Su.1.45.206cd]] cireṇa ślaiṣmike puṃsi pānato
jāyate madaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.206ef]] acirādvātike dr̥ṣṭaḥ paittike śī-
ghrameva tu //

[[label : Su.1.45.207ab]] sāttvike śaucadākṣiṇyaharṣam-
aṇḍanalālasaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.207cd]] gītādhyayanasaubhāgyasurato-
tsāhakṛṇmadaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.208ab]] rājase duḥkhaśīlatvamātmatyā-
gaṃ sasāhasam /

[[label : Su.1.45.208cd]] kalahaṃ sānubandhaṃ tu kar-
oti puruṣe madaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.209ab]] āsaucanidrāmātsaryāgamyāga-
manalolatāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.45.209cd]] asatyabhāṣaṇaṃ cāpi kuryā-
ddhi tāmase madaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.210ab]] raktapittakaraṃ śuktaṃ chedi
bhuktavipācanaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.45.210cd]] vaisvaryaṃ jaraṇaṃ śleṣmapā-
ṇḍukrimiharaṃ laghu //

[[label : Su.1.45.211ab]] tīkṣṇoṣṇaṃ mūtralaṃ hr̥dyaṃ
kaphaghnaṃ kaṭupāki ca /

[[label : Su.1.45.211cd]] tadvattadāsutaṃ sarvaṃ roca-
nam ca viśeṣataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.212ab]] gaudāni rasaśuktāni madhuśu-
ktāni yāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.45.212cd]] yathāpūrvam gurutarāṇyabhi-
śyandakarāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.45.213ab]] tuṣāmbu dīpanaṃ hṛdyaṃ hṛ-
tpāṇḍukṛmiroganut /

[[label : Su.1.45.213cd]] grahaṇyārśovikāraghnaṃ bh-
edi sauvirakaṃ tathā //

[[label : Su.1.45.214ab]] dhānyāmlaṃ dhānyayonitvājji-
vanaṃ dāhanāśanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.214cd]] sparsātpānāttu pavanakaphatṛ-
ṣṇāharaṃ laghu //

[[label : Su.1.45.215ab]] taikṣṇyācca nirharedāsu ka-
phaṃ gaṇḍūṣadhāraṇāt /

[[label : Su.1.45.215cd]] mukhavairasyadaurgandhya-
malaśoṣaklamāpaham //

[[label : Su.1.45.216ab]] dīpanaṃ jaraṇaṃ bhedi hitam-
āsthāpaneṣu ca /

[[label : Su.1.45.216cd]] samudramāśritānāṃ ca janā-
nāṃ sātmyamucyate //

[[label : Su.1.45.217v]] atha mūtrāṇi /

[[label : Su.1.45.217]] atha mūtrāṇi gomahiṣājāvigajah-
ayakharoṣṭrāṇāṃ tīkṣṇānyuṣṇāṇi kaṭūni tiktāni lavaṇānu-
rasāni laghūni śodhanāni kaphavātakṛmimedoviṣagulmā-
rśa udarakuṣṭhaśophārocakapāṇḍurogaharāṇi hṛdyāni dī-
panāni ca sāmānyataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.45.218]] bhavataścātra /

[[label : Su.1.45.218ab]] tatsarvaṃ kaṭu tīkṣṇoṣṇaṃ lav-
aṇānurasam laghu /

[[label : Su.1.45.218cd]] śodhanaṃ kaphavātaghnaṃ kṛ-
mimedoviṣāpaham //

[[label : Su.1.45.219ab]] arśojaṭharagulmaghnaṃ śoph-
ārocakanāśanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.219cd]] pāṇḍurogaharaṃ bhedi hṛ-
dyaṃ dīpanapācanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.220ab]] gomūtraṃ kaṭu tīkṣṇoṣṇaṃ sa-
kṣāratvāṇna vātalam /

[[label : Su.1.45.220cd]] laghvagnidīpanaṃ medhyaṃ
pittalaṃ kaphavātajit //

[[label : Su.1.45.221ab]] śūlagulmodarānāhavirekāsthā-
panādiṣu /

[[label : Su.1.45.221cd]] mūtraprayogasādhyeṣu gavyaṃ
mūtraṃ prayojayet //

[[label : Su.1.45.222ab]] durnāmodaraśūleṣu kuṣṭhame-
hāviśuddhiṣu /

[[label : Su.1.45.222cd]] ānāhaśophagulmeṣu pāṇḍur-
oge ca māhiṣam //

[[label : Su.1.45.223ab]] kāsaśvāsāpaham śophakāmalā-
pāṇḍuroganut /

[[label : Su.1.45.223cd]] kaṭutiktānviṭam chāgamīṣanm-
ārutakopanam //

[[label : Su.1.45.224ab]] kāsaplihodaraśvāsaśoṣavarco-
grahe hitam /

[[label : Su.1.45.224cd]] sakṣāraṃ tiktakaṭukamuṣṇam
vātaghnamāvikaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.45.225ab]] dīpanam kaṭu tīkṣṇoṣṇam vāta-
cetovikāranut /

[[label : Su.1.45.225cd]] āśvam kaphaharam mūtraṃ kṛ-
midadruṣu śasyate //

[[label : Su.1.45.226ab]] satikṭam lavaṇam bhedi vāta-
ghnam pittakopanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.226cd]] tīkṣṇam kṣāre kilāse ca nāgam
mūtraṃ prayojayet //

[[label : Su.1.45.227ab]] garacetovikāraghnam tīkṣṇam
grahaṇiroganut /

[[label : Su.1.45.227cd]] dīpanam gārdabham mūtraṃ
kṛmivātakaphāpaham //

[[label : Su.1.45.228ab]] śophakuṣṭhodaronmādamārut-
akrimināśanam /

[[label : Su.1.45.228cd]] arśoghnam kārabham mūtraṃ
mānuṣam ca viṣāpaham //

[[label : Su.1.45.229ab]] dravadravyāṇi sarvāṇi samāsāt
kīrtitāni tu /

[[label : Su.1.45.229cd]] kāladeśavibhāgajño nṛpaterdā-
tumarhati //

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ sūtrasthāne dravadravyavijñānīyo
nāma pañcatvāriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //

1.46 ṣaṭcatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.1]] athāto+annapānavidhimadhyāyaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.46.3]] dhanvantarimabhivādya suśruta uv-
āca prāgabhihitaḥ prāṇināṃ punarmūlamāhāro balava-
rṇaujasāṃ ca sa ṣaṭsu raseṣvāyattaḥ rasāḥ punardravyā-
śrayiṇaḥ dravyarasaguṇavīryavipākanimitte ca kṣayavṛ-
ddhī doṣāṇāṃ sāmyaṃ ca brahmāderapi ca lokasyāhāraḥ
sthityutpattivināśahetuḥ āhārādevābhivṛddhirbalamāro-
gyaṃ varṇendriyaprasādaśca tathā hyāhāravaiṣamyāda-
svāsthyam tasyāśītapītalīḍhakhādītasya nānādravyātma-
kasyānekavidhavidhikalpasyānekavidhaprabhāvasya pṛthak
pṛthagdravyarasaguṇavīryavipākaprabhāvakarmāṇicchāmi
jñātum na hyanavabuddhasvabhāvā bhiṣajaḥ svasthānu-
vṛttiṃ roganigrahaṇaṃ ca kartum samarthāḥ āhārāyatt-
āśca sarvaprāṇino yasmāttasmādannapānavidhimupadiś-
atu me bhagavān ityuktaḥ provāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ atha khalu vatsa suśruta yathāpraśnamucyamānamu-
padhārayasva //

[[label : Su.1.46.4]] tatra lohitaśālīkalamakardamakapā-
ṇḍukasugandhakaśakunāhṛtapuṣpāṇḍakapuṇḍarīkamahā-
śālīśītabhīrukarodhrapuṣpakadīrghaśūkakāñcanakamahi-
ṣamahāśūkahāyanakadūṣakamahādūṣakaprabhṛtayaḥ śā-
layaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.5ab]] madhurā vīryataḥ śītā laghupākā
balāvahāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.5cd]] pittaghnālpānilakaphāḥ snigdḥā
baddhālpavarcasaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.6ab]] teṣāṃ lohitakaḥ śreṣṭho doṣa-
ghnaḥ śukramūtralaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.6cd]] cakṣuṣyo varṇabalakṛt svaryo hṛ-
dyastrīṣāpahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.7ab]] vraṇyo jvaraharaścaiva sarvadoṣ-
aviṣāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.7cd]] tasmādalpāntaraguṇāḥ kramaśaḥ
śālayo+avarāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.8]] ṣaṣṭīkākāṅgukamukundakapītaka-
pramodakakākalakāsanapuṣpakamahāṣaṣṭīkacūrṇakakura-
vakakedāraprabhṛtayaḥ ṣaṣṭīkāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.9ab]] rase pāke ca madhurāḥ śamanā
vātapittayoḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.9cd]] śālīnāṃ ca guṇaistulyā br̥mhaṇāḥ
kaphaśukralāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.10ab]] ṣadṣṭīkaḥ pravasteṣāṃ kaṣāyā-
nuraso laghuḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.10cd]] mṛduḥ snigdhastridoṣaghnaḥ
sthairyakṛdvalavardhanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.11ab]] vipāke madhuro grāhī tulyo loh-
itaśālibhiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.11cd]] śeṣāstvalpāntaraguṇāḥ ṣaṣṭīkāḥ
kramaśo guṇaiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.12]] kṛṣṇavṛīhiśālāmukhajatumukha-
nandīmukhalāvākṣakatvaritakakukkuṭāṇḍakapārāvataka-
pātakaprabhṛtayo vṛīhayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.13ab]] kaṣāyamadhurāḥ pāke+amadhurā
vīryato+ahimāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.13cd]] alpābhiṣyandinastulyāḥ ṣaṣṭīka-
ribaddhavarcaṣaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.14ab]] kṛṣṇavṛīhirvarasteṣāṃ kaṣāyān-
uraso laghuḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.14cd]] tasmādalpāntaraguṇāḥ kramaśo
vṛīhayo+apare //

[[label: Su.1.46.15ab]] dagdhāyāmavanau jātāḥ śālayo
laghupākinaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.15cd]] kaṣāyā baddhaviṇmūtrā rūkṣāḥ
śleṣmāpakarṣaṇāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.16ab]] sthalajāḥ kaphapittagnaḥ kaṣā-
yāḥ kaṭukānvayāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.16cd]] kiṃcitsatiktamadhurāḥ pavanā-
nalavardhanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.17ab]] kaidārā madhurā vṛṣyā balyāḥ
pittanibarhaṇāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.17cd]] īṣatkaṣāyālpamalā guravaḥ ka-
phaśukralāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.18ab]] ropyātiropyā laghavaḥ śīghrap-
ākā guṇottarāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.18cd]] adāhino doṣaharā balyā mūtrav-
ivardhanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.19ab]] śālayaśchinnarūdhā ye rūkṣāste
baddhavarcaṣaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.19cd]] tiktāḥ kaṣāyāḥ pittagnā laghu-
pākāḥ kaphāpahāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.20ab]] vistareṇāyamuddiṣṭaḥ śālivargo
hitāhitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.20cd]] tadvat kudhānyamudgādimāṣā-
dīnāṃ ca vakṣyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.21]] atha kudhānyavargaḥ / koradūṣa-
kaśyāmākanīvārasāntanuvarakoddālakapriyaṅgumadhūli-
kānāndīmukhīkuruvindagavedhukasasarabrukata(?)parṇīmukundakaveṇu
kudhānyaviśeṣāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.22ab]] uṣṇāḥ kaṣāyamadhurā rūkṣāḥ
kaṭuvipākinaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.22cd]] śleṣamagnā baddhanisyandā
vātapittaprapoṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.23ab]] kāṣāyamadhurasteṣāṃ śītaḥ pi-
ttāpahāḥ smṛtāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.23cd]] kodravaśca sanīvāraḥ śyāmāka-
śca saśāntanuḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.24ab]] kṛṣṇā raktāśca pītāśca śvetāśca-
iva priyaṅgavaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.24cd]] yathottaram pradhānāḥ syū rū-
kṣāḥ kaphaharāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.25ab]] madhūlī madhurā śītā snigdā
nandīmukhī tathā /

[[label : Su.1.46.25cd]] viśoṣī tatra bhūyiṣṭhaṃ varukaḥ
samukundakaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.26ab]] rūkṣā veṇuyavā jñeyā vīryoṣṇāḥ
kaṭupākinaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.26cd]] baddhamūtrāḥ kaphaharāḥ kaṣ-
āyā vātakopanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.27]] mudgavanamudgakalāyamakuṣṭha-
masūramaṅgalyacaṇakasatīnatripuṭakahareṇvādhakīprabhṛ-
tayo vaidalāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.28ab]] kaṣāyamadhurāḥ śītāḥ kaṭupākā
marutkarāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.28cd]] baddhamūtrapurīṣāśca pittaśle-
ṣmahaṛāstathā //

[[label : Su.1.46.29ab]] nātyartham vātalāsteṣu mudgā
dṛṣṭiprasādanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.29cd]] pradhānā haritāstatra vanyā mu-
dgasamāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.30ab]] vipāke madhurāḥ proktā masūrā
baddhavarcaṣaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.30cd]] makuṣṭhakāḥ kṛmīkarāḥ kalāyāḥ
pracurānilāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.31ab]] āḍhakī kaphapittaghnī nātivāta-
prakopaṇī /

[[label : Su.1.46.31cd]] vātalāḥ śītamadhurāḥ sakaṣāyā
virūkṣaṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.32ab]] kaphaṣoṇitapittaghnāścaṇakāḥ
puṁstvanāśanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.32cd]] ta eva ghṛtasamyuktāstridoṣāsa-
manāḥ param //

[[label : Su.1.46.33ab]] hareṇavaḥ satīnāśca vijñeyā ba-
ddhavarcaṣaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.33cd]] ṛte mudgamasūrābhyāmanyē tv-
ādhmānakāṛakāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.34ab]] māṣo gururbhinnaṣamūtraḥ
snigdhoṣṇavṛṣyo madhuro+anilaghnaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.34cd]] santarpaṇaḥ stanyakaro viśeṣā-
dbalapradaḥ śukrakaphāvahaśca //

[[label : Su.1.46.35ab]] kaṣāyabhāvānna purīṣabhedī na
mūtralo naiva kaphasya kartā /

[[label : Su.1.46.35cd]] svādurvipāke madhuro+alasāndraḥ
santarpaṇaḥ stanyarucipradaśca //

[[label : Su.1.46.36ab]] māṣaiḥ samānaṃ phalamātmag-
uptamuktaṃ ca kākāṇḍaphalaṃ tathaiva /

[[label : Su.1.46.36cd]] āraṇyamāṣā guṇataḥ pradiṣṭā rū-
kṣāḥ kaṣāyā avidāhinaśca //

[[label : Su.1.46.37ab]] uṣṇaḥ kulattho rasataḥ kaṣāyaḥ
kaṭurvipāke kaphamārutaghnaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.37cd]] śukrāśmarīgulmaniṣūdanaśca
sāṃgrāhikaḥ pīnasakāśahārī //

[[label: Su.1.46.38ab]] ānāhamedogudakīlahikkāśvāsā-
pahaḥ śoṇitapittakṛcca /

[[label: Su.1.46.38cd]] kaphasya hantā nayanāmaya-
ghno viśeṣato vanyakulattha uktaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.39ab]] iṣatkaṣāyo madhuraḥ satiktaḥ sā-
mṅgrāhikaḥ pittarakarastathoṣṇaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.39cd]] tilo vipāke madhuro baliṣṭhaḥ
snigdho vraṇālepana eva pathyaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.40ab]] dantyo+agnimedhājanano+alpamūtrastvacyo+atha
keśyo+anilahā guruśca /

[[label: Su.1.46.40cd]] tileṣu sarveṣvasitaḥ pradhāno
madhyaḥ sito hīnatarāstathā+anye //

[[label: Su.1.46.41ab]] yavaḥ kaṣāyo madhuro himaśca
kaṭurvipāke kaphapittahārī /

[[label: Su.1.46.41cd]] vraṇeṣu pathyastilavacca nityaṃ
prabaddhamūtro bahuvātavarcaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.42ab]] sthairyāgnimedhāsvaravarṇakṛ-
cca sapicchilaḥ sthūlavilekhanaśca /

[[label: Su.1.46.42cd]] medomaruttrḍ{ṃ.-}haraṇo+atirūkṣaḥ
prasādanaḥ śoṇitapittayośca //

[[label: Su.1.46.43ab]] ebhirguṇairhīnataraiṣtu kiṃci-
dvidyādyavebhyo+atiyavānaśeṣaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.43cd]] godhūma ukto madhuro guruśca
balyaḥ sthiraḥ śukrarucipradaśca //

[[label: Su.1.46.44ab]] snigdho+atīśīto+anilapittahantā
sandhānakṛt śleṣmakaraḥ saraśca /

[[label: Su.1.46.44cd]] rūkṣaḥ kaṣāyo viśaśośaśukrabal-
āsadrṣṭikṣayakṛdvidāhī //

[[label: Su.1.46.45ab]] kaṭurvipāke madhurastu śimbaḥ
prabandhaviṇmārutapittalaśca /

[[label: Su.1.46.45cd]] sitāsītāḥ pītakaraktavarṇā bhav-
anti ye+anekavidhāstu śimbāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.46ab]] yathoditāste guṇataḥ pradhānā
jñeyāḥ kaṭuṣṇā rasapākayośca /

[[label: Su.1.46.46cd]] saḥādvayaṃ mūlakajāśca śi-
mbāḥ kuśimbivallīprabhavāstu śimbāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.47ab]] jñeyā vipāke madhurā rase ca ba-
lapradāḥ pittanibarhaṇāśca /

[[label : Su.1.46.47cd]] vidāhavantaśca bhṛṣaṃ virūkṣā
viṣṭabhya jīryantyanilapradāśca //

[[label : Su.1.46.48ab]] rucipradāścaiva sudurjarāśca sa-
rve smṛtā vaidalikāstu śimbāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.48cd]] kaṭurvipāke kaṭukaḥ kaphaghno
vidāhibhāvādahitaḥ kusumbaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.49ab]] uṣṇā+atasī svādurasā+anilaghni
pittolbaṇā syāt kaṭukā vipāke /

[[label : Su.1.46.49cd]] pāke rase cāpi kaṭuḥ pradiṣṭaḥ si-
ddhārthakaḥ śoṇitapittakopī /

[[label : Su.1.46.49ef]] tīkṣṇoṣṇarūkṣaḥ kaphamāruta-
ghnastathāguṇaścāsitasarṣapo+api //

[[label : Su.1.46.50ab]] anārtavaṃ vyādhihatamaparyā-
gatameva ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.50cd]] abhūmijaṃ navam cāpi na dhā-
nyam guṇavat smṛtam //

[[label : Su.1.46.51ab]] navam dhānyamabhiṣyandi la-
ghu samvatsaroṣitam /

[[label : Su.1.46.51cd]] vidāhi guru viṣṭambhi virūḍham
dṛṣṭidūṣaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.46.52ab]] śālyādeḥ sarṣapāntasya vividha-
syāsya bhāgaśaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.52cd]] kālapramāṇasaṃskāramātrāḥ sa-
mparikīrtitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.53]] athordhvaṃ māṃsavargānupade-
kṣyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.53cd]] tadyathā jaleśayā ānūpā grā-
myāḥ kravyabhujā ekaśaphā jāṅgalāśceti ṣaṇmāṃsava-
rgāḥ / eteṣāṃ vargāṇāmuttarottaram pradhānatamāḥ /
te punardvividhājāṅgalā ānūpāśceti / tatra jāṅgalava-
rgo+aṣṭavidhaḥ / tadyathā jāṅghālā viṣkirāḥ pratudā guh-
āśayāḥ prasahāḥ parṇamṛgā bileśayā grāmyāśceti / teṣāṃ
jāṅghālaviṣkirau pradhānatamau //

[[label : Su.1.46.54]] tāveṇahariṇarkṣakuraṅgakarālakṛ-
tamālaśarabhaśvadamṣṭrāpṛṣatacāruṣkaramṛgamātrkāpra-
bhṛtayo jāṅghālā mṛgāḥ kaṣāyā madhurā laghavo vātapitt-
aharāstīkṣṇā hr̥dyā bastīśodhanāśca //

[[label : Su.1.46.55ab]] kaṣāyo madhuro hṛdyaḥ pittāṣṛ-
kkapharogahā /

[[label : Su.1.46.55cd]] saṃgrāhī rocano balyasteṣāmeṇo
jvarāpahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.56ab]] madhuro madhuraḥ pāke doṣa-
ghno+analadīpanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.56cd]] śītalō baddhaviṇmūtraḥ suga-
ndhirhariṇo laghuḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.57ab]] eṇaḥ kṛṣṇastayorjñeyo hariṇast-
āmra ucyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.57cd]] yo na kṛṣṇo na tāmraśca kura-
ṅgaḥ so+abhidhīyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.58ab]] śītā+asṛkpittaśamanī vijñeyā mṛ-
gamāṭṛkā /

[[label : Su.1.46.58cd]] sannipātakṣayaśvāsakāśahikkār-
ucipraṇut //

[[label : Su.1.46.59]] lāvātittirikapiñjalavartīravartikāva-
rtakanapṛkāvārtīkacakorakalaviṅkamayūrakrakaropacakra-
kukkuṭasāraṅgaśatapatrakutittirikuruvāhakayavālakapra-
bhṛtayastryāhalā viṣkirāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.60ab]] laghavaḥ śītamadhurāḥ kaṣāyā
doṣanāśanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.60cd]] saṃgrāhī dīpanaścaiva kaṣāya-
madhuro laghuḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.60ef]] lāvaḥ kaṭuvipākaśca sannipāte ca
pūjitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.61ab]] īṣadgurūṣṇamadhuro vṛṣyo me-
dhāgnivardhanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.61cd]] tittiriḥ sarvadoṣaghno grāhī va-
rṇaprasādanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.62ab]] raktapittaharaḥ śīto laghuścāpi
kapiñjalaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.62cd]] kaphottheṣu ca rogeṣu mandav-
āte ca śasyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.63ab]] hikkāśvāsānilaharo viśeṣādgau-
ratittiriḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.63cd]] vātapittaharā vṛṣyā medhāgnib-
alavardhanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.64ab]] laghavaḥ krakarā hṛdyāstathā
caivopacakrakāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.64cd]] kaṣāyaḥ svādulavaṇastvacyaḥ
keśyo+arucāu hitaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.65ab]] mayūraḥ svamedhāgnidr̥kśro-
trendiryadārdhyakṛt /

[[label: Su.1.46.65cd]] snigdhoṣṇo+anilahā vṛṣyaḥ sve-
dasvarabalāvahaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.66ab]] bṛmhaṇaḥ kukkuṭo vanyastadv-
adgrāmyo gurustu saḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.66cd]] vātarogakṣayavamīviṣamajvara-
nāśanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.67]] kapotapārāvatabhṛṅgarājaparabhṛ-
takoyaṣṭīkakuliṅgagr̥hakuliṅgagokṣvedakaḍiṇḍimāṇavaka-
śatapatrakamāṭṛnindakabhedāśīśukasārikāvalgulīgiriśāla-
ṭvālaṭṭūśakasugr̥hākhañjarīṭahārītadātyūhaprabhṛtayaḥ pr-
atudāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.68ab]] kaṣāyamadhurā rūkṣāḥ phalāh-
ārā marutkarāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.68cd]] pittaśleṣmaharāḥ śītā baddham-
ūtrālpavarcasaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.69ab]] sarvadoṣakarasteṣāṃ bhedaśī
maladūśakaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.69cd]] kaṣāyasvādulavaṇo guruḥ kāṇa-
kapotakaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.70ab]] raktapittapraśamanaḥ kaṣāyavi-
śado+api ca /

[[label: Su.1.46.70cd]] vipāke madhuraścāpi guruḥ pā-
rāvataḥ smṛtaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.71ab]] kuliṅgo madhuraḥ snigdhaḥ ka-
phaśukravivardhanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.71cd]] raktapittaharo veśmakuliṅgastv-
atiśukralaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.72]] siṃhavyāghravṛkatarakṣvṛkṣadvī-
pimārjāraśṛgālamṛgervārukaprabhṛtayo guhāśayāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.73ab]] madhurā guravaḥ snigdhā balyā
mārutanāśanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.73cd]] uṣṇavīryā hitā nityaṃ netragu-
hyavikāriṇām //

[[label : Su.1.46.74]] kākakaṅkakararacāṣabhāsaśa-
ghātyulūkacillīsyenagr̥dhraprabhṛtayaḥ prasahāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.75ab]] ete siṃhādibhiḥ sarve samānā
vāyasādayaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.75cd]] rasavīryavipākeṣu viśeṣacchoṣ-
iṇe hitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.76]] madgumūṣikavṛkṣaśāyikāvakuśa-
pūtiḡhāsavānaraprabhṛtayaḥ paṇamṛgāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.77ab]] madhurā guravo vṛṣyāścakṣu-
ṣyāḥ śoṣiṇe hitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.77cd]] sṛṣṭamūtrapuriṣāśca kāsārśaḥśv-
āsanāśanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.78]] śvāvicchalyakagodhāśaśavṛṣada-
mśalopākaloṃaśakarnakadalīmṛgapriyakājagarasarpamū-
ṣikanakulamahābabhruprabhṛtayo vileśayāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.79ab]] varcomūtraṃ saṃhataṃ kuryu-
rete vīrye coṣṇāḥ pūrvavat svādupākāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.79cd]] vātaṃ hanyuḥ śleṣmapitte ca ku-
ryuḥ sngidhāḥ kāsaśvāsakārśyāpahāśca //

[[label : Su.1.46.80ab]] kaṣāyamadhurasteṣāṃ śaśaḥ pi-
ttakaphāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.80cd]] nātiśītalavīryatvādvātasādhār-
aṇo mataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.81ab]] godhā vipāke madhurā kaṣāyak-
aṭukā smṛtā /

[[label : Su.1.46.81cd]] vātapittapraśamanī bṛmhaṇī ba-
lavardhanī //

[[label : Su.1.46.82ab]] śalyakaḥ svādupittaghno laghuḥ
śīto viśāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.82cd]] priyako mārute pathyo+ajagarastvarśasāṃ
hitaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.83ab]] durnāmāniladoṣaghnāḥ kṛmidū-
ṣīviśāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.83cd]] cakṣuṣyā madhurāḥ pāke sarpā
medhāgnivardhanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.84ab]] darvīkarā dīpakāśca teṣūktāḥ ka-
ṭupākinaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.84cd]] madhurāścāticakṣuṣyāḥ sṛṣṭavi-
ṇmūtramārutāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.85]] aśvāśvataragokharoṣṭrabastorabhra-
medaḥpucchakaprabhṛtayo grāmyāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.86ab]] grāmyā vātaharāḥ sarve bṛmha-
nāḥ kaphapittalāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.86cd]] madhurā rasapākābhyāṃ dīpanā
balavardhanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.87ab]] nātiśīto guruḥ snigdho mandap-
ittakaphaḥ smṛtaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.87cd]] chagalastvanabhiṣyandī teṣāṃ
pīnasanaśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.88ab]] bṛmhaṇaṃ māmśamaurabhraṃ
pittaśleṣmāvahaṃ guru /

[[label : Su.1.46.88cd]] medaḥpucchodbhavaṃ vṛṣyam-
aurabhrasadrśaṃ guṇaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.89ab]] śvāsakāsapratīśyāyaviṣamajvar-
anāśanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.89cd]] śramātyagnihitaṃ gavyaṃ pavi-
tramanilāpahaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.90ab]] aurabhnavatsalavaṇaṃ māmśa-
mekaśaphodbhavam /

[[label : Su.1.46.90cd]] alpābhiṣyandyayaṃ vargo jāṅg-
alah samudāhṛtaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.91ab]] dūre janāntanilayā dūre pānīya-
gocarāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.91cd]] ye mṛgāśca vihaṅgāśca te+alpābhiṣyandino
matāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.92ab]] atīvāsannanilayāḥ samīpodaka-
gocarāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.92cd]] ye mṛgāśca vihaṅgāśca mahābh-
iṣyandinastu te //

[[label : Su.1.46.93]] ānūpavargastu pañcavidhaḥ / ta-
dyathā kūlacarāḥ plavāḥ koṣasthāḥ pādino matsyāśceti //

[[label : Su.1.46.94]] tatra gajagavayamahīsarurucama-
rasṛmararohitavarāḥakhaṅgigokarṇakālapucchakodranya-
ṅkvaraṇyagavayaprabhṛtayaḥ kūlacarāḥ paśavaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.95ab]] vātapittaharā vṛṣyā madhurā rasapākayoḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.95cd]] śītalā balinaḥ snigdḥā mūtralāḥ kaphavardhanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.96ab]] virūkṣaṇo lekhanaśca vīryoṣṇaḥ pittadūṣaṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.96cd]] svādvamlalavaṇasteṣāṃ gajaḥ śleṣmānilāpahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.97ab]] gavayasya tu māṃsaṃ hi snigdhaṃ madhurakāsajit /

[[label : Su.1.46.97cd]] vipāke madhuraṃ cāpi vayavāyasya tu vardhanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.98ab]] snigdhoṣṇamadhuro vṛṣyo mahiṣastarpaṇo guruḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.98cd]] nidrāpumstvabalastanyavardhanaṃ māṃsadārḍhyakṛt //

[[label : Su.1.46.99ab]] rurormāṃsaṃ samadhuraṃ kaṣāyānurasam smṛtam /

[[label : Su.1.46.99cd]] vātapittopaśamaṃ guru śukravivardhanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.100ab]] tathā camaramāṃsaṃ tu snigdhaṃ madhurakāsajit /

[[label : Su.1.46.100cd]] vipāke madhuraṃ cāpi vātapittapraṇāśanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.101ab]] sṛmarasya tu māṃsaṃ ca kaṣāyānurasam smṛtam /

[[label : Su.1.46.101cd]] vātapittopaśamaṃ guru śukravivardhanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.102ab]] svedanaṃ bṛṃhaṇaṃ vṛṣyaṃ śītalaṃ tarpaṇaṃ guru /

[[label : Su.1.46.102cd]] śramānilaharaṃ snigdhaṃ vārāhaṃ balavardhanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.103ab]] kaphaghnam khaṅgipiśitaṃ kaṣāyamanilāpahaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.103cd]] pitryaṃ pavitramāyusaṃ baddhamūtraṃ virūkṣaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.46.104ab]] gokarṇamāṃsaṃ madhuraṃ snigdhaṃ mṛdu kaphāvaham /

[[label: Su.1.46.104cd]] vipāke madhuraṃ cāpi raktapittavināśanam //

[[label: Su.1.46.105]] haṃsasārasakrauñcacakravākakurarakādambakāraṇḍavajīvañjīvakababalākāpuṇḍarīkaplavaśarārīmukhanandīmukhamadgūtkrośakācākṣamallikākṣaśuklākṣapuṣkaraśāyikākonālakāmbukukkuṭikāmeghārāvaśvetavāralaprabhṛtayaḥ plavāḥ saṃghātacāriṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.106ab]] raktapittaharāḥ śītāḥ snigdḥā vṛṣyā marujjitaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.106cd]] sṛṣṭamūtrapurīśāśca madhurā rasapākayoḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.107ab]] gurūṣṇamadhuraḥ snigdhaḥ svaravarṇabalapadaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.107cd]] bṛṃhaṇaḥ śukralasteṣāṃ haṃso vātavikāranut //

[[label: Su.1.46.108]] śaṅkhaśaṅkhanakhaśuktiśambūkabhallūkaprabhṛtayaḥ kośasthāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.109]] kūrma-kumbhīrakarkaṭakakṛṣṇakarkaṭakaśīsumāraprabhṛtayaḥ pādinaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.110ab]] śaṅkakūrmādayaḥ svādurasapākā marunnudaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.110cd]] śītāḥ snigdḥā hitāḥ pitte varcasyaḥ śleṣmavardhanāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.111ab]] kṛṣṇakarkaṭakasteṣāṃ balyaḥ koṣṇo+anilāpahaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.111cd]] śuklaḥ sandhānakṛt sṛṣṭaviṇm-ūtro+anilapittahā //

[[label: Su.1.46.112]] matsyāstu dvividhā nādeyāḥ sāmudrāśca //

[[label: Su.1.46.113]] tatra nādeyāḥ rohitapāṭhīnapāṭalārājīvavarmigomatsyakṛṣṇamatsyavāguñjāramuralasahasradamṣṭraprabhṛtayo nādeyāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.114ab]] nādeyā madhurā matsyā guravo mārutāpahāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.114cd]] raktrapittakarāścoṣṇā vṛṣyāḥ snigdḥālpavarcasaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.115ab]] kaśāyānurasasteṣāṃ śaśpaśaiv-ālabhojanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.115cd]] rohito mārutaharo nātyarthaṃ
pittakopanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.116ab]] pāṭhīnaḥ śleṣmalo vṛṣyo nidrā-
luḥ piśitāśanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.116cd]] dūṣayedraktapittaṃ tu kuṣṭha-
rogaṃ karotyasaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.116ef]] muralo bṛṃhaṇo vṛṣyaḥ stanya-
śleṣmakarastathā //

[[label : Su.1.46.117ab]] sarastaḍāgasambhūtāḥ snigdhaḥ
svādurasāḥ smṛtāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.117cd]] mahāhradeṣu balinaḥ sva-
lpe+ambhasyabalāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.118ab]] timitimiṅgilakuliśapākamatsya-
nirularunandivāralakamakarakargarakacandrakamahāmī-
narājīvaprabhṛtayaḥ sāmudrāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.119ab]] sāmudrā guravaḥ snigdhaḥ ma-
dhurā nātipittalāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.119cd]] uṣṇā vātaharā vṛṣyā varcasyāḥ
śleṣmavardhanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.120ab]] balāvahā viśeṣeṇa māṃsāsītāt
samudrajāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.120cd]] samudrajebhyo nādeyā bṛṃha-
ṇatvādguṇottarāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.121ab]] teṣāmapyanilaghnatvāccaṇṭy-
akaupyau guṇottarāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.121cd]] snigdhatvāt svādupākatvāttay-
orvāpyā guṇādhikāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.122ab]] nādeyā guravo madhye yasmāt
pucchāsyacāriṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.122cd]] sarastaḍāgajānāṃ tu viśeṣeṇa
śiro laghu //

[[label : Su.1.46.123ab]] adūragocarā yasmāttasmāduts-
odapānajāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.123cd]] kiṃcinmuktvā śirodeśamatya-
rthaṃ guruvastu te //

[[label : Su.1.46.124ab]] adhastādguravo jñeyā matsyāḥ
sarasijāḥ smṛtāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.124cd]] urovicaraṇātteṣāṃ pūrvama-
ṅgaṃ laghu smṛtam //

[[label: Su.1.46.125ab]] ityānūpo mahābhiṣyandimā-
msavargo vyākhyātaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.126]] tatra śuṣkapūtivyādhitaviṣasarpa-
hatadigdhaiddhajīrṇakṛśabālānāmasātmyacāriṇāṃ ca mā-
msānyabhakṣyāṇi yasmādvigatavyāpannāpahataparīnatā-
lpāsamṇpūrṇavīryatvāddoṣakarāṇi bhavanti ebhyo+anyeṣāmunpādeyaṃ
māmsamiti //

[[label: Su.1.46.127ab]] arocakaṃ pratiśyāyaṃ guru śu-
ṣkaṃ prakīrtitam /

[[label: Su.1.46.127cd]] viṣavyādhihatam mṛtyuṃ bā-
lam chardiṃ ca kopayet //

[[label: Su.1.46.128ab]] kāsaśvāsakaram vṛddham trid-
oṣam vyādhidūṣitam /

[[label: Su.1.46.128cd]] klinnamutkleśajananam kṛśam
vātaprakopaṇam //

[[label: Su.1.46.129]] striyaścatuspātsu pumāṃso vih-
aṅgeṣu mahāśarīreṣvalpaśarīrā alpaśarīreṣu mahāśarīrāḥ
pradhānatamāḥ evamekajātīyānāṃ mahāśarīrebhyaḥ kṛś-
aśarīrāḥ pradhānatamāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.130]] sthānādikṛtam māmsasya gurul-
āghavamupadekṣyāmaḥ / tadyathā raktādiṣu śukrānteṣu
dhatuṣūttarottarā gurutarāstathā sakthiskandhakroḍaśi-
raḥpādakarakatīpṛṣṭhacarmakāleyakayakṛdantrāṇi //

[[label: Su.1.46.131ab]] śiraḥ skandham kaṭi pṛṣṭham
sakthinī cātmapakṣayoḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.131cd]] gurupūrvam vijānīyāddhātava-
stu yathottaram //

[[label: Su.1.46.132ab]] sarvasya prāṇino dehe madhyo
gururudāhṛtaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.132cd]] pūrvabhāgo guruḥ puṃsāma-
dhobhāgastu yoṣitām //

[[label: Su.1.46.133ab]] urogrīvam vihaṅgānāṃ viśeṣ-
eṇa guru smṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.46.133cd]] pakṣotkṣepātsamo drṣṭo ma-
dhyabhāgastu pakṣiṇām //

[[label : Su.1.46.134ab]] atīva rūkṣaṃ ṃāṃsaṃ tu viha-
ṅgānāṃ phalāśinām /

[[label : Su.1.46.134cd]] bṛṃhaṇaṃ ṃāṃsamatyartham
khagānāṃ piśitāśinām //

[[label : Su.1.46.135ab]] matsyāśināṃ pittakaraṃ vāta-
ghnaṃ dhānyacāriṇām /

[[label : Su.1.46.135cd]] jalajānūpajā grāmyā kravyādai-
kaśaphāstathā //

[[label : Su.1.46.136ab]] prasahā bilavāsāśca ye ca jaṅgh-
ālasaṃjñitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.136cd]] pratudā viṣkirāścaiva laghavaḥ
syuryathottaram /

[[label : Su.1.46.136ef]] alpābhiṣyandinaścaiva yathāpū-
rvamato+anyathā //

[[label : Su.1.46.137]] pramāṇādhikāstu svajātau cālpa-
sārā guravaśca / sarvaprāṇināṃ sarvaśarīreṣu ye pradh-
ānatamā bhavanti yakṛtpradeśavartinastānādādīta pradh-
ānālābhe madhyamavayaskaṃ sadyaskamakliṣṭamupād-
eyaṃ ṃāṃsamiti //

[[label : Su.1.46.138]] bhavati cātra /

[[label : Su.1.46.138ab]] caraḥ śarīrāvayavāḥ svabhāvo
dhātavaḥ kriyāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.138cd]] liṅgaṃ pramāṇaṃ saṃskāro
mātrā cāsmin pariḷkṣyate //

iti ṃāṃsavargaḥ /

ata ūrdhvaṃ phalānyupadekṣyāmaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.139]] tadyathā dāḍimāmalakabadarakola-
karkandhusauvīraśiñcitikāphalakapitthamātuluṅgāmrāmṛā-
takakaramardapriyālanāraṅgajambīralakucabhavyapārāva-
tavetraphalaprācīnāmalakatīntiḍikanīpakosāmṛāmlīkāpra-
bhṛtīni //

[[label : Su.1.46.140ab]] amlāni rasataḥ pāke gurūṅyu-
ṣṇāni vīryataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.140cd]] pittalānyanilaghnāni kaphotkl-
eśakarāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.141ab]] kaṣāyānurasam teṣāṃ dāḍi-
maṃ nātipittalam /

[[label: Su.1.46.141cd]] dīpanīyaṃ rucikaraṃ hr̥dyaṃ
varcovibandhanam //

[[label: Su.1.46.142ab]] dvividhaṃ tattv vijñeyaṃ ma-
dhuraṃ cāmlameva ca /

[[label: Su.1.46.142cd]] tridoṣaghaṇaṃ tu madhurama-
mlaṃ vātakaphāpahaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.46.143ab]] amlaṃ samadhuraṃ tiktāṃ ka-
ṣāyaṃ kaṭukaṃ saram /

[[label: Su.1.46.143cd]] cakṣuṣyaṃ sarvadoṣaghaṇaṃ
vṛṣyamāmalakīphalam //

[[label: Su.1.46.144ab]] hanti vātaṃ tadamlatvādpittaṃ
mādhuryaśaityataḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.144cd]] kaphaṃ rūkṣakaṣāyatvāt phal-
ebhyo+abhyadhikaṃ ca tat //

[[label: Su.1.46.145ab]] karkandhukolabadaramāmaṃ
pittakaphāvahaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.46.145cd]] pakvaṃ pittānilaharaṃ sni-
gdhaṃ samadhuraṃ saram //

[[label: Su.1.46.146ab]] purātaṇaṃ tṛṣṣamaṇaṃ śrama-
ghnaṃ dīpanaṃ laghu /

[[label: Su.1.46.146cd]] sauvīraṃ badaraṃ snigdhaṃ
madhuraṃ vātapittajit //

[[label: Su.1.46.147ab]] kaṣāyaṃ svādu saṃgrāhi śītaṃ
śiñcitikāphalam /

[[label: Su.1.46.147cd]] āmaṃ kapitthamasvaryaṃ ka-
phaghaṇaṃ grāhi vātalam //

[[label: Su.1.46.148ab]] kaphānilaharaṃ pakvaṃ ma-
dhurāmlaraṃ guru /

[[label: Su.1.46.148cd]] śvāsakāsāruciharaṃ tṛṣṇāghnaṃ
kaṇṭhaśodhanam //

[[label: Su.1.46.149ab]] laghvamlaṃ dīpanaṃ hr̥dyaṃ
mātuluṅgamudāhṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.46.149cd]] tvak tiktā durjarā tasya vātakri-
mikaphāpahā //

[[label: Su.1.46.150ab]] svādu śītaṃ guru snigdhaṃ
māṃsaṃ mārutapittajit /

[[label: Su.1.46.150cd]] medhyaṃ sūlānilacchardikaph-
ārocakanāśanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.151ab]] dīpanaṃ laghu saṃgrāhi gulm-
ārśoghaṇaṃ tu kesaram /

[[label : Su.1.46.151cd]] śūlājīrṇavibandheṣu mande+agnau
kaphamārute //

[[label : Su.1.46.152ab]] arucau ca viśeṣeṇa rasastasyop-
adiśyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.152cd]] pittānilakaraṃ bālaṃ pittalaṃ
baddhakesaram //

[[label : Su.1.46.153ab]] hr̥dyam̐ varṇakaraṃ rucyaṃ ra-
ktamāṃsabalapradam /

[[label : Su.1.46.153cd]] kaṣāyānurasam̐ svādu vāta-
ghnaṃ br̥mhaṇam̐ guru //

[[label : Su.1.46.154ab]] pittāvirodhi saṃpakvamāmraṃ
śukravivardhanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.154cd]] br̥mhaṇam̐ madhuraṃ balyam̐
guru viṣṭabhya jīryati //

[[label : Su.1.46.155ab]] āmrātakaphalaṃ vṛṣyam̐ sasn-
eham̐ śleṣmavardhanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.155cd]] tridoṣaviṣṭambhakaraṃ laku-
caṃ śukranāśanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.156ab]] amlam̐ tṛṣāpahaṃ rucyaṃ pitt-
akṛt karamardakam /

[[label : Su.1.46.156cd]] vātapittaharaṃ vṛṣyam̐ priyā-
lam̐ guru śītalam //

[[label : Su.1.46.157ab]] hr̥dyam̐ svādu kaṣāyāmlam̐ bh-
avyamāsyaviśodhanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.157cd]] pittaśleṣmaharaṃ grāhi guru
viṣṭambhi śītalam //

[[label : Su.1.46.158ab]] pārāvataṃ samadhuraṃ rucya-
matyagnivātanut /

[[label : Su.1.46.158cd]] garadoṣaharaṃ nīpaṃ prācīnā-
malakam̐ tathā //

[[label : Su.1.46.159ab]] vātāpahaṃ tintiḍīkamāmam̐ pi-
ttabalāsakṛt /

[[label : Su.1.46.159cd]] grāhyuṣṇam̐ dīpanam̐ rucyaṃ
saṃpakvam̐ kaphavātanut //

[[label : Su.1.46.160ab]] tasmādalpāntaraguṇam̐ kośā-
mrāphalamucyate /

[[label: Su.1.46.160cd]] amlīkāyāḥ phalaṃ pakvaṃ ta-
dvadbhedi tu kevalam //

[[label: Su.1.46.161ab]] amlaṃ samadhuraṃ hr̥dyaṃ
viśadaṃ bhaktarocanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.161cd]] vātaghnaṃ durjaraṃ proktaṃ
nāraṅgasya phalaṃ guru //

[[label: Su.1.46.162ab]] tṛṣṇāśūlakaphotkleśacchardīsv-
āsanivāraṇam /

[[label: Su.1.46.162cd]] vātaśleṣmavibandhaghnaṃ ja-
mbīraṃ guru pittakṛt /

[[label: Su.1.46.162ef]] airāvataṃ dantaśaṭhamamlaṃ
śoṇitapittakṛt //

[[label: Su.1.46.163]] kṣīravṛkṣāphalajāmbavarājādana-
todanaśītaphalatindukabakuladhanvanāśmantakāśvakarṇa-
phalguparūṣakagāṅgerukīpuṣkaravartibilvabimbīprabhṛti-
ni //

[[label: Su.1.46.164ab]] phalānyetāni śītāni kaphapitta-
harāṇi ca /

[[label: Su.1.46.164cd]] saṃgrāhakāṇi rūkṣāṇi kaṣāya-
madhurāni ca //

[[label: Su.1.46.165ab]] kṣīravṛkṣaphalaṃ teṣāṃ guru
viṣṭambhi śītaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.165cd]] kaṣāyaṃ madhuraṃ sāmlaṃ
nātimārutakopanam //

[[label: Su.1.46.166ab]] atyartham vātalaṃ grāhi jāmba-
vaṃ kaphapittajit /

[[label: Su.1.46.166cd]] snigdham svādu kaṣāyaṃ ca rā-
jādanaphalaṃ guru //

[[label: Su.1.46.167ab]] kaṣāyaṃ madhuraṃ rūkṣam to-
danaṃ kaphavātajit /

[[label: Su.1.46.167cd]] amloṣṇam laghu saṃgrāhi sni-
gdham pittāgnivardhanam //

[[label: Su.1.46.168ab]] āmaṃ kaṣāyaṃ saṃgrāhi tind-
ukaṃ vātakopanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.168cd]] vipāke guru saṃpakvaṃ madh-
uraṃ kaphapittajit //

[[label: Su.1.46.169ab]] madhuraṃ ca kaṣāyaṃ ca sni-
gdham saṃgrāhi bākulam /

[[label : Su.1.46.169cd]] sthirīkaraṃ ca dantānāṃ viśa-
daṃ phalamucyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.170ab]] sakaṣāyaṃ himaṃ svādu dhā-
nvanāṃ kaphavātajit /

[[label : Su.1.46.170cd]] tadvadgāṅgerukaṃ vidyāda-
śmantakaphalāni ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.171ab]] viṣṭambhi madhuraṃ snigdhaṃ
phalgujaṃ tarpaṇaṃ guru /

[[label : Su.1.46.171cd]] atyاملamīṣanmadhuraṃ kaṣā-
yānurasam laghu //

[[label : Su.1.46.172ab]] vātaghnaṃ pittajananamāmaṃ
vidyāt parūṣakam /

[[label : Su.1.46.172cd]] tadeva pakvaṃ madhuraṃ vāt-
apittanibarhaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.46.173ab]] vipāke madhuraṃ śītaṃ rakta-
pittaprasādanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.173cd]] pauṣkaraṃ svādu viṣṭambhi ba-
lyam kaphakaraṃ guru //

[[label : Su.1.46.174ab]] kaphānilaharaṃ tīkṣṇaṃ sni-
gdhaṃ saṃgrāhi dīpanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.174cd]] kaṭutiktakaṣāyoṣṇaṃ bālaṃ bi-
lvamudāhṛtam //

[[label : Su.1.46.175ab]] vidyāttadeva saṃpakvaṃ ma-
dhurānurasam guru /

[[label : Su.1.46.175cd]] vidāhi viṣṭambhakaraṃ doṣakṛt
pūtimārutam //

[[label : Su.1.46.176ab]] bimbīphalaṃ sāsṅvakarṇaṃ sta-
nyakṛt kaphapittajit /

[[label : Su.1.46.176cd]] tṛḍdāhajvarapittāsṛkkāsaśvāsa-
kṣayāpaham //

[[label : Su.1.46.177]] tālanārikelapanasamaucaprabhṛt-
īni //

[[label : Su.1.46.178ab]] svādupākarasānyāhurvātapitt-
aharāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.178cd]] balapradāni snigdhanī bṛṃha-
ṇāni himāni ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.179ab]] phalaṃ svādurasam teṣam tāl-
ajaṃ guru pittajit /

[[label : Su.1.46.179cd]] tadbījaṃ svādupākaṃ ca mūtr-
alaṃ vātapittajit //

[[label : Su.1.46.180ab]] nālikeraṃ guru snigdhaṃ pitt-
aghnaṃ svādu śītaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.180cd]] balamāṃsapradaṃ hr̥dyaṃ br̥-
mhaṇaṃ bastiśodhanaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.181ab]] panasam sakaṣāyaṃ tu sni-
gdhaṃ svādurasam guru /

[[label : Su.1.46.181cd]] maucam svādurasam proktaṃ
kaṣāyaṃ nātiśītaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.181ef]] raktapittaharaṃ vṛṣyaṃ rucyaṃ
śleṣmakaraṃ guru //

[[label : Su.1.46.182]] drākṣākāśmaryakharjūramadhū-
kapuṣpaprabhṛtīni //

[[label : Su.1.46.183ab]] raktapittaharāṇyāhurgurūṇi ma-
dhurāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.183cd]] teṣāṃ drākṣā sarā svaryā madh-
urā snigdhaśītalā //

[[label : Su.1.46.184ab]] raktapittajvaraśvāstrṣṇādāha-
kṣayāpahā /

[[label : Su.1.46.184cd]] hr̥dyaṃ mūtravibandhaghnaṃ
pittāsr̥gvātanāśanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.185ab]] keśyaṃ rasāyanam medhyaṃ
kāśmaryam phalamucyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.185cd]] kṣatakṣayāpahaṃ hr̥dyaṃ śīta-
lam tarpaṇam guru //

[[label : Su.1.46.186ab]] rase pāke ca mudhuraṃ svārjū-
raṃ raktapittajit /

[[label : Su.1.46.186cd]] br̥mhaṇīyamahr̥dyaṃ ca madh-
ūkakusumaṃ guru /

[[label : Su.1.46.186ef]] vātapittopaśamanaṃ phalam ta-
syopadiśyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.187]] vātāmākṣoḍābhiṣukaniculapicu-
nikocakorumāṇaprabhṛtīni //

[[label : Su.1.46.188ab]] pittaśleṣmaharāṇyāhuḥ snigdha-
oṣṇāni gurūṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.188cd]] br̥mhaṇānyanilaghnaṇi balyāni
madhurāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.189ab]] kaṣāyaṃ kaphapittaghnaṃ ki-
ṃcittiktaṃ rucipradam /

[[label : Su.1.46.189cd]] hṛdyaṃ sugandhi viśadaṃ lav-
alīphalamucyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.190ab]] vasiraṃ śītapākyam ca sāruṣk-
aranibandhanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.190cd]] viṣṭambhi durjaraṃ rūkṣam śī-
talaṃ vātakopanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.191ab]] vipāke madhuraṃ cāpi raktap-
ittaprasādanam / (?)

[[label : Su.1.46.191cd]] airāvataṃ dantaśaṭhamamlaṃ
śoṇitapittakṛt //)

[[label : Su.1.46.192ab]] śītaṃ kaṣāyaṃ madhuraṃ ṭa-
ṅkaṃ mārutakṛdguru /

[[label : Su.1.46.192cd]] snigdhoṣṇam tiktamadhuraṃ
vātaśleşmaghnamaiṅgudam //

[[label : Su.1.46.193ab]] śamīphalaṃ guru svādu rūkṣo-
ṣṇam keśanāśanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.193cd]] guru śleşmātakaphalaṃ kapha-
kṛnmadhuraṃ himam //

[[label : Su.1.46.194ab]] karīrākṣikapīlūni tṛṇaśūnyaph-
alāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.194cd]] svādutiktakaṭuṣṇāni kaphavāt-
aharāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.195ab]] tiktaṃ pittakaram teṣāṃ saram
kaṭuvipāki ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.195cd]] tīkṣṇoṣṇam kaṭukam pīlu sasn-
eham kaphavātajit //

[[label : Su.1.46.196ab]] āruṣkaram tauvarakam kaṣā-
yaṃ kaṭupāki tathaiva ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.196cd]] uṣṇam kṛmijvarānāhamehodā-
vartanāśanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.196ef]] kuṣṭhagulmodarārśoghnaṃ ka-
ṭupāki tathaiva ca // (?)

[[label : Su.1.46.197ab]] aṅkolasya phalaṃ visraṃ guru
śleşmaharam himam /)

[[label : Su.1.46.197cd]] karañjakimśukāriṣṭaphalaṃ ja-
ntupramehanut //

[[label: Su.1.46.198ab]] rūkṣoṣṇaṃ kaṭukaṃ pāke la-
ghu vātakaphāpaham /

[[label: Su.1.46.198cd]] tiktamīṣadviṣahitaṃ viḍaṅgaṃ
kṛmināśanam //

[[label: Su.1.46.199ab]] vṛaṇyamuṣṇaṃ saraṃ me-
dhyam doṣaghaṇaṃ śophakuṣṭhanut /

[[label: Su.1.46.199cd]] kaṣāyaṃ dīpanaṃ cāmlaṃ ca-
kṣuṣyaṃ cābhayāphalam //

[[label: Su.1.46.200ab]] bhedanam laghu rūkṣoṣṇaṃ
vaisvaryaṃ krimināśanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.200cd]] cakṣuṣyaṃ svādupākyākṣaṃ
kaṣāyaṃ kaphapittajit //

[[label: Su.1.46.201ab]] kaphapittaharaṃ rūkṣaṃ vaktr-
akledamalāpaham /

[[label: Su.1.46.201cd]] kaṣāyamīṣanmadhuraṃ kimcit
pūgaphalaṃ saram //

[[label: Su.1.46.202ab]] jātikośo+atha karpūraṃ jātikaṭ-
ukayoḥ phalam /

[[label: Su.1.46.202cd]] kakkolakaṃ lavaṅgaṃ ca ti-
ktaṃ kaṭu kaphāpaham //

[[label: Su.1.46.203ab]] laghu tṛṣṇāpaham vaktrakle-
daurgandhyanāśanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.203cd]] satiktaḥ surabhiḥ sītaḥ karpūro
laghu lekhaṇaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.204ab]] tṛṣṇāyām mukhaśoṣe ca vaira-
sye cāpi pūjitaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.204cd]] latākastūrikā tadvacchītā basti-
viśodhanī //

[[label: Su.1.46.205ab]] priyālamajjā madhuro vṛṣyaḥ
pittānilāpahaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.205cd]] baibhītako madakaraḥ kapham-
ārutanāśanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.206ab]] kaṣāyamadhuro majjā kolānām
pittanāśanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.206cd]] tṛṣṇācchardyanilaghnaśca ta-
dvadāmalakasya ca //

[[label: Su.1.46.207ab]] bījapūrakaśamyākamajjā kośā-
mrasambhavaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.207cd]] svādupāko+agnibalakṛt sni-
gdhaḥ pittānilāpahaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.208ab]] yasya yasya phalasyeha vīryaṃ
bhavati yādṛśam /

[[label: Su.1.46.208cd]] tasya tasyaiva vīryeṇa majjāna-
mapi nirdiśet //

[[label: Su.1.46.209ab]] phaleṣu paripakvaṃ yadguṇa-
vattadudāhṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.46.209cd]] bilvādanyatra vijñeyamāmaṃ
taddhi guṇottaram /

[[label: Su.1.46.209ef]] grāhyuṣṇaṃ dīpanaṃ taddhi
kaṣāyaṃ kaṭu tiktakam //

[[label: Su.1.46.210ab]] vyādhitam kṛmijuṣṭam ca pāk-
ātītamakālajam /

[[label: Su.1.46.210cd]] varjanīyaṃ phalaṃ sarvamap-
aryāgatameva ca //

iti phalavargaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.211]] śākānyata ūrdhvaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ /
tatra puṣpaphalālābukālindakaprabhṛtīni //

[[label: Su.1.46.212ab]] pittaghnānyanilaṃ kuryustathā
mandakaphāni ca /

[[label: Su.1.46.212cd]] sṛṣṭamūtrapuriṣāṇi svādupāka-
rasāni ca //

[[label: Su.1.46.213ab]] pittagnaṃ teṣu kūṣmāṇḍam
bālaṃ madhyaṃ kaphāvaham /

[[label: Su.1.46.213cd]] śuklaṃ laghūṣṇaṃ sakṣāraṃ
dīpanaṃ bastiśodhanam //

[[label: Su.1.46.214ab]] sarvadoṣaharaṃ hṛdyaṃ pa-
thyaṃ cetovikāriṇām /

[[label: Su.1.46.214cd]] dṛṣṭiśukrakṣayakaraṃ kālindaṃ
kaphavātakṛt //

[[label: Su.1.46.215ab]] alāburbhinnaviṭkā tu rūkṣā gu-
rvyatiśītalā /

[[label: Su.1.46.215cd]] tiktālāburahṛdyā tu vāminī vāt-
apittajit //

[[label: Su.1.46.216]] trapusairvārukarkārukaśīrṇavrnt-
aprabhṛtīni //

[[label : Su.1.46.217ab]] svādutitkarasānyāhuḥ kaphav-
ātakarāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.217cd]] sṛṣṭamūtrapurīṣāṇi raktapittah-
arāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.218ab]] bālaṃ sunīlaṃ trapusaṃ teṣāṃ
pittaharaṃ smṛtaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.218cd]] tatpāṇḍu kaphakṛjīrṇamamlaṃ
vātakaphāpahaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.219ab]] ervārukaṃ sakarkāru saṃpa-
kvaṃ kaphavātakṛt /

[[label : Su.1.46.219cd]] sakṣāraṃ madhuraṃ rucyaṃ
dīpanaṃ nātipittalaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.220ab]] sakṣāraṃ madhuraṃ caiva śīrṇ-
avrntaṃ kaphāpahaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.220cd]] bhedanaṃ dīpanaṃ hr̥dyamā-
nāhāṣṭhīlanullaghu //

[[label : Su.1.46.221]] pippalīmaricaśṛṅgaverārdrakahi-
ṅgujīrakakustumburujambīrasumukhasurasārjakabhūstr̥ṇa-
sugandhakakāsamardakakālamālakuṭherakakṣavakakhara-
puṣpaśigrumadhuśigruphaṇijjñakasarsaparājikākulāhalāva-
gutthagāṇḍīratilaparṇikāvarṣābhūcitrakamūlakalaśunapa-
lāṇḍukalāyaprabhṛtīni //

[[label : Su.1.46.222ab]] kaṭūnyuṣṇāni rucyāni vātaśle-
ṣmaharāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.222cd]] kṛtānneṣūpayujyante saṃskār-
ārthamanekadhā //

[[label : Su.1.46.223ab]] teṣāṃ gurvī svāduśītā pippala-
yārdṛā kaphāvahā /

[[label : Su.1.46.223cd]] śuṣkā kaphānilaghnī sā vṛṣyā
pittāvirodhinī //

[[label : Su.1.46.224ab]] svādupākyārdramaricaṃ guru
śleṣmapraseki ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.224cd]] kaṭūṣṇaṃ laghu tacchuṣkama-
vṛṣyaṃ kaphavātajit //

[[label : Su.1.46.225ab]] nātyuṣṇaṃ nātiśītaṃ ca vīryato
maricaṃ sitaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.225cd]] guṇavanmaricebhyaśca cakṣu-
ṣyaṃ ca viśeṣataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.226ab]] nāgaram kaphavātaghnam vip-
āke madhuraṃ kaṭu /

[[label : Su.1.46.226cd]] vṛṣyoṣṇam rocanam hr̥dyam sa-
sneham laghu dīpanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.227ab]] kaphānilaharam svaryam viban-
dhānāhaśūlanut /

[[label : Su.1.46.227cd]] kaṭuṣṇam rocanam hr̥dyam vṛ-
ṣyam caivārdrakam smṛtam //

[[label : Su.1.46.228ab]] laghūṣṇam pācanam hiṅgu dī-
panam kaphavātajit /

[[label : Su.1.46.228cd]] kaṭu snigdham saram tīkṣṇam
śūlājīrṇavibandhanut //

[[label : Su.1.46.229ab]] tīkṣṇoṣṇam kaṭukam pāke ru-
cyam pittāgnivardhanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.229cd]] kaṭu śleṣmānilaharam gandhā-
ḍhyam jīrakadvayam //

[[label : Su.1.46.230ab]] kāravī karavī tadvadvijñeyā so-
pakuñcikā /

[[label : Su.1.46.230cd]] bhakṣyavyañjanabhojyeṣu viv-
idheṣvavacāritā //

[[label : Su.1.46.231ab]] ārdṛā kustambarī kuryāt svād-
usaugandhyahr̥dyatām /

[[label : Su.1.46.231cd]] sā śuṣkā madhurā pāke snigdhā
tṛḍdāhanāśanī //

[[label : Su.1.46.232ab]] doṣaghnī kaṭukā kiṃcit tiktā sr-
otoviśodhanī /

[[label : Su.1.46.232cd]] jambīraḥ pācanastīkṣṇaḥ kṛmi-
vātakaphāpahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.233ab]] surabhirdīpano rucyo mukhav-
aiśadyakāraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.233cd]] kaphānilaviṣaśvāsakāsadaurg-
andhyanāśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.234ab]] pittakṛt pārśvaśūlaghnaḥ sura-
saḥ samudāhṛtaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.234cd]] tadvattu sumukho jñeyo viśeṣ-
ādgaranāśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.235ab]] kaphaghnaḥ laghavo rūkṣāsti-
kṣṇoṣṇāḥ pittavardhanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.235cd]] kaṭupākarasāścaiva surasārjak-
abhūstrṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.236ab]] madhuraḥ kaphavātaghnaḥ pā-
canaḥ kaṇṭhaśodhanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.236cd]] viśeṣataḥ pittaharaḥ satiktaḥ
kāsamardakaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.237ab]] kaṭuḥ sakṣāramadhuraḥ śigru-
stikto+atha picchilaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.237cd]] madhuśigruḥ sarastiktaḥ śoph-
aghno dīpanaḥ kaṭuḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.238ab]] vidāhi baddhaviṇmūtraṃ rū-
kṣaṃ tīkṣṇoṣṇameva ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.238cd]] tridoṣaṃ sārṣapaṃ śākaṃ gā-
ṇḍīraṃ veganāma ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.239ab]] citrakastilaparṇī ca kaphaśoph-
ahare laghū /

[[label : Su.1.46.239cd]] varṣābhūḥ kaphavātaghnī hitā
śophodarārśasām //

[[label : Su.1.46.240ab]] kaṭutiktarasā hr̥dyā rocanī va-
hniḍīpanī /

[[label : Su.1.46.240cd]] sarvadoṣaharā laghvī kaṇṭhyā
mūlakapotikā //

[[label : Su.1.46.241ab]] mahattadguru viṣṭambhi tīkṣṇ-
amāmaṃ tridoṣakṛt /

[[label : Su.1.46.241cd]] tadeva snehasiddhaṃ tu pitta-
nut kaphavātajit //

[[label : Su.1.46.242ab]] tridoṣaśamanaṃ śuṣkaṃ viṣad-
oṣaharaṃ laghu /

[[label : Su.1.46.242cd]] viṣṭambhi vātalaṃ śākaṃ śuṣk-
amanyatra mūlakāt //

[[label : Su.1.46.243ab]] puṣpaṃ ca patraṃ ca phalaṃ
tathaiva yathottaram te guravaḥ pradiṣṭāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.243cd]] teṣāṃ tu puṣpaṃ kaphapittah-
anṭṛ phalaṃ nihanyāt kaphamārutau ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.244ab]] snigdhoṣṇatīkṣṇaḥ kaṭupicchil-
aśca guruḥ saraḥ svādurasāśca balyaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.244cd]] vṛṣyaśca medhāsvaravarṇaca-
kṣurbhagnāsthisandhānakaro rasonaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.245ab]] hṛdrogajīrṇajvarakukṣiśūlavibandhagulmārucikāśāśophān /

[[label : Su.1.46.245cd]] durnāmakuṣṭhānalasādajantusamīraṇaśvāsakaphāṃśca hanti //

[[label : Su.1.46.246ab]] nātyuṣṇavīryo+anilahā kaṭuśca tīkṣṇo gururnātikaphāvahaśca /

[[label : Su.1.46.246cd]] balāvahaḥ pittakaro+atha kiṃcit palāṇḍuragniṃ ca vivardhayettu //

[[label : Su.1.46.247ab]] snigdho ruciṣyaḥ sthiradhātukartā balyo+atha medhākaphapuṣṭidaśca /

[[label : Su.1.46.247cd]] svādurguruḥ śoṇitapittaśasthaḥ sa picchilaḥ kṣīrapalāṇḍuruktaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.248ab]] kalāyaśākam pittaḥnam kaphaḥnam vātalam guru /

[[label : Su.1.46.248cd]] kaṣāyānurasam caiva vipāke madhuraṃ ca tat //

[[label : Su.1.46.249]] cuccūyūthikātaruṇījīvantībimbītikānadī(ā.ndī)bhallātakacchagalāntrīvrkṣādanīphañjīśālmaliśaluvanaspaprasavaśaṇakarbudāraḥkovidāraprabhṛtīni //

[[label : Su.1.46.250ab]] kaṣāyasvādutiktāni raktapittaharāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.250cd]] kaphaḥgnānyanilaṃ kuryuḥ saṃgrāhīni laghūni ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.251ab]] laghuḥ pāke ca jantughnaḥ picchilo vraṇināṃ hitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.251cd]] kaṣāyamadhuro grāhī cuccūsteṣāṃ tridoṣahā //

[[label : Su.1.46.252ab]] cakṣuṣyā sarvadoṣaghnī jīvantī samudāhṛtā /

[[label : Su.1.46.252cd]] vrkṣādanī vātaharā phañjī tvapabalā matā //

[[label : Su.1.46.253ab]] kṣīravrkṣotpalādīanāṃ kaṣāyāḥ pallavāḥ smṛtāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.253cd]] śītāḥ saṃgrāhiṇaḥ śastā raktapittātīśāriṇāṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.254]] punarnavāvaruṇatarkāryurubūkavatsādanībilvaśākaprabhṛtīni //

[[label : Su.1.46.255ab]] uṣṇāni svādutiktāni vātapraśa-
manāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.255cd]] teṣu paunarnavaṃ śākaṃ viśe-
śācchophanāśanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.256ab]] taṇḍulīyakopodikā+aśvabalācillīpālaṅkyāvāst
//

[[label : Su.1.46.257ab]] sṛṣṭamūtrapurīṣāṇi sakṣārama-
dhurāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.257cd]] mandavātakaphānyāhū raktap-
ittaharāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.258ab]] madhuro rasapākābhyāṃ rakt-
apittamadāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.258cd]] teṣāṃ śītatamo rūkṣastaṇḍulīyo
viśāpahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.259ab]] svādupākarasā vṛṣyā vātapitta-
madāpahā /

[[label : Su.1.46.259cd]] upodikā sarā snigdā balyā śle-
ṣmakarī himā //

[[label : Su.1.46.260ab]] kaṭurvipāke kṛmihā medhāgni-
balavardhanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.260cd]] sakṣāraḥ sarvadoṣaghno vāst-
ūko rocanaḥ saraḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.261ab]] cillī vāstūkavajjñeyā pālaṅkyā
taṇḍulīyavat /

[[label : Su.1.46.261cd]] vātakṛdbaddhaviṇmūtrā rūkṣā
pittakaphe hitā /

[[label : Su.1.46.261ef]] śākamāśvabalaṃ rūkṣaṃ ba-
ddhaviṇmūtramārutam //

[[label : Su.1.46.262]] maṇḍūkaparṇīsaptalāsuniṣaṅṅa-
kasurvacaalāpippalīguḍūcīgojihvākākamācīprapunṇāḍāva-
lgujasatīnabrhatīkaṅṅakārikāphalapaṭolavārtākukāravella-
kakaṭukikākevukorubūkaparpaṭakakirātatikarkoṭakāri-
ṣṭakośātakīvetrakarīrāṭarūṣakārkapuṣpīprabhṛtīni //

[[label : Su.1.46.263ab]] raktapittaharāṅyāhurhṛdyāni
sulaghūni ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.263cd]] kuṣṭhamehajvaraśvāsakāsāruc-
iharāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.264ab]] kaṣāyā tu hitā pitte svādupāka-
rasā himā /

[[label : Su.1.46.264cd]] laghvī maṇḍūkaparṇī tu tadva-
dgojihvikā matā //

[[label : Su.1.46.265ab]] avidāhī tridoṣaghnaḥ saṃgrāhī
suniṣaṇṇakaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.265cd]] avalgujaḥ kaṭuḥ pāke tiktaḥ pi-
ttakaphāpahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.266ab]] īṣattiktaṃ tridoṣaghnaṃ śākaṃ
kaṭu satīnajaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.266cd]] nātyuṣṇasītaṃ kuṣṭhaghnaṃ
kākamācyāstu tadvidham //

[[label : Su.1.46.267ab]] kaṇḍukuṣṭhakṛmighnāni kaph-
avātaharāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.267cd]] phalāni bṛhatīnāṃ tu kaṭutikta-
laghūni ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.268ab]] kaphapittaharaṃ vraṇyamu-
ṣṇaṃ tiktamavātalam /

[[label : Su.1.46.268cd]] paṭolaṃ kaṭukaṃ pāke vṛṣyaṃ
rocanadīpanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.269ab]] kaphavātaharaṃ tiktaṃ roca-
naṃ kaṭukaṃ laghu /

[[label : Su.1.46.269cd]] vārtākaṃ dīpanaṃ proktaṃ jī-
ṛṇaṃ sakṣārapittalam /

[[label : Su.1.46.269ef]] tadvat karkoṭakaṃ vidyāt kāra-
vellakameva ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.270ab]] aṭarūśakavetrāgraguḍūcīnimb-
aparpatāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.270cd]] kirātatiktasahitāstiktāḥ pittaka-
phāpahāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.271ab]] kaphāpahaṃ śākamuktaṃ var-
uṇaprapunāḍayoḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.271cd]] rūkṣaṃ laghu ca sītaṃ ca vāta-
pittaprapakopaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.46.272ab]] dīpanaṃ kālaśākaṃ tu garado-
śaharaṃ kaṭu /

[[label : Su.1.46.272cd]] kausumbhaṃ madhuraṃ rūkṣ-
amuṣṇaṃ śleṣmaharaṃ laghu //

[[label: Su.1.46.273ab]] vātalaṃ nālikāśākaṃ pitta-
ghnaṃ madhuraṃ ca tat /

[[label: Su.1.46.273cd]] grahaṇyārśovikāraghnī sāmlā
vātakaphe hitā /

[[label: Su.1.46.273ef]] uṣṇā kaṣāyamadhurā cāṅgerī cā-
gnidīpanī //

[[label: Su.1.46.274]] loṇikājātukatriparṇikāpattūrajīva-
kasuvarcalāḍḍurakakutumbakakuṭhiṅjarakuntalikākura-
ṅṭikāprabhṛtayaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.275ab]] svādupākarasāḥ śītāḥ kapha-
ghnā nātipittalāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.275cd]] lavaṇānurasā rūkṣāḥ sakṣārā
vātālāḥ sarāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.276ab]] svādutiktā kuntalikā kaṣāyā sa-
kuraṅṭikā /

[[label: Su.1.46.276cd]] saṃgrāhi śītalāṃ cāpi laghu do-
ṣāpahaṃ tathā /

[[label: Su.1.46.276ef]] rājakṣavakaśākaṃ tu śaṭīśākaṃ
ca tadvidham //

[[label: Su.1.46.277ab]] svādupākarasaṃ śākaṃ durja-
raṃ harimanthajam /

[[label: Su.1.46.277cd]] bhedanaṃ madhuraṃ rūkṣaṃ
kālāyamativātalam //

[[label: Su.1.46.278ab]] sraṃsanaṃ kaṭukaṃ pāke la-
ghu vātakaphāpahaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.46.278cd]] śophaghnamuṣṇavīryaṃ ca pa-
traṃ pūtikaraṅṭajam //

[[label: Su.1.46.279ab]] tāmbūlapatraṃ tīkṣṇoṣṇaṃ
kaṭu pittaprapoṇam /

[[label: Su.1.46.279cd]] sugandhi viśadaṃ tiktaṃ sva-
ryaṃ vātakaphāpahaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.46.280ab]] sraṃsanaṃ kaṭukaṃ pāke kaṣ-
āyaṃ vahnidīpanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.280cd]] vaktrakaṇḍūmalakledadaurga-
ndhyādiviśodhanam //

[[label: Su.1.46.281v]] atha puṣpavargaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.281]] kovidāraśaṇaśālmalīpuṣpāṇi ma-
dhurāṇi madhuravipākāṇi raktapittaharāṇi ca vṛṣāgastya-
yoḥ puṣpāṇi tiktāni kaṭuvipākāṇi kṣayakāsāpahāni ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.282]] āgastyam nātiśītoṣṇam naktāndh-
ānām praśasyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.283]] karīramadhuśigrukusumāni kaṭu-
vipākāni vātaḥarāṇi sṛṣṭamūtrapuriṣāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.284ab]] raktavṛkṣasya nimbasya muṣk-
akārkāsānasya ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.284cd]] kaphapittaharam puṣpam ku-
ṣṭhaghnam kuṭajasya ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.285ab]] satikṭam madhuram śītam pa-
dmanam pittakaphāpaham /

[[label : Su.1.46.285cd]] madhuram picchilam snigdham
kumudam hlādi śītaḥam /

[[label : Su.1.46.285ef]] tasmādalpāntaraguṇe vidyāt
kuvalayotpale //

[[label : Su.1.46.286ab]] sindhuvāram vijānīyāddhimam
pittavināśanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.286cd]] mālatīmāllike tikte saurabhyāt
pittanāśane //

[[label : Su.1.46.287ab]] sugandhi viśadam hr̥dyam bā-
kulam pāṭalāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.287cd]] śleṣmapittaviṣaghnam tu nā-
gam tadvacca kuṅkumam //

[[label : Su.1.46.288ab]] campakam raktapittaghnam śī-
toṣṇam kaphanāśanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.288cd]] kiṃśukam kaphapittaghnam
tadvadeva kuraṅṭakam //

[[label : Su.1.46.289ab]] yathāvṛkṣam vijānīyāt puṣpam
vṛkṣocitam tathā /

[[label : Su.1.46.289cd]] madhuśigrukarīrāṇi kaṭuśleṣm-
aḥarāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.290]] kṣavakakuleva(ā.ca)ravaṃśakarīraprabhṛtīni
kaphaḥarāṇi sṛṣṭamūtrapuriṣāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.291ab]] kṣavakam kṛmilam teṣu svādu-
pākam sapicchalam /

[[label : Su.1.46.291cd]] visyandi vātalam nātipittaśle-
ṣmakaram ca tat //

[[label : Su.1.46.292ab]] veṇoḥ karīrāḥ kaphalā madh-
urā rasapākataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.292cd]] vidāhino vātakarāḥ sakaṣāyā virūkṣaṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.293]] udbhidāni palālekṣukarīṣaveṇu-
kṣitijāni / tatra palāljātaṃ madhuraṃ madhuravipākaṃ
rūkṣaṃ doṣapraśamaṇaṃ ca ikṣujaṃ madhuraṃ kaṣāyān-
urasāṃ kaṭukaṃ śītaṃ ca tadvadevoṣṇaṃ kārīṣaṃ kaṣā-
yaṃ vātakopanaṃ ca veṇujātaṃ kaṣāyaṃ vātakopanaṃ ca
bhūmijaṃ guru nātivātaṃ bhūmitaścāsyānurasāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.294]] piṇyākatilakalkasthūṇikāsuṣkāśā-
kāṇi sarvadoṣaprapoṇāṇi //

[[label : Su.1.46.295ab]] viṣṭambhinaḥ smṛtāḥ sarve va-
takā vātakopanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.295cd]] siṅḍākī vātalā sārdrā ruci-
ṣyā+analadīpanī //

[[label : Su.1.46.296ab]] viḍbhedi guru rūkṣaṃ ca prāyo
viṣṭambhi durjaram /

[[label : Su.1.46.296cd]] sakaṣāyaṃ ca sarvaṃ hi svādu
śākamudāhṛtam /

[[label : Su.1.46.296ef]] puṣpaṃ patraṃ phalaṃ nālaṃ
kandāśca guravaḥ kramāt //

[[label : Su.1.46.297ab]] karkaśaṃ parijīrṇaṃ ca kṛmiju-
ṣṭamadeśajam /

[[label : Su.1.46.297cd]] varjayet patraśākaṃ tadyadak-
ālavirohi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.298]] kandānata ūrdhvaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ
vidārīkandaśatāvarībisamṛṇālaśṛṅgātakakaśerukapiṇḍālu-
kamadhvālukahastyālukakāṣṭhālukaśaṅkhālukaraktālukendī-
varotpalakandaprabhṛtīni //

[[label : Su.1.46.299ab]] raktapittaharāṇyāhuḥ śītāni
madhurāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.299cd]] gurūṇi bahuśukrāṇi stanyavṛ-
ddhikarāṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.300ab]] madhuro bṛmhaṇo vṛṣyaḥ śītaḥ
svaryo+atimūtralaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.300cd]] vidārīkando balyastu pittavāta-
haraśca saḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.301ab]] vātapittaharī vṛṣyā svādutiktā
śatāvarī /

[[label : Su.1.46.301cd]] mahatī caiva hṛdyā ca medhā-
gnibalavardhinī //

[[label : Su.1.46.302ab]] grahaṇyarśovikāraghnī vṛṣyā
śītā rasāyanī /

[[label : Su.1.46.302cd]] kaphapittaharāstiktāstasyā evā-
ṅkurāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.303ab]] avidāhi bisam proktaṃ raktap-
ittaprasādanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.303cd]] viṣṭambhi durjaraṃ rūkṣam vi-
rasaṃ mārutāvaham //

[[label : Su.1.46.304ab]] gurū viṣṭambhiśītau ca śṛṅgāṅk-
akaśerukau /

[[label : Su.1.46.304cd]] piṇḍālukam kaphakaram guru
vātaprakopaṇam //

[[label : Su.1.46.305ab]] surendrakandaḥ śleṣmaghno
vipāke kaṭu pittakṛt /

[[label : Su.1.46.305cd]] veṇoḥ karīrā guravaḥ kapham-
ārutakopanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.306]] sthūlasūraṇamāṇakaprabhṛtayaḥ
kandā iṣatkaṣāyāḥ kaṭukā rūkṣā viṣṭambhino guravaḥ ka-
phavātalāḥ pittaharāśca //

[[label : Su.1.46.307ab]] mānakaṃ svādu śītam ca guru
cāpi prakīrtitam /

[[label : Su.1.46.307cd]] sthūlakandastu nātyuṣṇaḥ sūr-
aṇo gudakīlahā //

[[label : Su.1.46.308ab]] kumudotpalapadmānām kandā
mārutakopanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.308cd]] kaṣāyāḥ pittaśamanā vipāke
madhurā himāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.309ab]] varāhakandaḥ śleṣmaghnaḥ ka-
ṭuko rasapākataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.309cd]] mehakuṣṭhakṛmiharo balyo vṛ-
ṣyo rasāyanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.310]] tālanārikelakharjūraprabhṛtīnām
mastakamajjānaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.311ab]] svādupākarasānāhū raktapitta-
harāmstathā /

[[label: Su.1.46.311cd]] śukralānanilaghnaṃśca kapha-
vṛddhikarānapi //

[[label: Su.1.46.312ab]] bālaṃ hyanārtavaṃ jīrṇaṃ vy-
ādhitaṃ krimibhakṣitam /

[[label: Su.1.46.312cd]] kandaṃ vivarjayet sarvaṃ yo vā
samyāna rohati //

[[label: Su.1.46.313]] (ā.atha lavaṇāni) saindhavasā-
mudra vidāsa uvarcalaromaka udbhidaprabhṛtīni lavaṇāni
yathottaramuṣṇāni vātaharāni kaphapittakarāni yathāpū-
rvaṃ snigdhanī svādūni sṛṣṭamūtrapurīṣāni ceti //

[[label: Su.1.46.314ab]] cakṣuṣyaṃ saindhavaṃ hr̥-
dyaṃ rucyaṃ laghvagnidīpanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.314cd]] snigdhaṃ samadhuraṃ vṛṣyaṃ
śītaṃ doṣaghnamuttamam //

[[label: Su.1.46.315ab]] sāmudraṃ madhuraṃ pāke nā-
tyuṣṇamavidāhi ca /

[[label: Su.1.46.315cd]] bhedanaṃ snigdhamīṣacca śūl-
aghaṃ nātipittalam //

[[label: Su.1.46.316ab]] sakṣāraṃ dīpanaṃ sūkṣmaṃ
śūlahṛdroganāśanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.316cd]] rocanaṃ tīkṣṇamuṣṇaṃ ca vi-
ḍaṃ vātānulomanam //

[[label: Su.1.46.317ab]] laghu sauvarcalaṃ pāke vīryo-
ṣṇaṃ viśadaṃ kaṭu /

[[label: Su.1.46.317cd]] gulmaśūlavibandhaghaṃ hr̥-
dyaṃ surabhi rocanaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.46.318ab]] romaḥ tīkṣṇamatyuṣṇaṃ vy-
avāyi kaṭupāki ca /

[[label: Su.1.46.318cd]] vātaghaṃ laghu visyandi sū-
kṣmaṃ viḍbhedi mūtralam //

[[label: Su.1.46.319ab]] laghu tīkṣṇoṣṇamutkledi sū-
kṣmaṃ vātānulomanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.319cd]] satiktaṃ kaṭu sakṣāraṃ vidyā-
llavaṇamaudbhidaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.46.320ab]] kaphavātakrimiharaṃ lekha-
naṃ pittakopanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.320cd]] dīpanaṃ pācanaṃ bhedi lava-
ṇaṃ guṭikāhvayam //

[[label : Su.1.46.321ab]] ūṣasūtaṃ vālukailaṃ śailamūl-
ākarodbhavam /

[[label : Su.1.46.321cd]] lavaṇaṃ kaṭukaṃ chedi vihi-
taṃ kaṭu cocyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.322ab]] yavakṣārasvarjikākṣāroṣakṣāra-
pākimaṭaṅkaṅakṣāraprabhṛtayaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.322cd]] gulmārśograhaṇīdoṣapratīśyā-
yavināśanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.322ef]] kṣārāstu pācanāḥ sarve raktapi-
ttakarāḥ sarāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.323ab]] jñeyau vahnīsamau kṣārau sva-
rjikāyāvaśūkajau /

[[label : Su.1.46.323cd]] śukraśleṣmavibandhārśogulm-
aplīhavināśanau //

[[label : Su.1.46.324ab]] uṣṇo+anilaghnaḥ prakledī coṣ-
akṣāro balāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.324cd]] medoghnaḥ pākimaḥ kṣāraste-
śāṃ bastiviśodhanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.325ab]] virūkṣaṇo+anilakaraḥ śleṣma-
ghnaḥ pittadūṣaṇaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.325cd]] agnidīptikarastīkṣṇaṣṭaṅkaṅaḥ
kṣāra ucyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.326ab]] suvarṇaṃ svādu hr̥dyaṃ ca br̥-
mhaṇīyaṃ rasāyanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.326cd]] doṣatrayāpahaṃ śītaṃ cakṣu-
ṣyaṃ viṣasūdanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.327ab]] rūpyamamlam saram śītaṃ sa-
sneham pīttavātanut /

[[label : Su.1.46.327cd]] tāmraṃ kaṣāyaṃ madhuraṃ le-
khanaṃ śītalaṃ saram //

[[label : Su.1.46.328ab]] satiktaṃ lekhanam kāmṣyaṃ
cakṣuṣyaṃ kaphavātajit /

[[label : Su.1.46.328cd]] vātakṛcchītaṃ loham tṛṣṇāpi-
ttakaphāpahaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.329ab]] kaṭu krimighnaṃ lavaṇaṃ tra-
pusīsam vilekhanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.329cd]] muktāvidrumavajrendravaidū-
rayasphaṭikādayaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.330ab]] cakṣuṣyā maṇayaḥ śītā lekhanā
viṣasūdanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.330cd]] pavitrā dhāraṇīyāśca pāpmāla-
kṣmīmalāpahāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.331ab]] dhānyeṣu māmṣeṣu phaleṣu ca
iva śākeṣu cānuktamihāprameyāt /

[[label : Su.1.46.331cd]] āsvādato bhūtaguṇaiśca matvā
tadādiśeddr̥vyamanalpabuddhiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.332ab]] ṣaṣṭikā yavagodhūmā lohītā ye
ca śālayaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.332cd]] mudgāḍhakīmasūrāśca dhany-
eṣu pravarāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.333ab]] lāvatittirisāraṅgakuraṅgainak-
apiñjalāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.333cd]] mayūravarmikūrmāśca śreṣṭhā
māṃsagaṇeṣviha //

[[label : Su.1.46.334ab]] dāḍhimāmalakaṃ drākṣā kha-
rjūraṃ sapaṛūṣakaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.334cd]] rājādanaṃ mātuluṅgaṃ phala-
varge praśasyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.335ab]] satīno vāstukaścuccūcillīmūla-
kapotikāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.335cd]] maṇḍūkaparnī jīvantī śākava-
rge praśasyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.336ab]] gavyaṃ kṣīraṃ ghr̥taṃ śre-
ṣṭhaṃ saindhavaṃ lavaṇeṣu ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.336cd]] dhātrīdāḍhimamamleṣu pippalī
nāgaraṃ kaṭau //

[[label : Su.1.46.337ab]] titke paṭolavārtāke madhure
ghr̥tamucyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.337cd]] kṣaudraṃ pūgaphalaṃ śre-
ṣṭhaṃ kaṣāye sapaṛūṣakaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.338ab]] śarkarekṣuvikāreṣu pāne ma-
dhvāsavau tathā /

[[label : Su.1.46.338cd]] pariṣaṃvatsaraṃ dhānyaṃ mā-
ṃsaṃ vayasi madhyame //

[[label : Su.1.46.339ab]] aparyuṣitamannaṃ tu saṃskṛ-
taṃ mātrayā śubhaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.339cd]] phalaṃ paryāgataṃ śākamaśu-
skaṃ taruṇaṃ navam //

[[label : Su.1.46.340ab]] ataḥ paraṃ pravakṣyāmi kṛtā-
nnaḡaṇavistaram //

[[label : Su.1.46.341ab]] lājamaṇḡo viśuddhānāṃ pa-
thyah pācanadīpanah /

[[label : Su.1.46.341cd]] vātānulomano hṛdyah pippalī-
nāgarāyutaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.342ab]] svedāḡnijanānī laghvī dīpanī
bastīśodhanī /

[[label : Su.1.46.342cd]] kṣutṛṣramaglāniharī peyā vāt-
ānulomanī //

[[label : Su.1.46.343ab]] vilepī tarpaṇī hṛdyā grāhiṇī ba-
lavardhanī /

[[label : Su.1.46.343cd]] pathyā svādurasā laghvī dīpanī
kṣutṛṣāpahā //

[[label : Su.1.46.344ab]] hṛdyā santarpaṇī vṛṣyā bṛṃh-
aṇī balavardhanī /

[[label : Su.1.46.344cd]] śākamāṃsaphalairyuktā vile-
pyamlā ca durjarā //

[[label : Su.1.46.345ab]] sikthairvirahito maṇḡah peyā
sikthasamanvitā /

[[label : Su.1.46.345cd]] vilepī bahusikthā syādyavāḡū-
rviraladravā //

[[label : Su.1.46.346ab]] viṣṭambhī pāyaso balyo meda-
ḡkaphakaro guruḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.346cd]] kaphapittakarī balyā kṛśarā+anilanāśanī
//

[[label : Su.1.46.347ab]] dhautastu vimalah śuddho ma-
nojñah surabhiḡ samaḡ /

[[label : Su.1.46.347cd]] svinnah suprasrutastūṣṇo viśa-
dastvodano laghuḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.348ab]] adhauto+aprasruto+asvinnah
śītaścāpyodano guruḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.348cd]] laghuḥ sugandhiḡ kaphahā vi-
jñeyo bhrṣṭataṇḡulah //

[[label : Su.1.46.349ab]] snehairmāṃsaiḡ phalaiḡ kand-
airvaidalāmlaiśca saṃyutāḡ /

[[label : Su.1.46.349cd]] guruvo bṛṃhaṇā balyā ye ca kṣ-
īropasādhitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.350ab]] susvinno nistuṣo bhrṣṭa īṣats-
ūpo laghurhitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.350cd]] svinnaṃ niṣpīḍitaṃ śākaṃ hi-
taṃ syāt snehasaṃskṛtaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.351ab]] asvinnaṃ sneharahitamapīḍit-
amato+anyathā /

[[label : Su.1.46.351cd]] māṃsaṃ svabhāvato vṛṣyaṃ
snehanaṃ balavardhanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.352ab]] snehagorasadhānyāmlaphalā-
mlakaṭukaiḥ saha /

[[label : Su.1.46.352cd]] siddhaṃ māṃsaṃ hitaṃ ba-
lyaṃ rocanaṃ bṛṃhaṇaṃ guru //

[[label : Su.1.46.353ab]] tadeva gorasādānaṃ surabhidr-
avyasaṃskṛtaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.353cd]] vidyātpittakaphodreki balamā-
ṃsāgnivardhanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.354ab]] pariśuṣkaṃ sthiraṃ snigdhaṃ
harṣaṇaṃ prīṇanaṃ guru /

[[label : Su.1.46.354cd]] rocanaṃ balamedhāgnimāṃsa-
ujaḥśukravardhanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.355ab]] tadevolluptapiṣṭatvādullupta-
miti pācakāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.355cd]] pariśuṣkaguṇairyuḥktaṃ va-
hnau pakvamato laghu //

[[label : Su.1.46.356ab]] tadeva śūlikāprotamaṅgārapar-
ipācitam /

[[label : Su.1.46.356cd]] jñeyaṃ gurutaraṃ kiṃcit prad-
igdhaṃ gurupākataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.357ab]] ulluptaṃ bharjitaṃ piṣṭaṃ pra-
taptaṃ kandupācitam /

[[label : Su.1.46.357cd]] pariśuṣkaṃ pradigdhaṃ ca śū-
lyaṃ yaccānyadīdrśam //

[[label : Su.1.46.358ab]] māṃsaṃ yattailasiddhaṃ tadv-
īryoṣṇaṃ pittakṛdguru /

[[label : Su.1.46.358cd]] laghvagnidīpanaṃ hr̥dyaṃ ru-
cyaṃ dr̥ṣṭiprasādanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.359ab]] anuṣṇavīryaṃ pittaghnaṃ ma-
nojñāṃ ghṛtasādhitaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.359cd]] prīṇanaḥ prāṇajanaḥ śvāsak-
āśakṣayāpahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.360ab]] vātapittaśramaharo hṛdyo mā-
ṃsarasaḥ smṛtaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.360cd]] smṛtyojaḥsvarahīnānāṃ jvara-
kṣīṇakṣatorasām //

[[label : Su.1.46.361ab]] bhagnaviśliṣṭasandhīnām kṛśā-
nāmalparetasām /

[[label : Su.1.46.361cd]] āpyāyanaḥ saṃhananaḥ śukr-
ado balavardhanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.362ab]] sa dāḍimayuto vṛṣyaḥ saṃskṛto
doṣanāśanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.362cd]] prīṇanaḥ sarvabhūtānām viśeṣ-
ānmukhaśoṣiṇām //

[[label : Su.1.46.363ab]] kṣuttrṣṇāpaharaḥ śreṣṭhaḥ sau-
rāvaḥ svāduśītaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.363cd]] yanmāṃsamuddhṛtarasaṃ na
tat puṣṭibalāvaham //

[[label : Su.1.46.364ab]] viṣṭambhi durjaraṃ rūkṣaṃ vi-
rasaṃ mārutāvaham /

[[label : Su.1.46.364cd]] dīptāgnīnām sadā pathyaḥ kh-
āniṣkastu paraṃ guruḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.365ab]] māṃsaṃ nirasthi susvinnaṃ
punardṛṣadi peṣitaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.365cd]] pippalīsunṭhimaricaguḍasarpī-
ḥsamanvitaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.366ab]] aikadhyaṃ pācayetsamyagves-
avāra iti smṛtaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.366cd]] vesavāro guruḥ snigdho balyo
vātarujāpahaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.367ab]] kaphaghno dīpano hṛdyaḥ śu-
ddhānām vraṇināmapi /

[[label : Su.1.46.367cd]] jñeyaḥ pathyatamaścaiva mu-
dgayūṣaḥ kṛtākṛtaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.368ab]] sa tu dāḍimamṛdvīkāyuktaḥ sy-
ādrāgakhāḍavaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.368cd]] riciṣyo laghupākaśca doṣāṇaṃ
cāvirodhakṛt //

[[label: Su.1.46.369ab]] masūramudgagodhūmakula-
tthalavaṇaiḥ kṛtaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.369cd]] kaphapittāvirodhī syādvātavy-
ādau ca śasyate //

[[label: Su.1.46.370ab]] mṛdvīkāḍāḍimairyuktaḥ sa cā-
pyukto+anilārdite /

[[label: Su.1.46.370cd]] rocano dīpano hṛdyo laghupā-
kyupadiśyate //

[[label: Su.1.46.371ab]] paṭolanimbayūṣau tu kapham-
edoviśoṣiṇau /

[[label: Su.1.46.371cd]] pittaghṇau dīpanau hṛdyau kṛ-
mikūṣṭhajvarāpahau //

[[label: Su.1.46.372ab]] śvāsakāsapratīśyāyaprasekāro-
cakajvarān /

[[label: Su.1.46.372cd]] hanti mūlakayūṣastu kaphame-
dogalāmayān /

[[label: Su.1.46.372ef]] kulatthayūṣo+anilahā śvāsapīn-
asanāśanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.373ab]] tūṇīpratūṇīkāsārśogulmodāva-
rtanāśanaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.373cd]] dāḍimāmalakairyūṣo hṛdyaḥ
saṃśamano laghuḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.374ab]] prāṇāgnijanano mūrcchāmedo-
ghnaḥ pittavātajit /

[[label: Su.1.46.374cd]] mudgāmalakayūṣastu grāhī pi-
ttakaphe hitaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.375ab]] yavakolakulatthānāṃ yūṣaḥ
kaṇṭhyo+anilāpahāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.375cd]] sarvadhānyakṛtastadvadbṛmḥ-
aṇaḥ prāṇavardhanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.376ab]] khaḍakāmbalikau hṛdyau tathā
vātakaphe hitau /

[[label: Su.1.46.376cd]] balyaḥ kaphānilau hanti dāḍi-
māmlo+agnidīpanaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.377ab]] dadhyamlaḥ kaphakṛdbalyaḥ
snigdho vātaharo guruḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.377cd]] takrāmlaḥ pittakṛt prokto viṣa-
raktapradūṣaṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.378ab]] khaḍāḥ khaḍayavāgvaśca śā(ā.khā)ḍavāḥ
pānakāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.378cd]] evamādīni cānyāni kriyante va-
idyavākyataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.379ab]] asnehalavaṇaṃ sarvamakṛtaṃ
kaṭukairvinā /

[[label : Su.1.46.379cd]] vijñeyaṃ lavaṇasnehakaṭukaiḥ
saṃyutaṃ kṛtaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.380ab]] atha gorasadhānyāmlaphalāml-
airanvitaṃ ca yat /

[[label : Su.1.46.380cd]] yathottaraṃ laghu hitaṃ sa-
ṃskṛtāsaṃskṛtaṃ rasam //

[[label : Su.1.46.381ab]] dadhimastvamlasiddhastu yū-
ṣaḥ kāmbalikaḥ smṛtaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.381cd]] tilapiṇyākavikṛtiḥ śuṣkaśākaṃ
virūḍhakam //

[[label : Su.1.46.382ab]] siṅḍākī ca gurūṇi syuḥ kaphap-
ittakarāṇi ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.382cd]] tadvacca vaṭakānyāhurvidāhīni
gurūṇi ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.383ab]] laghavo bṛmhaṇā vṛṣyā hṛdyā
rocanadīpanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.383cd]] tṛṣṇāmūrccchābhramacchardīśr-
amaghnā rāgaśāḍavāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.384ab]] rasālā bṛmhaṇī balyā snigdḥā
vṛṣyā ca rocanī /

[[label : Su.1.46.384cd]] snehanaṃ guḍasaṃyuktaṃ hṛ-
dyaṃ dadhyanilāpahaṃ //

[[label : Su.1.46.385ab]] saktavaḥ sarpiṣā+abhyaktāḥ śī-
tavāripariplutāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.385cd]] nātidravā nātisāndrā mantha
ityupadiśyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.386ab]] manthaḥ sadyobalakaraḥ pipā-
sāśramanāśanaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.386cd]] sāmlasnehaguḍo mūtrakṛcchr-
odāvartanāśanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.387ab]] śarkarekṣurasadrākṣāyuktaḥ pi-
ttavikāranut /

[[label : Su.1.46.387cd]] drākṣāmadhūkaśaṃyuktaḥ ka-
pharoganibarhaṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.388ab]] vargatrayeṇopahito maladoṣā-
nulomanah /

[[label : Su.1.46.388cd]] gauḍamamlamanamlaṃ vā pā-
nakam guru mūtralam //

[[label : Su.1.46.389ab]] tadeva khaṇḍamṛdvīkāśarkarā-
sahitaṃ punaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.389cd]] sāmლაṃ satikṣṇaṃ sahimaṃ pā-
nakam syānniratayam //

[[label : Su.1.46.390ab]] mārḍvīkaṃ tu śramaharam mū-
rcchādāhatṛṣāpaham /

[[label : Su.1.46.390cd]] parūśakāṇāṃ kolānāṃ hr̥dyam
viṣṭambhi pānakam //

[[label : Su.1.46.391ab]] dravyasaṃyogasaṃskāram jñ-
ātvā mātrāṃ ca sarvataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.391cd]] pānakānāṃ yathāyogaṃ guru-
lāghavamādiśet //

iti kṛtānavargaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.392cd]] vakṣyāmyataḥ paraṃ bhakṣyān
rasavīryavipākataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.393ab]] bhakṣyāḥ kṣīrakṛtā balyā vṛṣyā
hr̥dyāḥ sugandhinaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.393cd]] adāhinaḥ puṣṭikarā dīpanāḥ pi-
ttanāśanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.394ab]] teṣāṃ prāṇakarā hr̥dyā ghṛtap-
ūrāḥ kaphāvahāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.394cd]] vātapittaharā vṛṣyā guravo ra-
ktamāṃsalāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.395ab]] bṛṃhaṇā gauḍikā bhakṣyā gur-
avo+anilanāśanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.395cd]] adāhinaḥ pittaharāḥ śukralāḥ
kaphavardhanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.396ab]] madhumastakasam̐yāvāḥ pūpā
ye te viśeṣataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.396cd]] guravo bṛmhaṇāścaiva modak-
āstu sudurjarāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.397ab]] rocano dīpanaḥ svaryaḥ pitta-
ghnaḥ pavanāpahaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.397cd]] gururmṛṣṭatamaścaiva saṭṭakaḥ
prāṇavardhanaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.398ab]] hr̥dyāḥ sugandhirmadhuraḥ
snigdhaḥ kaphakaro guruḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.398cd]] vātāpahastr̥ptikaro balyo viṣya-
ndanaḥ smr̥taḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.399ab]] bṛmhaṇā vātapittaghnaḥ bha-
kṣyā balyāstu sāmitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.399cd]] hr̥dyāḥ pathyatamāsteṣāṃ la-
ghavaḥ phenakādayaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.400ab]] mudgādivesavārāṇāṃ pūrṇā
viṣṭambhino matāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.400cd]] vesavāraiḥ sapiśitaiḥ saṃpūrṇā
gurubṛmhaṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.401ab]] pālalāḥ śleṣmajananāḥ śaṣku-
lyaḥ kaphapittalāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.401cd]] vīryoṣṇāḥ paiṣṭikā bhakṣyāḥ
kaphapittaprakopaṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.402ab]] vidāhino nātibalā guravaśca vi-
śeṣataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.402cd]] vaidalā laghavo bhakṣyāḥ kaṣā-
yāḥ sr̥ṣṭamārutāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.403ab]] viṣṭambhinaḥ pittasamāḥ śle-
ṣmaghnā bhinnavarcasaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.403cd]] balyā vṛṣyāstu guravo vijñeyā
māṣasādhitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.404ab]] kūr̥cīkāvīkṛtā bhakṣyā guravo
nātipittalāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.404cd]] virūḍhakakṛtā bhakṣyā gur-
avo+anilapittalāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.405ab]] vidāhotkleśajananā rūkṣā dr̥ṣṭi-
pradūṣaṇāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.405cd]] hr̥dyāḥ sugandhino bhakṣyā la-
ghavo ghṛtapācitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.406ab]] vātapittaharā balyā varṇadr̥ṣṭi-
prasādanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.406cd]] vidāhinastailakṛtā guravaḥ kaṭ-
upākināḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.407ab]] uṣṇā mārutadr̥ṣṭighnāḥ pittalā-
stvakpradūṣaṇāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.407cd]] phalamāṃsekṣuvikṛtilamāṣo-
pasamskṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.408ab]] bhakṣyā balyāśca guravo bṛmḥ-
aṇā hr̥dayapriyāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.408cd]] kapālāṅgārapakvāstu laghavo
vātakopanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.409ab]] supakvāstanavaścaiva bhūyi-
ṣṭhaṃ laghavo matāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.409cd]] sakilāṭḍayo bhakṣyā guravaḥ
kaphavardhanāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.410ab]] kulmāṣā vātalā rūkṣā guravo
bhinnavarcasaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.410cd]] udāvartaharo vāṭyaḥ kāsapīna-
samehanut /

[[label : Su.1.46.410ef]] dhānolumbāstu laghavaḥ kaph-
amedoviśoṣaṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.411ab]] śaktavo bṛmḥaṇā vṛṣyāstr̥ṣṇāp-
ittakaphāpahāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.411cd]] pītāḥ sadyobalakarā bhedināḥ
pavanāpahāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.412ab]] gurvī piṇḍī kharā+atyartham
laghvī saiva viparyayāt /

[[label : Su.1.46.412cd]] śaktūnāmāśu jīryeta mṛduttvād-
avalehikā //

[[label : Su.1.46.413ab]] lājāschardyatisāraghnā dīpanāḥ
kaphanāśanāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.413cd]] balyāḥ kaṣāyamadhurā laghav-
astr̥ṇamalāpahāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.414ab]] tṛṭchardidāhagharmārtinudast-
atsaktavo matāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.414cd]] raktapittaharāścaiva dāhajvara-
vināśanāḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.415ab]] pṛthukā guravaḥ snigdḥā bṛ-
ṃhaṇāḥ kaphavardhanāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.415cd]] balyāḥ sakṣīrabhāvāttu vāta-
ghnā bhinnavarcasaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.416ab]] saṃdhānakṛtṛpiṣṭamāmaṃ tā-
ṇḍulaṃ kṛmimēhanut /

[[label: Su.1.46.416cd]] sudurjaraḥ svāduraso bṛṃhaṇ-
astaṇḍulo navaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.416ef]] sandhānakṛnmehaharaḥ purāṇ-
astaṇḍulaḥ smṛtaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.417ab]] dravyasaṃyogasaṃskāravikā-
rān samaveksya tu /

[[label: Su.1.46.417cd]] yathākāraṇamāsādya bhoktṇṇāṃ
chandato+api vā /

[[label: Su.1.46.417ef]] anekadravyayonitvācchāstrata-
stān vinirdīset //

[[label: Su.1.46.418]] ataḥ sarvānupānānyupadeksyā-
maḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.418ab]] amlena kecidvihatā manuṣyā
mādhuryayoge praṇayībhavanti /

[[label: Su.1.46.418cd]] tathā+amlayoge madhureṇa tṛ-
ptāsteṣāṃ yatheṣṭaṃ pravadanti pathyam //

[[label: Su.1.46.419ab]] śītoṣṇatoyāsavamadyayūṣapha-
lāmladhānyāmlapayorasānām /

[[label: Su.1.46.419cd]] yasyānupānaṃ tu hitaṃ bhav-
edyattasmai pradeyaṃ tviha mātrayā tat //

[[label: Su.1.46.420ab]] vyādhim ca kālaṃ ca vibhāvya
dhīrairdravyāṇi bhojyāni ca tāni tāni /

[[label: Su.1.46.420cd]] sarvānupāneṣu varam vadanti
medhyaṃ yadambhaḥ śucibhājanastham //

[[label: Su.1.46.421ab]] lokasya janmaprabhṛti praśa-
staṃ toyātmakāḥ sarvarasāśca dṛṣṭāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.421cd]] saṅkṣepa eṣo+abhihito+anupāneṣvataḥ
paraṃ vistarato+abhidhāsyē //

[[label: Su.1.46.422ab]] uṣṇodakānupānaṃ tu snehānā-
matha śasyate /

[[label: Su.1.46.422cd]] ṛte bhallātakasnehāt snehāttau-
varakāttathā //

[[label : Su.1.46.423ab]] anupānaṃ vadantyeke taile yū-
ṣāmlakāñjikam /

[[label : Su.1.46.423cd]] śītodakaṃ māṅśikasya piṣṭānn-
asya ca sarvaśaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.424ab]] dadhipāyasamadyārtiviṣajuṣṭe
tathaiva ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.424cd]] kecit piṣṭamayasyāhuranupā-
naṃ sukhodakam //

[[label : Su.1.46.425ab]] payo māṃsaraso vā+api śālim-
udgādibhojinām /

[[label : Su.1.46.425cd]] yuddhādhvātapasantāpaviṣa-
madyarujāsu ca //

[[label : Su.1.46.426ab]] māṣāderanupānaṃ tu dhānyā-
mlaṃ dadhimastu vā /

[[label : Su.1.46.426cd]] madyaṃ madyocitānām tu sa-
rvamāṃseṣu pūjitam //

[[label : Su.1.46.427ab]] amadyapānāmudakaṃ phalā-
mlaṃ vā praśasyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.427cd]] kṣīraṃ gharmādhvabhāṣyastrī-
klāntānāmamṛtopamam //

[[label : Su.1.46.428ab]] surā kṛṣānām sthūlānāmanup-
ānaṃ madhūdakam /

[[label : Su.1.46.428cd]] nirāmayānām citraṃ tu bhu(ā.bha)ktamadhye
prakīrtitam //

[[label : Su.1.46.429ab]] snigdhoṣṇaṃ mārute pathyaṃ
kaphe rūkṣoṣṇamiṣyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.429cd]] anupānaṃ hitaṃ cāpi pitte ma-
dhuraśītaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.430ab]] hitaṃ śoṇitapittibhyaḥ kṣīra-
ikṣurasastathā /

[[label : Su.1.46.430cd]] arkaśelusīriṣāṇāmāsavāstu viṣ-
ārtiṣu //

[[label : Su.1.46.431ab]] ataḥ paraṃ tu vargāṇāmanupā-
naṃ pṛthak pṛthak /

[[label : Su.1.46.431cd]] pravakṣyāmyānupūrvyeṇa sa-
rveṣāmeva me śṛṇu //

[[label : Su.1.46.432]] tatra pūrvaśasyajātīnām badarā-
mlaṃ vaidalānām dhānyāmlaṃ jaṅghālānām dhanvajā-

nāṃ ca pippalyāsavaḥ viṣkirāṇāṃ kolabadarāsavaḥ prat-
udānāṃ kṣīravṛkṣāsavaḥ guhāśayānāṃ kharjūranālikērā-
savaḥ prasahānāmaśvagandhāsavaḥ parṇamṛgāṇāṃ kṛṣṇ-
agandhāsavaḥ bileśayānāṃ phalasārāsavaḥ ekaśaphānāṃ
triphālāsavaḥ anekaśaphānāṃ khadirāsavaḥ kūlacarāṇāṃ
śṛṅgāṭakakaśerukāsavaḥ kośavāsināṃ pādināṃ ca sa eva
plavānāmikṣurasāsavaḥ nādeyānāṃ matsyānāṃ mṛṇālā-
savaḥ sāmudrāṇāṃ tu mātuluṅgāsavaḥ amlānāṃ phalā-
nāṃ padmotpalakandāsavaḥ kaṣāyāṇāṃ dāḍimavetrāsa-
vaḥ madhurāṇāṃ trikaṭukayuktaḥ khaṇḍāsavaḥ tālaph-
alādīnāṃ dhanyāmlaḥ kaṭukānāṃ dūrvānalavetrāsavaḥ
pippalyādīnāṃ śvadaṃṣṭrāvasukāsavaḥ kūśmāṇḍādīnāṃ
dārvīkarīrāsavaḥ cūcuprabhṛtīnāṃ lodhrāsavaḥ jīvanty-
ādīnāṃ triphālāsavaḥ kusumbhaśākasya sa eva maṇḍūka-
parṇyādīnāṃ mahāpañcamūlāsavaḥ tālamastakādīnāma-
mlaphalāsavaḥ saindhavādīnāṃ surāsava āranālam ca to-
yaṃ vā sarvatreti //

[[label : Su.1.46.433]] bhavanti cātra /

[[label : Su.1.46.433ab]] sarveṣāmanupānānāṃ māhe-
ndraṃ toyamuttamam /

[[label : Su.1.46.433cd]] sātmyaṃ vā yasya yattoyaṃ ta-
tasmai hitamucyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.434ab]] uṣṇaṃ vāte kaphe toyam pitte
rakte ca śītaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.434cd]] doṣavadguru vā bhuktamatim-
ātramathāpi vā //

[[label : Su.1.46.435ab]] yathoktenānupānena sukhamā-
nnaṃ prajīryati /

[[label : Su.1.46.435cd]] rocanam bṛṃhaṇaṃ vṛṣyaṃ
doṣasaṃghātabhedanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.436ab]] tarpaṇaṃ mārḍavakaraṃ śram-
aklamaharaṃ sukham /

[[label : Su.1.46.436cd]] dīpanaṃ doṣaśamanaṃ pipās-
ācchedanaṃ param //

[[label : Su.1.46.437ab]] balyaṃ varṇakaraṃ samyagan-
upānaṃ sadocyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.437cd]] tadātau karśayetpītaṃ sthāpa-
yenmadhyasevitam //

[[label: Su.1.46.438ab]] paścātpītaṃ bṛṃhayati tasmā-
dvīkṣya prayojayet /

[[label: Su.1.46.438cd]] sthiraṭāṃ gatamaklinnamanna-
madravapāyinām //

[[label: Su.1.46.439ab]] bhavatyābādhajanamanupā-
namataḥ pibet /

[[label: Su.1.46.439cd]] na pibecchvāsakāsārto roge cā-
pyūrdhvajatruge //

[[label: Su.1.46.440ab]] kṣatoraskaḥ prasekī ca yasya co-
pahataḥ svaraḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.440cd]] pītvā+adhvabhāṣyādhyayanageyasvapnāna
śīlayet //

[[label: Su.1.46.441ab]] pradūṣyāmāśayaṃ taddhi tasya
kaṇṭhorasi sthitam /

[[label: Su.1.46.441cd]] syandāgnisādacchardiyādīnām-
ayāñjanayedbahūn //

[[label: Su.1.46.442ab]] gurulāghvacinteyam svabhā-
vam nātivartate /

[[label: Su.1.46.442cd]] tathā saṃskāramātrānnakālā-
mścāpyuttarottaram //

[[label: Su.1.46.443ab]] mandakarmānalārogyāḥ suku-
mārāḥ sukhocitāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.443cd]] jantavo ye tu teṣāṃ hi cinteyam
parikīrtyate //

[[label: Su.1.46.444ab]] balinaḥ kharabhakṣyā ye ye ca
dīptāgnayo narāḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.444cd]] karmanityāśca ye teṣāṃ nāva-
śyam parikīrtyate //

iti sarvānupānavargaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.445ab]] athāhāravidhiṃ vatsa vistareṇ-
ākhilam śṛṇu /

[[label: Su.1.46.445cd]] āptāsthi(ā.nvi)tamasamkīrṇam
śuci kāryam mahānasam //

[[label: Su.1.46.446ab]] tatrāptairguṇasaṃpannamannaṃ
bhakṣyam susaṃskṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.46.446cd]] śucau deśe susaṃguptam sam-
upasthāpayedbhiṣak //

[[label : Su.1.46.447ab]] viṣaghñairagadaiḥ spr̥ṣṭam pr-
okṣitam vyajanodakaiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.447cd]] siddhairmantrairhataviṣam si-
ddhamannaṃ nivedayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.448ab]] vakṣyāmyataḥ paraṃ kṛtsnām-
āhārsyopakalpanām /

[[label : Su.1.46.448cd]] ghṛtam kārṣṇāyase deyaṃ peyā
deyā tu rājate //

[[label : Su.1.46.449ab]] phalāni sarvabhakṣyāṃśca pra-
dadyādvai daleṣu ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.449cd]] pariśuṣkapradigdhāni sauvarṇ-
eṣu prakalpayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.450ab]] pradravāṇi rasāṃścaiva rājateṣ-
ūpahārayet /

[[label : Su.1.46.450cd]] kaṭvarāṇi khaḍāṃścaiva sarvān
śaileṣu dāpayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.451ab]] dadyāttāmramaye pātre suśī-
tam suśṛtam payaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.451cd]] pānīyaṃ pānakam madyam
mṛnmayeṣu pradāpayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.452ab]] kācasphaṭikapātreṣu śītaleṣu
śubheṣu ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.452cd]] dadyādvaidūryacitreṣu{O.pātreṣu}
rāgaśāḍavasatṭakān //

[[label : Su.1.46.453ab]] purastādvimale pātre suvistīrṇe
manorame /

[[label : Su.1.46.453cd]] sūdaḥ sūpaudanam dadyāt pr-
adehāṃśca susaṃskṛtān //

[[label : Su.1.46.454ab]] phalāni sarvabhakṣyāṃśca pa-
riśuṣkāṇi yāni ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.454cd]] tāni dakṣiṇapārśve tu bhuñjān-
asyopakalpayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.455ab]] pradravāṇi rasāṃścaiva pānī-
yaṃ pānakam payaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.455cd]] khaḍān yūṣāṃśca peyāṃśca sa-
vye pārśve pradāpayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.456ab]] sarvān guḍavikārāṃśca rāgaśā-
ḍavasatṭakān /

[[label: Su.1.46.456cd]] purastāt sthāpayet prāñño dva-
yorapi ca madhyataḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.457ab]] evaṃ vijñāya matimān bhojan-
asyopakalpanām /

[[label: Su.1.46.457cd]] bhoktāraṃ vijane ramye niḥsa-
ṃpāte śubhe śucāu //

[[label: Su.1.46.458ab]] sugandhapuṣparacite same deśe+atha
bhojayet /

[[label: Su.1.46.458cd]] viśiṣṭamiṣṭasaṃskāraiḥ pathya-
iriṣṭai rasādibhiḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.459ab]] manojñaṃ śuci nātyuṣṇaṃ pra-
tyagramaśanaṃ hitam /

[[label: Su.1.46.459cd]] pūrvaṃ madhuramaśnīyānma-
dhye+amlalavaṇau rasau //

[[label: Su.1.46.460ab]] paścāccheṣān rasān vaidyo bh-
ojaneṣvavacārayet /

[[label: Su.1.46.460cd]] ādau phalāni bhuñjīta dāḍimā-
dīni buddhimān //

[[label: Su.1.46.461ab]] tataḥ peyāṃstato bhojyān bha-
kṣyāṃścitrāṃstataḥ param /

[[label: Su.1.46.461cd]] ghaṇaṃ pūrvaṃ samaśnīyāt ke-
cidāhurviparyayam //

[[label: Su.1.46.462ab]] ādāvante ca madhye ca bhojan-
asya tu śasyate /

[[label: Su.1.46.462cd]] niratyayam doṣaharam phale-
ṣvāmalaḥ nṛṇām //

[[label: Su.1.46.463ab]] mṛṇālabisaśālūkakandekṣupra-
bhṛtīni ca /

[[label: Su.1.46.463cd]] pūrvaṃ yojyāni bhiṣajā na tu
bhukte kadācana //

[[label: Su.1.46.464ab]] sukhamuccaiḥ samāsīnaḥ sam-
adeho+annatāparaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.464cd]] kāle sātmyaṃ laghu snigdhaṃ
kṣipramuṣṇaṃ dravottaram //

[[label: Su.1.46.465ab]] bubhukṣito+annamaśnīyānmātrāvadviditāgan
/

[[label: Su.1.46.465cd]] kāle bhuktaṃ prīṇayati sātmy-
amannaṃ na bādhatē //

[[label : Su.1.46.466ab]] laghu śīghraṃ vrajet pākaṃ sn-
igdhoṣṇaṃ balavahnidam /

[[label : Su.1.46.466cd]] kṣipraṃ bhuktaṃ samaṃ pā-
kaṃ yātyadoṣaṃ dravottaram //

[[label : Su.1.46.467ab]] sukhaṃ jīryati mātrāvaddhātu-
sāmyaṃ karoti ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.467cd]] atīvāyatayāmāstu kṣapā yeṣvṛt-
uṣu smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.468ab]] teṣu tatpratyanīkādhyaṃ bhu-
ñjīta prātareva tu /

[[label : Su.1.46.468cd]] yeṣu cāpi bhaveyuśca divasā
bhṛśamāyatāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.469ab]] teṣu tatkālavihitamaparāhṇe
praśasyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.469cd]] rajanyo divasāścaiva yeṣu cāpi
samāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.470ab]] kṛtvā samamahorātraṃ teṣu bh-
uñjīta bhojanam /

[[label : Su.1.46.470cd]] nāprāptātītakālaṃ vā hīnādhik-
amathāpi vā //

[[label : Su.1.46.471ab]] aprāptakālaṃ bhuñjanaḥ śarīre
hyalaghau naraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.471cd]] tāṃstān vyādhīnavāpnoti mar-
aṇā vā ni(ā.vi)yacchati //

[[label : Su.1.46.472ab]] atītakālaṃ bhuñjāno vāyunop-
ahate+anale /

[[label : Su.1.46.472cd]] kṛcchrādvipacyate bhuktaṃ
dvitītaṃ ca na kāṅkṣati //

[[label : Su.1.46.473ab]] hīnamātramasantoṣaṃ karoti ca
balakṣayam /

[[label : Su.1.46.473cd]] ālasyagauravāṭopasādāṃśca ku-
rute+adhikam //

[[label : Su.1.46.474ab]] tasmāt susaṃskṛtaṃ yuktyā do-
ṣairetairvivarjitaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.474cd]] yathoktaguṇasaṃpannamupa-
seveta bhojanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.475ab]] vibhajya doṣakālādīn kālayoru-
bhayorapi /

[[label: Su.1.46.475cd]] acokṣaṃ duṣṭamutsrṣṭaṃ pāṣā-
natṛṇaloṣṭavat //

[[label: Su.1.46.476ab]] dviṣṭaṃ vyuṣitamāsvādu pūti
cānnaṃ vivarjayet /

[[label: Su.1.46.476cd]] cirasiddhaṃ sthiraṃ sītamann-
amuṣṇīkṛtaṃ punaḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.477ab]] aśāntamupadagdhā ca tathā
svādu na lakṣyate /

[[label: Su.1.46.477cd]] yadyat svādutaram tattadvida-
dhyāduttarottaram //

[[label: Su.1.46.478ab]] prakṣālayedadhbhirāsyāṃ bhu-
ñjānasya muhurmuḥuḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.478cd]] viśuddharasane tasmai roc-
ate+annamapūrvavat //

[[label: Su.1.46.479ab]] svādunā tasya rasanāṃ pratha-
menātitarpitam /

[[label: Su.1.46.479cd]] na tathā svādayedanyattasmāt
prakṣālyamantarā //

[[label: Su.1.46.480ab]] saumanasyāṃ balāṃ puṣṭimu-
tsāhaṃ harṣaṇaṃ sukham /

[[label: Su.1.46.480cd]] svādu saṃjanayatyannamasv-
ādu ca viparyayam //

[[label: Su.1.46.481ab]] bhuktvā+api yat prārthayate
bhūyastat svādu bhojanam /

[[label: Su.1.46.481cd]] aśītaścodakaṃ yuktyā bhuñjān-
aścāntarā pibet //

[[label: Su.1.46.482ab]] dantāntaragataṃ cānnaṃ śodh-
anenāharecchanaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.482cd]] kuryādanirhṛtaṃ taddhi mukh-
asyāniṣṭagandhatām //

[[label: Su.1.46.483ab]] jīrṇe+anne vardhate vāyurvid-
agdhe pittameva tu /

[[label: Su.1.46.483cd]] bhuktamātre kaphaścāpi tasm-
ādbhukteritaṃ kapham //

[[label: Su.1.46.484ab]] dhūmenāpohya hṛdyairvā kaṣ-
āyakaṭutiktakaiḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.484cd]] pūgakaṅkolakarpūralavaṅgas-
umanahphalaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.485ab]] phalaiḥ kaṭukaṣāyairvā mukh-
avaiśadyakāraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.485cd]] tāmbūlapatrasahitaiḥ sugandh-
airvā vicakṣaṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.486ab]] bhuktvā rājavadāsīta yāvada-
nnaklamo gataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.486cd]] tataḥ pādaśataṃ gatvā vāmap-
ārśvena saṃviśet //

[[label : Su.1.46.487ab]] śabdārūparasān gandhān spa-
rśāṃśca manasaḥ priyān /

[[label : Su.1.46.487cd]] bhuktavānupaseveta tenānnaṃ
sādhu tiṣṭhati //

[[label : Su.1.46.488ab]] śabdārūparasāḥ sparśā gandh-
āścāpi jugupsitāḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.488cd]] aśucyannaṃ tathā bhuktamati-
hāsyam ca vāmayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.489ab]] śayanaṃ cāsanaṃ cāpi necche-
dvā+api dravottaram /

[[label : Su.1.46.489cd]] nāgnyātapau na plavanaṃ na
yānaṃ nāpi vāhanam //

[[label : Su.1.46.490ab]] na caikarasasevāyāṃ prasajyeta
kadācana /

[[label : Su.1.46.490cd]] śākāvarānnabhūyiṣṭhamamlaṃ
ca na samācaret //

[[label : Su.1.46.491ab]] ekaikaśaḥ samastān vā nā-
dhya(ā.tya)śnīyādrasān sadā /

[[label : Su.1.46.491cd]] prāgbhukte tvavivikte+agnau
dvirannaṃ na samācaret //

[[label : Su.1.46.492ab]] pūrvabhukte vidagdhe+anne
bhuñjāno hanti pāvakaṃ /

[[label : Su.1.46.492cd]] mātṛāguruṃ pariharedāhāraṃ
dravyataśca yaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.493ab]] piṣṭānnaṃ naiva bhuñjīta mātṛ-
ayā vā bubhuṅkṣitaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.493cd]] dviguṇaṃ ca pibettoyaṃ su-
khaṃ samyak prajīryati /

[[label : Su.1.46.493ef]] peyalehyādyabhakṣyāṇāṃ guru
vidyādyathottaram //

[[label : Su.1.46.494ab]] gurūṇāmardhasauhityaṃ lagh-
ūnām tṛptiriṣyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.494cd]] dravottaro dravaścāpi na mātr-
āgururiṣyate //

[[label : Su.1.46.495ab]] dravādḥyamapi śuṣkaṃ tu sa-
myagevopapadyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.495cd]] viśuṣkamannamabhyastaṃ na
pākaṃ sādhu gacchati //

[[label : Su.1.46.496ab]] piṇḍīkṛtamasamklinnaṃ vidā-
hamupagacchati /

[[label : Su.1.46.496cd]] srotasyannavahe pittaṃ paktau
vā yasya tiṣṭhati //

[[label : Su.1.46.497ab]] vidāhi bhuktamanyadvā tasyā-
pyannaṃ vidahyate /

[[label : Su.1.46.497cd]] śuṣkaṃ viruddhaṃ viṣṭambhi
vahnivyāpadamāvahet //

[[label : Su.1.46.498ab]] āmaṃ vidagdhaṃ viṣṭabdhaṃ
kaphapittānilaistribhiḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.498cd]] ajīrṇaṃ kecidicchanti catu-
rthaṃ rasaśeṣataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.499ab]] atyambupānādviṣamāśanādvā
sandhāraṇāt svapnaviparyayācca /

[[label : Su.1.46.499cd]] kāle+api sātmyaṃ laghu cāpi
bhuktamannaṃ na pākaṃ bhajate narasya //

[[label : Su.1.46.500ab]] īrṣyābhayakrodhaparikṣatena
lubdhena rugdaiyanipīḍitena /

[[label : Su.1.46.500cd]] pradveṣayuktena ca sevyamān-
amannaṃ na samyak pariṇāmameti //

[[label : Su.1.46.501ab]] mādhuruyamannaṃ gatamām-
asaṃjñaṃ vidagdhasaṃjñaṃ gatamamlabhāvam /

[[label : Su.1.46.501cd]] kiṃcidvipakvaṃ bhṛśatodaśū-
laṃ viṣṭabdhamāna(ā.ba)ddhaviruddhavātam //

[[label : Su.1.46.502ab]] udgāraśuddhāvapi bhaktakā-
ṅkṣā na jāyate hṛdgurutā ca yasya /

[[label : Su.1.46.502cd]] rasāvaśeṣeṇa tu saprasekaṃ ca-
turthametat pravadyantyajīrṇam //

[[label : Su.1.46.503ab]] mūrccā pralāpo vamathuḥ pr-
asekaḥ sadanaṃ bhramaḥ /

[[label: Su.1.46.503cd]] upadravā bhavantyete mara-
naṃ cāpyajīrṇataḥ //

[[label: Su.1.46.504ab]] tatrāme laṅghanaṃ kāryaṃ vi-
dagdhe vamaṇaṃ hitaṃ /

[[label: Su.1.46.504cd]] viṣṭabdhe svedanaṃ pathyaṃ
rasaśeṣe śayīta ca //

[[label: Su.1.46.505ab]] vāmayedāśu taṃ tasmāduṣṇena
lavaṇāmbunā /

[[label: Su.1.46.505cd]] kāryaṃ cānaśanaṃ tāvadyāva-
na prakṛtiṃ bhajet //

[[label: Su.1.46.506ab]] laghukāyamataścainaṃ laṅgh-
anaṃ samupācaret /

[[label: Su.1.46.506cd]] yāvanna prakṛtisthaḥ syāddoṣ-
ataḥ prāṇatastathā //

[[label: Su.1.46.507ab]] hitāhitopasaṃyuktamannaṃ
samaśanaṃ smṛtam /

[[label: Su.1.46.507cd]] bahu stokamakāle vā vijñeyaṃ
viṣamāśanaṃ //

[[label: Su.1.46.508ab]] ajīrṇe bhujyate yattu tadadhya-
śanaṃ ucyate /

[[label: Su.1.46.508cd]] trayametannihantyāśu bahū-
nvyādhīkaroti vā //

[[label: Su.1.46.509ab]] annaṃ vidaghdam hi narasya
śīghraṃ śītāmbunā vai paripākameti /

[[label: Su.1.46.509cd]] taddhyasya śainyena nihanti pi-
ttamākle dibhāvācca nayatyadhastāt //

[[label: Su.1.46.510ab]] vidahyate yasya tu bhuktamā-
tre (ā.traṃ) dahyata hr̥tkoṣṭhagalaṃ ca yasya /

[[label: Su.1.46.510cd]] drākṣābhayāṃ māṅśikasampr-
ayuktāṃ līḍhvā+abhayāṃ vā sa sukhaṃ labheta //

[[label: Su.1.46.511ab]] bhavedajīrṇaṃ prati yasya śa-
ñkā snigdhasya jantorbalino+annakāle /

[[label: Su.1.46.511cd]] prātaḥ saśuṅṭhīmabhayāmaśa-
ñko bhujīta samprāśya hitaṃ hitārthī //

[[label: Su.1.46.512ab]] svalpaṃ yadā doṣavibaddha-
māṃ līnaṃ na tejaḥpathamāvṛṇoti /

[[label: Su.1.46.512cd]] bhavatyajīrṇe+api tadā bubhu-
kṣā sā mandabuddhiṃ viṣavannihanti //

[[label : Su.1.46.513ab]] ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi guṇ-
ānāṃ karmavistaram /

[[label : Su.1.46.513cd]] karmabhistvanumīyate nānādr-
avyāśrayā guṇāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.514ab]] hlādanaḥ stambhanaḥ śīto mū-
rcchātr̥ṣvedadāhajit /

[[label : Su.1.46.514cd]] uṣṇastadviparītaḥ syātpācana-
śca viśeṣataḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.515ab]] snehamārdavakṛtsnigdho bala-
varṇakarastathā /

[[label : Su.1.46.515cd]] rūkṣastadviparītaḥ syādvīśeṣā-
tstambhanaḥ kharāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.516ab]] picchilo jīvano balyaḥ sandhā-
naḥ śleṣmalo guruḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.516cd]] viśado viparīto+asmāt kledācū-
ṣaṇaropaṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.517ab]] dāhapākakarastikṣṇaḥ srāvaṇo
mṛduranyathā /

[[label : Su.1.46.517cd]] sādopalepabalakṛdgurustarpa-
ṇabr̥mhaṇaḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.518ab]] laghustadviparītaḥ syāllekhano
ropaṇastathā /

[[label : Su.1.46.518cd]] daśādyāḥ karmataḥ proktāste-
ṣāṃ karmaviśeṣāṇaiḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.519ab]] daśaivānyān pravakṣyāmi dra-
vādīṃstānnibodha me /

[[label : Su.1.46.519cd]] dravaḥ prakledanaḥ sāndraḥ
sthūlaḥ syādbandhakāraḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.519ef]] ślakṣṇaḥ picchilavajjñeyaḥ kark-
aśo viśado yathā //

[[label : Su.1.46.520ab]] sukhānubandhī sūkṣmaśca su-
gandho rocano mṛduḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.520cd]] durgandho viparīto+asmāddhṛllāsārucikāraḥ
//

[[label : Su.1.46.521ab]] saro+anulomanaḥ prokto ma-
ndo yātrākaraḥ smṛtaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.521cd]] vyavāyī cākhilaṃ dehaṃ vyā-
pya pākāya kalpate //

[[label : Su.1.46.522ab]] vikāsī vikasannevaṃ dhātubandhān vimokṣayet /

[[label : Su.1.46.522cd]] āśukārī tathā+āśutvāddhāvatyambhasi tailavat //

[[label : Su.1.46.523ab]] sūkṣmastu saukṣmyāt sūkṣmeṣu srotaḥsvanusaraḥ smṛtaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.523cd]] guṇā viṃśatirityevaṃ yathāvaptarikīrtitāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.524ab]] saṃpravakṣyāmyataścordhvamāhāragatiniścayam /

[[label : Su.1.46.524cd]] pañcabhūtātmake dehe hyāhāraḥ pāñcabhautikaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.524ef]] vipakvaḥ pañcadhā samyaggunān svānabhivardhayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.525ab]] avidagdhaḥ kaphaṃ pittaṃ vidagdhaḥ pavanaṃ punaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.525cd]] samyagvipakvo niḥsāra āhāraḥ paribr̥mhayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.526ab]] viṇmūtramāhāramalaḥ sāraḥ prāgīrito rasaḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.526cd]] sa tu vyānena vikṣiptaḥ sarvān dhātūn pratarpayet //

[[label : Su.1.46.527ab]] kaphaḥ pittaṃ malaḥ kheṣu svedaḥ syānnakharoma ca /

[[label : Su.1.46.527cd]] netraviṭ tvakṣu ca sneho dhātūnām kramaśo malāḥ //

[[label : Su.1.46.528ab]] divā vibuddhe hṛdaye jāgrataḥ puṇḍarīkavat /

[[label : Su.1.46.528cd]] annamaklinnadhātutvādajirṇe+api hitaṃ niśi //

[[label : Su.1.46.529ab]] hṛdi sammīlite rātrau prasuptasya viśeṣataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.529cd]] klinnavisrastadhātutvādajirṇe na hitaṃ divā //

[[label : Su.1.46.530ab]] imaṃ vidhiṃ yo+anumataṃ mahāmunernṛparṣimukhyasya paṭheddhi yatnataḥ /

[[label : Su.1.46.530cd]] sa bhūmipālāya vidhātumaūśadhāṃ mahātmanām cārhati sūrisattamaḥ //

iti bhagavatā śrīdhanvantariṇopadiṣṭāyāṃ tacchiṣyeṇa
maharṣiṇā suśrutena viracitāyāṃ suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ
sūtrasthāne ṣaṭcatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ /

samāptaṃ cedam sūtrasthānam /

2 nidānasthānam

2.1 prathamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.2.1.1]] athāto vātavyādhinidānam vyākhyāsyā-
mahaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.3]] dhanvantariṃ dharmabhṛtām vari-
ṣṭhamamṛtodbhavam/ caraṇāvupasaṃgrhya suśrutaḥ pa-
riṣcchati//

[[label: Su.2.1.4]] vāyoḥ prakṛtibhūtasya vyāpannasya
ca kopanaiḥ/ sthānam karma ca rogāṃśca vada me vada-
tām vara//

[[label: Su.2.1.5]] tasya tadvacanam See → †prābravī-
dbhīṣajam varaḥ/ svayambhūreṣa bhagavān vāyurityabh-
īśabditaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.6]] svātantryānnityabhāvācca sarvagatv-
āttathaiva ca/ sarveṣāmeva sarvātmā sarvalokanamaskṛ-
taḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.7]] sthityutpattivināśeṣu bhūtānāmeṣa
kāraṇam/ avyakto vyaktakarmā ca rūkṣaḥSee → † śīto la-
ghuḥ kharāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.8]] tiryaggo dviguṇāścaiva rajobahula
eva ca/ acintyavīryo doṣāṇām netā rogasamūharāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.9]] āśukārī muhuścārī pakvādhānagud-
ālayaḥ/ dehe vicaratastasya lakṣaṇāni nibodha me//

[[label: Su.2.1.10]] doṣadhātvagnisamatām samprā-
ptim viṣayeṣu ca/ kriyāṇāmānulomyam ca karotyakup-
ito+anilaḥ// See → †/ indriyārthopasaṃprāptim doṣadh-
ātvagnyavaikṛtam/ kriyāṇāmānulomyam ca kuryādvāyu-
radūṣitaḥ//)

[[label : Su.2.1.11]] yathā+agniḥ pañcadhā bhinno nā-
msthānakriyāmayaiḥ/ bhinno+anilastasthā hyeko nāma-
sthānakriyāmayaiḥ//

[[label : Su.2.1.12]] prāṇodānau samānaśca vyānaścāp-
āna eva ca/ sthānasthā mārutāḥ pañca yāpayanti śarīri-
ṇam//

[[label : Su.2.1.13]] yo vāyurvaktrasamcārī sa prāṇo
nāma dehadhr̥k/ so+annam̐ praveśayatyantaḥ prāṇām̐śc-
āpyavalambate//

[[label : Su.2.1.14]] prāyaśaḥ kurute duṣṭo hikkāśvāsād-
ikān gadān// udāno nāma yastūrdhvamupaiti pavanotta-
maḥ//

[[label : Su.2.1.15]] tena bhāṣitagītādiviśeṣo+abhipravartate/
ūrdhvajatrugatān rogān karoti ca viśeṣataḥ//

[[label : Su.2.1.16]] āmapakvāśayacaraḥ samāno See →
†vahnisaṅgataḥ/ so+annam̐ pacati tajjām̐śca See → †viśe-
śānvivinakti hi//

[[label : Su.2.1.17]] gulmāgnisādātisāraprabhṛtīnSee →
† kurute gadān/ kṛtsnadehacaro vyāno rasasamvahanodya-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.2.1.18]] svedāsṛksrāvaṇaścāpi pañcadhā ce-
ṣṭayatyapi/ kruddhaśca kurute rogān prāyaśaḥ sarvadeh-
agān//

[[label : Su.2.1.19]] pakvādhānālayo+apānaḥ kāle karṣ-
ati cāpyadhaḥ/ See → †samīraṇaḥ śakṛṇmūtram̐ śukragar-
bhārtavāni ca//

[[label : Su.2.1.20]] kuddhaśca kurute rogān ghorān ba-
stigudāśrayān/ śukradoṣapramehāstu vyānāpānaprakop-
ajāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.1.21]] yugapat kupitāścāpi deham̐ bhindy-
urasamśayam/ ata ūrdhvam̐ pravakṣyāmi nānāsthānānta-
rāśritaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.1.22]] bahuśaḥ kupito vāyurvikārān kur-
ute hi yān/ vāyurāmāśaye kruddhaśchardiyādīn kurute ga-
dān//

[[label : Su.2.1.23]] moham̐ mūrccchām̐ pipāsām̐ ca
hr̥dgraham̐ pārśvavedanām/ pakvāśayastho+antrakūjam̐
See → †śūlam̐ nābhau karoti ca//

[[label: Su.2.1.24]] kṛcchramūtrapuriṣatvamānāhami trikavedanām/ śrotrādiṣvindriyavadhami kuryāt kruddhaḥ samīraṇaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.25]] vaivarṇyamī sphuraṇamī raukṣyamī suptimī cumucumāyanam/ tvakstho nistodanamī kuryāt tvagbhedamī paripoṭanam//

[[label: Su.2.1.26]] vraṇāmīśca raktago granthīn See → †saśūlān māmīśasamīśritāḥ/ tathā medaḥśritāḥ kuryādgrāndhīnmandarūjo+avraṇān//

[[label: Su.2.1.27]] kuryāt sirāgataḥ śūlamī sirākuñcanapūraṇam/ snāyuprāptaḥ See → †stambhakampau śūlamākṣeṇamī tathā//

[[label: Su.2.1.28]] hanti sandhigataḥ sandhīn śūlaśophau karoti ca/ asthīśoṣamī prabhedamī ca kuryācchūlamī ca tacchritaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.29]] tathā majjagate ruk ca na kadācit praśāmyati/ apravṛttiḥ pravṛttirvā vikṛtāSee → † śukrage+anile//

[[label: Su.2.1.30]] hastapādaśirodhātūmīstathā samīcarati kramāt/ vyāpnuyādvā+akhilamī dehamī vāyuḥ sarvagato nṛṇām//

[[label: Su.2.1.31]] stambhanākṣeṇasvāpaśophaśūlāni sarvagaḥSee → †/ sthāneṣūkteṣu samīśraḥ samīśrāḥ kurute rujāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.32]] kuryādavayavaprāptoSee → † mārutastvamītān gadān/ dāhasamītapamūrccchāḥ syurvāyau pittasamanvite//

[[label: Su.2.1.33]] śaityaśophagurutvāni tasminneva kaphāvṛte/ sūcībhiriva nistodaḥ sparśadveṣaḥ prasuptatā//

[[label: Su.2.1.34]] śeṣāḥ pittavikārāḥ syurmārute śoṇitānvite/ prāṇe pittāvṛte chardirdāhaścaivopajāyate//

[[label: Su.2.1.35]] daurbalyamī sadanamī tandrā vaivarṇyamīSee → † ca kaphāvṛte/ udāne pittasamīyukte mūrccchādāhabhramaklamāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.36]] asvedaharṣau mando+agniḥ śītastambhau kaphāvṛte/ samāne pittasamīyukte svedadāhauṣṇyamūrccchanam//

[[label : Su.2.1.37]] See → †kaphādhikam ca viṇmūtram romaharṣaḥ kaphāvṛte/ apāne pittasamyukte dāhausṇye syādasṛgdaraḥSee → †//

[[label : Su.2.1.38]] adhaḥkāyagurutvam ca tasminn-evaSee → † kaphāvṛte/ vyāne pittāvṛte dāho gātravikṣe-panam klamaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.1.39]] See → †gurūṇi sarvagātrāṇi stambh-
anam cāsthiparvaṇām/ liṅgam kaphāvṛte vyāne ceṣṭāsta-
mbhastathaiva ca//

[[label : Su.2.1.40]] prāyaśaḥ sukumārāṇām mithyā++āhāravihāriṇām/
See → †rogādhvapramadāmadyavyāyāmaiscātipīdanāt//

[[label : Su.2.1.41]] ṛtusātmyaviparyāsāt snehādīnām ca vibhramāt/ avyavāye tathā sthūle vātaraktam prakupy-
atiSee → †//)

[[label : Su.2.1.42]] hastyaśvoṣṭrairgacchato+anyaiśca vāyuḥ kopam yātaḥ kāraṇaiḥ sevitaḥ svaiḥ/ tīkṣṇoṣṇāml-
akṣāraśākādibhojyaiḥ samtāpādyairbhūyasā sevitaśca//

[[label : Su.2.1.43]] kṣipram raktam duṣṭimāyāniSee → † tacca vāyormārgam samruṇaddhyāsu yātaḥ/ kru-
ddho+atyartham mārgarodhāt sa See → †vāyuratyudri-
ktam dūṣayedraktamāsuSee → †//

[[label : Su.2.1.44]] tat samprkṭam vāyunā dūṣitena ta-
tprāvalyāducyate vātaraktam/ tadvat pittam dūṣitenās-
rjā++āktam śleṣmā duṣṭo dūṣitenāsṛjā++āktaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.1.45]] See → †sparśodvignau todabheda-
praśoṣasvāpopetau vātaraktena pādau/ pittāsṛgbhyāmu-
gradāhau bhavetāmatyarthoṣṇau raktaśophau mṛdū ca//

[[label : Su.2.1.46]] kaṇḍūmantau śvetaśītau saśophau pīnastabd-
hau śleṣmaduṣṭe tu rakte/ See → †sarvairduṣṭe
śoṇite cāpi doṣāḥ svam svam rūpam pādāyordarśayanti//

[[label : Su.2.1.47]] prāgrūpe śīthilau svinnau See → †śī-
talau saviparyayau/ vaivarṇyatodasuptatvagurutvauṣa-
amanvitau//

[[label : Su.2.1.48]] pādāyormūlamāsthāya kadācid-dh-
astayorapi/ āsvorviṣamiva kruddham taddehamanusarp-
ati//

[[label : Su.2.1.49]] ājānusphuṭitam yacca prabhinnam
prasrutam ca yat/ upadravaiśca yajyuṣṭam prāṇamāṁsa-
kṣayādibhiḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.50]] śoṇitam tadasādhyam syādyāpyam
samvatsarotthitam/ yadā tu dhamanīḥ sarvāḥ kupito+abhyeti
mārutaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.51]] tadākṣipatyāśu muhurmuhurde-
ham muhuścaraḥ/ muhurmuhurstadākṣepādākṣepaka iti
smṛtaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.52]] so+apatānakasamijño yaḥ pātayaty-
antarā+antarā/ kaphānvito bhṛśam vāyustāsveva yadi ti-
ṣṭhati//

[[label: Su.2.1.53]] sa daṇḍavat stambhayati kṛcchro da-
ṇḍāpatānakaḥ/ hanugrahasadā+atyartham kṛcchrāniṣe-
vate//

[[label: Su.2.1.54]] dhanustulyam namedyastu sa dhan-
uḥstambhasamijñakaḥ/ aṅgulīgulphajaṭharahradvakṣoga-
lasamśritaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.55]] snāyupratānamanilo yadā++ākṣipati
vegavān/ viṣṭabdhākṣaḥ stabdhahanurbhagnapārśvaḥ ka-
pam vaman//

[[label: Su.2.1.56]] abhyantaram dhanuriva yadā nam-
ati mānavaḥ/ tadā+asyābhyantarāyāmam kurute māruto
balī//

[[label: Su.2.1.57]] bāhyasnāyupratānastho bāhyāyā-
mam karoti ca/ tamasādhyam budhāḥ prāhurvakṣaḥka-
ṭhyūrubhañjanam//

[[label: Su.2.1.58]] kaphapittānvito vāyurvāyureva ca
kevalaḥ/ kuryādākṣepakam tvanyam caturthamabhighā-
tjam//

[[label: Su.2.1.59]] garbhapatānimittaśca śoṇitātisravā-
cca yaḥ/ abhighātānimittaśca na sidhyatyapatānakaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.60]] adhogamāḥ satiryaggā dhamanīrū-
rdhvadehagāḥ/ yadā prakupito+atyartham mātariśvā pr-
apadyate//

[[label: Su.2.1.61]] tadā+anyatarapakṣasya sandhibā-
ndhān vimokṣayan/ hanti pakṣam tamāhurhi pakṣāghā-
tam bhiṣagvarāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.62]] yasya kṛtsnam śarīrārdhamakarma-
nyamacetanam/ See → ttataḥ patasyasūn vā+api See →
ṭtyajatyānilapīḍitaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.63]] śuddhavātahatam pakṣam kṛcchr-
asādhyatamam viduḥ/ sādhyamanyena samśṛṣṭamasā-
dhyam kṣayahetukam//

[[label: Su.2.1.64]] vāyurūrdhvam vrajet sthānāt kupito
hr̥dayam śiraḥ/ śaṅkhau ca pīḍayatyaṅgānyākṣipennam-
ayecca saḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.65]] nimīlitākṣo niśceṣṭaḥ stabdhākṣo
vā+api kūjati/ nirucchvāso+athavā kṛcchrāducchvasyānn-
aṣṭacetanaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.66]] svasthaḥ syāddhṛdaye mukte hyāv-
ṛte tu pramuhyati/ kaphānvitena vātena jñeya eṣo+apatantrakaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.67]] divāsvapnāsanasthānavivṛtādhvan-
irīkṣaṇaiḥSee → †/ manyāstambham prakurute sa eva śl-
eṣmaṇā++āvṛtaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.68]] (See → †garbhiṅīsūtikābālavṛddha-
kṣīṇeṣvasṛkkṣaye/) uccairvyāharato+atyartham svādataḥ
kathināni vā/ hasato See → †jṛmbhato bhārādviṣamācch-
ayanādapi//

[[label: Su.2.1.69]] śironāsauṣṭhacibukalalāṭekṣaṇasa-
ndhigaḥ/ ardayitvā+anilo vaktramarditam janayatyataḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.70]] vakrībhavati vaktrārdham grīvā cā-
pyapavartate/ śiraścalati vāksaṅgo netrādīnām ca vaikṛ-
tam//

[[label: Su.2.1.71]] grīvācibukadantānām tasmin pā-
rśve tu vedanā/ yasyāgrajo romaharṣo vepathurnetramā-
vilam//

[[label: Su.2.1.72]] vāyurūrdhvam tvaci svāpastodo
manyāhanugrahaḥ/ tamarditamiti grāhurvyādhiṃ vyā-
dhiviśārādāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.73]] kṣīṇasyānimīṣākṣasya prasaktamSee
→ † saktabhāṣiṇaḥ/ na sidhyatyarditam bādham triva-
rṣam vepanasya ca//

[[label: Su.2.1.74]] See → †pārṣṇipratyaṅgulīnām tu
kaṇḍarā yā+anilārditāḥ/ See → †sakthnaḥ kṣepam nigṛ-
hṇīyādgr̥dhrasīti hi sā smṛtā//

[[label: Su.2.1.75]] See → †talapratyaṅgulīnām tu ka-
ṇḍarā bāhupṛṣṭhataḥ/ bāhvoḥ karmakṣayakarī viśvācīti hi
sā smṛtā//

[[label: Su.2.1.76]] vātaṣoṇitajaḥ śopho jānumadhye mahārujaḥ/ śiraḥ kroṣṭukapūrvam tu sthūlaḥ kroṣṭukam-ūrdhavat//

[[label: Su.2.1.77]] vāyuh See → tkatyām sthitaḥ sa-kthnaḥ kaṇḍarāmākṣipedyadā/ svañjastadā bhavējantuh, paṅguḥ sakthnordvayorvadhāt//

[[label: Su.2.1.78]] prakrāman vepate yastu svañjanniva ca gacchati/ kalāyasvañjam tam vidyānmuktasandhiprab-andhanam//

[[label: Su.2.1.79]] nyaste tu viṣamam(me) pāde ru-jaḥ kuryāt samīraṇaḥ/ vātakaṇṭaka ityeṣa vijñeyaḥ kh-aḍu(la)kāśritaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.80]] pādayoḥ kurute dāham pittaśrks-ahito+anilaḥ/ viśeṣataścaṅkramaṇāt pādadāham tamādi-śet//

[[label: Su.2.1.81]] hr̥ṣyataścaraṇau yasya bhavataśca prasuptavatSee → +/ pādaharṣaḥ sa vijñeyaḥ kaphavāt-aprakopajaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.1.82]] aṁsadeśasthito vāyuh śoṣayitvām+asabandhanam/ sirāścākuñcya tatrastho janayatyavabāhukam//

[[label: Su.2.1.83]] yadā śabdavaham sroto vāyurāvṛtya tiṣṭhati/ śuddhaḥ śleṣmānvito vā+api bādhiryam tena jāy-ate//

[[label: Su.2.1.84]] hanuśaṅkhaśirogrīvam yasya bhind-annivānilaḥ/ karṇayoḥ kurute śūlam karṇaśūlam taducy-ate//

[[label: Su.2.1.85]] āvṛtya sakapho vāyurdhamanīḥ śa-bdavāhīnīḥ/ narān karotyakriyakānmūkaminmiṇagadga-dān//

[[label: Su.2.1.86]] adho yā vedanām yāti varcomūtr-āśayotthitā/ bhindatīva gudopastham sā tūnītyabhidhīy-ate//

[[label: Su.2.1.87]] gudopasthotthitā saiva pratilomavi-sarpiṇī/ vegaiḥ pakvāśayam yāti pratitūnīti sā smṛtā//

[[label: Su.2.1.88]] sāṭopamatyugrarujamādhmātamu-daram bhṛśam/ ādhmānamiti jānīyādghoram vātanirodh-ajam//

[[label : Su.2.1.89]] vimuktapārśvahṛdayam tadevāmāśayotthitam/ pratyādhmānam vijānīyāt kaphavyākulitānilam//

[[label : Su.2.1.90]] aṣṭhīlāvadghanam granthimūrdhvamāyatamunnatam/ vātāṣṭhīlām vijānīyādbahirmārgavarodhinīmSee → †//

[[label : Su.2.1.91]] enāmeva rujāyuktām vātaviṇmūtra-rodhinīm/ pratyāṣṭhīlāmiti vadejjāṭhare tiryagutthitām// iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām nidānasthāne vātavyādhinidānam

nāma prathamoadhyāyaḥ //1//

2.2 dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.2.2.1]] athāto+arśasām nidānam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.2.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.2.2.3]] ṣaḍarśāmsi bhavanti vātapittakapha-ṣoṇitasannipātaiḥ sahaḥ cet//

[[label : Su.2.2.4]] tatrānātmavatām yathoktaiḥ prakopaṇairviruddhādhyāsanāstrīprasaṅgotkaṭukāsanaprṣṭhāyānavvegavidhāraṇādibhirviśeṣaiḥ prakupitā doṣā ekaśo dviśaḥ samastāḥ ṣoṇitasahitā vā yathoktam prasṛtāḥ pradhānadhamanīranuprapadyādho gatvā gudamāgamyā pradūṣyā gudavalīrmāmsapraroḥāñjanayanti viśeṣato mandāgneḥ, tathā tṛṇakāṣṭhopalaloṣṭhavastrādibhiḥSee → † śītodakasamīsparśanādvā kandāḥ parivṛddhimāsādayanti, tānyarśāmsītyācakṣate//

[[label : Su.2.2.5]] tatra sthūlāntrapratibaddhamardha-pañcāṅgulam gudamāhuḥ, tasmin valayastisro+adhyāṅgulāntarasambhūtāḥ pravāhaṇī visarjanī samvaraṇī ceti caturaṅgulāyatāḥSee → †; sarvāstiryagekāṅgulocchritāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.2.6]] śaṅkhāvartanibhāścāpi uparyupari samsthitāḥ/ gajatālunibhāścāpi varṇataḥ samprakīrtitāḥ/ romāntebhyo yavādhyardho gudauṣṭhāḥ parikīrtitāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.2.7]] prathamā tu gudauṣṭhādaṅgulamātre//

[[label: Su.2.2.8]] teṣām tu bhaviṣyatām pūrvarūpāṇi anne+āsraddhā kṛcchrāt paktiramlikā paridāho viṣṭambhaḥ pipāsā sakthisadanamāṭopaḥ kārśyamudgārabāhulyamakṣṇoḥ śvayathurantrakūjanam gudaparikartanam āśāṅkā pāṇḍurogagrahaṇīdoṣaśoṣāṇām kāsaśvāsau balahānirmramastandrā nidrendriyadaurbalyam ca //

[[label: Su.2.2.9]] jāteṣvetānyeva lakṣaṇāni pravvyaktatarāni bhavanti //

[[label: Su.2.2.10]] tatra mārutāt pariśuṣkārūṇavivarṇāni viṣamamadyāni See → †kadambapuṣpatuṇḍikerīnāḍīmukulasūcīmukhākṛtīni ca bhavanti ; tairupadrutaḥ saśūlam samhatamupaveśyate, kaṭiprṣṭhapārśvamedhragudamābhīpradeśeṣu cāsya vedanā bhavanti, gulmāsthīlāplīhodarāṇi cāsya tannimittānyeva bhavanti, kṛṣṇatvaṅnakhayanadaśanavadanamūtrapurīṣaśca puruṣo bhavati //

[[label: Su.2.2.11]] pittānīlāgrāṇi tanūni visarpīṇi pītāvabhāsāni yakṛtprakāśāni śukajihvāsamsthānāni yavamadyāni jalaukovaktrasadrśāni praklinnāni ca bhavanti ; tairupadrutaḥ sadāham sarudhramatisāryate, jvaradāhapi-pāsāmūrcchāścāsyaopadravā bhavanti, pītatvaṅnakhayanadaśanavadanamūtrapurīṣaśca puruṣo bhavati //

[[label: Su.2.2.12]] śleṣmajāni śvetāni mahāmūlāni sthīrāṇi vṛttāni snigdhāni pāṇḍūni karīrapanasāsthigostanākārāṇi, na bhidyante na sravanti kaṇḍūbahulāni ca bhavanti ; tairupadrutaḥ saśleṣmāṇamanalpam māmsadhāvanaprakāśamatisāryate, śophaśītajvarārocakāvīpākāśirogauravāṇi cāsya tannimittānyeva bhavanti, śuklatvaṅgkhanayanadaśanavadanamūtrapurīṣaśca puruṣo bhavati //

[[label: Su.2.2.13]] raktajāni nyagrodhaprarohavidrumakākaṇantikāphalasadṛśāni See → † pittalakṣaṇāni ca, yadā+avagāḍhapurīṣapīḍitāni bhavanti tadā+atyartham duṣṭamanalpamasṛk sahasā viśṛjanti, tasya cātipravṛttau śoṇitāti yogopadravā bhavanti //

[[label: Su.2.2.14]] sannipātajāni sarvadoṣalakṣaṇayuktāni See → † //

[[label: Su.2.2.15]] sahajāni duṣṭaśoṇitaśukranimittāni, teṣām doṣata eva prasādhanam kartavyam, viśeṣataścāitāni durdarśanāni paruṣāni See → †pāmsūni dāru-

nānyantarmukhāni; tairupadrutaḥ kṛṣo+alpabhuk sirā-santatagātro+alpaprajaḥ kṣīṇaretāḥ kṣāmasvaraḥ krodh-ano+alpāgniprāṇaḥ See → † paramalasaśca, tathā ghrāṇaś-iro+akṣināsāsṛavaṇarogī, satatamantrakūjāṭopahṛdayopa-lepārocakaprabhṛtibhiḥ pīḍyate//

[[label : Su.2.2.16]] bhavati cātra--- bāhyamadhyavali-sthānām pratikuryādbhīṣagvaraḥ/ antarvalisamutthānām pratyākhyāyācaret kriyām//

[[label : Su.2.2.17]] parkupitāstu doṣā meḍhramabhiprapannā māmśaṣṇite pradūṣya kaṇḍūm janayanti, tathaḥ kaṇḍūyanāt kṣatam samupajāyate, tasmiṃśca kṣate duṣṭamāmśajāḥ prarohāḥ picchilalarudhirasrāviṇo jāyante kūrcaḥ+abhyantaramupariṣṭādvā, te tu śepho vināśayantyupaghnanti ca puṃstvam; yonimabhiprapannāḥ sukumārān durgandhān picchilarudhirasrāviṇaśchatrākārān karīrāñjanayanti, te tu yonimupaghnantyarṭavam ca; nābhimabhiprapannāḥ sukumārān durgandhān picchilān gaṇḍūpadamukhasadrśān karīrāñjanayanti; ta evordhva-māgatāḥ śrotrākṣighrāṇavadaneṣvarśāmsyupanirvartayanti; tatra karṇajeṣu bādhiryam śūlam pūtikarṇatā ca, netr-ajeṣu vartmā varodho vedanā srāvo darśananāśaśca, ghrā-ṇajeṣu pratiśyāyo+atimātram kṣavathuḥ kṛcchrocchvāsata pūtinasyam sānunāsikavākyatvam śiroduḥkham ca; va-ktrajeṣu kaṇṭhausṭhatālūnāmanyatamasmimstairgadgad-avākyatā rasājñānam mukharogāśca bhavanti//

[[label : Su.2.2.18]] vyānastu prakupitaḥ śleṣmāṇam pa-rigrhya bahiḥ sthirāṇi kīlavadarśāmsi nirvartayati, tāni carmakīlānyarśāmsityācakṣate//

[[label : Su.2.2.19]] bhavanti cātra--- teṣu kīleṣu nistodo mārutenopajāyate/ śleṣmaṇā tu savarṇatvam granthitvam ca vinirdiśet//

[[label : Su.2.2.20]] pittaṣṇitajam See → †traukṣyam kṛ-ṣṇatvam ślakṣṇatā tathā/ samudīrṇakharatvam ca carma-kīlasya lakṣaṇam//

[[label : Su.2.2.21]] arśasām lakṣaṇam vyāsāduktam sā-mānyatastu See → † yat/ tatsarvam prāgvinirdiṣṭātsādha-yedbhīṣajām varaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.2.22]] arśaḥsu dṛśyate rūpaṃ yadā doṣa-
dvayasyaSee → † tu/ samisargaṃ taṃ vijānīyāt samisargaḥ
sa ca ṣaḍvidhiḥ//

[[label: Su.2.2.23]] tridoṣāṅyalpaliṅgāni yāpyāni tu vi-
nirdiśet/ dvandvajāni dvitīyāyām valau yānyāśritāni ca//

[[label: Su.2.2.24]] kṛcchrasādhyāni tānyāhuḥ parisa-
mivatsarāṇi ca/ sannipātasamutthāni sahaḥjāni tu varja-
yet//

[[label: Su.2.2.25]] sarvāḥ syurvalayo yeṣāṃ durnām-
abhirupadrutāḥ/ taistu pratihato vāyurapānaḥ sannivart-
ate//

[[label: Su.2.2.26]] tato vyānena saṅgamyā See → †jyo-
tirmṛdgāti dehinām//
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām nidānasthāne+arśonidānam nāma
dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ//2//

2.3 tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.2.3.1]] athāto+aśmarīṅām nidānam vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.3.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.2.3.3]] catasro+aśmaryo bhavanti; śleṣmā-
dhiṣṭhānāḥ; tadyathā śleṣmaṅā, vātena, pittena, śukreṇa
cet//

[[label: Su.2.3.4]] See → †tatrāsamśodhanaśīlasyāpa-
thyakāriṅaḥ prakupitaḥ śleṣmā mūtrasaṃpṛkto+anupraviśya
bastimaśmarīm janayati//

[[label: Su.2.3.5]] See → †tāsām pūrvarūpāṇi jvaro va-
stipīḍārocakau mūtrakṛcchram bastiśiromuṣkaśephasām
vedanā See → †kṛcchrāvasādo bastagandhitvam mūtrasy-
eti//

[[label: Su.2.3.6]] yathāsvavedanāvarṇam duṣṭam sā-
ndramathāvilam/ pūrvarūpe+aśmanaḥ kṛcchrānmūtram
sṛjati mānavaḥSee → †//

[[label: Su.2.3.7]] atha jātāsu nābhibastisevanīmehane-
ṣvanyatamasmin mehato vedanā mūtradhārāsaṅgaḥ saru-
dhiramūtratā mūtravikiraṇam gomedakaparakāśamatyāvi-

lamSee → † sasikatam visṛjati ; dhāvanalaṅghanaplavana-
prṣṭhayānoṣṇādhvagamanaiścāsyā vedanā bhavantiSee →
†//

[[label : Su.2.3.8]] See → †tatra śleṣmāsmarī śleṣmal-
amannamabhyavaharato+atyarthamupalipyādhaḥ parivṛ-
ddhim parivṛddhim prāpya bastimukhamadhiṣṭhāya sroto
niruṇaddhi, tasya mūtrapratighātāddālyate bhidyate nist-
udyata iva ca bastirguruḥ śītaśca bhavati ; āsmarī cātra śv-
etā snigdha mahatī kukkuṭāṅdapratīkāśā madhūkapuṣpa-
varṇā vā bhavati, tām ślaiṣmikīmiti vidyāt//

[[label : Su.2.3.9]] pittayutastu śleṣmā samīghātamupa-
gamyā yathoktām parivṛddhim prāpya bastimukhamadhi-
ṣṭhāya sroto niruṇaddhi, tasya mūtrapratīghātādūṣyate cū-
ṣyate dahyate pacyata iva bastiruṣṇavātaśca bhavati ; āsm-
arī cātra saraktā pītāvabhāsā kṛṣṇā bhallātakāsthipratimā
madhuvarṇā vā bhavati, tām paittikīmiti vidyāt//

[[label : Su.2.3.10]] vātayutastu śleṣmā samīghātamupa-
gamyā yathoktām parivṛddhim prāpya bastimukhamadhi-
ṣṭhāya sroto niruṇaddhi, tasya mūtrapratīghātāttivrā ved-
anā bhavati, tadā+atyartham pīḍyamāno dantān khādati,
nābhim pīḍayati, meḍhram pramṛdgāti, pāyum sprṣati, vi-
śardhate, vidahati, vātamūtrapurīṣāṇi kṛcchreṇa cāsyā me-
hato nihsaranti ; āsmarī cātra śyāvā paruṣā viṣamā kharā
kadambapuṣpavatkaṅṭakācitā bhavati, tām vātikīmiti vi-
dyāt//

[[label : Su.2.3.11]] prāyeṇaitāstisro+āsmāryo divāsva-
pnasamaśanādhyāśanaśītasnigdhaḥgurumadhurāhārapriya-
tvādviśeṣeṇa bālānām bhavanti ; teṣāmevālpabastikāyatv-
ādanupacitamāmsatvācca basteḥ sukhagrahaṇāharaṇā bh-
avanti/ mahatām tu śukrāsmarī śukranimitā bhavati//

[[label : Su.2.3.12]] maithunavighātādatimaithunādvā
See → †śukram calitamanirgacchadvimārgagamanādan-
iloSee → †+abhitāḥ samīgrhya meḍhravṛṣaṇayorantare sa-
mīharati, samīhṛtya copaśoṣayati ; sā See → †mūtramārga-
māvṛṇoti, mūtrakṛcchram bastivedanām vṛṣaṇayośca śva-
yathumāpādayati, pīḍitamātre ca tasminneva praveśe pr-
avilayamāpadyate ; tām śukrāsmarīmiti vidyāt//

[[label: Su.2.3.13]] bhavanti cātra --- śarkarā sikatā meho bhasmākhyo+aśmarivaikṛtam/ aśmaryā śarkarā jñeyā tulyavyañjanavedanā//

[[label: Su.2.3.14]] pavane+anuguṇe sā tu niretyalpā viśeṣataḥ/ sā bhinnamūrtirvātena śarkaretyabhidhīyate//

[[label: Su.2.3.15]] hr̥tpīḍā sakthisadanamī kuḥṣīśūlamī ca vepathuḥ/ tṛṣṇordhvago+anilaḥ kārṣṇyamī daurbalyamī pāṇḍugātratā//

[[label: Su.2.3.16]] arocakrāvīpākau tu śarkarārte bhavanti ca/ mūtramārgapravṛttā sā saktā kuryādupadravān//

[[label: Su.2.3.17]] daurbalyamī sadanamī kārśyamī kuḥṣīśūlamarocakam/ pāṇḍutvamūṣṇavātami ca tṛṣṇāmī hr̥tpīḍanamī vamim//

[[label: Su.2.3.18]] nābhipr̥ṣṭhakaṭūmuṣkagudavañkṣaṇaśephasām/ ekavārastanutvakko madhye bastiradhomukhaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.3.19]] bastirbastīśiraśaiva pauruṣamī vṛṣaṇau gudaḥ/ ekasambandhino hyete gudāsthivivarāśritāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.3.20]] See → talābvā iva rūpeṇa sirāsnāyuparigrahaḥ/ mūtrāśayo malādhāraḥ prāṇāyatanamuttamam//

[[label: Su.2.3.21]] pakvāśayagatāstatra nāḍyo mūtravahāstu yāḥ/ tarpayanti See → tsadā mūtramī saritaḥ sāgaramī yathā//

[[label: Su.2.3.22]] sūkṣmatvānnopalabhyante mukhānyāsāmī sahasraśaḥ/ nāḍībhirupanītasya mūtrasyāmāśayāntarāt//

[[label: Su.2.3.23]] jāgrataḥ svapataścaiva sa niḥsyandena pūryate/ āmukhātsalile nyastaḥ pārśvebhyaḥ pūryate navāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.3.24]] ghaṭo yathā tathā viddhi bastirmūtreṇa pūryate/ evameva praveśena vātaḥ pittamī kapho+apivā//

[[label: Su.2.3.25]] mūtrayuktamupasnehāt praviśya kurute+aśmarīm/ apsu svacchā(sthā)svapi yathā niṣiktāsu nave ghaṭe//

[[label : Su.2.3.26]] kālāntareṇa pañkaḥ syādaśmarīsa-
mbhavastathā/ saṃhantyaṅpo yathā divyā māruto+agniśca
vaidyutaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.3.27]] tadvadvalāsam bastisthamūṣmā sa-
mihanti sānilaḥ/ mārute praguṇe bastau mūtram samyak
pravartate/ vikārā vividhāścāpi pratilome bhavanti hi//

[[label : Su.2.3.28]] mūtrāghātāḥ pramehāśca śukrado-
ṣāstathaiva ca/ mūtradoṣāśca ye kecidvastāveva bhavanti
hi//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām nidānasthāne+aśmarīnidānam
nāma tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ//

2.4 caturtho+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.2.4.1]] athāto bhagandarāṇām nidānam vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.4.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.2.4.3]] vātapittaśleṣmasannipātāgantunimi-
ttāḥ śataponakoṣṭragrīvaparīsrāvīśambūkāvartanmārgiṇo
yathāsamkhyam pañca bhagandarā bhavanti/ te tu bhaga-
gudabastipradeśadāraṇācca bhagandarā ityucyante/ abh-
innāḥ piḍakāḥ, bhinnāstu bhagandarāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.4.5]] tatrāpathyasevinām vāyuh prakupi-
taḥ sannivṛttaḥ sthirībhūto See → †gudamabhito+aṅgule
dvyāṅgule vā māmsaśoṇite pradūṣyāruṇavarṇām piḍa-
kāṃ janayati, sā+asya todādīn vedanāvīśeṣāñjanayati, apr-
atikriyamāṇā ca pākamupaiti, mūtrāśayābhyāsagatatvā-
cca vraṇaḥ praklinnaḥ śataponakavadaṇumukhaiśchidr-
airāpūryate, tāni ca chidrāṇyajasramaccham phenānuvi-
ddhamadhikamāsrāvam See → †sravanti, vraṇāśca tāḍy-
ate bhidyate chidyate sūcībhiriva nistudyate, gudam cāva-
dīryate, upekṣite ca vātamūtrapurīṣaretasāmapyāgamaśca
taireva chidrairbhavati ; tam bhagandaram śataponakami-
tyācakṣate//

[[label : Su.2.4.6]] pittam tu prakupitamanilenādhaḥ pr-
eritam pūrvavadavasthitam raktam See → †tanvīmucchr-
itāmuṣṭragrīvākām piḍakām janayati ; sā+asya coṣādīn

vedanāviśeṣāñjanayati ; apratikriyamāṇā ca pākamupaiti ; vraṇaścāgnikṣārābhyāmiva dahyate, durgandhamuṣṇam-āsrāvaṃ sravati, upekṣitaśca vātamūtrapurīṣaretāṃsi visrjati ; taṃ bhagandaramuṣṭragrīvamityācakṣate//

[[label: Su.2.4.7]] śleṣmā tu prakupitaḥ samīraṇenā-dhaḥ preritaḥ pūrvavadavasthitaḥ śuklāvabhāsāṃ sthirāṃ kaṇḍūmatīm piḍakāṃ janayati, sā+asya kaṇḍvādīn vedanāviśeṣāñjanayati, apratikriyamāṇā ca pākamupaiti, vraṇaśca kaṭhinaḥ samīrambhī kaṇḍūprāyaḥ picchilamajasramāsrāvaṃ sravati, upekṣitaśca vātamūtrapurīṣaretāṃsi visrjati ; taṃ bhagandaram parīsrāvīṇamityācakṣate//

[[label: Su.2.4.8]] vāyuḥ prakupitaḥ prakupitau pittaśleṣmāṇau pariḡrhyādho gatvā pūrvavadavasthitaḥ pādānguṣṭhāgrapramāṇāṃ sarvaliṅgāṃ piḍakāṃ janayati, sā+asya todadāhakaṇḍvādīn vedanāviśeṣāñjanayati, apratikriyamāṇā ca pākamuapaiti, vraṇaśca nānāvidhavarṇamāsrāvaṃ sravati, pūrṇanadīśambūkāvartavaccātra samuttīṣṭhanti vedanāviśeṣāḥ ; taṃ bhagandaram śambūkāvartamityācakṣate//

[[label: Su.2.4.9]] mūḍhenaSee → † māṃsalubdhena yadasthiśalyamannena sahābhyavahṛtaṃ yadā+ava-gāḍhapurīṣonmīśramapānenādhaḥ preritamasamyagāgatam gudamapakṣiṇoti tadā kṣatanimittaḥ kotha upajāyate, tasmimīśca kṣate pūyarudhirāvākīrṇamāṃsakothe bhūmāviva jalapraklinnāyāṃ krimayaḥ samijāyante, te bhakṣayanto gudamanekadhā pārśvato dārayanti, tasya tairmārgaiḥ kṛmikṛtairvātamūtrapurīṣaretāṃsyabhiniḥsarantiḥ ; taṃ bhagandaramunmārgiṇamityācakṣate//

[[label: Su.2.4.10]] bhavanti cātra --- utpadyate+alparuk śophātSee → † kṣipram cāpyupaśāmayati/ pāyvantadeśe piḍakā sā jñeyā+anyā bhagandarāt//

[[label: Su.2.4.11]] pāyoḥ syād dvyaṅgule deśe gūdamūlā sarugjvarā/ bhāgandarīti vijñeyā piḍakā+ato viparyayāt//

[[label: Su.2.4.12]] yānayānāmalotsargāt kaṇḍūrugdāhaśophavān/ pāyurbhavedrujaḥ kaṭyāṃ pūrvarūpaṃ bhagandare//

[[label : Su.2.4.13]] ghorāḥ sādhayitum duḥkhāḥ sarva
eva bhagandarāḥ/ See → †teṣvasādhyastridoṣotthaḥ kṣa-
tajaśca bhagandarāḥ//
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ nidānasthāne bhagandaranidānaṃ
nāma caturtho+adhyāyaḥ //4//

2.5 pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.2.5.1]] athātaḥ kuṣṭhanidānaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label : Su.2.5.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.2.5.3]] See → †mithyāhārācārasya viśeṣā-
dguruviruddhāsātmyājirṇāhitāśinaḥ snehapītasya vānta-
sya vā vyāyāmagrāmyadharmasevino grāmyānūpaudak-
amāmsāni vā payasā+abhikṣṇamaśnato yo vā majjatyaps-
ūṣmābhitaptaḥ sahasāchardim vā pratihanti, tasya pittaśl-
eṣmāṇau prakupitau parigrhyānilaḥ pravṛddhastiryaggāḥ
sirāḥ sarprapadya samuddhūya bāhyam mārgam prati sa-
mantādvikṣipati, yatra yatra ca doṣo vikṣipto niścarati ta-
tra tatra maṇḍalāni prādurbhavanti, evaṃ samutpanna-
stvaci doṣastatra tatra ca parivṛddhim prāpyāpratikriyam-
āṇo+abhyantaram pratipadyate dhātūnabhidūṣayan//

[[label : Su.2.5.4]] tasya pūrvarūpāni tvakpāruṣyam-
akasmādromaharṣaḥ kaṇḍūḥ svedabāhulyamasvedanaṃ
vā+See → †aṅgapradeśānām svāpaḥ kṣatavisarpaṇama-
rjāḥ kṣṇatā ceti//

[[label : Su.2.5.5]] tatra sapta mahākuṣṭhāni, ekādaśa kṣ-
udrakuṣṭhāni, evamaṣṭādaśa kuṣṭhāni bhavanti/ tatra ma-
hākuṣṭhānyaruṇodumbararṣya(rkṣa)jihvakapālakākaṇaka@puṇḍarīkadadrukṣ-
kṣudrakuṣṭhānyapi sthūlāruṣkam mahākuṣṭhamekakakuṣṭham
carmadalam visarpaḥ parisarpaḥ sidhmanī vicarcikā kiṭi-
bham(mam) pāmā cakasā ceti//

[[label : Su.2.5.6]] sarvāni kuṣṭhāni savātāni sapittāni
saśleṣmāni sakrimīni ca bhavanti, utsannatastu doṣagrah-
aṇamabhibhavāt//

[[label : Su.2.5.7]] tatra vātenāruṇam, pittenodumbar-
arṣya(rkṣa)jihvakapālakākaṇakāni, sleṣmaṇā puṇḍarīkam

dadrukuṣṭham ceti/ teṣām mahattvam kriyāgurutvamutt-
arottaram dhātvanupraveśādasādhyatvam ceti//

[[label : Su.2.5.8]] tatra, vātenāruṇābhāni tanūni visarp-
iṇi todabhedasvāpayuktānyaruṇāni/ pittena See → tpa-
kvodumbaraphalākṛtivarṇānyaudumbarāni, See → tṛṣya(kṣa)jihvāprakā-
kharāni ṛṣya(kṣa)jihvāni, kṛṣṇakapālikāprakāśāni kapā-
lakuṣṭhāni, kākaṇantikāphalasadrśānyatīva raktakṛṣṇāni
kākaṇakāniSee → †; teṣām caturṇāmapyoṣacoṣaparidā-
hadhūmāyanāni kṣiprotthānaprapākabheditvāni krimija-
nma ca sāmānyāni liṅgāni/ śleṣmaṇā puṇḍarīkapatrapr-
akāśāni pauṇḍarīkāni, atasīpuṣpavarṇāni tāmraṇi vā visa-
rpīni piḍakāvanti ca dadrukuṣṭhāni; tayordvayorapyutsa-
nnatā parimaṇḍalatā kaṇḍūscirotthānatvam ceti sāmāny-
āni rūpāni//

[[label : Su.2.5.9]] kṣudrakuṣṭhānyata ūrdhvam vakṣyā-
maḥ --- See → tsthūlāni sandhiṣvaticidāruṇāni See → tsthū-
lāruṣi syuḥ kaṭhinānyarūmṣi/ tvakkocabhedasvapanāṅg-
asādāḥ kuṣṭhe mahatpūrvayute See → †bhavanti//

[[label : Su.2.5.10]] kṛṣṇāruṇam yena bhaveccharīram
tadekakuṣṭham pravadanti kuṣṭhamSee → †/ syuryena
kaṇḍūvyathanauṣacoṣāstaleṣuSee → † taccarmadalam va-
danti//

[[label : Su.2.5.11]] visarpavat sarpati sarvato yastva-
graktamāmsānyabhibhūya śīghram/ mūrccāvidāhāratit-
odapākām kṛtvā visarpaḥ sa bhavedvikāraḥ//

[[label : Su.2.5.12]] śanaiḥ śarīre piḍakāḥ See → tsrav-
antyaḥ sarpanti yāstam parisarpamāhuḥ/ kaṇḍvanvitam
śvetamapāyi sidhmaSee → † vidyāttanuSee → † prāyaśa
ūrdhvakāye//

[[label : Su.2.5.13]] rājyo+atikaṇḍvartirujaḥ sarūkṣā bh-
avanti gātreṣu vicarcikāyām/ kaṇḍumatī dāharujopapa-
nnā vipādikā pādagateyameva//

[[label : Su.2.5.14]] yat srāvi vṛttam ghanamugrakaṇḍu
tat snigdhakṛṣṇam kiṭibham(mam) vadanti/ See → tsāsr-
āvakaṇḍūparidāhakābhiḥ pāmā+aṇukābhiḥ piḍakābhirū-
hyā//

[[label : Su.2.5.15]] sphoṭaiḥ sadāhairati saiva kacchūḥ
sphikpāṇipādaprabhavairnirūpyā/ See → †kaṇḍvanvitā
yā piḍakā śarīre samśrāvahīnā rakasocyate sā//

[[label : Su.2.5.16]] See → taruḥ sasidhmaṃ rakasā mahacca yaccaikakuṣṭham kaphajānyamūni/ vāyoḥ prakopāt parisarpamekaṃ śeṣāṇi pittaprabhavāṇi vidyāt//

[[label : Su.2.5.17]] kilāsamapi kuṣṭhavikalpaSee → + eva ; tatrividham vātena, pittena, śleṣmaṇā ceti/ kuṣṭhakilāsayorantaram tvaggatameva kilāsamaparīsrāvi ca/ tadvātena maṇḍalamaruṇam paruṣam paridhvaṃsi ca, pittena padmapatrapratikāśam saporidāham ca, śleṣmaṇā śvetam snigdham bahalam kaṇḍūmacca/ teṣu sambaddhamāṇḍalamantejātam raktaroma cāsādhyamagnidagdham ca//

[[label : Su.2.5.18]] kuṣṭheṣu tu tvakṣamkocāsvāpasvedaśophabhedakaṇyasvaropaghātā vātena, pākāvadarāṅgulipatanakarṇanāsābhaṅgākṣirāgasattvotpattayaḥSee → + pittena, kaṇḍūvarṇabhedaśophāsrāvagauravāṇi śleṣmaṇā//

[[label : Su.2.5.19]] tatrādibalapravṛttam pauṇḍarīkam kākaṇam cāsādhyam//

[[label : Su.2.5.20]] bhavanti cātra --- yathā banaspatirjātaḥ prāpya See → +kālaprakarṣaṇam/ antarbhūmiṃ vigāheta mūlairvṛṣṭivivardhitaiḥ//

[[label : Su.2.5.21]] evam kuṣṭham samutpannam tvaci kālaprakarṣataḥ/ krameṇa dhātūn vyāpnoti narasyāpratikāriṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.5.22]] sparśahāniḥ svedanatvamīṣatkaṇḍūśca jāyate/ vaivarṇyam rūkṣabhāvaśca kuṣṭhe tvaci See → +samāśrite//

[[label : Su.2.5.23]] tvaksvāpo romaharṣaśca svedasyābhīpravartanam/ kaṇḍūrvipūyakaścaiva kuṣṭhe śoṇitasamāśrite//

[[label : Su.2.5.24]] bāhulyam vaktraśoṣaśca kārkaśyam piḍakodgamah/ todaḥ sphoṭaḥ sthīratvam ca kuṣṭhe māmsasamāśrite//

[[label : Su.2.5.25]] daurgandhyamupadehaśca pūyo+atha krimayastathā/ gātrāṇām bhedanam cāpi kuṣṭhe medaḥsamāśrite//

[[label : Su.2.5.26]] nāsābhaṅgo+akṣirāgaśca kṣate ca krimisambhavaḥ/ bhavet svaropaghātaśca hyasthimajjasamāśrite//

[[label: Su.2.5.27]] kauṇyam gatiḥsayo+anḡānām sam-
bhedah kṣatasarpaṇam/ śukrasthānagate liṅgam prāg-
uktāni tathaiva ca//

[[label: Su.2.5.28]] strīpumṣayoḥ kuṣṭhadoṣādduṣṭaśo-
ṇitaśukrayoḥ/ yadapatyam tayorjātam jñeyam tadapi ku-
ṣṭhitam//

[[label: Su.2.5.29]] kuṣṭhamātmavataḥ sādhyam tvagr-
aktapiśitāśritam/ medogataṁ bhavedyāpyamasādhyam-
ata uttaram//

[[label: Su.2.5.30]] brahmastrīsajjanavadhaparasvaha-
raṇādibhiḥ/ karmabhiḥ pāparogasya prāhuḥ kuṣṭhasya sam-
bhavamSee → †//

[[label: Su.2.5.31]] mriyate yadi kuṣṭhena punarj-
āte+api gacchati/ gātaḥ kaṣṭarato rogo yathā kuṣṭham pr-
akīrtitam//

[[label: Su.2.5.32]] āhārācārayoḥ proktāmāsthāya ma-
hatīm kriyām/ auṣadhīnām viśiṣṭānām tapasaśca niṣeva-
nāt/ yastena mucyate jantuḥ sa puṇyām gatimāpnuyāt//

[[label: Su.2.5.33]] prasaṅgādgātrasamṣparśānniśvā-
sāt sahabhojanāt/ sahaśayyāsanāccāpi vastramālyānulep-
anāt//

[[label: Su.2.5.34]] kuṣṭham jvaraśca śośaśca netrābhi-
ṣyanda eva ca/ aupasargikarogāśca samkrāmanti narānn-
aram//

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām nidānasthāne kuṣṭhanidānam

nāma pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ //5//

2.6 ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.2.6.1]] athātaḥ pramehanidānam vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label: Su.2.6.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.2.6.3]] divāsvapnāvvyāyāmālasypasaktam
śītasnigdhamadhuramedyadravānnapānasevinam puru-
ṣam jānīyāt pramehī bhaviṣyatīti//

[[label: Su.2.6.4]] tasya See → †caivampravṛttasyāpari-
pakvā eva vātapittaśleṣmāṇo yadā medasā sahaikatvam-

petya mūtravāhisrotāmsyanusṛtyādho gatvā bastermukh-
amāśritya nirbhidyante tadā pramehāñjanayanti//

[[label: Su.2.6.5]] teṣāṃ tu pūrvarūpāṇi hastapādata-
ladāhaḥ snigdhapicchilagurutā gātrāṇāṃ madhuraśukla-
mūtratā tandrā sādah pipāsā durgandhaśca śvāsastālugal-
ajihvādanteṣu malotpattirjaṭilībhāvaḥ keśānāṃ vṛddhiśca
nakhānām//

[[label: Su.2.6.6]] tatrāvilaprabhūtamūtralakṣaṇāḥ sa-
rva eva pramehā bhavanti//

[[label: Su.2.6.7]] sarva eva sarvadoṣasamutthāḥ saha
piḍakābhiḥ//

[[label: Su.2.6.8]] tatra, See → †kaphādudakekṣuvāli-
kāsurāsikatāśanairlavaṇapiṣṭasāndraśukraphenamehā daśa
sādhyāḥ, doṣadūṣyāṇāṃ samakriyatvāt; pittānīlaharidr-
āmlakṣāramañjiṣṭhāśoṇitamehāḥ ṣaḍ yāpyāḥ, doṣadūṣyā-
ṇāṃ viṣamakriyatvāt; vātāt sarpirvasākṣaudrahastimehā-
ścatvāro+asādhyatamāḥ, mahātyayikatvāt//

[[label: Su.2.6.9]] tatra vātapittamedobhiraṇvitaḥ śle-
śmā śleṣmapramehāñjanayati, vātakaphaśoṇitamedobhir-
anvitaṃ pittam pitta-pramehān, kaphapittavasāmajamed-
obhiraṇvito vāyurvātapramehān//

[[label: Su.2.6.10]] tatra, śvetamavedanamudakasad-
ṛśamudakamehī mehati; ikṣurasatulyamikṣuvālikāmehī;
surātulyam surāmehī; sarujam sikatānuviddham sikatām-
ehī; śanaiḥ sakapham mṛtsnam śanairmehehī; viśadam la-
vaṇatulyam lavaṇamehī; hrṣṭaromā piṣṭarasatulyam piṣṭ-
amehī; āvilam sāndram sāndramehī; śukratulyam śukra-
mehehī; stokam stokam saphenamaccham phenamehī me-
hati//

[[label: Su.2.6.11]] ata ūrdhvam pittanimittān vakṣyā-
maḥ saphenamaccham nīlam nīlamehī mehati; sadāham
haridrābham haridrāmehī; amlarasagandhamamlamehī;
srutakṣārapratimam kṣāramehī; mañjiṣṭhodakaprakāśam
mañjiṣṭhāmehī; śoṇitaprakāśam śoṇitamehī mehati//

[[label: Su.2.6.12]] ata ūrdhvam vātanimittān vakṣyā-
maḥ sarpiḥprakāśam sarpirmehī mehati; vasāprakāśam
vasāmehī; kṣaudrarasavarṇam kṣaudramehī; mattamāta-
ṅgavadanuprabandhamSee → † hastimehī mehati//

[[label: Su.2.6.13]] See → †makṣikopasarpaṇamāla-
syaṃ māṃsopacayaḥ pratiśyāyaḥ śaithilyārocakāvīpākāḥ
kaphaprasekakchardinidrākāśvāsāśceti śleṣmajānāmup-
adravāḥ ; vṛṣaṇayoravadaraṇam bastibhedo meḍhratodo
hr̥di śūlamamlīkājvarātīsārārocakā vamaṭhuḥ See → †pa-
ridhūpanam dāho mūrccā pipāsā nidrānāśaḥ pāṇḍuro-
gaḥ pītaviṇmūtranetratvam ceti paittikānām ; hr̥dgraho la-
ulyamanidrā stambhaḥ kampaḥ śūlam baddhapurīṣatvam
cetiSee → † vātājānām/ evamete viṃśati pramehāḥ sopa-
dravā vyākhyātāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.6.14]] tatra vasāmedobhyāmabhipannaśa-
rīrasya tribhirdoṣaiścānugatadhātoḥ pramehiṇo daśaSee
→ † piḍakā jāyante/ tadyathā śarāvīkā, sarṣapīkā, kaccha-
pīkā, jālinī, vinatā, putrinī, masūrikā, alajī, vidārikā, vidra-
dhikā ceti//

[[label: Su.2.6.15]] śarāvamātrā tadrūpā nimnamadhyā
śarāvīkā/ gaurasarṣapasamsthānā tatpramāṇā ca sarṣ-
apī//

[[label: Su.2.6.16]] sadāhā kūrmasamsthānā jñeyā ka-
cchapīkā budhaiḥ/ jālinī tivrādāhā tu māṃsajālasamāv-
ṛtāSee → †//

[[label: Su.2.6.17]] mahatī piḍakā nīlā piḍakā vinatā
smṛtāSee → †/ mahatyalpācitā jñeyā piḍakā sā tu putri-
nī//

[[label: Su.2.6.18]] masūrasamasamsthānā jñeyā sā tu
masūrikā/ raktā sitā sphoṭavatī dāruṇā tvalajī bhavet//

[[label: Su.2.6.19]] vidārikandavadvṛttā kaṭhinā ca vi-
dārikā/ vidradherlakṣaṇairyuktā jñeyā vidradhikā budh-
aiḥ//

[[label: Su.2.6.20]] gude hr̥di śirasyamīse pṛṣṭhe marm-
aṇi cotthitāḥ/ sopadravā See → †durbalāgreḥ piḍakāḥ pa-
rivarjayet//

[[label: Su.2.6.21]] kṛtsnam śarīram niṣpīḍya medoma-
jjasvāyutaḥ/ adhaḥ prakramate vayustenāsādhyāstu vāt-
ajāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.6.22]] pramehapūrvarūpāṇāmākṛtiryatra
dr̥śyate/ kiṃciccāpyadhikam mūtram tam See → †pram-
ehiṇamādiśet//

[[label : Su.2.6.23]] kṛtsnānyardhāni vā yasmin pūrvār-
ūpāni mānave/ pravṛttamūtramatyartham tam pramehiṇ-
amādiśetSee → †//

[[label : Su.2.6.24]] piḍakāpiḍitam gāḍhamupasṛṣṭamu-
padravaiḥ/ madhumehinamācaṣṭe sa cāsādhyāḥ prakīrti-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.2.6.25]] sa cāpi gamanāt sthānam sthānadā-
sanamicchati/ āsanādvr̥ṇute śayyām śayanāt See → †sva-
pnamicchati//

[[label : Su.2.6.26]] yathā hi See → †varṇānām pañcānā-
mutkarṣāpakarṣakṛtena samyogaviśeṣeṇa śabalababhruk-
apilakapotamecakādīnām varṇānāmanekeṣāmutpattirbh-
avati, evameva doṣadhātumalāhāraviśeṣeṇotkarṣāpakarṣ-
akṛtena samyogaviśeṣeṇa pramehāṇām nānākaraṇam bh-
avati//

[[label : Su.2.6.27]] bhavati cātra sarva eva pramehā-
stu kālenāpratikurvataḥSee → †/ madhumehatvamāyānti
tadā+asādhyā bhavanti hi//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām nidānasthāne pramehanidānam
nāma ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyāḥ //6//

2.7 saptamo+adhyāyāḥ/

[[label : Su.2.7.1]] athāta udarāṇām nidānam vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label : Su.2.7.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.2.7.3]] dhanvantarirdharmabhṛtām variṣṭho
rājarṣirindrapratimo+abhavadyaḥSee → †/ brahmarṣipu-
tram vinayopapannam śiṣyam śubham suśrutamanvaśāt
saḥ//

[[label : Su.2.7.4]] pṛthak samastairapi ceha doṣaiḥ plī-
hodaram baddhagudam tathaiva/ āgantukam saptamam-
aṣṭamam ca dakodaram ceti vadanti tāni//

[[label : Su.2.7.5]] sudurbalāgnerahitāśanasya samśu-
ṣkapūtyannaniṣevaṇādvā/ snehādimitthyācaraṇācca jant-
orvṛddhim gatāḥ koṣṭhamabhiprapannāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.7.6]] gulmākṛtivyāñjitalakṣaṇāni kurvanti ghorāṅyudarāṇi doṣāḥ/ koṣṭhādupasnehavadannasāro niḥsr̥tya duṣṭo+anilaveganunnaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.7.7]] tvacaḥ samunnamya śanaiḥ samantādvivardhamāno jaṭharami karoti/ tatpūrvarūpam balavarṇakāṅkṣāvalīvināśo jaṭhare hi rājyaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.7.8]] jīrṇāparijñānavidāhavyo bastau rujaḥ pādagataśca śophaḥ/ samgr̥hya pārśvodarapr̥ṣṭhanābhīryadvardhate kṛṣṇasirāvanaddham//

[[label: Su.2.7.9]] saśūlamānāhavadugraśabdam sato-dabhedam pavanātmakam tat/ yaccoṣatṛṣṇājvaradāhayuktam pītam sirā bhānti ca yatra pītāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.7.10]] pītākṣivīṇmūtranakhānanasya pittodarami tattvacirābhivṛddhi/ yacchītalami śuklasirāvanaddhami guru sthirami śuklanakhānanasya//

[[label: Su.2.7.11]] snigdham mahacchophayutam sasādam kaphodarami tattu cirābhivṛddhi/ striyo+annapānam nakharomamūtravidārtavairyuktamasādhuvṛttāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.7.12]] yasmai prayacchantyarayo garāmśca duṣṭāmbudūṣīviṣasevanādvā/ tenāsu raktam kupitāśca doṣāḥ kurvanti ghoram jaṭharami trilingam//

[[label: Su.2.7.13]] viśeṣataḥ kupyati dahyate ca sa cāturo mūrchatī samprasaktam pāṇḍuḥ kṛśaḥ śuṣyati tṛṣṇayā ca//

[[label: Su.2.7.14]] See → tprakīrtitam dūṣyudarami tu ghoram plīhodarami kīrtayato nibodha/ vidāhyabhiṣyandiratasya jantoḥ praduṣṭamatyarthamasṛk kaphaśca//

[[label: Su.2.7.15]] plīhābhivṛddhim satatam karoti plīhodarami tat pravadanti tajjñāḥ/ vāme ca pārśve parivṛddhimeti viśeṣataḥ sīdati cāturo+atra//

[[label: Su.2.7.16]] mandajvarāgniḥ kaphapittaliṅgairupadrutaḥ kṣīṇabalo+atipāṇḍuḥ/ savyetarasmin yakṛti praduṣṭe jñeyam yakṛddālyudarami tadeva//

[[label: Su.2.7.17]] yasyāntramannairupalepibhirvā bālāśmabhirvā See → tsahitaiḥ pṛthagvā/ samcīyate tatra malaḥ sadoṣaḥ krameṇa nādyāmiva samikaro hi//

[[label: Su.2.7.18]] nirudhyate cāsya gude purīṣam ni-reti kṛcchrādapi cālpamalpam/ hṛnnābhimadhye parivṛddhimeti ta(ya)ccodarami viṣsamagandhikam ca//

[[label : Su.2.7.19]] pracchardayan baddhagudī vibhā-
vyaḥ tataḥ parivrāvyudaram̐ nibodha/ śalyam̐ yadannop-
ahitam̐ tadantram̐ bhinatti yasyāgatamanyathā vā//

[[label : Su.2.7.20]] tasmāt sruto+antrāt salilaprakāśaḥ
srāvāḥ sravedvai gudatastu bhūyaḥ/ nābheradhaścodarameti
vṛddhim̐ nistudyate+atīva vidahyate ca//

[[label : Su.2.7.21]] etat parivrāvyudaram̐ pradiṣṭam̐ da-
kodaram̐ kīrtayato nibodha/ yaḥ snehapīto+apyanuvāsito
vā vānto virikto+apyathavā nirūḍhaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.7.22]] pibejjalam̐ śītalāmāśu tasya srotāmsi
duṣyanti hi tadvahāni/ snehopalipteṣvathavā+api teṣu da-
kodaram̐ pūrvavadabhyupaiti//

[[label : Su.2.7.23]] snigdham̐ mahat saṃparivrṛttanābhi
bhr̥sonnatam̐ pūrṇamivāmbunā ca/ yathā dṛtiḥ kṣubhyati
kampate ca śabdāyate cāpi See → †dakodaram̐ tat//

[[label : Su.2.7.24]] ādhmānam̐ gamane+aśaktirdaurbalyam̐
durbalāgnitā/ śophaḥ sadanamaṅgānām̐ saṅgo vātapuriṣ-
ayoḥ/ dāhastr̥ṣṇā ca sarveṣu jaṭhारेषु bhavanti hi//

[[label : Su.2.7.25]] ante salilabhāvam̐ hi bhajante jaṭh-
arāṇi tu/ sarvāṅyeva parīpākāttadā See → †tāni vivarja-
yet//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām̐ nidānasthāne udaranidānam̐ nāma

saptamo+adhyāyaḥ //7//

2.8 aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.2.8.1]] athāto mūḍhagarbhanidānam̐ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.8.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.2.8.3]] grāmyadharmayānavāhanādhvaga-
manapraskhalanaprapatanaprapīdānadhāvanābhighātavi-
śamaśayanāsanopavāsavegābhighātātirūkṣakaṭutiktabhoja-
naśokātikṣārasevanātisāravamanavirecanapreṅkholanājīrṇa-
garbhaśātanaprabhṛtibhirviśeṣairbandhānānmucyate ga-
rbhaḥ, phalamiva vṛntabandhanādabhighātaviśeṣaiḥ; sa
vimuktabandhano garbhāśayamatikramya yakṛtplīhānt-
ravarairavasramisamānaḥ koṣṭhasamīkṣobhamāpādayati,

tasyā jaṭharasamīkṣomādvāyurapāno mūḍhaḥ pārśvabasti-
śīrṣodarayoniśūlānāhamūtrasaṅgānāmanyatamamāpādyā ga-
rbham See → †cyāvayati taruṇam śoṇitasrāveṇa; ta-
meva kadācidvivṛddhamasamyagāgatamapatyapathama-
nuprāptamanirasyamānam viguṇāpānasamimohitam ga-
rbham mūḍhagarbhamityācakṣate//

[[label: Su.2.8.4]] tataḥ kīlaḥSee → † pratikhuro bī-
jakaḥ parigha iti/ tatra ūrdhvabāhuśiraḥpādo yo yoni-
mukham niruṇaddhi kīla iva sa kīlaḥ; niḥsṛtahastapād-
aśīrāḥ kāyasaṅgī pratikhuraḥ; yo nirgacchatyekaśirobh-
ujaḥ sa bījakaḥ; yastu parigha iva yonimukhamāvṛtya
tiṣṭhati sa parighaḥ; iti caturvidho bhavatītyeke bhāṣa-
nte/ tattu na samyak; kasmāt sa yadā viguṇānilaprapīḍ-
ito+apatyapathamanekadhā prapadyate tadā saṅkhyā hī-
yate//

[[label: Su.2.8.5]] tatra kaściddvābhyāmī sakthibhyāmī
yonimukhamī pratipadyate; kaścīdābhugnaikasakthirek-
ena; kaścīdābhugnasakthīśārīraḥ sphigdeśena tiryagāga-
taḥ; kaścīduraḥpārśvapṛṣṭhānāmanyatamena yonidvāramī
pidhāyāvatiṣṭhate; antaḥpārśvāpavṛttaśīrāḥ kaścīdekena
bāhunā; kaścīdābhugnaśīrā bāhudvayena; kaścīdābhugn-
amadhyo hastapādaśirobhiḥ; kaścīdekena sakthnā yoni-
mukhamī pratipadyate+apareṇa pāyuma; ityaṣṭavidhā mū-
ḍhagarbhagatiruddiṣṭā samāseṇa//

[[label: Su.2.8.6]] tatra dvāvantyāvasādhyau mūḍhag-
arbhau, śeṣānapi See → †viparītendriyārthākṣepakayoni-
bhramīśasmīvaraṇamakallaśvāsakāsabhramanipīḍitān pa-
riharet//

[[label: Su.2.8.7]] See → †bhavanti cātra kālasya pariṇ-
āmena muktaṁ vṛntādyathā paham/ prapadyate svabhā-
vena nānyathā patitum dhruvam//

[[label: Su.2.8.8]] evamī kālaprakarṣeṇa mukto nāḍīni-
bandhanāt/ garbhāśayastho yo garbho janānāya prapady-
ate//

[[label: Su.2.8.9]] kṛmivātābhīghātaistu tadevopadru-
tamī phalam/ patatyakāle+api yathā tathā syādgarbhavi-
cyutiḥ//

[[label: Su.2.8.10]] ācaturthāttato māsāt prasravedgarbhavicyutiḥSee → †/ tataḥ sthiraśarīrasya pātaḥ pañcamaṣaṣṭhayoḥ//

[[label: Su.2.8.11]] pravidhyati śiro yā tu śītāṅgī nirapatrapā/ nīloddhatasirā hanti sā garbhami sa ca tām tathā//

[[label: Su.2.8.12]] garbhāspandanamāvīnāmī praṇāśaḥ śyāvapāṇḍutā/ bhavatyucchvāsapūtītvamī See → †sūlamī cāntarbhṛte śīśau//

[[label: Su.2.8.13]] mānasāgantubhirmāturupatāpaiḥ prapīḍitaḥ/ garbho vyāpadyate kuḥṣau vyādhibhiśca prapīḍitaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.8.14]] See → †bastamāravipannāyāḥ kuḥṣiḥ prasrandate yadi/ tatkṣaṇājjanmakāle tamī pāṭayitvoddharedbhiśak//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmī nidānasthāne

mūḍhagarbhanidānamī nāmāṣṭamo+adhyāyāḥ //8//

2.9 navamo+adhyāyāḥ/

[[label: Su.2.9.1]] athāto vidradhīnāmī nidānamī vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.3]] sarvāmaraguruḥ śrīmānnimittāntarabhūmipaḥ/ śiṣyāyovāca nikhilamidamī vidradhilakṣaṇam//

[[label: Su.2.9.4]] tvagraktamāmsamedāmīsi pradūśyāsthisamāśritāḥ/ doṣāḥ śophamī śanairghoramī janayantyu-cchritā bhṛśam//

[[label: Su.2.9.5]] mahāmūlamī rujāvantaṁ vṛttamī cā (vā)+apyathavā++āyatam/ tamāhurvidradhimī dhīrā vijñeyāḥ sa ca ṣaṇvidhaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.6]] pṛthagdoṣaiḥ samastaiśca kṣatenāpyasṛjā tathā/ ṣaṇṇāmapi hi teṣāmī tu lakṣaṇamī sampravakṣyate//

[[label: Su.2.9.7]] kṛṣṇo+aruṇo vā paruṣo bhṛśamatyarthavedanaḥ/ citrotthānaprapākaśca vidradhirvātasaṁbhavaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.8]] pakvodumbarasaṅkāśaḥ śyāvo vā jv-
aradāhavān/ kṣiprotthānaprapākaśca vidradhiḥ pittasa-
mbhavaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.9]] śaravasadrśaḥ pāṇḍuḥ śītaḥ st-
abdho+alpavedanaḥ/ cirothānaprapākaśca sakaṇḍuśca
kaphotthitaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.10]] tanupītasitāścaīṣāmāsrāvāḥ krama-
śaḥ smṛtāḥ/ nānāvārṇarujāsrāvo ghāṭālo viṣamo mahān//

[[label: Su.2.9.11]] viṣamaṁ pacyate cāpi vidradhiḥ sā-
nnipātikaḥ/ taistairbhāvairabhihate kṣate vā+apathyasevinaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.12]] kṣatośmā vāyuvirṣtaḥ saraktam pi-
ttamīrayet/ jvarastrṣṇā ca dāhaśca jāyate tasya dehinaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.13]] eṣa vidradhirāgantūḥ pittavidra-
dhilakṣaṇaḥ/ kṛṣṇasphoṭāvṛtaḥ śyāvastīvrādāharujājva-
raḥSee → +//

[[label: Su.2.9.14]] pittavidradhiliṅgastu raktavidradh-
irucyate/ uktā vidradhayo hyete teṣvasādhyastu sarva-
jaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.15]] ābhyantarānatastūrdhvaṁ vidra-
dhīn paricakṣate/ gurasātmyaviruddhānnaśuṣkasamṣ-
ṣṭabhojanātSee → +//

[[label: Su.2.9.16]] ativyavāyavyāyāmavegāghātavidā-
hibhiḥ/ pṛthak sambhūya vā doṣāḥ kupitā gulmarūpi-
ṇam//

[[label: Su.2.9.17]] valmīkavatsamunnaddhamantaḥ ku-
rvanti vidradhim/ gude bastimukhe nābhyāṁ kuṣṣau va-
ṅkṣaṇayostathā//

[[label: Su.2.9.18]] vṛkkayoryakṛti plīhni hr̥daye klomni
vā tathā/ teṣāṁ liṅgāni jānīyādbāhyavidradhilakṣaṇaiḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.19]] See → tāmapakvaiṣaṇīyācca pakv-
āpakvaṁ vinirdiśet/ adhiṣṭhānaviśeṣeṇa liṅgaṁ śṛṇu viś-
eṣataḥ//

[[label: Su.2.9.20]] gude vātanirodhastu bastau kṛcchr-
ālpamūtratā/ nābhyāṁ hikkā tathā++āṭopaḥ kuṣṣau mār-
utakopanam//

[[label: Su.2.9.21]] kaṭīpṛṣṭhagrahastīvro vaṅkṣaṇothe
tu vidradhau/ vṛkkayoḥ pārśvasaṅkocaḥ plīhnyucchvāsā-
varodhanam//

[[label : Su.2.9.22]] sarvāṅgapragrahasṭivro hr̥di śūlaśca
dāruṅaḥ/ śvāso yakṛti ṛṣṇā ca pipāsā klomaje+adhikā//

[[label : Su.2.9.23]] āmo vā yadi vā pakvo mahān vā yadi
vetaraḥ/ sarvo marmotthitaścāpiSee → † vidradhiḥ kaṣṭa
ucyate//

[[label : Su.2.9.24]] nābheruparijāḥ pakvā yāntyūrdhva-
mitare tvadhaḥ/ jīvatyadho niḥsruteṣu sruteṣūrdhvaṃ na
jīvati//

[[label : Su.2.9.25]] hr̥nnābhibastivarjyā ye teṣu bhinn-
eṣu bāhyataḥ/ jīvet kadācit puruṣo netareṣu kadācana//

[[label : Su.2.9.26]] strīṅāmaprajātānām prajātānām
tathā+ahitaiḥ/ dāhajvarakaro ghorō jāyate raktavidra-
dhiḥ//

[[label : Su.2.9.27]] api samyakprajātānāmasṛk kāyāda-
niḥsṛtam/ raktajam vidradhim kuryāt kuksau makkallas-
amjñitam//

[[label : Su.2.9.28]] saptāhānnopaśāntaścettato+asau sa-
m̐prapacyate/ viśeṣamatha vakṣyāmi spaṣṭam vidradhig-
ulmayoḥ//

[[label : Su.2.9.29]] gulmadoṣasamutthānadvidradhe-
rgulmakasya ca/ kasmāna pacyate gulmo vidradhiḥ pā-
kameti ca//

[[label : Su.2.9.30]] na nibandho+asti gulmānām vidra-
dhiḥ sanibandhanaḥ/ gulmākārāḥ svayam doṣā vidradhi-
rmāmsaṣṇite//

[[label : Su.2.9.31]] vivarānucaro granthirapsu budbud-
ako yathā/ evam̐prakāro gulmastu tasmāt pākam na ga-
cchati//

[[label : Su.2.9.32]] mām̐saṣṇitavāhulyāt pākam gacch-
ati vidradhiḥ/ mām̐saṣṇitahīnatvādgulmaḥ pākam na
gacchati//

[[label : Su.2.9.33]] gulmastiṣṭhati doṣe sve vidradhirm-
ām̐saṣṇite/ vidradhiḥ pacyate tasmād gulmaścāpi na pa-
cyate//

[[label : Su.2.9.34]] hr̥nnābhibastijaḥ pakvo varjyo yaśca
tridoṣajaḥ/ atha majjaparīpāko ghorāḥ samupajāyate//

[[label : Su.2.9.35]] so+asthimām̐sanirodhena dvāram
na labhate yadā/ tataḥ sa vyādhinā tena jvalaneneva da-
hyate//

[[label: Su.2.9.36]] asthi(tha) majjoṣmaṇā tena śīryate dahyamānavat/ vikāraḥ śalyabhūto+ayam kleśayedāturam ciram//

[[label: Su.2.9.37]] athāsya karmaṇā vyādhirdvāram tu labhate yadā/ tato medaḥpramam snigdham śuklam śītamatho guru//

[[label: Su.2.9.38]] bhinne+asthni niḥsravetSee → † pūyametadasthigatam viduḥ/ vidradhim śāstrakuśalāḥ sarvadoṣarujāvaham//

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām nidānasthāne vidradhinidānam
nāma navamo+adhyāyaḥ //9//

2.10 daśamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.2.10.1]] athāto visarpaṇāḍīstanaroganidānam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.10.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.2.10.3]] tvaṁmāmsaṣoṇitagatāḥ kupitāstu doṣāḥ sarvāṅgasāriṇamihāsthitamātmaliṅgam/ kurvanti See → †vistr̥tamanunnatamāśu śopham tam sarvato visaraṇācca visarpamāhuḥ//

[[label: Su.2.10.4]] vātātmako+asitamṛduḥ paruṣo+aṅgamardasambhegaṇḍairiyadā tu viṣamairatidūṣitatvādyuktaḥ sa eva kathitaḥ khalu varjanīyaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.10.5]] pittātmako drutagatirjvaradāhapākaspḥoṭaprabhedabahulaḥ kṣatajaparakāśaḥ/ doṣapravṛddhihatamāmsasiro yadā syāt srotojakardamanibho na tadā sa sidhyet//

[[label: Su.2.10.6]] śleṣmātmakaḥ sarati mandamaśīghrapākaḥ snigdhaḥ sitaśvayathuralparugugrahaṇḍuḥ/ sarvātmakastrividhavarṇarujō+avagāḍhaḥ pakvo na sidhyati ca mām̐sasirāpraśātātSee → †//

[[label: Su.2.10.7]] sadyaḥkṣatavraṇamupetya narasya pittam raktam ca doṣabahulasya karoti śoham/ śyāvam salohitamati jvaradāhapākam sphoṭaiḥ kulatthasadr̥śairasitaiśca kīrṇam//

[[label : Su.2.10.8]] sidhyanti vātakaphapittakṛtā visarpāḥ sarvātmakaḥ kṣatakr̥taśca na siddhimeti/ paittānilāvapi ca darśitapūrvalingau sarve ca marmasu bhavanti hi kṛcchrasādhyāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.10.9]] śophaṃ na See → †pakvamiti pakvamupekṣate yo yo vā vranāṃ pracurapūyamasādhuvṛttaḥ/ abhyantaraṃ praviśati pravidārya tasya sthānāni pūrvavihitāniSee → † tataḥ sa pūyaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.10.10]] tasyātimātragamanādgatirityataśca nāḍīva yadvahati tena matā tu nāḍī/ doṣaistribirbhavati sā pṛthagekaśaśca saṃmūrcchitairapi ca śalyanimittato+anyā//

[[label : Su.2.10.11]] tatrānilāt paruṣasūkṣmamukhī saśūlā phenānuviddhamadhikāṃ sravati kṣapāyām/ tṛṭṭāpatodasadanajvarabhedahetuḥ pītaṃ sravatyadhikamuṣṇamahāḥsu pittāt//

[[label : Su.2.10.12]] jñeyā kaphādbhughanārjunapicchilāsrā rātrisrutiḥ stimitarukkathinā sakaṇḍūḥ/ doṣadvayābhihitalakṣaṇadarśanena tisro gatīrvyatikaraprabhavāstu vidyāt//

[[label : Su.2.10.13]] dāhajvaraśvasanamūrcchanavaktraśoṣā yasyām bhavantyabhihitāni ca lakṣaṇāni/ tāmādiśet pavanapittakaphaprakopādghorāmasukṣayakarīmiva kālarātrim//

[[label : Su.2.10.14]] naṣṭaṃ See → †kathamcidanu mārgamudīriteṣu sthāneṣu śalyamacireṇa gatim karoti/ sā phenilāṃ mathitamacchamasṛgvimiśramuṣṇaṃ sraveta sahasā sarujā ca nityam//

[[label : Su.2.10.15]] yāvatyogatyoyaiśca kāraṇaiḥ saṃbhavanti hi/ tāvantaḥ stanarogāḥ syuḥ strīṇāṃ taireva hetubhiḥ//

[[label : Su.2.10.16]] dhamanyaḥ saṃvṛtadvārāḥ kanyānāṃ stanasamśritāḥ/ See → †doṣāvisaraṇāttāsāṃ na bhavanti stanāmayāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.10.17]] tāsāmeva prajātānāṃ garbhīṇīnāṃ ca tāḥ punaḥ/ svabhāvādeva vivṛtā jāyante saṃbhavantyataḥ//

[[label: Su.2.10.18]] rasaprasādo madhuraḥ pakvāhār-
animittajaḥ/ kṛtsnadehāt stanau prāptaḥ stanyamityabhi-
dhīyate//

[[label: Su.2.10.19]] viśasteṣvapi gātreṣu yathā śukraṁ
na dṛśyate/ See → †sarvadehāśritatvācca śukralakṣaṇam-
ucyate//

[[label: Su.2.10.20]] tadeva ceṣṭayuvaterdarśanāt smar-
aṇādapi/ śabdasaṁśravaṇāt sparśāt saṁharṣācca pravart-
ate//

[[label: Su.2.10.21]] suprasannaṁ manastatra harṣaṇe
heturucyate/ See → †hāhārasayonitvādevaṁ stanyamapi
striyāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.10.22]] tadevāpatyasaṁsparśāddarśanāt
smaraṇādapi/ grahaṇācca śarīrasya śukravat saṁpravart-
ate//

[[label: Su.2.10.23]] sneho nirantarastatra prarave he-
turucyate/ tat kaṣāyaṁ bhavedvātāt kṣiptaṁ ca plav-
ate+ambhasi//

[[label: Su.2.10.24]] pittādamlāṁ sakaṭukaṁ rājyo+ambhasi
ca pītikāḥ/ kaphādghanam picchilam ca jale cāpyavasīd-
ati/ sarvairduṣṭaiḥ sarvaliṅgamabhighātācca duṣyati//

[[label: Su.2.10.25]] yat kṣīramudake kṣiptamekībhav-
atiSee → † pāṇḍuram/ madhuraṁ cāvivarṇam ca prasa-
nnaṁ tadvinirdiśet//

[[label: Su.2.10.26]] sakṣīrau vā+apyadugdhau vā prā-
pya doṣaḥ stanau striyāḥ/ raktam māmisaṁ ca sandūṣya
stanarogāya kalpate//

[[label: Su.2.10.27]] pañcānāmapi teṣāṁ tu hitvā śoṇ-
itavidradhim/ lakṣaṇāni samānāni bāhyavidradhilakṣaṇ-
aiḥ//

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām nidānasthāne

visarpanāḍīstanaroganidānam nāma daśamo+adhyāyaḥ
//10//

2.11 ekādaśo+adhyāyaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.11.1]] athāto granthapacyarbudagalagaṇḍā-
nām nidānam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.11.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label: Su.2.11.3]] vātādayo māmśamasṛk ca duṣṭāḥ sa-
midūṣya medaśca kaphānuviddhamSee → †/ vṛttonna-
tam vigrathitam tu śopham kurvantyato granthiriti pradi-
ṣṭaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.11.4]] āyamyate vyathyataSee → † eti
todam pratyasyate See → †krtyata eti bhedom/ kṛ-
ṣṇo+amṛdurbastirivātataśca binnaḥ sraveccānilajo+asramaccham//

[[label: Su.2.11.5]] dandahyate dhūpyati See → †cūṣy-
ate ca pāpacyate prajvalatīva cāpi/ raktaḥ sapīto+apyathavā+api
pittādbhinnaḥ sraveduṣṇamatīva cāsram//

[[label: Su.2.11.6]] śīto+avivarṇo+alparujo+atikaṇḍūḥ
pāṣāṇavat samhananopapannaḥ/ cirābhivṛddhiśca kaph-
aprapkopādbhinnaḥ sravecchuklaghanam ca pūyam//

[[label: Su.2.11.7]] śarīravṛddhikṣayavṛddhihāniḥ sni-
gdho mahānalparujo+atikaṇḍūḥ/ medaḥkrto gacchati cā-
tra bhinne piṇyākasarpīḥpratimam tu medaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.11.8]] vyāyāmajātairabalasya taistairākṣi-
pya vāyurhi sirāpratānam/ sampīḍya saṅkocya viśoṣya
cāpi granthim karotyunnatamāśu vṛttam//

[[label: Su.2.11.9]] granthiḥ sirājaḥ sa tu kṛcchrasādhyo
bhavedyadi syāt sarujaścalaśca/ aruk sa See → †evāpyac-
alo mahāmśca marmotthitaścāpi vivarjanīyaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.11.10]] hanvasthikakṣākṣakabāhusandhi-
manyāgaleṣūpacitam tu medaḥ/ granthim sthiram vṛtta-
mathāyatam vā snigdham kaphaścālparujam karoti//

[[label: Su.2.11.11]] tam granthibhistvāmalakāsthimā-
trairmatsyāṇḍajālapratimaistathāSee → †+anyaiḥ/ anany-
avarṇairupacīyamānam cayaprakarṣādapacim vadanti//

[[label: Su.2.11.12]] kaṇḍūyutāste+alparujaḥ prabhi-
nnāḥ sravanti naśyanti bhavanti cānye/ medaḥkaphā-
bhyām khalu roga eṣa sudustaro varṣagaṇānubandhī//

[[label: Su.2.11.13]] gātrapradeśe kvacideva doṣāḥ sa-
nimūrccitā māmśamabhipradūṣya/ vṛttam sthiram ma-
ndarujam mahāntamanalpamūlam ciravṛddhyapākam//

[[label: Su.2.11.14]] kurvanti māmśopacayam tu śo-
pam tamarbudam śāstravido vadanti/ vātena pittena ka-
phena cāpi raktena māmśena ca medasā ca//

[[label: Su.2.11.15]] tajjāyate tasya ca lakṣaṇāni grantheḥ samānāni sadā bhavanti/ doṣaḥ praduṣṭo rudhiram sirāstu sampīḍya saṅkocya gatastvapākam//

[[label: Su.2.11.16]] sāsrāvamunnahyati mām̐sapinḍam mām̐sāṅkurairācitamāśuvṛddhim/ sravatyajasram rudhiram praduṣṭamasādhyametadrudhirātmakam̐ syāt//

[[label: Su.2.11.17]] raktakṣayopadravapīḍitatvāt pāṇḍurbhavet so+arbudapīḍitastu/ muṣṭiprahārādibhirardite+aṅge mām̐sam̐ praduṣṭam̐ prakaroti śopham//

[[label: Su.2.11.18]] avedanam̐ snigdhamananyavarṇamapākamaśmopamamapracālyam/ praduṣṭamām̐sasya narasya bāḍhametadbhavenmām̐saparāyaṇasya//

[[label: Su.2.11.19]] mām̐sārbudam̐ tvetadasādhyamuktam̐ sādhyeṣvapīmāni vivarjayettu/ samprasrutam̐ marmam̐i yacca jātam̐ srotaḥsu vā yacca bhavedacālyam//

[[label: Su.2.11.20]] See → tyajjāyate+anyat khalu pūrvajāte jñeyam̐ tadadhyarbudamarbudajñaiḥ/ yaddvāndvajātam̐ yugapat kramādvā dvirarbudam̐ tacca bhavedasādhyam//

[[label: Su.2.11.21]] na pākamāyānti kaphādhikatvānmedobahutvācca viśeṣatastu/ doṣasthiratvādgrathanācca teṣām̐ sarvārbudānyeva nisargatastu//

[[label: Su.2.11.22]] vātaḥ kaphaścaiva See → †gale pravṛddhau manye tu sam̐sr̥tya tathaiva medaḥ/ kurvanti gaṇḍam̐ kramaśaḥ svaliṅgaiḥ samanvitam̐ tam̐ galagaṇḍamāhuḥ//

[[label: Su.2.11.23]] todānvitaḥ kṛṣṇasirāvanaddhaḥ kṛṣṇo+aruṇo vā pavanātmakastu/ medonvitaścopacitaśca kālādbhavedatisnigdhataroSee → †+arujaśca//

[[label: Su.2.11.24]] pārūṣyayuktaściravṛddhyapāko ya-dṛcchayā pākamiyāt kadācit vairasyamāsyasya ca tasya jantorbhavettathā tālugalapraśoṣaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.11.25]] sthiraḥ savarṇo+alparugugrakaṇḍūḥSee → † śīto mahām̐ścāpi kaphātmakastu/ cirābhivṛddhim̐ kurute cirācca prapacyate mandarujāḥ kadācit//

[[label: Su.2.11.26]] mādhyamāsyasya ca tasya jantorbhavettathā tālugalapralepaḥ/ snigdho mṛduḥ pāṇḍuraniṣṭagandho See → †medaḥkṛto nīrugathātikaṇḍūḥ//

[[label : Su.2.11.27]] pralambate+alābuvadalpamūlo See → †dehānurūpakṣayavṛddhiyuktaḥ/ snigdhdāsyatā tasya bhavacca jantorgale+See → †anuśabdam kurute ca nityam//

[[label : Su.2.11.28]] kṛcchrācchvasantamī mṛdusarvagātramī samivatsarātītamārocakārtam/ kṣīṇamī ca vaidyo galagaṇḍinamī tu bhinnasvaramī caiva vivarjayettu//

[[label : Su.2.11.29]] nibaddhaḥ śvayathuryasya muṣkavallambate gale/ mahān vā yadi vā hrasvo See → †galagaṇḍamī tamādiśet//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmī nidānasthāne

galagaṇḍagaṇḍamālāpacyarbudanidānamī

nāmaikādaśo+adhyāyaḥ //11//

2.12 dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.2.12.1]] athāto vṛddhyupadamīśaślīpadānāmī nidānamī vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.12.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.2.12.3]] vātapittaśleṣmaṣṇitamedomūtrāntranimittaḥ sapta vṛddhayo bhavanti/ tāsāmīSee → †mūtrāntranimitte vṛddhī vātasamutthe kevalamutpattiheturanyatamaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.12.4]] adhaḥ prakupito+anyatamo hi doṣaḥ phalakośavāhinīrabhiprapadya dhamanīḥ phalakoṣayorvṛddhimī janayati tāmī vṛddhimityācakṣate//

[[label : Su.2.12.5]] tāsāmī bhaviṣyatīnāmī pūrvarūpāṇī bastikaṭīmuṣkameḍhreṣu vedanā mārutanigrahaḥ phalakośaśophaśceti//

[[label : Su.2.12.6]] tatrānilaparipūrṇāmī bastimivātātāmī paruṣāmanimittānilarujāmī vātavṛddhimācakṣate ; pakvodumbarasaṅkāśāmī jvaradāhoṣmavatīmī cāśusamutthānapākāmī pittavṛddhimī ; kaṭhināmalpavedanāmī See → †śītāmī kaṇḍūmatīmī śleṣmavṛddhimī ; kṛṣṇasphoṭāvṛtāmī pittavṛddhilingāmī raktavṛddhimī, mṛdusnigdhdāmī kaṇḍūmatīmalpavedanāmī tālaphalaprakāśāmī medovṛddhimī ;

mūtrasamdhāraṇaśīlasya mūtravṛddhirbhavati, sā gacchato+ambupūrṇā dṛtiriva kṣubhyati mūtrakṛcchavedanām vṛṣaṇayoḥ śvayathum kośayoścāpādayati, tām mūtravṛddhim vidyāt; bhārahaṇabalavadvigrahavṛkṣaprapatanādibhirāyāsaviśeṣair See → tvāyurabhipravṛddhaḥ prakupitaśca sthūlāntrasyetarasya See → † caikadeśam See → † viguṇamādāyādho gatvā vaṅkṣaṇasandhimupetya granthirūpeṇa sthitvā+apratikriyamāṇe ca kālāntareṇa phalakośam praviśya muṣkaśophamāpādayati, ādhmāto bastirivātataḥ pradīrghaḥ sa śopho bhavati, saśabdamavapīditāścordhvamupaiti, vimuktaśca See → † punarādhmāyate, tāmantravṛddhimasādhyāmityācakṣate//

[[label: Su.2.12.7]] tatrātimaithunādatibrahmacaryādvā See → † tathā+atibrahmacāriṇīm cirotsṛṣṭām rajasvalām dīrgharomām karkaśaromām saṅkīrṇaromām nigūḍharomām alpadvārām mahādvārāmapriyāmakāmāmacaukṣasalilaprakṣālitayonimaprakṣālitayonim yonirogopasṛṣṭām svabhāvato vā duṣṭayonim viyonim vā nārīmatyarthamupasevamānasya tathā karajadaśanaviśaśūkanipātanādbandhanāddhastābhighātāccatuṣpadīgamanādacaukṣasalilaprakṣālanādavapīdanācchrukravegavighāraṇānmaithunānte vā+See → † prakṣālanādibhirmedhramāgamyapraakupitā doṣāḥ kṣate+akṣate vā śvayathumupajanayanti, tamupadamśamityācakṣate//

[[label: Su.2.12.8]] sa pañcaavidhastribhirdoṣaiḥ pṛthak samastairasṛjā See → † ceti//

[[label: Su.2.12.9]] tatra vātike pāruṣyam tvakparipuṭanam stabdhamedhratā paruśaśophatā vividhāśca See → † vātavedanāḥ; paittike jvaraḥ śvayathuḥ pakvoḍumbarasaṅkāśastīvrādāhaḥ kṣiprapākaḥ pittavedanāśca; ślaiṣmike śvayathuḥ kaṇḍūmān kaṭhinaḥ snigdhaḥ śleṣmavedanāśca; raktaje kṛṣṇasphoṭaprādurbhāvo+atyarthamasṛkpravṛttiḥ pittaliṅgānyatyartham jvaradāhau śośaśca, yāpyaścaiva kadācit; sarvaje sarvaliṅgadarśanamavadaraṇam ca śephasaḥ kṛmiprādurbhāvo maraṇam ceti//

[[label: Su.2.12.10]] kupitāstu doṣā vātapittaśleṣmāṇo+adhaḥprapannā vaṅkṣaṇorujānujaṅghāsavavatiṣṭhamānāḥ kālāntareṇa pādamāśritya śanaiḥ śopham janayanti,

tam See → †ślīpadamityācakṣate/ tattrividham vātapittakaphanimittamiti//

[[label : Su.2.12.11]] tatra vātajam kharam kṛṣṇam paṛuṣamanimittānilarujam parisphuṭati ca bahuśaḥ ; pittajam tu pītāvabhāsamīṣanmr̥du jvaradāhaprāyam ca ; śleṣmajam tu śvetam snigdhāvabhāsam mandavedānam bhārikam mahāgranthikam kaṇṭakairupacitam ca//

[[label : Su.2.12.12]] tatra samvatsarātītamahadvalmīkajātam prasṛtamiti varjanīyāni//

[[label : Su.2.12.13]] bhavanti cātra trīṇyapyetāni jānīyācchlīpadāni kaphocchrayāt/ gurutvam ca mahattvam ca yasmānāsti vinā kaphāt//

[[label : Su.2.12.14]] purāṇodakabhūyiṣṭhāḥ sarvartuṣu ca śītalāḥ/ ye deśāsteṣu jāyante ślīpadāni viśeṣataḥ//

[[label : Su.2.12.15]] pādavaddhastayoścāpi ślīpadam jāyate nṛṇām/ karṇākṣināsikauṣṭheṣu kecidicchanti tadvidah//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām nidānasthāne

vṛddhyupadamśaślīpadanidānam nāma

dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ //12//

2.13 trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.2.13.1]] athātaḥ kṣudrarogāṇām nidānam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.3]] samāsenā catuṣcatvāriṃśat kṣudrarogā bhavanti/ tadyathā ajagallikā yavaprakhyā andhālajī vivṛtā kacchapikā valmīakam indravṛddhā panasikā pāṣāṇagardabhaḥ jālagardabhaḥ kakṣā visphoṭakaḥ agnirohiṇī cippam kunakhaḥ anuśayī vidārikā śarkarārbudam pāmā vicarcikā rakasā pādadarikā kadaram alasendraluptau dāruṇakaḥ aruṣikā palitam masūrikā yauvanapiḍakā padminīkaṇṭakaḥ jatumaṇiḥ maśakaḥ carmakīlaḥ tilakālakāḥ nyaccham vyaṅgaḥ parivartikā avapāṭikā niruddhaprakaśaḥ samniruddhagudaḥ ahipūtanam vṛṣaṇakacchraḥ gudabhramśaśceti//

[[label: Su.2.13.4]] snigdhā savarṇā grathitā nīrujāa mudrasannibhā/ kaphavātotthitā jñeyā bālānāmajagallikā//

[[label: Su.2.13.5]] yavākārā sukaṭhinā grathitā māmīsamāśritā/ piḍakā śleṣmavātābhyām yavaprakhyeti socyate//

[[label: Su.2.13.6]] ghanamavaktrām piḍakāmunnatām parimaṇḍalām/ andhālajīmalpapūyām tām vidyāt kaphavātajām//

[[label: Su.2.13.7]] vivṛtāsyām mahādāhām pakvodumbarasannibhām/ vivṛtāmiti tām vidyāt pittotthām parimaṇḍalām//

[[label: Su.2.13.8]] grathitāḥ pañca vā ṣaḍvā dāruṇāḥ kacchaponnatāḥ/ kaphānilābhyām piḍakā jñeyā kacchapiḍikā budhaiḥ//

[[label: Su.2.13.9]] pāṇipādātale sandhau grīvāyāmūrdhvajatrūṇi/ granthirvalmīkavadyastu śanaiḥ samupacīyate//

[[label: Su.2.13.10]] todakledaparīdāhakaṇḍūmadbhirmukhairvṛtaḥ/ vyādhirvalmīka ityeṣa kaphapittānilidbhavaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.13.11]] See → tpadmāpuṣkaravanmadhye piḍakābhiḥ samācitām/ indravṛddhām tu tām vidyādvāt-apittotthitām bhiṣak//

[[label: Su.2.13.12]] maṇḍalam vṛttamutsannam saraktaṁ piḍakācitam/ rujākarīm gadarbhiḥ kām tām vidyādvāt-apittajām/ See → tkarṇau pari samantādvā pṛṣṭhe vā piḍakograruk/ śālūkavatpanasikām tām vidyācchleṣmavātājām//

[[label: Su.2.13.13]] hanusandhau samudbhūtam śophamalparujam sthiram/ See → tpāṣāṇagardabham vidyādbalāsapavanātmakam//

[[label: Su.2.13.14]] visarpavat sarpati See → tyo dāh-ajvarakarastanuḥ/ apākaḥ śvayathuḥ pittāt sa jñeyo jālagardabhaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.13.15]] piḍikāmuttamāṅgasthām vṛttāmu-grarujājvarām/ sarvātmakām sarvaliṅgām jānīyādirivellikām//

[[label : Su.2.13.16]] bāhupārśvāmsakakṣāsu kṛṣṇasphoṭām savedanām/ pittaprapropasambhūtām kakṣāmiti vinirdiśet//

[[label : Su.2.13.17]] ekāmevamividhām dṛṣṭvā piṭikām sphoṭasannibhām/ tvaggatām pittakopena gandhanāmām pracakṣate//

[[label : Su.2.13.18]] agnidagdhanibhāḥ sphoṭāḥ sajvarāḥ pittaraktataḥ/ kvacit sarvatra vā dehe smṛtā visphoṭakā iti//

[[label : Su.2.13.19]] kakṣābhāgeṣu ye sphoṭā jāyante māmsadāru(ra)ṇāḥ/ antardāhajvarakarā dīptapāvakasannibhāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.20]] saptāhādvā daśāhādvā pakṣādvā ghnanti mānavam/ tāmagnirohiṇīm vidyādasādhyām sannipātataḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.21]] nakhamāmsamadhiṣṭhāya pittam vātaśca vedanāmSee → †/ karoti dāhapākau ca tam vyādhiṃ cippamādiśet//

[[label : Su.2.13.22]] tadevākṣatarogākhyam tathopana khamityapiSee → †/ abhighātāt praduṣṭo yo nakho rūkṣo+asitaḥ kharāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.23]] bhavettam kunakham vidyāt kulīnamiti samjñitam/ gambhīrāmalpasamrambhām savarṇāmuparisthitām//

[[label : Su.2.13.24]] kaphādantaḥprapākām tām vidyādanuśayīm See → †bhiṣak/ vidārīkandavadvṛttām kakṣāvāṅkṣaṇasandhiṣu//

[[label : Su.2.13.25]] raktām vidārīkām vidyāt sarvajām sarvalakṣaṇāmSee → †/ prāpya māmsasirāsnāyu śleṣmā medastathā+anilaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.26]] granthim kurvanti bhinno+asau madhusarpirvasānimam/ See → †sravatyāsrāvamatyartham tatra vṛddhim See → †gato+anilaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.27]] māmsam viśoṣya grathitām śarkarām See → †janayet punaḥ/ durgandham klinnamatyrtham nānāvaram tataḥ sirāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.28]] sravanti sahasā raktam tadvidyāccharkarārbudam/ pāmāvicarcyau kuṣṭheṣu rakasā ca prakīrtitā//

[[label: Su.2.13.29]] parikramaṇaśīlasya vāyuratyarth-
arūkṣayoḥ/ pādayoḥ kurute dārīm sarujām talasaṁśri-
taḥ//

[[label: Su.2.13.30]] śarkaronmathite pāde kṣate vā ka-
ṇṭakādibhiḥ/ See → †medoraktānugaiścaiva doṣairvā jā-
yate nṛṇām//

[[label: Su.2.13.31]] sakīlakāṭhino granthirnimnama-
dhyonnato+api vā/ kolamātraḥ saruk srāvī jāyate kadar-
astu saḥ//

[[label: Su.2.13.32]] klinnāṅgulyantarau pādaḥ kaṇḍ-
ūdāharuganvitau/ duṣṭakardamasamsparsādalaṣaṁ tam
vinirdiśet//

[[label: Su.2.13.33]] romakūpānugamī pittamī vātena
saha mūrccitam/ pracyāvayati romāṇi tataḥ śleṣmā saś-
oṇitaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.13.34]] ruṇaddhi romakūpāmistu tato+anyeṣāmasambhava-
tadindraluptamī khālityamī rujyati ca vibhāvayate//

[[label: Su.2.13.35]] dāruṇā kaṇḍurā rūkṣā keśabhū-
miḥ prapāṭyate/ kaphavātaprakopeṇa vidyāddāruṇakamī
tu tam//

[[label: Su.2.13.36]] arūṁṣi bahuvaktrāṇi bahukledīni
mūrdhani/ kaphāsrkkṛmikopenaSee → † nṛṇām vidyād-
arūṁṣikām//

[[label: Su.2.13.37]] krodhaśokaśramakṛtaḥ śarīroṣmā
śirogataḥ/ pittamī ca keśān pacati palitamī tena jāyate//

[[label: Su.2.13.38]] dāhajvararujāvastāmrah spho-
ṭāḥ sapītakāḥSee → †/ gātreṣu vadane cāntarvijñeyāstā
masūrikāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.13.39]] śālmalīkaṇṭakaprakhyāḥ kaphamā-
rutaśoṇitaiḥ/ jāyante piḍakā yūnam vaktre See → †yā mu-
khadūṣikāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.13.40]] kaṇṭakairācitamī See → †vṛttamī ka-
ṇḍūmat pāṇḍumaṇḍalam/ padminīkaṇṭakaprakhyaistad-
ākhyamī kaphavātajam//

[[label: Su.2.13.41]] nīrujamī samamutsannamī maṇḍa-
lamī kapharaktajam/ sahajamī See → †traktamīśacca śla-
kṣṇamī jatumaṇimī viduḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.42]] avedanamī sthiramī caiva yasya gātreṣu dṛśyate/ māṣavatkr̥ṣṇamutsannamanilānmaṣakamī vadet//

[[label : Su.2.13.43]] kr̥ṣṇāni tilamātrāṇi nīrujāni samāni ca/ vātapittakaphocchoṣāttānSee → † vidyāttlakālakān//

[[label : Su.2.13.44]] maṇḍalamī mahadalpamī vā yadi vā sitam/ sahamamī nīrujamī gātre nyacchamityabhidhīyate//

[[label : Su.2.13.45]] samutthānanidānābhyāmī carmakīlamī prakīrtitam/ krodhāyāsaprakupito vāyuh pittena samyutaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.46]] sahasā mukhamāgatya maṇḍalamī visṛjatyataḥ/ nīrujamī tanukamī śyāvamī mukhe vyaṅgamī tamādiśet//

[[label : Su.2.13.47]] kr̥ṣṇamevamīguṇamī gātre mukhe vā nīlikāmī viduḥ/ mardanāt pīḍanāccāti tathavāpyabhigātataḥ/ meḍhracarma yadā vāyurbhajate sarvataśca-rah//

[[label : Su.2.13.48]] tadā vātopasṛṣṭamī tu carma pratini-vartate/ maṇeradhasat kośaśca granthirūpeṇa lambate//

[[label : Su.2.13.49]] savedanaḥ sadāhaśca pākamī ca vr-ajati kvacit/ mārutāgantusambhūtāmī vidyāttāmī See → †privartikām//

[[label : Su.2.13.50]] sakaṇḍūḥ kaṭhinā cāpi saiva śleṣm-
asamutthitā/ See → †alpīyaḥkhāmī yadā harṣādbālāmī ga-
cchet striyamī narah//

[[label : Su.2.13.51]] hastābhighātādathavā carmaṇyudvartite balāt/ mardanātpīḍanādvā+api śukravegavighā-tataḥ//

[[label : Su.2.13.52]] yasyāvapāṭhyate carma tāmī vidy-
ādavapāṭikām/ vātopasṛṣṭamevamī tu carma samśrayate
maṇim//

[[label : Su.2.13.53]] maṇīscarmopanaddhastuSee → †
mūtrasroto ruṇaddhi ca/ niruddhaprakaśe tasminmanda-
ghāramavedanamSee → †//

[[label : Su.2.13.54]] mūtramī pravartate jantormaṇi-
rnaSee → † ca vidīryate/ niruddhaprakaśamī vidyāddu-
rūdhāmīSee → † cāvapāṭikām//

[[label : Su.2.13.55]] vegasamghāraṇādvāyurvihato gu-
damāśritaḥ/ niruṇaddhi mahatsrotaḥ sūkṣmadvāram ka-
roti ca//

[[label : Su.2.13.56]] mārgasya sauṣmyāt kṛcchreṇa pu-
rīṣam tasya gacchati/ sanniruddhagudam vyādhimenam
vidyāt sudustaram//

[[label : Su.2.13.57]] śakṛnmūtrasamāyukte+adhaute+apāne
śīśorbhavet/ svinnasyāsnāpyamānasya kaṇḍū raktakaph-
odbhavā//

[[label : Su.2.13.58]] kaṇḍūyanāttataḥ kṣipram sphoṭāḥ
srāvaśca jāyate/ ekībhūtam vraṇairghoram tam vidyāda-
hipūtanam//

[[label : Su.2.13.59]] snānotsādanahīnasya malo vṛṣṇas-
amśritaḥ/ yadā praklidyate svedāt kaṇḍūm samjanayett-
adā//

[[label : Su.2.13.60]] tatra kaṇḍūyanāt kṣipram sphoṭāḥ
srāvaśca jāyate/ prāhurvṛṣṇanakacchūm tām śleṣmarakta-
prakopajām//

[[label : Su.2.13.61]] pravāhaṇātisārābhyām nirgacchati
gudam bahiḥ/ rūkṣadurbaladehasya tam gudabhramśam-
ādiśetSee → †//
iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām nidānasthāne kṣudraroganidānam

nāma trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ //13//

2.14 caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.2.14.1]] athātaḥ śūkadoṣanidānam vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label : Su.2.14.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.2.14.3]] liṅgavṛddhimicchatāmakramaprav-
ṛttānām śūkadoṣanimittā daśa cāṣṭau ca vyādhayo jāya-
nte/ tadyathā sarṣapikā aṣṭhīlikā grathitam kumbhīkā alajī
mṛditam saṁmūḍhapiḍakā avamanthaḥ puṣkarikā sparś-
ahāniḥ uttamā śataponakaḥ tvakpākaḥ śoṇitārbudam mā-
mīsārbudam māmīsapākaḥ vidradhiḥ tilakālakaśceti//

[[label : Su.2.14.4]] gaurasarṣapatulyā tu śūkadurbhagnahetukā/ piḍakā kapharaktābhyām jñeyā sarṣapikā budhaiḥ//

[[label : Su.2.14.5]] kaṭhinā viṣamairantairmārutasya prakopataḥ/ śūkaistu See → tviṣasambhugnaiḥ piḍakā+aṣṭhīlikā bhavetSee → t//

[[label : Su.2.14.6]] śūkairyat pūritam śaśvadgrathitam See → ttat kaphotthitam/ kumbhikā raktapittotthā jāmbavāsthinibhā+aśubhā//

[[label : Su.2.14.7]] See → talajīlakṣaṇairyuktāmalajīmī ca vitarkayet/ mṛditam pīditam yattu samīrabdham vāyukopataḥ//

[[label : Su.2.14.8]] pāñibhyām bhr̥sasamimūḍhe samimūḍhapīdakā bhavet/ dīrghā bahvyaśca piḍakā dīryante madhyatastu yāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.14.9]] so+avamanthaḥ kaphāsrgbhyāmī vedanāromaharṣakṛt/ pittaśoṇitasambhūtā piḍakā piḍakācitā//

[[label : Su.2.14.10]] See → tpadmapuṣkarasmīsthānā jñeyā puṣkariketi sā/ janayet sparśahānimī tu śoṇitam śūkadūpitam//

[[label : Su.2.14.11]] mudgamāṣopamā raktā piḍakā raktapittajā/ See → tuttamaiṣā tu vijñeyā śūkājīrṇanimittajā//

[[label : Su.2.14.12]] See → tchidrairaṇumukhairvastu citamī yasya samantataḥ/ vātaśoṇitajo vyādhirvijñeyāḥ śataponakaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.14.13]] pittaraktakṛtoSee → t jñeyastvakpāko jvaradāhavan/ kṛṣṇaiḥ sphoṭaiḥ saraktaiśca piḍakābhīśca pīditamSee → t/ yasya vastu rujaścogrā jñeyamī tacchoṇitārbudam//

[[label : Su.2.14.14]] māmśadoṣeṇa jāñiyādarbudamī māmśasambhavam/ śīryante yasya māmśāni yatra sarvāśca vedanāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.14.15]] vidyāttamī māmśapākamī tu sarvadoṣakṛtamī bhīṣak/ vidradhimī sannipātena yathoktambhinirdīśet//

[[label : Su.2.14.16]] kṛṣṇāni citrāṅyathavā śūkāni savi-
ṣāni ca/ pātītāni pacantyāśu meḍhram niravaśeṣataḥ//

[[label : Su.2.14.17]] kālāni bhūtvā māmīsāni śīryante ya-
sya dehinaḥ/ sannipātasamutthānam tam vidyāttilakāla-
kam//

[[label : Su.2.14.18]] tatra māmīsārbudaḥ yacca māmīsa-
pākaśca yaḥ smṛtaḥ/ vidradhiśca na sidhyanti ye ca syust-
ilakālakāḥ//

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām nidānasthāne śūkadōṣanidānam

nāma caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ//14//

2.15 pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.2.15.1]] athāto bhagnānām nidānam vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.15.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.2.15.3]] patanapīḍanaprahāraḥkṣepaṅavyāla-
mṛgadaśanaprabhṛtibhirabhighātaviśeṣairanekavidhamasthnām
See → †bhaṅgamupadiśanti//

[[label : Su.2.15.4]] See → †tatra bhaṅga(gna)jātamanekavidhamanusā-
dvividhamevopapadyate sandhimukatam kāṇḍabhagnam
ca/ tatra ṣaḍvidham sandhimuktam dvādaśavidham kā-
ṇḍabhagnam bhavati//

[[label : Su.2.15.5]] tatra sandhimuktam utpiṣṭam viśl-
iṣṭam vivartitam avakṣiptam atikṣiptam tiryakkṣiptamiti
ṣaḍvidham//

[[label : Su.2.15.6]] tatra prasāraṇākuñcanavivartanā-
kṣepaṅāśaktirugrarujatvam sparśāsahatvam ceti sāmā-
nyam sandhimuktalakṣaṇamuktam//

[[label : Su.2.15.7]] vaiśeṣikam tūtpiṣṭe sandhāvumay-
ataḥ śopho vedanāprādurbhāvo viśeṣataśca nānāprakārā
vedanā rātrau prādurbhavanti ; viśliṣṭe+alpaḥ śopho ved-
anāsātatyam sandhivikriyā ca ; vivartite tu sandhipārśvā-
pagamanādviśamāṅgatā vedanā ca ; avakṣipte sandhiviśl-
eṣastivrurujatvam ca ; atikṣipte dvayoḥ sandhyasthnorati-
krāntatā vedanā ca ; tiryakkṣipte tvekāsthipārśvāpagama-
namatyartham vedanā ceti//

[[label : Su.2.15.8]] kāṇḍabhagnamata ūrdhvam vakṣy-
āmaḥ karkaṭakam aśvakarṇam cūrṇitam piccitam asthi-
cchallitam kāṇḍabhagnam majjānugatam atipātitam va-
kram chinnaṃ pāṭitam sphuṭitamiti dvādaśavidham//

[[label : Su.2.15.9]] See → †svayathubāhulyam spa-
ndanavivartanasparśāsahiṣṇutvamavapīḍyamāne śabdaḥ
srastāṅgatā vividhavedanāprādurbhāvaḥ sarvāsvavasth-
āsu na śarmalābha iti samāsenā kāṇḍabhagnalakṣaṇamu-
ktam//

[[label : Su.2.15.10]] viśeṣastu saṃmūḍhamubhayato+asthi
madhye bha(la)gnam granthirivonnataṃ karkaṭakam aśv-
akarṇavadudgatamaśvakarṇakam, See → †sprśyamānam
śabdavaccūrṇitamavagacchet, piccitam pṛthutām gatam-
analpaśophamSee → †, pārśvayorasthi hīnodgatama-
sthicchallitam, vellate prakampamānam kāṇḍabhagnam,
asthyavayavo+asthimadhyamanupraviśya majjānamunn-
ahyatīti majjānugatam, asthi niḥśeṣataśchinnamatipāti-
tam, ābhugnamavimuktāsthi vakram, anyatarapārśvāva-
śiṣṭam chinnaṃ, pāṭitamaṇubahuvidāritam vedanāvacca,
śūkapūrṇamivādhmātam vipulam visphuṭitam sphuṭita-
miti//

[[label : Su.2.15.11]] teṣu cūrṇitacchinnātipātitamajjān-
ugatāni kṛcchrasādhyāni See → †kṛśavṛddhabālānām kṣ-
atakṣiṇakuṣṭhiśvāsinām See → †sandhyupagatam ceti//

[[label : Su.2.15.12]] bhavanti cātra bhinnam kapālam
kaṭhyām tu sandhimuktam tathā cyutam/ jaghanam prati
piṣṭam ca varjayettaccikitsakaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.15.13]] asamśliṣṭam kapālam tu lalāṭe cū-
rṇitam ca yat/ bhagnam stanāntare śaṅkhe pṛṣṭhe mū-
rdhni ca varjayet//

[[label : Su.2.15.14]] ādito yacca durjātamasthi sandhir-
athāpi vā/ See → †samyagyamitamapyasthi See → †du-
rnyāsāddurnibandhanāt//

[[label : Su.2.15.15]] saṅkhobhādvā+api yadgacchedv-
ikriyām tacca varjayet/ madhyasya vayaso+avasthāstiro
yāḥ parikīrtitāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.15.16]] tatra sthiro bhavajanturupakrānto
vijānatāSee → †/ taruṇāsthīni namyante bhajyante nalak-
āni tu//

[[label: Su.2.15.17]] kapālān vibhidyanteSee → † sphu-
ṭanti rucakāni ca//
iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām nidānasthāne bhagnanidānam
nāma pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ //15//

2.16 ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.2.16.1]] athāto mukharogāṇām nidānam vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.16.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label: Su.2.16.3]] mukharogāḥ pañcaṣṭirbhavanti
saptasvāyataneṣu/ tatrāyatanāni oṣṭhau, dantamūlāni, da-
ntāḥ, jihvā, tālu, kaṅṭhaḥ, sarvāṇi ceti/ tatrāṣṭavoṣṭhayoḥ,
pañcadaśa dantamūleṣu, aṣṭau danteṣu, pañca jihvāyām,
nava tāluni, saptadaśa kaṅṭhe, trayāḥ sarveṣvāyataneṣu//

[[label: Su.2.16.4]] tatrauṣṭhaprakopā vātapittaśleṣma-
sannipātaraktamāmsamedobhighātanimitāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.16.5]] karkaśau paruṣau stabdhau kṛṣṇau
tīvraruganvitauSee → †/ dālyete paripāṭhyete hyoṣṭhau
mārutakopataḥ//

[[label: Su.2.16.6]] See → †ācitau piḍākābhistu sarṣap-
ākṛtibhirbhṛśam/ sadāhapākasaṁsrāvauSee → † nīlau pī-
tau ca pittataḥ//

[[label: Su.2.16.7]] savarṇābhistu cīyete piḍākābhira-
vedanau/ See → †kaṅḍūmantau kaphācchūnau picchilau
śītalau gurū//

[[label: Su.2.16.8]] sakṛt kṛṣṇau sakṛt pītau sakṛcchve-
tau tathaiva ca/ sannipātena vijñeyāvanekapiḍikācitau//

[[label: Su.2.16.9]] kharjūrāphalavarṇābhiḥ See → †pi-
ḍakābhiḥ samācitau/ raktopasṛṣṭau rudhīram śravataḥ śo-
ṇitaprabhau//

[[label: Su.2.16.10]] māsaduṣṭau gurū sthūlau māmsap-
iṅḍavadudgatau/ jantavaścātra mūrccanti See → †sṛkk-
asyobhayato mukhāt//

[[label: Su.2.16.11]] See → †medasā ghṛtamaṅḍābhau
kaṅḍūmantau sthīrau mṛdū// acchamī sphaṭikasaṅkāśam-
āsrāvamī sravayo See → †gurū//

[[label : Su.2.16.12]] See → †kṣatajābhau vidīryete pā-
thyete cābhighātataḥ/ See → †grathitau ca samākhyātāv-
oṣṭhau kaṇḍūsamanvitau//

[[label : Su.2.16.13]] dantamūlagatāstu śītādo, danta-
puppuṭako, dantaveṣṭakaḥ, śauṣiro, mahāśauṣiraḥ, pari-
dara, upakuśo, dantavaidarbho, vardhanaḥ, adhimāṃso,
nāḍyaḥ pañceti//

[[label : Su.2.16.14]] śoṇitam dantaveṣṭebhyo yasyāka-
smāt pravartate/ durgandhīni sakṛṣṇāni prakledīni mṛd-
ūni ca//

[[label : Su.2.16.15]] dantamāṃsāni śīryante pacanti ca
parasparam/ śītādo nāma sa vyādhiḥ kaphaśoṇitasambh-
avaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.16.16]] dantayostriṣu vā yasya śvayathuḥ
See → †sarujo mahān/ dantapuppuṭako jñeyaḥ kaphara-
ktanimittaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.16.17]] sravanti pūyarudhiraṃ calā dantā
bhavanti ca/ dantaveṣṭaḥ sa vijñeyo duṣṭaśoṇitasambh-
avaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.16.18]] śvayathurdantamūleṣu rujāvān ka-
pharaktajaḥSee → †/ lālāsrāvī sa vijñeyaḥ kaṇḍumāñSee
→ † śauṣiro gadaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.16.19]] dantāscalanti veṣṭebhyastālu cāpy-
avadīryate/ dantamāṃsāni pacyante mukhaṃ ca paripī-
ḍyate//

[[label : Su.2.16.20]] yasmin sa sarvajo vyādhirmahāśa-
uṣirasamjñakaḥ/ dantamāṃsāni śīryante yasmin ṣṭhīvati
cāpyasṛkSee → †//

[[label : Su.2.16.21]] pittāsṛkkaphajo vyādhirjñeyaḥ pa-
ridaro hi saḥ/ ceṣṭeṣu dāhaḥ pākaśca tebhyo dantāscalanti
See → †ca//

[[label : Su.2.16.22]] āghaṭṭitāḥ prasravanti śoṇitam ma-
ndavedanāḥ/ ādhmāyante srute rakte mukhaṃ pūti ca jā-
yate//

[[label : Su.2.16.23]] yasminnupakuśaḥ sa See → †syāt
pittaraktakṛto gadaḥ/ ghrṣṭeṣu dantamūleṣu samīrambho
jāyate mahān//

[[label: Su.2.16.24]] bhavanti ca calā dantāḥ sa vaidarbhho+abhighātajah/ mārutenādhiko danto jāyate tivravedanaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.16.25]] vardhanaḥ sa mato See → tvyādhirjāte ruk ca praśāmyati/ hānavye paścime dante mahāñch-otho mahārujah//

[[label: Su.2.16.26]] lālāsrāvī kaphakṛto vijñeyah so+adhimāmsakah/ dantamūlagatā nāḍyah pañca jñeyā yatheritāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.16.27]] dantagatāstu dālanah, krimidantako, dantaharṣo, bhañjanakah, dantaśarkarā, kapālikā, śyāvadantako, hanumokṣaśceti//

[[label: Su.2.16.28]] See → tādālyante bahudhā dantā yasmimstīvraruganvitāḥ/ dālanah sa iti jñeyah sadāgatinimittajah//

[[label: Su.2.16.29]] kṛṣṇaśchidrī calah srāvī sasmrambho mahārujah/ animittarujō vātādvijñeyah kṛmidantakah//

[[label: Su.2.16.30]] śītamuşṇam ca See → tdaśanāḥ sa hante sparśanam na ca/ yasya tam dantaharṣam tu vyādhiṃ vidyāt samīraṇāt//

[[label: Su.2.16.31]] vaktram vakram See → t bhavedy-asmim dantabhaṅgaśca tīvraruk/ kaphavātakṛto vyādhiḥ sa bhañjanakasamijñitah//

[[label: Su.2.16.32]] See → tśarkareva sthirībhūto malo dnateṣu yasya vai/ sā dantānām guṇaharī vijñeyā dantaśarkarā//

[[label: Su.2.16.33]] dalanti dantavalkāni yadā śarkarayā saha/ jñeyā kapālikā saiva daśanānām See → tvināś-inī//

[[label: Su.2.16.34]] yo+asṛṇiśreṇa pittena dagdho dantastvaśeṣataḥ/ śyāvatām nīlatām vā+api gataḥ sa śyāvadantakah//

[[label: Su.2.16.35]] vātena taistairbhāvaistu hanusandhirvidamhataḥ See → t/ hanumokṣa iti jñeyo vyādhirarditalakṣaṇah//

[[label: Su.2.16.36]] jihvāgatāstu kaṇṭakāstrividhāstri-bhirdoṣaiḥ, alāsa, upajihvikā ceti//

[[label : Su.2.16.37]] jihvā+anilena sphuṭitā prasuptā bh-avecca śākacchadanaprakāśā/ pittenaSee → † pītā parid-ahyate ca citā saraktairapi kaṅṭhakaiśca/ kaphena gurvī ba-halā citā ca māmśodgamaiḥ śālmalikaṅṭakābhaiḥ//

[[label : Su.2.16.38]] jihvātaleSee → † yaḥ śvayathuḥ pr-agāḍhaḥ so+alāsasamijñāḥ kapharaktamūrṭiḥ/ jihvām sa tu stambhayati pravṛddho mūle tu jihvā bhṛśameti pā-kam//

[[label : Su.2.16.39]] jihvāgrarūpaḥ śvayathurhi jihvām-unnamya jātaḥ kapharaktayoniḥSee → †/ prasekakaṅṭū-paridāhayuktā prakathyate+asāvupajihviketi//

[[label : Su.2.16.40]] tālugatāstu galaśuṅḍikā, tuṅḍikerī, adhruṣaḥ, kacchapaḥ, arbudam, māmśasaṅghātaḥ, tālup-ppuṭaḥ, tāluśoṣaḥ, tālupāka iti//

[[label : Su.2.16.41]] śleṣmāsrṅgbhyām tālumūlāt prav-ṛddho dīrghaḥ śopho dhmātabastiprakāśaḥ/ trṣṇākāsa-śvāsakṛt saṃpradiṣṭo vyādhirvaidyaiḥ kaṅṭhaśuṅḍīti nā-mnā//

[[label : Su.2.16.42]] śophaḥSee → † stabdho lohimitast-āludeśe raktājñeyaḥ so+adhruṣo rugjvarāḍhyaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.16.43]] kūrmonsannoSee → †+avedano+aśīghrajanmā+arakto jñeyaḥ kacchapaḥ śleṣmaṇā syāt/ padmākāram tāluma-dhye tu śopham vidyādraktādarbudam proktaliṅgam//

[[label : Su.2.16.44]] duṣṭam māmśam śleṣmaṇā nīrujam ca tālvantaḥstham māmśasaṅghātāmāhuḥ/ See → †nīruk sthāyī kolamātraḥ kaphāt syānmedoyuktātSee → † pupp-ūṭastāludeśe//

[[label : Su.2.16.45]] śoso+See → †atyartham dīryate cāpi tāluḥ See → †śvāso vātātālūśoṣaḥ sapittāt/ pittam kuryāt pākamatyarthaghoram tālunyenam tālupākam va-danti//

[[label : Su.2.16.46]] kaṅṭhagatāstu rohiṇyaḥ pañca, ka-ṅṭhaśālūkam, adhijihvo, balayo, balāsaSee → †, ekavṛndo, vṛndaḥ, śataghnī, gilāyuḥ, galavidradhiḥ, galaughāḥ, sva-ragho, māmśatāno, vidārī ceti//

[[label : Su.2.16.47]] gale+anilaḥ pittakaphau ca mū-rcchitau pṛthak samastāśca tathaiva śoṇitamSee → †/ pra-dūṣya māmśam galarodhino+aṅkurān sṛjanti yān sā+asuharā hi rohiṇī//

[[label: Su.2.16.48]] jihvām samantādbhṛśavedanā ye māmsāṅkurāḥ kaṅṭhanirodhinaḥ syuḥ/ tāṁ rohiṇīm vāta-kṛtām vadanti vātātmakopadravagāḍhayuktāmSee → †//

[[label: Su.2.16.49]] kṣiprodgamā kṣipraavidāhapākā tīvrajvarā pittanimittajā syāt/ srotonirodhinyapiSee → † mandapākā gurvī sthirā sā kaphasambhavā vai//

[[label: Su.2.16.50]] gambhīrapākā+aprativāravīryā tri-doṣaliṅgā trayasambhavā syāt/ sphoṭācitā pittasamānaliṅgā+asādhyā pradiṣṭā rudhirātmikeyam//

[[label: Su.2.16.51]] kolāsthimātraḥ kaphasmbhavo yo granthirgale kaṅṭakaśūkabhūtaḥ/ kharāḥ sthiraḥ śastranipātasādhyastam kaṅṭhaśālūkamiti bruvanti//

[[label: Su.2.16.52]] jihvāgrarūpaḥ śvayathuḥ kaphātu See → †jihvāprabandhopari raktamiśrāt/ jñeyo+adhijihvaḥ khalu roga eṣa vivarjayedāgatapākamenam//

[[label: Su.2.16.53]] balāsa evāyatamunnatam ca śopham karotyannagatim nivārya/ tam sarvathaivāprativāravīryam vivarjanīyam valayam vadanti//

[[label: Su.2.16.54]] gale tu śopham kurutaḥ pravṛddhau śleṣmānilau śvāsarujopapannam/ marmacchidam dustarametadāhurbalāsasmjñamSee → † nipuṇā vikāram//

[[label: Su.2.16.55]] vṛttonnato yaḥ śvayathuḥ sadāhaḥ kaṅḍvanvito+apākyamṛdurguruśca/ nāmnaikavṛndaḥ parikīrtito+asau vyādhirbalāsakṣatajaprasūtaḥ//

[[label: Su.2.16.56]] samunnatam vṛttamamandadāham tīvrajvaram vṛndamudāharanti/ tam cāpi pittakṣatajaprapakopādvidyāt satodam pavanāsrajamSee → † tu//

[[label: Su.2.16.57]] vartirghanā kaṅṭhanirodhiṇī yā citā+atimātram piśitapraroḥaiḥ/ See → †nānārujocchrāyakarī tridoṣājñeyā śataghnīva śataghnayasādhyā//

[[label: Su.2.16.58]] granthirgale tvāmalakāsthimātraḥ sthiro+alparuk syāt kapharaktamūrṭiḥSee → †/ samlakṣyate saktamivāśanam ca sa śastrasādhyastu gilāyusamjñāḥ//

[[label: Su.2.16.59]] sarvam galam vyāpya samutthito yaḥ śopho rujo yatra ca santi sarvāḥ/ sa sarvadoṣo gala-vidradhistu tasyaiva tulyaḥ khalu sarvajasya//

[[label : Su.2.16.60]] śopho mahānannajalāvarodhī tīvr-
ajvaro vātagaternihantā/ kaphena jāto rudhirānvitena gale
galaughah parikīrtyate+asau//

[[label : Su.2.16.61]] yo+atipratāmyan śvasiti prasaktam
bhinnasvaraḥ śuṣkavimuktakaṅṭhaḥ/ kaphopadigdheṣv-
anilāyaneṣu jñeyah sa rogaḥ śvasanāt svaraghnaḥ//

[[label : Su.2.16.62]] pratānavān yah śvayathuḥ suka-
ṣṭo galoparodham kurute krameṇa/ sa mām̐satānaḥ kath-
ito+avalambī prānapraṇut sarvakṛto vikāraḥ//

[[label : Su.2.16.63]] sadāhatodam śvayathum sarakt-
amantargale pūtiviśīrṇamām̐sam/ pittena vidyādvadane
vidārīm pārśve viśeṣāt sa tu yena śete//

[[label : Su.2.16.64]] sarvasarāstu vātapittakaphaśoṇita-
nimittāḥ//

[[label : Su.2.16.65]] sphoṭaiḥ satodairvadanam samant-
ādyasyācitam sarvasaraḥ sa vātāt/ raktaiḥ sadāhaistanu-
bhiḥ sapītaiṛasyācitam cāpi sa pittakopāt//

[[label : Su.2.16.66]] See → †kaṇḍūyutairalparujaiḥ sa-
rvaṇairasyācitam cāpi sa vai kaphena/ raktena pittodita
eka eva kaiścit pradiṣṭo mukhapākasmjñahSee → †//
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām̐ nidānasthāne mukharoganidānam̐

nāma ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyah//16//

3 śārīrasthānam

3.1 prathamo+adhyāyah/

[[label : Su.3.1.1]] athātaḥ sarvabhūtacintāśārīram̐ vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.1.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.3.1.3]] sarvabhūtānām̐ kāraṇamakāraṇam̐
sattvarajastamolakṣaṇamaṣṭarūpamakhilasya jagataḥ sa-
m̐bhavaheturavyaktam̐ nāma/ tadekam̐ See → †bahū-
nām̐¹ kṣetrajñānām̐adhiṣṭhānam̐ samudra ivaudakānām̐
bhāvānām̐//

1. 'anekēṣām̐'iti pā+

[[label : Su.3.1.4]] tasmādavyaktānmahānutpadyate talliṅga eva ; talliṅgācca mahatastallakṣaṇa evāhaṅkāra utpadyate, sa trividho vaikārikastaijaso bhūtādiriti ; tatra vaikārikādahaṅkāratāijāsasahāyāttallakṣaṇānyenaikādaśendriyānyutpadyante, tadyathā---śrotratvakcakṣurjihvāghrāṇavāgghastopasthapāyupādamanāmsīti, tatra pūrvāṇi pañca buddhīndriyāṇi, itarāṇi pañca karmendriyāṇi, ubhayātmakamī manaḥ ; bhūtāderapi taijasasahāyāttallakṣaṇānyeva pañcatanmātrānyutpadyante, tadyathā---śabdatanmātramī, sparśatanmātramī, rūpatanmātramī, rasatanmātramī, gandhatanmātramīti ; teṣāṃ viśeṣāṃ viśeṣāḥ śabdasparsārūparasagandhāḥ ; tebhyo bhūtāni vyomānilānalajalorvyah ; evameṣā tattvacaturviśatirvyākhyātā //

[[label : Su.3.1.5]] tatra, buddhīndriyāṇāmī śabdādayo viśayāḥ ; karmendriyāṇāmī yathāsaṅkhyamī vacanādānānandavisargaviharaṇāni //

[[label : Su.3.1.6]] avyaktamī mahānahaṅkāraḥ pañcatanmātrāṇi cetyaṣṭau prakṛtayah ; śeṣāḥ ṣoḍaśa vikārāḥ //

[[label : Su.3.1.7]] svaḥ svascaīṣāmī viśayo+adhibhūtamī ; svayamadhyātmanī ; See → †adhidaivatamī¹ tu---budherbrahyā, ahaṅkārasyeśvaraḥ, manasaścandramāḥ, diśaḥ śrotrasya, tvaco vāyuh, sūryaścakṣuṣaḥ, rasanasyāpaḥ, pṛthivī ghrāṇasya, See → †vāco+agniḥ², hastayorindraḥ, pādayorviśnuḥ, pāyormitraḥ, prajāpatirupasthasyeti //

[[label : Su.3.1.8]] tatra sarva evācetanā eṣa vargaḥ, puruṣaḥ pañcavimīśatitamāḥ kāryakāraṇasamīyuktaścetaiyitā bhavati/ satyapyacaitanye pradhānasya puruṣakaivalyārthamī pravṛttimupadiśanti kṣīrādīmīścātra hetūnudāharanti //

[[label : Su.3.1.9]] ata ūrdhvamī prakṛtipuruṣayoḥ sādharmaivaidharmye vyākhyāsyāmāḥ/ tadyathā---ubhāvapyānādī, ubhāvapyānantau, ubhāvapyāliṅgau, ubhāvapi nityau, See → †ubhāvapyānāparau³, ubhau ca sarvagatāvīti ; ekā tu prakṛtiracetanā triguṇā bījadharminī prasavadharmiṇyamadhyasthadharminī ceti, bahavastu puruṣāścetanāv-

1. 'adhidaivatamatha'iti pā+

2. 'vacaso+agniḥ'iti pā+

3. 'ubhāvapyānāparau'iti pā+

anto+aguṇā abījadharmāṇo+aprasavadharmāṇo madhya-
sthadharmāṇaśceti//

[[label: Su.3.1.10]] tatra kāraṇānurūpamī kāryamiti kṛ-
tvā sarva evaite viśeṣāḥ sattvarajastamomayā bhavanti ; ta-
dañjanatvāttanmayatvācca tadguṇā eva puruṣā bhavanti-
tyeke bhāṣante//

[[label: Su.3.1.11]] vaidyake tu--- svabhāvamīśvaramī
kālamī yaddacchāmī niyatimī tathā// pariṇāmamī ca many-
ante prakṛtimī pṛthudarśinaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.1.12]] tanmayānyeva bhūtāni tadguṇāny-
eva cādiśet// taiśca tallakṣaṇaḥ kṛtsno bhūtagrāmo vyaja-
nyata//

[[label: Su.3.1.13]] tasyopayogo+abhihitaścikitsāmī pr-
ati sarvadā// bhūtebhyo hi paramī yasmānnāsti cintā ciki-
tsite//

[[label: Su.3.1.14]] yato+abhihitamī---tatsambhavadravayasamūho
bhūtādiruktaḥ; bhautikāni cendriyāṅyāyurvede varṇya-
nte, tathendriyārthaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.1.15]] bhavati cātra--- indriyeṇendiyā-
rthamī tu svamī svamī gṛhṇāti mānavaḥ// niyatamī tulya-
yonitvānnānyenānyamīti sthitiḥ//

[[label: Su.3.1.16]] na cāyurvedaśāstreṣūpadiśyante
sarvagatāḥ kṣetrajñā nityāśca; asarvagateṣu ca kṣetra-
jñeṣu nityapurūṣakhyāpakān hetūnudāharanti; See →
tāyurvedaśāstrasiddhānteṣvasarvagatāḥ kṣetrajñā nityā-
śca, tiryagyonimānuṣadeveṣu samīcaranti dharmādharma-
animittamī; ta ete+anumānagrāhyāḥ paramasūkṣmāśce-
tanāvantaḥ śāśvatā lohitaretaṣoḥ sannipāteṣvabhivyajy-
ante, yato+abhihitamī---pañcamahābhūtaśarīrisamavāyaḥ
puruṣa itī; sa eṣa(eva?) karmaapurūṣaścikitsādhikṛtaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.1.17]] tasya sukhaduḥkhe icchādveṣau pr-
ayatnaḥ prāṇāpānāvunmeṣanimeṣau buddhirmanaḥ sa-
ṅkalpo vicāraṇā smṛtirvijñānamadhyavasāyo viṣayopala-
bdhiśca guṇāḥ//

[[label: Su.3.1.18]] sāttvikāstu---ānṛśamīsyamī samīvi-
bhāgarucitā titikṣā satyamī dharmā āstikyamī jñānamī
buddhirmedhā smṛtirdhṛtiranabhiṣaṅgaśca; rājasāstu---
duḥkhabahulatā+aṭanaśīlatā+adhṛtirahaṅkāra ānṛtikatva-

makāruṇyam dambho māno harṣaḥ krodhaśca ; tāmasāstu--
viṣāditvam nāstikyamadharmaśīlatā buddhernidho+ajñānam
durmedhastvamakarmaśīlatā nidrālutvam ceti//

[[label: Su.3.1.19]] āntarikṣāstu---śabdaḥ śabdendr-
iyam sarvacchidrasamūho viviktatā ca; vāyavyāstu---
sparśaḥ sparśondriyam sarvaceṣṭāsamūhaḥ sarvaśarīra-
spandanam laghutā ca; taijasāstu---rūpam rūpendriyam
varṇaḥ santāpo bhrājiṣṇutā paktiramarṣastaikṣṇyam śau-
ryam ca; āpyāstu---raso rasanendriyam sarvadrasasam-
ūho gurutā śaityam sneho retaśca; pārthivāstu---gandho
gandhendriyam sarvamūrtasamūho gurutā ceti//

[[label: Su.3.1.20]] tatra sattvabahulamākāśam, rajob-
ahulo vāyuḥ, sattvarajobahulo+agniḥ, sattvatamobahulā
āpaḥ, tamobahulā pṛthivīti//

[[label: Su.3.1.21]] ślokau cātra bhavataḥ/

anyonyānupraviṣṭāni sarvāṇyetāni nirdiśet/

sve sve dravye tu sarveṣām vyaktam

lakṣaṇamiṣyate//^{§ 75}

[[label: Su.3.1.22]] aṣṭau prakṛtayaḥ proktā vikārāḥ ṣo-
ḍaśaiva tu// kṣetraijñaśca samāsenā See → †svatantrapar-
atantrayoh¹//

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām śārīrasthāne

sarvabhūtacintāśārīram nāma prathamo+adhyāyaḥ

//1//

3.2 dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.3.2.1]] athātaḥ See → †śukraṣoṇitaśuddhim² śā-
rīram vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.2.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.3.2.3]] vātapittaśleṣmaṣoṇita-See → †kuṇ-
pagravthipūtipūyakṣiṇamūtrapuriṣaretasaḥ[See → †kuṇ-
apagandhi'iti pā+] prajotpādane na samarthā bhavanti//

[[label: Su.3.2.4]] teṣu vātavarṇavedanam vātena, pitt-
avarṇavedanam pittena, śleṣmavarṇavedanam śleṣmaṇā,

1. 'svatantraparatantrataḥ'iti pā+

2. 'śukraṣoṇitaśuddhināma'iti pā+

śoṇitavarṇavedanam kuṇapagandhyanalpam ca raktena,
granthibhūtam śleṣmavātābhyām, pūtipūyanibham pitta-
śleṣmabhyām, kṣīnam prāguktam pittamārutābhyām, mū-
trapurīṣagandhi sannipāteneti/ teṣu kuṇapagranthipūtip-
ūyakṣīṇaretasaḥ kṛcchrasādhyāḥ, mūtrapurīṣaretasastvas-
ādhyāḥ (See → tsādhyamanyacca[See → tayam pātho ha-
stalikhitapustake nopalabhayate])iti//

[[label : Su.3.2.5]] ārtavamapi tribhirdoṣaiḥ śoṇitacatu-
rthaiḥ pṛthagdvandvaiḥ samastaiścopasṛṣṭamabījam bha-
vati ; tadapi doṣavarṇavedanādibhirvijñeyam/ teṣu kuṇa-
pagranthipūtipūyakṣīṇamūtrapurīṣaparakāśamasādhyam sād-
hyamanyaceti//

[[label : Su.3.2.6]] bhavanti cātra/ teṣvādyān śukrad-
oṣāṃstrīn snehasvedādibhirjayet// kriyāviśeṣairmatimā-
mīstathā cottarav(b?)astibhiḥ//

[[label : Su.3.2.7]] pāyayeta naram sarpirbhiṣak kuṇap-
aretasi// dhātakīpuṣpakhadiradāḍimārjunasādhitam//

[[label : Su.3.2.8]] pāyatedathavā sarpiḥ śālasārādisādhi-
tam// granthibhūte See → tsatīsaidham¹ pālāse vā+api
bhasmani//

[[label : Su.3.2.9]] parūṣakavaṭādibhyām pūyaprakhye
ca sādhitam// prāguktam vakṣyate yacca tat kāryam kṣ-
īṇaretasi//

[[label : Su.3.2.10]] viṭṭrabhe pāyayet siddham See →
ticitrakośīrahiṅgubhiḥ// [See → tasyāgre+asnehādiśca
kramāḥ kāryaḥ ṣaṭsvetāsu vijānatā' ityadhikaḥ pāṭhaḥ kv-
acidupalabhyate'] snigdham vāntam viriktam ca nirūḍha-
manuvāsitam//

[[label : Su.3.2.11]] yojayecchukradoṣārtam samyagutt-
arabastinā// sphaṭikābham dravam snigdham madhuram
madhugandhi ca//

[[label : Su.3.2.12]] śukramicchanti kecittu tailakṣaudr-
anibham tathā// vidhimuttarabastyantam kuryādārtava-
śuddhaye//

[[label : Su.3.2.13]] strīṇām snehādiyuktānām catarṣv-
ārtavārtiṣu// kuryātkalkān picūmīscāpi pathyānyācama-
nāni ca//

1. '+aśmabhitsiddham'iti pā+

[[label: Su.3.2.14]] granthibhūte pibet pāthām tryūṣa-
nam vṛkṣakāṇi ca // See → †durgandhipūyasaṅkāśe ma-
jjatulye tathā++ārtave // [See → †'durgandhe pūyasaṅk-
āśe'iti pā+]

[[label: Su.3.2.15]] pibedbhadraśriyaḥ kvātham canda-
nakvāthameva ca // śukradoṣaharāṇām ca yathāsvamav-
acāraṇam //

[[label: Su.3.2.16]] See → tyogānām¹ śuddhikara-
ṇam śeṣāsvapyārtavārtiṣu // anne(nnam) śāliyavam ma-
dyaṁ hitam māmśam ca pittalam //

[[label: Su.3.2.17]] śaśāsṛkpratimam yattuy yadvā lākṣ-
ārasopamam // tadārtavam praśamsanti yadvāso na vira-
ñjayet //

[[label: Su.3.2.18]] tadevātiprasaṅgena pranṛttamanṛtā-
vapi // asṛgdaram See → †vijānīyādayo+anyadraktalakṣaṇāt[See
→ †'vijānīyāduktam lakṣaṇalakṣitam'iti pā+] //

[[label: Su.3.2.19]] asṛgdaro bhavet sarvaḥ sāṅgama-
rdaḥ savedanaḥ // tasyātivṛttau daurbalyam bhramo mū-
rcchā tamasṛṣā //

[[label: Su.3.2.20]] dāhaḥ pralāpaḥ pāṇḍutvam tandrā
rogāśca vātajāḥ // taruṇyā hitasevinyāstamalpopadravam
bhiṣak //

[[label: Su.3.2.21]] raktapittavidhānena yathāvat sa-
mupācaret // doṣairāvṛtamārgatvādārtavam naśyati stri-
yāḥ //

[[label: Su.3.2.22]] tatra matsyakulatthāmlatilamāṣas-
urā hitāḥ // pāne mūtramudaśvicca dadhi śuktam ca bh-
ojane //

[[label: Su.3.2.23]] kṣīṇam prāgīritam raktam salakṣaṇ-
acikitsitam // See → †tathā+apyatra² vidhātavyam vidhā-
nam naṣṭaraktavat //

[[label: Su.3.2.24]] evamaduṣṭaśukraḥ śuddhārtavā ca //

[[label: Su.3.2.25]] ṛtau prathamadivasāt prabhṛti br-
ahmacāriṇī divāsvapnāñjanāśrupātasnānānulepanābhya-
ṅganakhacchedanapradhāvanahasanakathanātiśabdaśrava-
ṇāvalekhanānilāyāsān pariharet / kim kāraṇam ? divā sv-

1. 'doṣāṇām'iti pā+

2. 'athāpyatra'iti pā+

apanytāḥ svāpaśīlaḥ, añjanādandhaḥ, rodanāddhikṛtad-
ṛṣṭiḥ, snānānulepanāhuḥkhaśīlaḥ, tailābhyaṅgāt kuṣṭhī,
nakhāpakartanāt kunakhī pradhāvanāccañcalaḥ, hasanā-
cchyāvadantauṣṭhatālujihvāḥ, pralāpī cātikathanāt, atīśa-
bdaśravaṇādbadhiraḥ, avalekhanāt khalatiḥ, mārutāyās-
asevanādunmatto garbho bhavatītyevametān pariharet/
darbhasamīstaraśāyinīm karatalaśarāvaparṇānyatamabho-
jinīm haniṣyamī, tryahamī ca bhartuḥ samrakṣet/ tataḥ śu-
ddhasnātāmī caturthe+See → tāhanyahatavāsām¹ samal-
aṅkṛtāmī kṛtamaṅgalasvastivācanāmī bhartāramī darśayet/
tat kasya hetoḥ?//

[[label: Su.3.2.26]] pūrvamī paśyedṛtusnātā yādrśamī
naramaṅganā// tādrśamī janayet putramī bhartāramī darś-
ayedataḥ//

[[label: Su.3.2.27]] tato vidhānamī purtīyamupādhyā-
yaḥ samācaret// karmānte ca kramamī hyenamārabheta
vicakṣaṇaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.2.28]] tato+aparāhṇe pumān māsamī br-
ahmacārī sarpiḥsnigdhaḥ sarpiḥkṣīrābhyāmī śālyodanamī
bhuktvā māsamī brahmacāriṇīmī tailasnigdhāmī tailamāṣo-
ttarāhārāmī nārīmupeyādrātrau sāmādibhir-See → tabhi-
viśvāsya²; vikalpayaivamī caturthyāmī śāṣṭhyāmaṣṭamyāmī
daśamyāmī dvādaśyāmī copeyāditi putrakāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.2.29]] eṣūttarottaramī vidyādāyurārogya-
meva ca // prajāsaubhāgyamaīśvaryamī balamī ca divaseṣu
vai//

[[label: Su.3.2.30]] ataḥ paramī pañcamyāmī saptamyāmī
navamyāmekādaśyāmī ca strīkāmāḥ; trayodaśīprabhṛtayo
nindyāḥ//

[[label: Su.3.2.31]] tatra prathame divase ṛtumatyāmī
maithunagama(nama?)nāyuyamī pumsāmī bhavati, yaśca
tatrādhīyate garbhaḥ sa prasavamāno See → tvimucyate³;
dviṭīye+apyevamī sūtikāgrhe vā; trīṭīye+apyevamasampūrṇāṅgo+alpāyurvā
bhavati; caturthe tu sampūrṇāṅgo dīrghāyusca bhavati/
naca pravartamāne rakte bījamī praviṣṭamī guṇakaramī bh-
avati, yathā nadyāmī pratisrotaḥ plāvidravymī prakṣiptamī

1. 'ahatavāsasamalaṅkṛtām'iti pā+

2. 'āsvāsya'iti pā+

3. 'vimucyate prāṇaiḥ'iti pā+

pratinivartate nordhnam gacchati See → †tadvadeva¹ dr-
aṣṭavyam/ tasmānniyamavatīm trirātram pariharet/ ataḥ
param māsādupeyāt//

[[label: Su.3.2.32]] labdhagarbhāyāścaiteṣvahaḥsu la-
kṣmaṇāvataśuṅgāsahadevāviśvadevānāmanyatamam kṣī-
reṇābhiṣutya trīmścaturvā bindūn dadyāddakṣiṇe nāsāp-
uṭe See → †putrakāmāyai[See → †asyāgre+avāme duhit-
r̥kāmāyai' ityadhikam pathyate kvacitpustake/], na ca tā-
nniṣṭhīvet//

[[label: Su.3.2.33]] dhruvam caturṇām sannidhyādga-
rbhaḥ syādvidhipūrvakaḥ// ṛtukṣetrāmbubījānām sāma-
gryādaṅkuro yathā//

[[label: Su.3.2.34]] evam jātā rūpavantah See → †sattv-
avantaścirāyuṣaḥ²// bhavantyr̥ṇasya muktāraḥ satputrāḥ
putriṇe(ṇo) hitāh//

[[label: Su.3.2.35]] tatra tejodhātuḥ sarvavarṇānām pr-
abhavaḥ, sa yadā garbhotoattāvabdhātuprāyo bhavati tadā
garbham gauram karoti, pṛthivīdhātuprāyaḥ kṛṣṇam, pṛ-
thivyākāśadhātuprāyaḥ kṛṣṇaśyāmam, toyākāśadhātupr-
āyo gauraśyāmam/ yādṛgvarṇamāhāramupasevate ga-
rbhiṇī tāḍṛgvarṇaprasavā bhavtīyeke bhāṣante/ tatra dr-
ṣṭibhāgamapratipannam tejo jātyandham karoti, tadeva ra-
ktānugatam raktākṣam, pittānugatam piṅgākṣam, śleṣmā-
nugatam śuklākṣam, vātānugatam vikṛtākṣamiti//

[[label: Su.3.2.36]] bhavanti cātra/ ghṛtapiṇḍo yathai-
vāgnimāśritaḥ pranilīyate// visarpatyārtavam nāryāstathā
pumśamsamāgame//

[[label: Su.3.2.37]] bīje+antarvāyunā dnau jīvau ku-
kṣimāgatau// yamāvityabhidhīyete dharmetarapuraḥsa-
rau//

[[label: Su.3.2.38]] pitroratyalpabījvatvādāsekyah pur-
uṣo bhavet// sa śukram prāśya labhate dhvajocchrāyam-
asamśayam//

[[label: Su.3.2.39]] yaḥ pūtiyonau jāyeta sa saugandh-
ikasamjñitaḥ// sa yoniśephasorgandhamādhṛāya labhate
balam//

1. 'tadvadetat'iti pā+

2. 'mahāsattvā+'iti pā+

[[label : Su.3.2.40]] sve gude+abrahmacaryādyah strīṣu
pumivat pravartate// kumbhīkaḥ sa ca vijñeya, īrṣyakam
śṛṇu cāparam//

[[label : Su.3.2.41]] dr̥ṣṭvā vyavāyamanyeṣām vyavāye
yah pravartate// īrṣyakaḥ sa ca vijñeyah,ṣaṇḍakam śṛṇu
pañcamam//

[[label : Su.3.2.42]] yo bhāryāyāmṛtau mohādaṅganeva
pravartate// tataḥ strīceṣṭitākāro jāyate ṣaṇḍasamjñitaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.2.43]] ṛtau puruṣavadvā+api pravartetāṅg-
anā yadi// tatra kanyā yadi bhavet sā bhavennaraceṣṭitā//

[[label : Su.3.2.44]] āsekyaśca sugandhī ca kumbh-
īkaścersyakastathā// saretasastvamī jñeyā aśukrah ṣa-
ṇḍa(ṇḍha)samjñitaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.2.45]] anayā viprakṛtyā tu teṣām śukrava-
hāḥ sirāḥ// harṣāt sphuṭatvamāyānti dhvajocchrāyastato
bhavet//

[[label : Su.3.2.46]] āhārācāraceṣṭābhiryādr̥śībhiḥ sama-
nvitau// strīpum̐sau samupeyātām̐ tayoh̐ putro+api tādr̥-
śaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.2.47]] yadā nāryāvupeyātām̐ vṛṣasyantya
katham̐cana// muñcantya śukramanyonyamanasthista-
tra jāyate//

[[label : Su.3.2.48]] ṛtusnātā tu yā nārī svapne maithun-
amāvahet// ārtavam̐ vāyurādāya kukṣau garbham̐ karoti
hi//

[[label : Su.3.2.49]] māsi māsi vivardheta garbhīnyā ga-
rbhalakṣaṇam// kalalam̐ jāyate tasyā varjitam̐ paitṛkaig-
uṇaiḥ//

[[label : Su.3.2.50]] sarpavṛścikakūṣmāṇḍavikṛtākṛtay-
aśca ye// garbhāstvete striyāścaiva jñeyāḥ pāpakṛtā bhṛ-
śam//

[[label : Su.3.2.51]] garbho vātaprakopeṇa dauhṛde vā-
vamānite// bhavet kubjaḥ kuṇiḥ paṅgurmūko minmina
eva vā//

[[label : Su.3.2.52]] mātāpitrostu nāstikyādaśubhaiśca
purākṛtaiḥ// vātādīnām̐ ca kopena garbho vikṛtimāpnū-
yāt//

[[label: Su.3.2.53]] malālpātṽādayogācca vāyoḥ pkvā-
śayasya ca // vātamūtrapurīṣāṇi na garbhasthaḥ karoti
hi//

[[label: Su.3.2.54]] jarāyuṇā mukhe cchanne kaṇṭhe ca
kalhaveṣṭite// vāyormārganirodhācca na garbhasthaḥ pr-
aroditi//

[[label: Su.3.2.55]] niḥśvāsocchvāsasaṅkṣobhasvapnān
garbho+adhigacchati// māturniśvasitocchvāsasaṅkṣobh-
asvapnasambhāvān//

[[label: Su.3.2.56]] sanniveśaḥ śārīrāṇām dantānām pa-
tanodbhavau// taleṣvasambhavo yaśca romṇāmetat sva-
bhāvataḥ//

[[label: Su.3.2.57]] bhāvitāḥ pūrvadeheṣu satatam śā-
strabuddhayaḥ// bhavanti sattvabhūyiṣṭhāḥ pūrvajāti-
smarā narāḥ//

[[label: Su.3.2.58]] karmaṇā codito yena tadāpnoti pu-
narbhave // abhyastāḥ pūrvadehe ye tāneva bhajate gu-
ṇān//

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām śārīrasthāne

śukraśoṇitaśuddhiśārīram nāma dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ
//2//

3.3 ṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.3.3.1]] athāto garbhāvakrānti śārīram vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.3.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.3.3.3]] saumyam śukramārtavamāgneyam-
itareṣāmapyatra bhūtānām sānnidhyamastyāṇunā viśeṣ-
eṇa, parasparopakārātparasparānugrahātparasparānupra-
veśācca//

[[label: Su.3.3.4]] tatra strīpumīsayoḥ saṁyoge tejaḥ śā-
rīrādvāyurudīrayati, tatastejonilasannipātacchukram cyu-
tam yonimabhipratipadyate saṁsṛjyate cārtavena, tato+agnīṣomasamīyog-
(garbho?) saṁsṛjyamāno (garbho?) garbhāśayamanupr-
atipadyate kṣetrajaño vedayitā spraṣṭā ghrātā draṣṭā śr-
otā rasayitā puruṣaḥ sraṣṭā gantā sāksī dhātā vaktā

yaḥ ko+asāvityevamādibhiḥ paryāyavācakairnāmabhir-
abhidhīyate dainasam(yo?)gādakṣayo+acintyo bhūtātm-
anā sahānvakṣam sattvarajastamobhirdaināsuiraparai-
śca bhāvairvāyunā+abhipreryamāṇaḥ, garbhāśayamanu-
praniśyāvatiṣṭhate//

[[label : Su.3.3.5]] tatra śukrabāhulyāt pumān, ārtavab-
āhulyāt strī, sāmādubhayornapuniśakamiti//

[[label : Su.3.3.6]] ṛtustu dvādaśarātram bhavati drṣṭā-
rtavaḥ ; adrṣṭārtavā+apyastītyeke bhāṣante//

[[label : Su.3.3.7]] bhavanti cātra/ pīnaprasannavada-
nām praklinnātmamukhadvijām// narakāmām priyaka-
thām srastakuṣyakṣimūrdhajām//

[[label : Su.3.3.8]] sphuradbhujakucaśroṇinābhyūruja-
ghanasphicam// harśautsukyaparām cāpi vidyādr̥tumat-
īmiti//

[[label : Su.3.3.9]] niyatam divase+atīte saṅkucatyamb-
ujam yathā// ṛtau vyatīte nāryāstu yoniḥ samvriyate ta-
thā//

[[label : Su.3.3.10]] māsenopacitam kāle dhamanībhyām
tadārtavam// īśatkr̥ṣṇam vigandham ca vāyuryonimu-
kham nayet//

[[label : Su.3.3.11]] tadvarṣāddvādaśāt kāle vartamāna-
masṛk punaḥ// jarāpakvaśarīrāṇām yāti pañcāśataḥ kṣa-
yam//

[[label : Su.3.3.12]] yugmeṣu tu pumān prokto divase-
svanyathā+abalā// puṣpakāle śucistasmādapatyārthī stri-
yam vrajet//

[[label : Su.3.3.13]] tatra sadyogrhītagarbhāyā liṅgāni---
śramo glāniḥ pipāsā sakthisadanam śukraśoṇitayoravaba-
ndhaḥ sphuraṇam ca yoneḥ//

[[label : Su.3.3.14]] stanayoḥ kṣṇamukhatā romarājyu-
dgamastathā// akṣipakṣmāni cāpyasyāḥ samīlyante vi-
śeṣataḥ//

[[label : Su.3.3.15]] akāmataśchardayati gandhādudvij-
ate śubhāt// prasekaḥ sadanam cāpi garbhīnyā liṅgamu-
cyate//

[[label : Su.3.3.16]] tadā See → †prabhṛti¹ vyavāyam vy-
āyāmamatitarpaṇamatikarśanam divāsvapnam rātrijāgar-

1. 'prabhṛtyeva'iti pā+

aṇam śokam See → tyānārohaṇam¹ bhayamutkaṭukāsa-
nam caikāntataḥ snehādikriyām śoṇitamokṣaṇam cākāle
vegavidhāraṇam ca na seveta//

[[label: Su.3.3.17]] doṣābhighātairgarbhiṇyā yo yo bh-
āgaḥ prapīḍyate// sa sa bhāgaḥ śīsostasya garbhasthasya
prapīḍyate//

[[label: Su.3.3.18]] tatra prathame māsi kalalam jāyate ;
dvitīye śītoṣmānilairabhiprapacyamānānām mahābhūtā-
nām samghāto ghaṇaḥ samjāyate yadi piṇḍaḥ pumān, strī
cet peśī, napumsakam cedarbudamiti ; tṛtīye hastapādaśir-
asām pañca piṇḍakā nirvartante+aṅgapratyaṅgavibhāgaśca
sūkṣmo bhavati ; caturthe sarvāṅgapratyaṅgavibhāgaḥ pr-
avyakto bhavati, garbhahṛdayaprayaktibhāvācetanādh-
āturabhivyakto bhavati, kasmāt ? tatsthānatvāt ; tasmādg-
arbhaścaturthe māsyabhiprāyamindriyārtheṣu karoti, dv-
ihṛdayām ca nārīm dauhṛdinīmācakṣate, dauhṛdavimāna-
nāt kubjam kuṇim khañjam jaḍam vāmanam vikṛtākṣam-
anakṣam vā nārī sutam janayati, tasmāt sā yadyadicchett-
attattasyai dāpayet, labdhadauhṛdā hi vīryavantam cirāy-
uṣam ca putram janayati//

[[label: Su.3.3.19]] bhavati cātra/ indriyārthāmstu yān
yān sā bhoktumicchati garbhiṇī garbhābādhabhayāttā-
mstān bhiṣagāhṛtya dāpayet//

[[label: Su.3.3.20]] sā prāptadauhṛdā putram janayeta
guṇānvitam// alabdhadauhṛdā garbhe labhetātmani vā
bhayam//

[[label: Su.3.3.21]] yeṣu yeṣvindriyārtheṣu dauhṛde vai
vimānanā// prajāyeta sutasyārtistasminīstasminīstathe-
ndriye//

[[label: Su.3.3.22]] rājasandarśane yasyā dauhṛdam jā-
yate striyāḥ// arthavantam mahābhāgam kumāram sā pr-
asūyate//

[[label: Su.3.3.23]] dukūlapaṭṭakauśeyabhūṣaṇādiṣu da-
uhṛdāt// alaṅkāraiṣiṇam putram lalitam sā prasūyate//

[[label: Su.3.3.24]] āśrame samyatātmānam dharmāśī-
lam prasūyate// devatāpratimāyām tu prasūte pārśadop-
amam// darśane vyārajātīnām himśāsīlam prasūyate//

1. 'yānārohaṇam'iti pā+

[[label: Su.3.3.25]] godhāmāmsāsane putrami suṣu-
psum See → †dhāraṇātmakam¹/ gavāmi māṃse tu bali-
nam sarvakleśasaham tathā//

[[label: Su.3.3.26]] māhiṣe daurhṛdācchūrami raktā-
kṣami See → †lomasamiyutam²// varāhamāmsāt svapnā-
lumī sūrami samījanayet sutam//

[[label: Su.3.3.27]] mārgādvikrāntajaṅghālamī sadā va-
nacarami sutam// sṛmarādvignimanasami nityabhītamī ca
tattirāt//

[[label: Su.3.3.28]] ato+anukteṣu yā nārī samabhidhyāti
daurhṛdam// śarīrācāraśīlaiḥ sā samānamī janayiṣyati//

[[label: Su.3.3.29]] karmaṇā coditamī jantorbhavitā-
vyami punarbhavet// yathā tathā daivayogāddaaurhṛdam
janayeddhṛdi//

[[label: Su.3.3.30]] pañcame manaḥpratibuddhataramī
bhavati, ṣaṣṭhe buddhiḥ, saptame sarvāṅgapratyaṅgavi-
bhāgaḥ pravvyaktatarah, aṣṭame+See → †asthirībhavatyo-
jaḥ³, tatra jātaścenna jīvennirojastvān-See → †nairṛtabhā-
gatvācca[See → †'nairṛtabhāgadheyatvāt'iti pā+], tato ba-
limī māṃsaudanamasmai dāpayet? navamadaśamaikād-
aśadvādaśānāmanyatamasmin jāyate, ato+anyathā vikārī
bhavati//

[[label: Su.3.3.31]] mātustu khalu rasavahāyāmī nā-
ḍyāmī garbhanābhīnāḍī pratibaddhā, sā+asya māturāhār-
arasavīryamabhivahati/ tenopasnehenāsyābhivṛddhirbh-
avati/ See → †samījātāṅgapratyaṅgapravibhāgamāniṣe-
kāt[See → †'asañjātāṅgapratyaṅgavibhāgamī tu garbhe ni-
ṣekāt prabhṛti'iti pā+] prabhṛti sarvaśarīrāvayavānusāriṇ-
īnāmī rasavahānāmī tiryaggatānāmī dhamanīnāmupasneho
jīvayati//

[[label: Su.3.3.32]] garbhasya khalu sambhavataḥ pū-
rvamī śiraḥ sambhavatītyāha śaunakaḥ, śiromūlatvāt-See
→ †pradhānendriyāṇām⁴; hṛdayamīti kṛtavīryo, buddhe-
rmanasaśca sthānatvāt; nābhiriti pārāśaryaḥ, tato hi va-

1. 'dhāvanātmakam'iti pā+

2. 'nirvikāratvātpakṛtibhāvānupapatteḥ'iti pā+

3. 'asthiramī bhavati'iti pā+

4. 'dehendriyāṇām'iti pā+

rdhate deho dehinaḥ ; pāṇipādamiti mārkaṇḍeyaḥ, tanm-
ūlatvāccheṣṭāyā garbhāsyā ; madhyaśarīramiti subhūtirgau-
tamaḥ, tannibaddhatvāt sarvagātrasambhāvāsyā / tattu na
samyak, sarvāṅyaṅgapratyaṅgāni yugapat sambhavanti-
tyāha dhanvantariḥ, garbhāsyā sūkṣmatvānnopalabhya-
nte vaśīśāṅkuravaccūtapthalavacca ; tadyathā---cūtapphale
paripakve keśaramāṁsāsthimajjānaḥ pṛthak pṛthag dṛśya-
nte, kālaprakarṣāt ; tānyeva taruṇe nopalabhyante, sūkṣm-
atvāt ; teṣāṁ sūkṣmāṅgāni keśarādīnāni kālaḥ pravayakta-
tāni karoti ; etenaiva vaśīśāṅkuro+api vyākhyātaḥ / evaṁ
garbhāsyā tāruṇye sarveṣvaṅgapratyaṅgeṣu satsvapi sau-
kṣmyādanupalabdhiḥ, tānyeva kālaprakarṣāt pravayaktāni
bhavanti / /

[[label: Su.3.3.33]] tatra garbhāsyā pitṛjamātrjaras-
ajātmajasattvajasātmyajāni śarīralakṣaṇāni vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ / garbhāsyā, keśāśmaśrulomāsthinakhadantasirāsnā-
yudhamanīretaḥprabhṛtīni sthirāni pitṛjāni, māṁsaśoṇi-
tamedomajjāhṛnnābhīyākṛtphlīhāntragudaprabhṛtīni mṛd-
ūni mātrjāni, śarīropacayo balam varṇaḥ sthītirhāniśca ra-
sajāni, indriyāni jñānam vijñānamāyuh sukhaduḥkhādi-
kāni cātmajanī, sattvajānyuttaratra vaksyāmaḥ, vīryamār-
ogyam balavarṇau medhā ca sātmyajāni / /

[[label: Su.3.3.34]] tatra yasyā dakṣiṇe stane prāk payo-
darśanam bhavati dakṣiṇākṣimahattvam ca pūrvam ca da-
kṣiṇam sakthyutkarṣati vāhulyācca punnāmadheyeṣu dra-
vyeṣu daurhṛdamabhidhyāyati svapneṣu copalabhate pa-
dmotpalakumudāmrātakādīni punnāmanyeva prasanna-
mukhavarṇā ca bhavati tāni See → tbrūyāt¹ putramiyam
janayiṣyatīti, tadviparyaye kanyām, yasyāḥ pārśvadvay-
amunnatam purastānnirgatamudaram prāgabhihitalakṣa-
ṇam ca tasyā napumsakamiti vidyāt, yasyā madhye ni-
mnam droṇībhūtamudaram sā yugmam prasūyata iti / /

[[label: Su.3.3.35]] bhavanti cātra devatābrāhmaṇapa-
rāḥ śaucācārahite ratāḥ / / mahāguṇān prasūyante viparīt-
āstu nirguṇān / /

[[label: Su.3.3.36]] aṅgapratyaṅganirvṛtīḥ svabhāvād-
eva jāyate / / aṅgapratyaṅganirvṛttau ye bhavanti guṇā-

1. 'vidy ?āt'iti pā+

guṇāḥ// te te garbhasya vijñeyā dharmādharmanimittā-
jāḥ//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām śārīrasthāne

garbhāvakraṅtīśārīram nāma tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ //3//

3.4 caturtho+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.3.4.1]] athāto garbhavyākaraṇam (nāma) śārī-
ram vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.4.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhavantariḥ//

[[label: Su.3.4.3]] agniḥ somo vāyuḥ sattvam rajasta-
maḥ pañcendriyāṇi bhūtātmeti prāṇāḥ//

[[label: Su.3.4.4]] tasya khalvevaṃpravṛttasya See →
†śukraśoṇitasyābhipacyamānasya[See → †śukraśoṇita-
sya'iti keśuciddhastalikhitapustakeṣu nopalabhyate/] mā-
nasya kṣīrasyeva santānikāḥ sapta See → †tvaco bh-
avanti/ tasām prathamā+avabhāsinī nāma, yā sarvav-
arṇānavabhāsayati pañcavidhām ca chāyām prakāśay-
ati, sā vṛīheraṣṭādaśabhāgapramāṇā, siddhmapadmaka-
mṭakādhiṣṭhānā; dvitīyā lohita nāma, vṛīhiṣoḍaśabhāga-
pramāṇā, tilakalakanyacchavyaṅgādhiṣṭhānā; tṛtīyā śvetā
nāma, vṛīhidvādaśabhāgapramāṇā, carmadalājagallīmaśa-
kādhīṣṭhānā; carurthī tāmṛā nāma vṛīheraṣṭabhāgapram-
āṇā, vividhakilāsakuṣṭhādhiṣṭhānā; pañcamī vedinī nāma,
vṛīhipañcabhāgapramāṇā, kuṣṭhavisarpādhiṣṭhānā; ṣaṣṭhī
rohiṇī nāma, vṛīhipramāṇā, granthyapacyarbudaślīpad-
agalagaṅḍādhiṣṭhānā; saptamī māmīsadharā nāma, vṛī-
hidvayapramāṇā, bhagandaravidradhyarśo+adhiṣṭhānā/
yadetat pramāṇam nirdiṣṭam tanmāmīsaṣvavakāśeṣu,
na lalāṭe sūkṣmāṅgulyādiṣu; yato vakṣyatyudareṣu---
vṛīhimukhenāṅguṣṭhodarapramāṇamavagādham vidhye-
diti// [See → †śarīre ṣaṭ tvacaḥ;----'(ca.śā.a.7.sū.5)/ 'ṣa-
ṣṭhī tu prānadharā' iti āṣṭāṅgasamīgrahe pāṭhaḥ/ 'tvaco
nāma---sarvadehāvaraṇarūpā bhūmiḥ sparśanevdriyasya
srotasāñca svedavahānām, romṇāmapi saromakūpānām/
tāḥ sthūladaṣṭyā staradvayavibhaktāḥ---bahistvagbhāgo+antarastvagbhāgaśceti/
tatra bahistvañnāmātīva tanvī kṛṣṇagaurādivarṇādhārā

vahnisparsēna ploṣapīḍakāvyañjanā ca/ antastvaḍnāma sthūlā śārīrābhirakṣaṇī snehādīkarṣaṇī ca/ saiva pradhān-āyatanam sparśabhūmeḥ svedasrutāñca mārḡaṇām'(pratyakṣasārīra pra. bhā.pr+ 5-6)/]

[[label : Su.3.4.5]] kalāḥ khalvapi sapta See → t̄sam̄bhavanti¹ dhātvāśayāntaramaryādāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.4.6]] See → t̄bhavataścātra/[See → t̄'bhavanti cātra'iti pā+] yathā hi sāraḥ kāṣṭheṣu chidyamāneṣu dr̄śyate// tathā dhāturhi mām̄seṣu chidyamāneṣu dr̄śyate//

[[label : Su.3.4.7]] snāyubhiśca praticchannān santatām̄sca jarāyuṇā// śleṣmaṇā veṣṭitām̄ścāpi kalābhāḡām̄stu tān See → t̄viduḥ// [See → t̄'asyāḡre'+adhātvāśayāntare+annasya yaḥ kledastvadhiṣṭhati/ dehoṣmaṇā vipakvastu sā kaletyabhīdhīyate' ityadhīkam̄ paṭhyate kvacitpustake/]

[[label : Su.3.4.8]] tāsam̄ prathamā mām̄sadhārā nāma; yasyām̄ See → t̄mām̄se sirāsnāyudhamanīsrotasām̄ pratānā bhavanti// [See → t̄'mām̄sagatānām̄'iti hārānacandrāsam̄mataḥ pāṭhaḥ/ 'mām̄sasirāsnāyudhamanīsrotasām̄' itī vai.pam̄.hariprapannasam̄mataḥ pāṭhaḥ/ viśeṣavivarāṇam̄ tu rasayogasāgarasyopoddhāte 164-165 pṛṣṭhayordrāṣṭavyam/]

[[label : Su.3.4.9]] bhavati cātra/ yathā bisam̄ṇālāni vivardhante samantataḥ// bhūmau paṅkodakasthāni tathā mām̄se sirādayaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.4.10]] dvitīyā raktadharā nāma mām̄sasyābhyanantarataḥ, tasyām̄ śoṇitam̄ viśeṣataśca sirāsu yakṛt̄plīhnośca See → t̄bhavati²//

[[label : Su.3.4.11]] bhavati cātra/ vṛkṣādyathābhiprahātāt kṣīriṇaḥ See → t̄kṣīramāvahet³// mām̄sādevam̄ kṣātāt kṣīpram̄ śoṇitam̄ See → t̄sam̄prasicyate⁴//

[[label : Su.3.4.12]] tṛtīyā medodharā nāma; medo hi sarvabhūtānām̄udarasthamaṇvastiṣu ca, mahatsu ca majjā See → t̄bhavati// [See → t̄'tadeva ca śīrasi

1. 'bhavanti'iti pā+

2. 'sravati'iti pā+

3. 'kṣīramāsravet'iti pā+

4. 'pratiricyate'iti pā+

kapālapraticchannam mastiṣkākhyam mastuluṅgākhyam
ca' ityaṣṭāṅgasamgraha+adhikah pāṭhaḥ/ 'medo nāma---
sāndrasarpistulyaḥ snehadhātuḥ śarīrasya/ tasya sthāna-
mudarāntaḥ, tvacāmadhaśca/ vasā tu māmsāntarānupra-
viṣṭaḥ snehastasyā medasyanupraveśastulyopādānatvāt/
majjā nāma asthimadhyagataḥ snehaḥ/ sa dvididhaḥ pīto
raktaśca/ tatra pīto nalakāsthnamantaḥ, raktastnitarāsth-
iṣu, prāntabhāheṣu ca nalakāsthnam/ so+ayam sthūlasva-
rūpeṇa medaso+abhinno+apikarmavaiśeṣyātpṛthageva dh-
ātuḥ,'(pratyakṣāśārīra pra. bhā.pṛ.10/]

[[label : Su.3.4.13]] bhavati cātra/ sthūlāsthīṣu viśeṣeṇa
majjā tvabhyantarāśritaḥ// athetareṣu sarveṣu saraktam
meda ucyate// śuddhamāmsasya yaḥ snehaḥ sā vasā par-
ikīrtitā//

[[label : Su.3.4.14]] caturthī śleṣmadharā nāma ; sarvas-
andhiṣu prāṇabhṛtām bhavati//

[[label : Su.3.4.15]] bhavati cātra/ snehābhyakte yathā
hyakṣe cakram sādhu pravartate// sandhayaḥ sādhu va-
rtante samśliṣṭāḥ śleṣmaṇā tathā//

[[label : Su.3.4.16]] pañcamī puriṣadharā nāma ; yā+avtaḥkoṣṭhe
malamabhivibhajate pakvāśayasthā//

[[label : Su.3.4.17]] bhavati cātra/ yakṛtsamantāt ko-
ṣṭham ca tathā+antrāṇi samāśritā// uṇḍukastham vibhaj-
ate malam maladharā kalā//

[[label : Su.3.4.18]] ṣaṣṭhī See → ṭpittadharā nāma ;
yā caturvidhamannapānamupabhu(yu)ktamāmāśayāt pr-
acyutam pakvāśayopasthitam dhārayati// [See → ṭ'ṣa-
ṣṭhī pittadharā nāma pakvāmāśayamadhyasthā/ sā hy-
antaragneradhiṣṭhānatayā++āmāśayāt pakvāśayonmukh-
amannam balena vidhārya pittatejasā śoṣayati pacati
pakvam ca vimuñcati/ doṣādhiṣṭhitā tu daurbalyādā-
mameva/ tato+asāvannasya grahaṇāt punargrahaṇīsa-
mijñā/ balam ca tasyāḥ pittamevāgnyabhidhānamataḥ
sā+agninopastabdhopabr̥mhitayogakṣemā śarīram va-
rtayati/' (aṣṭāṅgasamgraha śā.sthā.a.)]

[[label : Su.3.4.19]] bhavati cātra/ aśitam khāditam pī-
tam koṣṭhagatam nṛṇām// tajjīryati yathākālam śoṣitam
pittatejasā//

[[label : Su.3.4.20]] saptamī śukradharā nāma ; yā sarv-
apraṇināmī sarvaśārīravypinī//

[[label : Su.3.4.21]] bhavanti cātra/ yathā payasi sarpi-
stu See → †gūḍhaścekṣau¹ raso yathā// śārīreṣu tathā śu-
kramī nṛṇāmī vidyādbhīṣagvarah//

[[label : Su.3.4.22]] dvyaṅgule dakṣiṇe See → †pā-
rśve bastidvārasya cāpyadhaḥ// mūtrasrotaḥpathāccgu-
kramī puruṣasya pravartate// [See → †'dvyaṅgule dakṣ-
iṇe pārśve bastidvārasya cāpyadhaḥ/ mūtrasrotaḥpathā-
cchukramī puruṣasya pravartata' ityatra+advyaṅgule dakṣ-
iṇe vāma' ityeva sādhyān pāṭhaḥ, anyathā pratyakṣaviro-
dhāt svāktivirodhācca/ kṣuyate hi+aśukravahe dve śukra-
prādurbhāvāya, dve śukravisargāya ca' iti suśrute eva' (pr-
atyakṣaśārīra, upoddhāta, pṛṣṭha 72)/]

[[label : Su.3.4.23]] kṛtsnadehāśritamī śukramī prasanna-
manasastathā// strīṣu vyāyachataścāpi harśāttat sampr-
avartate//

[[label : Su.3.4.24]] grhītagarbhāṇāmārtavavahānāmī sr-
otasāmī vartmānyavarudhyanta garbheṇa, tasmādgrhītag-
arbhāṇāmārtavamī na dṛśyate ; tatastadadhaḥ pratihatam-
ūrdhvamāgatamaparamī copacīyamānamaparāītyabhīdhī-
yate ; śeṣamī cordhvatarāmāgatamī payodharāvabhiprati-
padyate, tasmādgarbhiṇyaḥ pīnonnatapayodharā bhava-
nti//

[[label : Su.3.4.25]] garbhasya yakṛtplīhānau śoṇitajau,
śoṇitaphenaprabhabhavaḥ See → †phupphusaḥ, śoṇitā-
mīkaṭṭaprabhabhva uṇḍukaḥ//²

[[label : Su.3.4.26]] asṛjaḥ śleṣmaṇaścāpi yaḥ prasādaḥ
paro mataḥ// tamī pacyamānamī pittena vāyuścāpyanudh-
āvati//

[[label : Su.3.4.27]] tato+asyāntrāṇi jāyante gudamī ba-
stīśca dehinaḥ// udare pacyamānānāmādhmānādrukma-
sāravat//

[[label : Su.3.4.28]] kaphaśoṇitamāmīsānāmī sāro See →
†jihvā prajāyate// yathārthamūṣmaṇā yukto vāyuḥ srotā-
mīsī dārayet// [See → †'tatrāsya mathyamānasya dharmāya-

1. 'gūḍhaścekṣarase'iti pā+

2. 'udānavāyorādhārah phupphusaḥ procyate budhauḥ'iti śārṅgadharah

mānasya rukmavat/ jihvā samjāyate saumī yayā vedayate rasān' iti pā+]

[[label: Su.3.4.29]] anupraviśya piśitam peśīrvibhajate tathā// See → †medasaḥ snehamādāya sirāsnāyutvamāpnuyāt// [See → †vai+ pam+ hariprapannaśarmaṇā tu ayam pāṭho+anyathā paṭhito vyākhyātaśca,+amedasa snehamādāya sirāsnāyutvamapyatha/ sirāṇām tu mṛduḥ pākaḥ snāyūnām ca tataḥ kharaḥ// āśayyābhyāsayogena karotyāśayasambhavam/ sa vāyuḥ kartā, annarasāt snehamādāya medo vibhajate arthādudare medaścimoti; atha evam sirāsnāyutvam vibhajate arthāt sirātvam sirāsvarūpam, snāyutvam snāyusvarūpam ca vibhajate/ nanu samavāyikāraṇasyaikatve+api kathametadvacitryam samjāyata ityāha---sirāṇām tu mṛduḥ pāka ityādi/ ---sirāṇāmaśuddharaktavāhinānām, dhamanīrasāyanīnāmapyupalakṣaṇametāt; atra mṛduḥ pākā bhavati nirantrarasasamṛtatvāt; snāyūnām ca peśīprāntānām kharaḥ pāko bhavati alparasagamanāt/ ----sa vāyuḥ mānśapeśīṣu āśayya āsamantāt nivāsam kṛtvā hṛdayādyāśayānām sambhavamutpattim karoti'(rasayogasāgara, upoddhāta, pṛ+ 113-114)/]

[[label: Su.3.4.30]] sirāṇām tu mṛduḥ pākaḥ snāyūnām ca tataḥ kharaḥ// āśayyābhyāsayogena karotyāśayasambhavam//

[[label: Su.3.4.31]] raktamedasaḥprasādādvṛkkau; mānśāsṛkkalhamedasaḥprasādādvṛṣaṇau; śoṇitakaphaprasādajam hṛdayam, yadāśrayā hi dhamanyaḥ prāṇavahāḥ; See → †tasyādho¹ vāmataḥ plīhā phupphusaśca, dakṣiṇato yakṛt See → †kloma ca; taddhṛdayam viśeṣeṇa cetanāsthānam, atastasmimstamasā++āvṛte sarvapraṇīnaḥ svapanti// [See → †yattu+ahṛdayasyādho vāmataḥ plīhā phusphusaśca, dakṣiṇato yakṛt kloma ca' iti sauśrutaḥ pāṭhaḥ tatra pramāda eva darīdrśyate,+ahṛdayasyādho vāmataḥ plīhā, dakṣiṇato yakṛt, ubhayataḥ kloma phusphusau ca' iti tu sādhyān pāṭhaḥ, anyathā na kenāpi kathamapi śakyam samādhātum,(pratyakṣaśārīra, upoddhāta, pṛ+ 68)/ kloma śvāsanalikā---'trekiyā "trachea" iti gaṇanāthasenaḥ

1. 'tasya vāmataḥ'iti pā+

(pratyakṣaśārīra, dvitīyabhāga, pṛ+ 178),+agāla blaḍara "gall-bladder" iti rasayogasāgarasyopoddhāte(pṛ+96-102) vai+ pam+ hariprapannaśarmā/ vistarastu tatraiva draṣṭavyaḥ/]

[[label : Su.3.4.32]] bhavati cātra/ puṇḍarīkeṇa sadṛśam hṛdayam syādadhomukham// jāgratastadvikasati svapataśca nimīlati//

[[label : Su.3.4.33]] nidrām tu vaiṣṇavīm pāpmānamupadiśanti, sā svabhāvata eva sarvaprāṇino+abhisṛśati/ tatra yadā samjñāvahāni srotāmsi tamobhūyiṣṭhaḥ śleṣmā pratipadyate tadā tāmasī nāma nidrā See → †bhavatyanavabodhinī¹, sā pralayakāle; tamobhūyiṣṭhānāmahaḥsu niśāsu ca bhavati, rajobhūyiṣṭhānāmanimittam, sattvabhūyiṣṭhānāmardharātre; kṣīṇaśleṣmanilabahulānām manaḥsārīrābhitāpavatām ca naiva, sā vaikārikī bhavati//

[[label : Su.3.4.34]] bhavanti cātra/ hṛdayam cetanāsthānamuktaṁ suśruta! dehinām// tamobhibhūte tasmimstu nidrā viśati dehinam//

[[label : Su.3.4.35]] nidrāhetustamaḥ, sattvam bodhane heturucyate// svabhāva eva vā heturgarīyān parikīrtyate//

[[label : Su.3.4.36]] pūrvadehānubhūtāmstu bhūtātmā svapataḥ prabhuḥ// rajoyuktena manasā grhṇātyarthān śubhāśubhān//

[[label : Su.3.4.37]] karaṇānām tu See → †vaikalye[See → †vaiguṇye'iti pā+] tamasā+abhipravardhite// asvapannapi bhūtātmā prasupta iva cocyate//

[[label : Su.3.4.38]] sarvartuṣu divāsvāpaḥ pratiśiddho+anyatra grīṣmāt, pratiśiddheṣvapi tu bālavṛddhastrīkarśitakṣata-kṣīṇamadyanīyayānavāhanādhwakarmapariśrāntānāmabhuktavatām medaḥsvedakapharasarakṣīṇānāmajīrṇinām ca muhūrtam See → †divāsvapanamapraśiddham/ rātrāvapi jāgaritavatām jāgaritakālādardhamiṣyate divāsvapanam/ vikṛtirhi divāsvapno nāma; tatra svapatāmadharmmaḥ sarvadoṣaprapakopaśca, tatprakopācca kāśāśvāsapraśīyāyaśiro-See → †gauravāṅgamardārocakajvarāgnidaurbalyāni[See

1. 'sambhavati'iti pā+

→ †'gauravajvarāgnidaurbalyāni'iti pā+] bhavanti ; rātrā-
vapi jāgaritavatām vātapittanimittāsta evopadravā bhava-
nti//

[[label : Su.3.4.39]] bhavanti cātra/ tasmāna jāgryādrā-
trau divāsvapnamī ca varjayet// jñātvā doṣakarāvetau bu-
dhaḥ svapnamī mitamī caret//

[[label : Su.3.4.40]] arogaḥ sumanā hyevamī balavarṇā-
nvito vṛṣaḥ// nātisthūlakṛṣaḥ śrīmān naro jīvet samāḥ śa-
tam//

[[label : Su.3.4.41]] See → †nidrā sātmyīkṛtā yaistu rā-
trau ca yadi vā divā// (divārātrau ca ye nityamī svapnaj-
āgaraṇocitāḥ/) na teṣāmī svapatāmī doṣo jāgratāmī vā+api
jāyate// [See → †yamardhaślokaḥ keṣucitpustakeṣu no-
palabhyate/]

[[label : Su.3.4.42]] nidrānāśo+anilāt pittānmanastāpāt
kṣayādapi// sambhavatyabhighātācca pratyanīkaiḥ praś-
āmyati//

[[label : Su.3.4.43]] nidrānāśe+abhyaṅgayogo mūrdhni
tailaniṣevaṇam// gātrasyodvartanamī caiva hitamī samvā-
hanāni ca //

[[label : Su.3.4.44]] śāligodhūmapiṣṭānnabhakṣyairai-
kṣavasamīskṛtaiḥ// bhojanamī madhuramī snigdhamī kṣīr-
amāmīsarasādibhiḥ//

[[label : Su.3.4.45]] rasairbileśayānāmī ca viṣkirāṇāmī ta-
thaiva ca// drākṣāsītekṣudravayāṇāmīmupayogo bhavenn-
īśi//

[[label : Su.3.4.46]] śayanāsanayānāni manojñāni mṛd-
uni ca// nidrānāśe tu kurvīta tathā+anyānyapi buddhi-
mān//

[[label : Su.3.4.47]] nidrātiyoge vamanamī See → †hitamī
samśodhanāni ca// laṅghanamī raktamokṣaśca manovy-
ākulanāni ca// [See → †'vamennidrātiyoge tu kuryāt'iti
pā+]

[[label : Su.3.4.48]] kaphamedoviṣārtānāmī rātrau jā-
garaṇamī hitam// divāsvapnaśca tṛṣṭūlahikkājirṇātisāri-
ṇām//

[[label : Su.3.4.49]] indriyārtheṣvasamīprāptirgauravamī
jṛmbhaṇamī klamaḥ// nidrārtasyeva See → †yasyehā¹ ta-

1. 'yasyaite'iti pā+//

sya tandrām vinirdiśet//

[[label: Su.3.4.50]] pītvaikamanilocchvāsamudveṣṭan
vivṛtānaḥ// yaṁ muñcati sanetrāsrām sa jṛmbha iti sa-
mājñitaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.4.51]] yo+anāyāsaḥ śramo dehe pravṛ-
ddhaḥ śvāsavarjitaḥ// klamaḥ sa iti vijñeya indriyārtha-
prabādhakaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.4.52]] sukhasparśaprasaṅgitvaṁ duḥkha-
dveṣaṅalolatā// śaktasya cāpyanutsāhaḥ karmasvālasya-
mucyate//

[[label: Su.3.4.53]] utkliśyānnaṁ na nirgacchet See →
†prasekaṣṭhīvaneritam// hṛdayaṁ pīḍyate cāsyā tamutkl-
eśaṁ vinirdiśet//¹

[[label: Su.3.4.54]] vaktre madhuratā tandrā hṛdayodv-
eṣṭanaṁ bhramaḥ// na cānnaṁabhikāṅkṣeta glāniṁ tasya
vinirdiśet//

[[label: Su.3.4.55]] ārdracarbhāvanaddhaṁ vā(hi)yo
See → †gātramabhimanyate// tathā guru śiro+atyaṛtham
gauravaṁ tadvinirdiśet//²

[[label: Su.3.4.56]] mūrccā pittatamaḥprāyā, rajaḥpitt-
ānilādbhramaḥ// tamovātakaphāttandrā, nidrā śleṣmata-
mobhavā//

[[label: Su.3.4.57]] garbhasya khalu rasanimittā mārut-
ādhmānanimittā ca parivṛddhirbhavati//

[[label: Su.3.4.58]] bhavanti cātra/ tasyāntareṇa nābh-
estu jyotiḥsthānaṁ dhruvaṁ smṛtam// tadādhamati vāt-
astu dehastenāsyā vardhate//

[[label: Su.3.4.59]] ūṣmaṇā sahitaścāpi dārayatyasya
mārutaḥ// ūrdhvaṁ tiryagadhastācca srotāṁsyapi yathā
tathā//

[[label: Su.3.4.60]] dṛṣṭiśca romaḥkūpāśca na vardhante
See → †kadācana³// dhruvāṅyetāni martyānāṁiti dhanv-
antarermatam//

[[label: Su.3.4.61]] śarīre kṣīyamāṇe+api vardhete dv-
āvimau sadā// svabhāvaṁ prakṛtiṁ kṛtvā nakhakeśāviti
sthiṭiḥ//

1. 'prāṇakoṣṭhānileritam'iti pā+

2. 'gātram manyate naraḥ'iti pā+

3. 'katham ca na'iti pā+

[[label : Su.3.4.62]] sapta prakṛtayo bhavanti---doṣaiḥ
pṛthak, dviśaḥ, samastaiśca //

[[label : Su.3.4.63]] śukraśoṇitasamyoge yo bhaveddoṣa
utkataḥ // prakṛtirjāyate tena tasyā me lakṣaṇam śṛṇu //

[[label : Su.3.4.64]] tatra yaḥ prajāgarūkaḥ śītadveṣī du-
rbhagaḥ steno matsaryanāryo gāndharvacittaḥ sphuṭita-
karacaraṇo+See → †alparūkṣaśmaśrunakhakeśaḥ[See →
†'atirūkṣaśmaśrunakhakeśaḥ'iti pā+] See → †krāthī¹ dant-
anakhakhādī ca bhavati //

[[label : Su.3.4.65]] adhr̥tiradr̥ḍhasauhr̥daḥ kṛtaghnaḥ
kṛśaparūṣo dhamanītataḥ pralāpī // drutagatiraṭano+anavasthitātmā
See → †viyati ca gacchati sambhramaṇa suptaḥ //²

[[label : Su.3.4.66]] avyavasthitamatiścaladr̥ṣṭirmanda-
ratnadhanasam̐cayamitraḥ // kim̐cideva vilapatyanibaddham̐
See → †mārutaprakṛtireṣa manuṣyaḥ //³

[[label : Su.3.4.67]] vātikāścājagomāyūśaśākhūṣṭraśu-
nām̐ tathā // gr̥ghrakākakharādīnāmanūkaiḥ kīrtitā na-
rāḥ //

[[label : Su.3.4.68]] svedano durgandhaḥ pītaśithilāṅga-
stāmranakhanayanatālujihvauṣṭhapāṇipādatalo durbhago
valipalitakhālityajuṣṭo bahubhuguṣṇadveṣī kṣipraprapra-
asādo madhyamaṣolo madhyamāyūśca bhavati //

[[label : Su.3.4.69]] medhāvī nipuṇamatirvigr̥hya vaktā
tejasvī samitiṣu durnivāravīryaḥ // suptaḥ san kanakapa-
lāśakarṇikārān sam̐paśyedapi ca hutāśavidyudulkāḥ //

[[label : Su.3.4.70]] na bhayāt praṇamedanateṣvamr̥duḥ
praṇateṣvapi sāntvanadānaruciḥ // bhavatiha sadā vyath-
itāsyagatiḥ sa bhavediha pittakṛtaprakṛtiḥ //

[[label : Su.3.4.71]] bhujāṅgolūkagandharvayakṣamārj-
āravānaraiḥ // vyāghrarkṣanakulānūkaiḥ paittikāstu na-
rāḥ smṛtāḥ //

[[label : Su.3.4.72]] dūrvendīvaranistrim̐sārdr̥riṣṭaka-
śarakāṅḍānāmanyatamavarṇaḥ subhagaḥ priyadarśano
madhurapriyaḥ kṛtajño dhṛtimān sahiṣṇuralolupo balav-
ām̐ściraḡrāhī dr̥ḍhavairaśca bhavati //

1. 'krodhī'iti pā+

2. 'viyadapi'iti pā+

3. 'mārutaprakṛtirasthiraśattvaḥ'iti pā+

[[label: Su.3.4.73]] śuklākṣaḥ sthirakuṭīlāli(ti)nīlakeśo lakṣmīvān jaladamṛdaṅgasimhagoṣaḥ // suptaḥ san sakamalahamsacakravākān sampāśyedapi ca jalāśayān manojñān//

[[label: Su.3.4.74]] raktāntanetraḥ suvibhaktagātraḥ snigdhaḥcchaviḥ sattvaguṇopapannaḥ // kleśakṣamo mānayatī tā gurūṇām jñeyo balāsaprakṛtirmanuṣyaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.4.75]] dṛḍhaśāstramatīḥ sthiramitradhanaḥ parigaṇya cirāt pradadāti bahu// pariniścitavākyaḥ padaḥ satatam gurumānakaraśca bhavetsa sadā//

[[label: Su.3.4.76]] brahmarudrendravaruṇaiḥ simhāśvagajagovṛṣaiḥ// tārkṣyahamsasamānūkāḥ śleṣmaprakṛtayo narāḥ//

[[label: Su.3.4.77]] dvayorvā tiṣṇām vā+api prakṛtīnām tu lakṣaṇaiḥ// jñātvā samisargajā vaidyaḥ prakṛtīrabhinirdiśet//

[[label: Su.3.4.78]] prakopo vā+anyabhāvo See → tvā kṣayo vā nopajāyate// prakṛtīnām svabhāvena jāyate tu gatāyuṣaḥ//¹

[[label: Su.3.4.79]] viśajāto yathā kiṭo na viṣeṇa vipadyate// tadvatprakṛtayo martyam śaknuvanti na bādhitum//

[[label: Su.3.4.80]] prakṛtimiha narāṇām bhautikīm kecidāhuḥ pavanadahanatoyaiḥ kīrtitāstāstu tisraḥ// sthira vipulaśārīraḥ pārthivaśca kṣamāvān śuciratha cirajīvī nābhasaḥ khairmahadbhiḥ//

[[label: Su.3.4.81]] śaucamāstikyamabhyāso vedeṣu gurupūjanam// priyātithitvamijyā ca brahmakāyasya lakṣaṇam//

[[label: Su.3.4.82]] mātmyam śauryamājñā ca sata tam śāstrabuddhitā// bhṛtyānām bharaṇam cāpi māhendram kāyalakṣaṇam//

[[label: Su.3.4.83]] śītasevā sahiṣṇutvam paiṅgalyam harikeśatā// priyavāditvamityetaddāruṇam kāyalakṣaṇam//

1. 'vā+anyathābhāvaḥ'iti pā+

[[label : Su.3.4.84]] madhyasthatā sahiṣṇutvamarthasy-
āgamasaṃcayau// mahāprasavaśaktitvam kauberam kā-
yalakṣaṇam//

[[label : Su.3.4.85]] gandhamālyapriyatvam ca nṛtyavā-
ditrakāmitā// vihāraśīlatā caiva gāndharvam kāyalakṣa-
ṇam//

[[label : Su.3.4.86]] prāptakārī dṛḍhotthāno nirbhayaḥ
smṛtimān śuciḥ// rāgamohamadaddeṣairvarjito See →
tyāmyasattvavān//¹

[[label : Su.3.4.87]] /japavratābrahmacaryahomādhy-
ayanasevinam// jñānavijñānasampannamṛṣisattvam na-
ram viduḥ//

[[label : Su.3.4.88]] saptaite sāttvikāḥ kāyā rajasāmstu
nibodhame// aiśvaryaavantam raudram ca sūram caṇḍa-
masūyakam//

[[label : Su.3.4.89]] ekāśinam caudarikamāsuram sattv-
amīdrśam// tīkṣṇamāyāsinam bhīrum caṇḍam māyānvi-
tam tathā//

[[label : Su.3.4.90]] vihārācāracapalam sarpasattvam vi-
durnaram// See → †pravṛddhakāmasevī cāpyajsrāhāra
eva ca // [See → †'abaddhakāmasevī'iti pā+]

[[label : Su.3.4.91]] amarṣaṇo+anavasthāyī śākunam kā-
yalakṣaṇam// ekāntagrāhitā raudramasūyā dharmabāhy-
atā//

[[label : Su.3.4.92]] See → †bhṛśamātmastavaścāpi rākṣ-
asam kāyalakṣaṇam// ucchiṣṭāhāratā taikṣṇyam sāhasa-
priyatā tathā//²

[[label : Su.3.4.93]] strīlolupatvam nairlajyam paśācam
kāyalakṣaṇam// asamvibhāgamalāsam duḥkhaśīlamasū-
yakam//

[[label : Su.3.4.94]] lolupam cāpyadātāram pretasa-
ttvam vidurnaram// ṣaḍete rājasāḥ kāyāḥ, tāmasāmstu ni-
bodha me//

[[label : Su.3.4.95]] durmedhastvam mandatā ca sva-
pne maithunanityatā// nirākariṣṇutā caiva vijñeyāḥ pās-
avā guṇāḥ//

1. 'rāgamohabhayadveṣairvarjito yamasattvavān' pā+

2. 'bhṛśamātram tamaścāpi'iti pā+

[[label: Su.3.4.96]] anavasthitatā maurkhyam bhīru-
tvam salilārthitā // parasparābhimardaśca matsyasattva-
sya lakṣaṇam //

[[label: Su.3.4.97]] ekasthānaratirnityamāhāre kevale
rataḥ // vānaspatyo naraḥ sattvadharmakāmārthavarji-
taḥ //

[[label: Su.3.4.98]] ityete trividhāḥ kāyāḥ proktā vai
tāmasāstathā // kāyānām prakṛtirjñātvā tvanurūpām kri-
yām caret //

[[label: Su.3.4.99]] mahāprakṛtayastvetā rajaḥsattvata-
maḥkṛtāḥ // proktā lakṣaṇataḥ samyagbhiṣak tāśca vibhā-
vayet //

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām śārīrasthāne garbhavyākaraṇam
śārīram nāma caturtho+adhyāyaḥ //4//

3.5 pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.3.5.1]] athātaḥ śārīrasaṁkhyāvyākaraṇam śārī-
ram vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.3.5.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

[[label: Su.3.5.3]] śukraśoṇitam garbhāśayasthamātma-
prakṛtīvikārasaṁmūrcchitam+agarbha'ityucyate/ tam ce-
tanāvasthitam vāyurvibhajati, teja enam pacati, āpaḥ kle-
dayanti, pṛthivīsaṁhanti, ākāśam vivardhayati; evam vi-
vardhitaḥ sa yadā See → †hastapādajihvāghrāṇakarṇani-
tambādibhiraṅgairupetastadā+aśārīram'iti saṁjñām labh-
ate/¹ tacca ṣaḍaṅgam---śākhāścatasro, madhyam pañca-
mam, ṣaṣṭham śira iti //

[[label: Su.3.5.4]] ataḥ param pratyāṅgāni vakṣyante---
mastakodaraprṣṭhanābhilalātanāsācibukabastigrīvā ityetā
ekaikāḥ, karṇanetrabhrūśāṅkhāmsagaṇḍakakṣastanavrṣa-
ṇapārśvasphigjānubāhūruprabhṛtayo dve dve, viṁśatira-
ṅgūlayaḥ, srotāmsi See → †vakṣyamāṇāni[See → †'vakṣy-
ante'iti pā+], eṣa pratyāṅgavibhāga uktaḥ //

[[label: Su.3.5.5]] tasya punaḥ See → †saṁkhyānam²--
-tvacaḥ kalā dhātavo malā doṣā yakṛtplihānau phupphusa

1. 'hastapādajihvāghrāṇakarṇādibhiḥ'iti pā+

2. 'saṁkhyeyāni'iti pā+

uṇḍuko hr̥dayamāśayā antrāṇi vṛkkau srotāṃsi kaṇḍarā jālāni kūrca rajjavaḥ sevanyaḥ saṅghātāḥ sīmantā asthīni sandhayaḥ snāyavaḥ peśyo marmāṇi sairā dhamanyo See → tyogavahāni¹ srotāṃsi ca//

[[label : Su.3.5.6]] tvacaḥ sapta, kalāḥ sapta, āśayāḥ sapta, dhātavaḥ sapta, sapta sirāśatāni, pañca peśīśatāni, nava snāyūśatāni, trīṇyasthiśatāni, dve daśottare sam̐dhiśate, saptottaram̐ marmaśatam̐, caturviṃśatirdhamanyaḥ, trayo doṣāḥ, trayo malāḥ, nava srotāṃsi,(See → †See → †ṣoḍaśa kaṇḍarāḥ, ṣoḍaśa jālāni, ṣaṭ kūrcaḥ, catasro rajjavaḥ, sapta sevanyaḥ, caturdaśa saṅghātāḥ, caturdaśa sīmantāḥ, dvāvīṃśatiryogavahāni srotāṃsi, See → †dvikānyantrāṇi[See → †dvikānyantrāṇīti sūkṣmasthanūlabhedena/]) ceti samāsaḥ//[See → †See → †ayam̐ pāṭho hastalikhitapustake nopalabhyate/ hārāṇacandrapaṭhitatvādasmaḥbhiḥ paṭhitāḥ/]

[[label : Su.3.5.7]] vistāro+ata ūrdhvam̐---tvaco+abhihitāḥ kalā dhātavo malā doṣā yakṛtphlīhānau phupphusa uṇḍuko hr̥dayam̐ vṛkkau ca//

[[label : Su.3.5.8]] āśayāstu-vātāśayaḥ, pittāśayaḥ, śleśmāśayo, raktāśaya, āmāśayaḥ, pakvāśayo, mūtrāśayaḥ, strīṇām̐ garbhāśayo+aṣṭama iti//

[[label : Su.3.5.9]] sārđhatrivyāmānyantrāṇi pum̐sām̐, strīṇām̐ardhavyāmāhīnāni//

[[label : Su.3.5.10]] śravaṇanavadanaghrāṇagudameđhrāṇi nava srotāṃsi narāṇām̐ bahirmukhāni, etānyeva strīṇām̐aparāṇi ca trīṇi dve stanayoradhastādraktavaham̐ ca//

[[label : Su.3.5.11]] ṣoḍaśa kaṇḍarāḥ---tāsām̐ catasraḥ pādayoḥ, tāvatyo hastagrīvāpṛṣṭheṣu; tatra hastapādaga-tānām̐ kaṇḍarāṇām̐ nakhā (agra)prarohāḥ, grīvāhr̥daya-See → †nibandhinīnām̐adhobhāgagatānām̐² međhram̐, śroṇipṛṣṭhanibandhinīnām̐adhobhāgagatānām̐ See → †bimbam̐[See → †nitambaḥ'iti pā+/hārāṇacandrastu+abimbaḥ'iti paṭhitvā+abimbaḥ sacchidram̐ trikāsthi ucya'te'iti vyākhyānaya'ti/], mūrdhoruvakṣo+asapiṇḍādīnām̐ See → †ca//

1. 'yogavāhīni'iti pā+

2. 'saṃbandhanīnām̐'iti pā+

[See → †'ūruvakṣo+akṣapiṇḍādīgatānām ca mūrdhā'iti hārānacandraḥ paṭhati/+amūrdhoruvakṣo+akṣapiṇḍādīnām ca'iti pā+]

[[label: Su.3.5.12]] māṁsasirāsnāyvasthijālāni pratyekamī catvāri catvāri, tāni maṇibandhagulphasamīśritāni parasparanobaddhāni parasparasamīśliṣṭāni parasparagavākṣitāni ceti, yairgavākṣitamidaṁ śarīram//

[[label: Su.3.5.13]] ṣaṭ kūrcaḥ, te hastapādagrīvāmeddheṣu; hastayordvau, pādayordvau, grīvāmedhrayorekaikaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.5.14]] mahatyo māṁsarajjavaścataśraḥ---pṛṣṭhavamīśamubhayataḥ peśīnibandhanārthamī dve bāhye, ābhyantere ca dve//

[[label: Su.3.5.15]] sapta See → †sevanyaḥ¹; sirasi vibhaktāḥ pañca, jihvāśephāsorekaikā; tāḥ parihartavyāḥ śastreṇa//

[[label: Su.3.5.16]] caturdaśāsthānāmī samīghātāḥ; teṣāmī trayo gulphajānuvaṅkṣaṇeṣu, etenetarasakthi bāhū ca vyākhyātau, trikaśirasorekaikaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.5.17]] See → †See → †caturdaśaiva sīmantāḥ; te cāsthisaṅghātavadgaṇanīyāḥ, yatastairyuktā asthisamīghātāḥ; See → †ye hyuktāḥ samīghātāste khalvaṣṭādaśaikaṣām//[See → †See → †vāgbhaṭastu "gulphajānuvamīkṣaṇamaṇibandhakūrparaksṣāsu ekaikaḥ, trike ekaḥ, pañca śirasi" ityaṣṭādaśa sīmantānāḥ; samīghātāmīstu caturdaśaiva//]²

[[label: Su.3.5.18]] trīṇi See → †saṣṭīnyasthīśatānī³ vedavādīno bhāṣante; śalyatantre tu trīṇyeva śatāni/ teṣāmī savimīśamasthīśatāmī śākhāsu, saptadaśottaramī śatāmī śroṇipārśvapṛṣṭhoraḥsu, grīvāmī pratyūrdhvamī triṣaṣṭīḥ, evamasthānāmī trīṇi śatāni pūryante//

[[label: Su.3.5.19]] ekaikasyāmī tu pādāṅgulyāmī trīṇi trīṇi tāni pañcadaśa, talakūrcaḥgulphasamīśritāni daśa, pārṣṇyāmekamī, jaṅghāyāmī dve, jānunyekamī, ekamūrāvīti, trimīśadevamekasmin sakthni bhavanti, etenetarasakthi

1. 'sīvanyaḥ'iti pā+

2. 'sīmantāstu khalvaṣṭādaśaikaṣām'iti pā+

3. 'saṣṭīyadhi(?)kāni'iti pā+

bāhū ca vyākhyātau ; śroṇyām pañca, teṣām See → †guda-
bhaganitambeṣu¹ catvāri, trikasamśritamekam, pārśve See
→ †ṣaṭtrimśadekasmin[See → †pratipārśva dvādaśa paś-
ukāḥ, dvādaśa sthālakāni, dvādaśa sthālakārbudānīti mil-
itvā ṣaṭtrimśadasthīni jñeyāni/], dviṭīye+apyevam, pṛṣṭhe
trimśat, See → †aṣṭāvurasi[See → †aṣṭāvurasīti uraḥpha-
lake ṣaṭ, akṣakasamjñe dve ; iti militvā+aṣṭāvurasyasthīni
jñeyāni/], dve See → †amśaphalake[See → †'dve akṣak-
asamjñe' iti pā+], See → †See → †grīvāyām nava, kaṅṭh-
anāḍyām catvāri, dve hanvoḥ, dantā dvātrimśat, nāsāyām
trīṇi, ekam tāluni, gaṇḍakarnaśaṅkheṣvekaikam, ṣaṭ śira-
sīti// [See → †See → †atra+akaṅṭhanāḍyām trīṇi, ekam
hanau, dantā dvātrimśat, nāsāyām nava, tāluni dve, gaṇḍ-
ayordve, śaṅkhayordve, karṇayoḥ ṣaṭ, ṣaṭ śirasi' iti pāṭho
rasayogasāgarasyopoddhāte vai. pam. hariprapannaśarm-
aṇā samśodhitah/]

[[label : Su.3.5.20]] etāni pañcavidhāni bhavanti ; tadyathā-
--kapālarucakataruṇavalayanalakasamjñāni/ teṣām jānu-
nitanbāmsagaṇḍatāluśaṅkhaśiraḥsu kapālāni, daśanāstu
rucakāni, ghrāṇakarṇagrīvākṣikoṣeṣu taruṇāni, pārśvapṛ-
ṣṭhoraḥsu See → †valayāni, śeṣāni nalakasamjñāni// [See
→ †'pāṇipādapārśvapṛṣṭhodaroraḥsu valayāni' iti pāṭha-
stu na samīcīnaḥ, ṭikāyāmuktena bhojavacanena saha vi-
rodhāt pratyakṣavirodhācca/]

[[label : Su.3.5.21]] bhavanti cātra/ abhyantaragataih
sārairyathā tiṣṭhanti bhūruhāḥ// asthisāraistathā dehā
dhriyante dehinām dhruvam//

[[label : Su.3.5.22]] tasmācciravinaṣṭeṣu tvaṅgāmseṣu
sarīriṇām// asthīni na vinaśyanti sārāṇyetāni dehinām//

[[label : Su.3.5.23]] māmśanyatra nibaddhāni sirābhiḥ
snāyubhistathā// asthīnyālambanam kṛtvā na śīryante pa-
tanti vā//

[[label : Su.3.5.24]] sandhayastu See → †dvividhāśc-
eṣṭāvantaḥ, sthirāśca// [See → †'ceṣṭāvantaḥ sandhayo
dvividhāḥ---bahuceṣṭā alpaceṣṭāśceti kṛtvā/ tatra śākh-
āsu adho hanukoṭyośca bahuceṣṭāḥ, pṛṣṭhavamiśādiṣvalp-
aceṣṭāḥ, anyatra punaraceṣṭāḥ/ athātra ceṣṭāvatsu savdh-

1. 'bhagagudanitambeṣu'iti pā+

iṣvasthidvayamasthitrayamī vā sambadhyate sāndramas-
ṛṇaśaṅgucchasamākārābhiḥ pratānavatībhiḥ svāyurajju-
bhiḥ snāyukoṣaiśca/ sandheyabhāgāśca tatrāsthnamī ta-
ruṇāsthisamāvṛtāḥ susamśliṣṭāśca sleṣmadharakalāpuṭa-
vyavadhānena samyagvartanāya/ aceṣṭāḥ punaḥ sandha-
yaḥ pratanusnāyujālasamhatā danturadhārādibhirnirant-
arasamśliṣṭāśca, teṣu hi prayojanābhāvāt śleṣmadharakal-
āyā abhāvaḥ/' pratyakṣaśārīra, bhā. pra. pṛ. 115-116.]

[[label : Su.3.5.25]] śākhāsu hanvo kaṭyāmī ca ceṣṭāvanta-
astu sandhayaḥ/ / śeṣāstu sandhayaḥ sarve vijñeyā hi sth-
irā budhaiḥ/ /

[[label : Su.3.5.26]] saṅkhyātaṣṭu daśottare dve śate ; te-
ṣāmī śākhāsvaṣṭaṣṭiḥ, ekonāṣṭiḥ koṣṭhe, grīvāmī pra-
tyūrdhvāmī tryaśītiḥ/ ekaikasyāmī pādāṅgulyāmī tryastr-
ayaḥ, dvāvaṅguṣṭhe, te caturdaśa ; jānugulphavaṅkṣaṇe-
ṣvekaikaḥ, evamī saptadaśaikasmin sakthni bhavanti ; et-
enetarasakthi bāhū ca vyākhyātau ; trayāḥ kaṭikapāleṣu,
caturvimśatiḥ pṛṣṭhavamīśe, tāvanta eva pārśvayoḥ, ur-
asyāṣṭau ; tāvanta eva grīvāyāmī, trayāḥ kaṅṭhe, See →
†nāḍiṣu hṛdayaklomanibaddhāsvaṣṭādaśa,[See → †kec-
ittvatra+anāḍiṣu phupphusaklomanibaddhāsu'iti paṭha-
nti/+atrayāḥ kaṅṭhe, trayāḥ kaṅṭhanāḍyāmī, hṛdayakloma-
nibaddhāsu nāḍiṣvaṣṭādaśa'iti pā+] dantaparimāṇā danta-
mūleṣu, ekaḥ kākalake See → †nāsāyāmī ca, [See → †'nāsā-
yāmī pañca, dvau dvāveva dvayornetrayorbhavataḥ, dvau
vartmamaṅḍalajau netrāśrayau'iti pā+] dvau vartmama-
ṅḍalajau netrāśrayau, gaṅḍakarnaśaṅkheṣvekaikaḥ, dvau
hanusandhī, dvāvupariṣṭādbhruvoḥ śaṅkhayośca, pañca
śiraḥkapāleṣu, eko mūrdhni/ /

[[label : Su.3.5.27]] ta ete sandhaya+āṣṭavidhāḥ---See
→ †See → †korolūkhalasāmudgaprataratunnasevanīvāya-
satuṅḍamaṅḍalaśaṅkhāvartāḥ/ teṣāmaṅgulimaṅibandha-
gulphajānukūrpāreṣu korāḥ sandhayaḥ, kaksāvāṅkṣaṇad-
aśaneṣūlūkhalāḥ, See → †amīsapīṭhagudabhaganitambeṣu
sāmudgāḥ¹, grīvāpṛṣṭhavamīśayoḥ pratarāḥ, śiraḥkaṭikap-
āleṣu tunnasevanyaḥ, See → †thanorubhayataṣṭu vāyasa-

1. 'amīsapīṭhagudapādanitambeṣu' iti pā+

tuṇḍaḥ¹, kaṅṭhahṛdayanetraklomanādīṣu maṇḍalāḥ, śro-
traśṛṅgāṭakeṣu śaṅkhāvartāḥ/ teṣāṃ nāmabhirevākṛtayaḥ
prāyeṇa vyākhyātāḥ// [See → †See → †'tatra korā nāma
sandhayo bahuveṣṭāḥ, uttānakoragarbheṣvasthiprānteṣu
utsedhavatāmasthibhāgānām sandhānarūpāḥ/ udūkhalā
nāma sandhayo+api bahuceṣṭāḥ, udūkhalavadgabhīrapr-
āyeṣvasthibhāgeṣu itarāsthimuṇḍasandhānarūpāḥ/ teṣu
hi svodūkhalānāśritya abhito vivartante tāni tānyasthīni,
yathā---kākṣāvāṅkṣaṇasandhiṣu/ daśanodūkhalāstu sthi-
rāḥ sandhayaḥ pṛthageva mantavyāḥ/ sāmudgā nāma sa-
mudganirmāpakā iva sandhayo+alpaceṣṭāḥ/ te ca śroṇi-
cakrāṃsacakrādiṣu dr̥śyāḥ/ pratarā nāma pratarāṇāśīla-
iriva iṣaccalaiḥ samatalāṃśābhyām parasparasamhitaira-
sthikhaṇḍairnirmitāḥ sandhayaḥ/ tunnasevanyo nāma--
-parasparāpīḍanairdanturadhārādibhirnirmitāḥ kapālānt-
arālāḥ sandhayaḥ/ te śiraḥkapāleṣu dr̥śyāḥ, kaṭikapāleṣu
ca prāgyauvanāt/ vāyasatuṇḍākhyastu sandhiḥ adhoha-
numuṇḍayoḥ śaṅkhāsthigatābhyām hanusandhisthālākā-
bhyām sandhānānmukhavayādānādisampādakaḥ, sa tu ko-
rasandhereva khallakorākhyo bhedo yugmarūpaḥ, tasya
koragrahaṇenaiva grahaṇamiti sūkṣmadr̥śaḥ/ maṇḍalaś-
aṅkhāvartāḥ punaḥ kramāt śvāsapathakarṇaśaṅkulīgatā-
staruṇāsthisandhayaḥ'(pratyakṣaśārīra pra. bhā. pṛ. 114-
117.)//]

[[label : Su.3.5.28]] asthnām tu sandhayo hyete kevalāḥ
parikīrtitāḥ// peśīsnāyusirāṇām tu sandhisaṅkhyā na vi-
dyate//

[[label : Su.3.5.29]] nava snāyuśatāni/ tāsāṃ śākhāsu
ṣaṭśatāni, dve śate trimśacca koṣṭhe, grīvām pratyūrdhvaṃ
saptatiḥ/ ekaikasyām tu pādāṅgulyām See → †ṣaṭ² nici-
tāḥ, tāstrimśat, tāvatya eva talakūrcagulpheṣu, tāvatya eva
jaṅghāyām, daśa jānuni, catvārimśadūrau, daśa vaṅkṣaṇe,
śatamadhyardhamevamekasmin sakthni bhavanti, etenet-
arasakthi bāhū ca vyākhyātau ; ṣaṣṭiḥ kaṭyām, pṛṣṭe+aśītiḥ,
pārśvayoḥ ṣaṣṭiḥ, urasi trimśat ; ṣaṭtrimśadgrīvāyām, mū-
rdhni catustrimśat ; evaṃ nava snāyuśatāni vyākhyātāni

1. 'hanvoḥ'iti pā+

2. 'ṣaṭ ṣaṭ' iti pā+

(See → †bhavanti)[See → †asyāgre+amahāsnāyostu kaṇḍ-
areti samjñā'ityadhikamī paṭhyate kvacitpustake]//

[[label : Su.3.5.30]] bhavanti cātra / snāyūścaturvidhā
vidyāttāstu sarvā nibodha me// pratānavatyō vṛttāśca pṛ-
thvyaśca śuśirāstathā//

[[label : Su.3.5.31]] pratānavatyāḥ śākhāsu sarvasandh-
iṣu cāpyatha// vṛttāstu kaṇḍarāḥ sarvā bijñeyāḥ kuśalair-
iha//

[[label : Su.3.5.32]] āmapakvāśayānteṣu bastau ca śuśi-
rāḥ khalu// pārśvorasi tathā pṛthulāśca śirasyatha//

[[label : Su.3.5.33]] nauryathā phalakāstīrṇā bandhana-
irbahubhiryutā// bhāraḥsamā bhavedapsu nṛyuktā susa-
māhitā//

[[label : Su.3.5.34]] evameva śarīre+asmin yāvantaḥ sa-
ndhayaḥ smṛtāḥ/ snāyubhirbahubhirbaddhāstena bhāra-
sahā narāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.5.35]] na hyasthīni na vā peśyo na sirā na
ca sandhayaḥ// vyāpāditāstathā hanyuryathā snāyūḥ śa-
rīriṇam//

[[label : Su.3.5.36]] yaḥ snāyūḥ pravijānāti bāhyāścā-
bhyantarāstathā// sa gūḍham śalyamāhartum dehāccha-
knoti dehinām//

[[label : Su.3.5.37]] pañca peśīśatāni bhavanti/ tāsām
catvāri śatāni śākhāsu, koṣṭhe ṣaṣṣaṣṭiḥ, grīvāmī pratyū-
rdhvamī catustrimśat/ ekaikasyāmī tu pādāṅgulyāmī tisra-
stisrastāḥ pañcadaśa, daśa prapade, pādopari kūrcasann-
iviṣṭāstāvatyā eva, daśa gulphatalayoḥ, gulphajānvantare
viṃśatiḥ, vañca jānuni, viṃśatirūrau, daśa vañkṣaṇe, śata-
mevamekasmin sakthni bhavanti, etenetasakthi bāhū ca
vyākhyātau; tisraḥ pāyau, ekā meḍhre, sevanyāmī cāparā,
dve vṛṣaṇayoḥ, sphicoḥ pañca pañca, dve bastiśirasi, pañc-
odare, nābhyāmekā, pṛṣṭhordhvasanniviṣṭāḥ pañca pañca
dīrghāḥ, ṣaṭ pārśvayoḥ, daśa vakṣasi, akṣakāmsau prati sa-
mantāt sapta, dve hṛdayāmāśayayoḥ, ṣaṭ yakṛtplīhoṇḍuk-
eṣu; grīvāyāmī catasraḥ, aṣṭau See → †thanvoḥ¹, ekaikā kā-
kalakagalayoḥ, dve tāluni, See → tekā jihvāyāmī², oṣṭhay-

1. 'hanusamākhye'iti hārāṇacandrasanimataḥ pāṭhaḥ

2. 'jihvāyāmī dve'iti pā+

ordve, nāsāyāṃ dve, dve See → tnetrayoḥ¹, gaṇḍayoścat-
asraḥ, karṇayordve, catasro lalāṭe, ekā See → tśirasīti[See
→ t'ṣaṭ śirasi'iti pā+]; evametāni pañca peśīsatāni//

[[label : Su.3.5.38]] bhavati cātra/ sirāsnāyvasthiparv-
āṇi sandhayaśca śarīriṇām// peśībhiḥ samvṛtānyatra ba-
lavanti bhavantyataḥ//

[[label : Su.3.5.39]] strīṇāṃ tu vimśatiradhikā/ daśa tā-
sām stanayorekaikasmin pañca pañceti, yauvane tāsāṃ
parivṛddhiḥ; See → tapatyapathe² catasraḥ---tāsāṃ pr-
asṛte+abhyantarato dve, mukhāśrite bāhye ca vṛtte dve,
garbhacchidrasamśritāstisraḥ, See → tśukrārtavaprave-
śinyastisra eva³/ See → tSee → tpittakvāśayayorma-
dhye garbhāśayyā, yatra garbhastiṣṭhati// [See → tSee →
t'atra+abastipakvāśayamadhye garbhāśayaḥ'iti pāṭhe bha-
vitumarhati,+aśarīre tathaiva darśanādanyathā pratyakṣa-
virodhācca' iti pratyakṣaśārīropoddhāte(pr. 72) gaṇanāth-
asenaḥ/]

[[label : Su.3.5.40]] tāsāṃ bahalapelavasthūlāṇupṛthu-
vṛttahasvadīrghāsthīramṛduślakṣṇakarkaśabhāvāḥ sandhy-
asthisirāsnāyupracchādakā yathāpradeśaṃ svabhāvata eva
bhavanti//

[[label : Su.3.5.41]] bhavati cātra/ pumsām peśyaḥ pur-
astādyāḥ proktā See → tlakṣaṇamuṣkajāḥ⁴// strīṇāmāvṛ-
tya tiṣṭhanti phalamantargataṃ hi tāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.5.42]] marmasirādhamaṇīsrotasāmanyatra
pravibhāgaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.5.43]] śaṅkhanābhyākṛtiryonistryāvartā sā
prakīrtitā// tasyāstrīye tvāvarte garbhāśayyā pratiṣṭh-
itā//

[[label : Su.3.5.44]] yathā rohitamatsyasya mukhaṃ bh-
avati rūpataḥ// tatsamsthānāṃ tathārūpāṃ garbhāśa-
yyāṃ vidurbudhāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.5.45]] ābhugno+abhimukhaḥ śete garbho
garbhāśaye striyāḥ// sa yonim śirasā yāti svabhāvāt pras-
avam prati//

1. 'catasro netrayoḥ'iti pā+

2. 'bhagāpatyapathe'iti pā+

3. 'śukrārtavapraveśinyo garbhāśaye tisra eva'iti pā+

4. 'lakṣaṇamuṣkayoḥ/ strīṇāmāśritya'iti pā+

[[label : Su.3.5.46]] tvakparyantasya dehasya yo+ayamaṅgaviniścayaḥ/
śalyajñānādṛte See → t'naiśa¹ varṇyate+aṅgeṣu keṣucit//

[[label : Su.3.5.47]] tasmāniḥsamśayam See → t'jñā-
nam² hartrā śalyasya vāñchatā// śodhayitvā mṛtam See
→ tsamyagdraṣṭavyayo+aṅgaviniścayaḥ³//

[[label : Su.3.5.48]] pratyakṣato hi yaddrṣṭam śāstradr-
ṣṭam ca yadbhavet// See → tsamāsatastadubhayam⁴ bh-
ūyo jñānavivardhanam//

[[label : Su.3.5.49]] tasmāt samastagātramaviṣopaha-
tamadīrghavyādhipīditamavarṣaśatikam niḥsrṣṭāntrapur-
īṣam puruṣamavahantyāmāpagāyām nibaddham pañjara-
stham See → tmuñjavalkalakuśaśaṅādīnāmanyatamenā-
veṣṭitāṅgapratyaṅgamaprakāśe[See → t'+balvaja+'iti pā+]
deśe kothayet, samyakprakuthitam coddhṛtya tato de-
ham saptarātrāduśīrabālavenūvalkalakūrcānāmanyatam-
ena śanaiḥ śanairavagharṣayamstvagādīn sarvāneva bāhy-
ābhyantarānaṅgapratyaṅgaviśeṣān yathoktān lakṣayecca-
kṣuṣā//

[[label : Su.3.5.50]] See → t(ślokau cātra bhava-
taḥ/)[See → tayam pāṭho hastalikhitapustake nopalabhy-
ate/]

na śakyaścakṣuṣā draṣṭum dehe sūkṣmatamo vibhuḥ/
drṣyate jñānacakṣurbhistapaścakṣurbhireva
ca//^{§ 81}

[[label : Su.3.5.51]] śarīre caiva śāstre ca drṣṭārthaḥ syā-
dviśāradaḥ// drṣṭaśrutābhayām sandehamavāpohyācāret
kriyāḥ//

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām śārīrasthāne
śārīrasaṁkhyāvyaākaraṇaśārīram nāma
pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ //5//

1. 'naiva'iti pā+
2. 'jñānamicchatā śalyajīvinā'iti pā+
3. 'tāvat'iti pā+
4. 'samāgatam dvayam tattu'iti pā+

3.6 ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyah/

[[label : Su.3.6.1]] athātaḥ pratyekamarmanirdeśaṃ śārīrami vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.6.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.3.6.3]] saptottarami marmaśatam/ tāni marmāṇi pañcātmakāni bhavanti, tadyathā---māṃsamarmāṇi, sirāmarmāṇi, snāyumarmāṇi, asthimarmāṇi; sandhimarmāṇi ceti; na khalu māṃsasirāsnāyvasthisandhivyatirekeṇānyāni marmāṇi bhavanti, yasmānnopalabhyante//

[[label : Su.3.6.4]] tatraikādaśa māṃsamarmāṇi, ekacatvāriṃśatsirāmarmāṇi, saptaviṃśatiḥ snāyumarmāṇi, aṣṭāvasthimarmāṇi, viṃśatiḥ sandhimarmāṇi ceti/ tadetat saptottarami marmaśatam//

[[label : Su.3.6.5]] teṣāmekādaśaikasmin sakthni bhavanti, etenetarasakthi bāhū ca vyākhyātau, udarorasordvādaśa, caturdaśa pṛṣṭhe, grīvāmi pratyūrdhvaṃ saptatriṃśat//

[[label : Su.3.6.6]] tatra sakthimarmāṇi kṣipratalahṛdayakūrcaśirogolphendrabastijānvāṇyūrvīlohitākṣāni viṭapāmi ceti, etenetaratsakthi vyākhyātam/ udarorasostu gudabastinābhihṛdayastanamūla-See → †stanarohitāpalāpānyapastambhau ceti¹/ pṛṣṭhamarmāṇi tu kaṭīkataruṇakukundaranitambapārśvasandhibṛhatyamīsaphalakānyāmsau ceti/ bāhumarmāṇi tu kṣipratalahṛdayakūrcaśiromaniḥbandhendrabastikūrparāṇyūrvīlohitākṣāni kakṣadharami ceti; etenetaro bāhurvyākhyātaḥ/ jatruṇa ūrdhvaṃ (marmāṇi) catasro dhamanyo+aṣṭau mātrkā dve kṛkātike dve vidhure dve phaṇe dvāvapāṅgau dvāvāvartau dvāvutkṣepau dvau śaṅkhāvekā sthapanī pañca sīmantāścatvāri śṛṅgātakānyeko+adhipatiriti//

[[label : Su.3.6.7]] tatra talahṛdayendrabastigudastanarohitāni māṃsamarmāṇi, nīladhamanīmātrkāśṛṅgātakāpāṅgasthapanīphaṇastanamūlāpalāpāpastambahṛdayanābhipārśvasandhibṛhatīlohitākṣorvyaḥ sirāmarmāṇi, See → †See → †āṇīviṭapakakṣadharakūrcaśirobastikṣiprāmsavidhurotkṣepāḥ snāyumarmāṇi, kaṭīkataruṇanitambā-

1. '+stanarohitāpastambhāvapalāpau ceti'iti pā+

m̄saphalakaśaṅkhāstvasthimarmāṇi, jānukūrparasīmāntā-
dhipatigulphamaṇibandhakukundarānartakṛkāṭikāśceti sa-
ndhimarmāṇi // [See → †See → †'ime sirāmarmaṇi, 'grīvāyāmi
ṣoḍaśa avyadyāḥ' ityatra ḍalhaṇenaiva vidhurayoḥ ṣoḍ-
aśasamkhyāyāmeva parigaṇanam kṛtam, snāyumarmasu
gaṇanam tu pratisamskartrdoṣakūṣitam pratibhāti'(rasayogasāgara, upod-
pṛ+ 156)/]

[[label: Su.3.6.8]] tānyetāni pañcavikalpāni marmāṇi
bhavanti/ tadyathā---sadyaḥprāṇaharāṇi, kālāntaraprāṇa-
harāṇi, viśalyaghnāni, vaikalyakarāṇi, rujākarāṇīti/ tatra
sadyaḥprāṇaharāṇyekonaviṁśatiḥ, kālāntaraprāṇaharāṇi
trayastrimśat, trīṇi viśalyaghnāni, catuścatvārimśadvai-
kalyakarāṇi, aṣṭau rujākarāṇīti //

[[label: Su.3.6.9]] bhavanti cātra/ śṛṅgāṭakānyadhipa-
tiḥ śaṅkhau kaṅṭhasirā gudam// hṛdayam bastinābhī ca
ghnanti See → †sadyo¹ hatāni tu //

[[label: Su.3.6.10]] vakṣomarmāṇi sīmantalakṣipre-
ndrabastayaḥ// kaṭikataruṇe sandhī See → †pārśva-
jau[See → †'pārśvagau'iti+apārśvayoḥ'iti ca pā+] bṛhatī ca
yā //

[[label: Su.3.6.11]] nitambāviti caitāni kālāntaraharāṇi
tu// utkṣepau sthapanī caiva viśalyaghnāni nirdiśet //

[[label: Su.3.6.12]] lohitākṣāṇi jānūrvīkūrcaṇīṭapakūr-
parāḥ// kukundare kakṣadhare vidhure sakṛkāṭike //

[[label: Su.3.6.13]] am̄sāmsaphalakāpāṅgā nīle manye
phaṇe tathā// vaikalyakaraṇānyāhurāvartau dvau tatha-
iva ca //

[[label: Su.3.6.14]] gulphau dvau maṇibandhau dvau
dve dve kūrcaśirāmsi ca// rujākarāṇi jānīyādaṣṭāvetāni
buddhimān// kṣiprāṇi viddhamātrāṇi ghnanti kālāntar-
eṇa ca //

[[label: Su.3.6.15]] marmāṇi nāma mām̄sasirāsnāyva-
sthisandhisannipātāḥ; teṣu svabhāvata eva viśeṣeṇa prā-
ṇāstiṣṭhanti; tasmānmarmasvabhīhatāstām̄stān bhāvanā-
padyante //

[[label: Su.3.6.16]] tatra sadyaḥprāṇaharāṇyāgneyāni,
agnigūṇeṣvāśu kṣīṇeṣu kṣapayanti; kālāntaraprāṇaharāṇi

1. 'sadyoharāṇi'iti pā+

saumyāgneyāni, agniḡeṣvāṣu kṣīṇeṣu krameṇa ca som-
 aḡeṣu kālāntareṇa kṣapayanti; viśalyaprāṇaharāṇi vā-
 vyvāni, śalyamukhāvaruddho yāvadantarvāyustiṣṭhati tā-
 vajjīvati, uddhṛtamātre tu śalye marmasthānāśrito vāyurn-
 iṣkrāmati, tasmāt saśalyo jīvatyuddhṛtaśalyo mriyate (See
 → †pākātpatitaśalyo vā jīvati)[See → †ayamī pāṭhaḥ keṣ-
 ucitpustakeṣu nopalabhayate]; vaikalyakarāṇi saumyāni,
 somo hi sthiratvācchaityācca trāṇāvalambanamī karoti; ru-
 jākārāṇyagnivāyugunabhūyiṣṭhāni, See → †viśeṣataśca¹
 tau rujākārau, pāñcabhautikīmī ca rujāmāhureke//

[[label : Su.3.6.17]] kecidāhuramāsādīnāmī pañcānām-
 api samastānāmī See → †vivṛddhānāmī² ca samavāyāt sa-
 dyahprāṇaharāṇi, ekahīnānāmīalpānāmī See → †vā³ kāl-
 āntaraprāṇaharāṇi, dvihīnānāmī See → †viśalyaprāṇaha-
 rāṇi⁴, trihīnānāmī vaikalyakarāṇi, ekasminneva rujākārā-
 ṇīti/ naivamī, See → †yato+asthimarmasvapyabhīhateṣu⁵
 śoṇitāamanamī bhavati//

[[label : Su.3.6.18]] bhavanti cātra/ caturvidhā yāstu si-
 rāḥ śarīre prāyeṇa tā marmasu sanniviṣṭāḥ// snāyvasthi-
 māmāsāni tathaiiva sandhīnī santarpya dehamī See → †prat-
 ipālayanti⁶//

[[label : Su.3.6.19]] tataḥ kṣte marmaṇi tāḥ pravṛddhaḥ
 samantato vāyurabhīṣṭṛṇoti//vivardhamānastu sa mātar-
 iśvā rujah sutīvrāḥ pratanoti kāye//

[[label : Su.3.6.20]] rujābhibhūtamī tu tataḥ śarīramī pr-
 alīyate naśyati cāsya samījñā// ato hi śalyamī vinihartumi-
 cchanmarmāni yatnena parīkṣya karṣet//

[[label : Su.3.6.21]] etenaśeṣamī vyākhyātam//

[[label : Su.3.6.22]] tatra sadyahprāṇaharamante vi-
 ddhamī kālāntareṇa mārayati, kālāntaraprāṇaharamante
 viddhamī vaikalyamāpādayati viśalyaprāṇaharamī ca, vai-
 kalyakaramī kālāntaramī See → †kleśayati rujāmī ca karoti,

1. 'viśeṣeṇa'iti pā+

2. 'samavṛddhānām'iti pā+

3. 'ca'iti pā+

4. 'viśalyaghnāni'iti pā+

5. 'yataścaivamoto'iti pā+

6. 'pratiyāpayanti'iti pā+

rujākaramatīvravedanamī bhavati // [See → †'viśalyaprāṇaharamante viddhamī kleśayati kālāntareṇa ca rujāmī karoti' iti pā+]

[[label: Su.3.6.23]] tatra sadyaḥprāṇaharāṇi saptarātrābhyantarānmārayati, kālāntaraprāṇaharāṇi pakṣānmāsādvā, teṣvapi kṣīprāṇi kadācidāśu mārayanti, viśalyaprāṇaharāṇi vaikalyakarāṇi ca kadācidatyabhihatāni mārayanti //

[[label: Su.3.6.24]] uta ūrdhvamī pratyekaśo marmasthānāni vyākhyāsyāmaḥ---tatra pādasyāṅguṣṭhāṅgulyormadhye See → †kṣīpramī¹ nāma marma, tatra viddhasyākṣepakeṇa maraṇamī; madhyamāṅgulīmanupūrvaṇa madhye pādatalasya talahṛdayamī See → †nāma [See → †tatra+amāma'iti hastalikhitapustake nopalabhyate, evamagre+api/], tatrāpi rujābhirmaraṇamī; kṣīpratyopariṣṭādubhayataḥ kūrco nāma, tatra pādasya bhramaṇavepane bhavataḥ; gulphasandheradha ubhayataḥ kūrcaśiro nāma, tatra rujāśophau; pādajaṅghayoḥ sandhāne gulpho nāma, tatra rujaḥ stabdhapādātā khañjatā vā; pārṣṇimī prati jaṅghāmadhye indribastirnāma, tatra śoṇitakṣayeṇa maraṇamī; See → †jaṅghorvoḥ [See → †'madhyamāṅgulīmānupūrvyeṇa jaṅghorvoḥ'iti pā+] sandhāne jānu nāma, tatra khañjatā; See → †jānuna² ūrdhvamubhayatastryaṅgulamāṇī nāma, tatra śophābhivṛddhiḥ stabdhasakthitā ca; ūrumadhye ūrvī nāma, tatra śoṇitakṣayāt sakthiśoṣaḥ; ūrvyā ūrdhvamadho vaṅkṣaṇasamīdher-See → †tūrumūle³ lohītākṣamī nāma, tatra See → †lohitakṣayeṇa [See → †'lohitakṣayeṇa maraṇamī pakṣāghāto vā'iti pā+] pakṣāghātaḥ sakthiśoṣo vā; vaṅkṣaṇavṛṣaṇayorantare niṭapamī nāma, tatra śāṅḍhyamalpaśukratā vā bhavati; evametānyekādāśa sakthimarmāṇi vyākhyātāni/ etenetarasakthi bāhū ca vyākhyātau/ viśeṣatastu yāni sakthni gulphajānuviṭapāni tāni bāhau maṇibavdhakūrparakakṣadharāṇi; yathā vaṅkṣaṇavṛṣaṇayorantare viṭapamevamī vakṣaḥkakṣayormadhye kakṣadharamī, tasmin viddhe ta evopadravāḥ; viś-

1. 'kṣīpramīti marma'iti pā+

2. 'jānusandherubhayatastryaṅgule'iti pā+

3. 'ūrumadhye lohītākhyamī'iti pā+

eṣatastu maṇibandhe kuṇṭhatā, kūrparākhye kuṇiḥ, kākṣadhare pakṣāghātaḥ/ evametāni catuṣcatvārimśacchākḥāsu marmāṇi vyākhyātāni//

[[label : Su.3.6.25]] ata ūrdhvamudarorasor-See → †marmāṇyanuvyākhyāsyāmaḥ[See → †'marmasdhānānyanuvyākhyāsyāmaḥ'iti pā+]---tatra vātavarconirasanamī sthūlāntraprativaddhamī gudamī nāma marma, tatra sadyomaraṇamī ; alpamāmsaṣoṇito+bhyantarataḥ kṛtyāmī mutrāśāyo bastirnāma, tatrāpi sadyomaramāmaśmarīvraṇādṛte, tatrāpyubhayato bhinne na jāvati, ekato bhinne mūtrasrāvī vraṇo bhavati, sa tu yatnenopakrānto rohati ; pakvāmāśayayormadhye sirāprabhāvā nābhirnāma, tatrāpi sadyo maraṇamī ; See → †stanayormadhyamadhiṣṭhāyoraśyāmāśayadvāram[See → †'stanacūcukayormadhye stanarohitau'iti pā+] sattvarajastamasāmādhiṣṭhānamī hṛdayamī nāma, tatrāpi sadya eva maraṇamī ; stanayoradhastād dvyaṅgulamubhayataḥ stanamūle nāma (See → †marmāṇī)¹, tatra kaphapūrṇakoṣṭhatayā kasaśvāsābhyāmī mriyate ; stanacūcukayorūrdhvamī dvaṅgulamubhayataḥ See → †See → †stanarohitau nāma, tatra lohitaḥpūrṇakoṣṭhatayā kasaśvāsābhyāmī ca mriyate ; amśakūṭayoradhastāt pārśboparibhāgayorapalāpau nāma, tatra raktena pūyabhāvamī gatena maraṇamī ; ubhayatroraso nāḍyau vātavahe apastambhau nāma, tatra vātapūrṇakoṣṭhatayā kasaśvāsābhyāmī ca maraṇamī ; e ametānyudarorasordvādāśa marmāṇi vyākhyātāni// [See → †See → †stanamūlalakṣaṇe+astanayorūrdhvamī'iti / stanarohitalakṣaṇe ca+astanacūcukayoradhastāt'iti ca rasayogasāgarasyopoddhāte(pr.158) ca samśodhitaḥ pāṭhaḥ/ viśeṣavivaraṇamī tu tatraiva draṣṭavyam/]

[[label : Su.3.6.26]] ata ūrdhvamī pṛṣṭhamarmāṇi See → †vyākhyāsyāmaḥ²---tatra pṛṣṭhavamīśamubhayataḥ pratiśroṇikāṇḍamasthinī kaṭīkataruṇe See → †nāma³ marmāṇī, tatra śoṇitakṣayāt pāṇḍurvivarṇo See → †hīnarūpaśca⁴ mriyate, pārśvajaghanabahirbhāge pṛṣṭhavamīśamu-

1. 'marmaṇī'iti hastalikhitaḥpustake nopalabhyate /
2. 'anuvyākhyāsyāmaḥ'iti pā+
3. 'nāma marmāṇī'iti hastalikhitaḥpustake na paṭhyate/
4. 'hīnadehaśca'iti pā+

bhayato (nātinimne) kukundare nāma See → t̄marmāṇi¹, tatra sparśājñānamadhḥkāye ceṣṭopaghātaśca ; śronīkāṇḍ-ayoruparyāśayācchādanau pārśvāntarapratibaddhau nit-ambau nāma, tatrādhaḥkāyaśoṣo daurbalyācca maraṇam ; adhaḥpārśvāntarapratibaddhau jaghanapārśvamadhyay-ostiryagūrdhvam ca jaghanāt pārśvasandhī nāma, tatra lohitapūrṇakoṣṭhatayā mriyate ; stanamūlādrjūbhayateḥ pṛṣṭhavamīśasya See → t̄br̄hatyau² nāma, tatra śonitāti-pravṛttinimittairupadravairmriyate ; pṛṣṭhopari pṛṣṭhava-mīśamubhayatastrikasambaddhe amīśaphalake nāma, ta-tra bāhvoḥ See → t̄svāpaśoṣau³; bāhumūrdhagrīvām-adhye+asapīṭhasakandhanibandhanāvamīśau nāma, tatra stabdhabāhutā ; evametāni caturdaśa pṛṣṭhamarmāṇi vy-ākhyātāni / /

[[label : Su.3.6.27]] ata ūrdhvamūrdhvajatrugatāni vyākhyāsyāmaḥ--tatra kaṇṭhanāḍīmubhayataścatasro dhamanyo dve nīle dve ca manye See → t̄vyatyāsenā⁴, tatra mūkatā svavaikṛtamarasagrāhitā ca ; grīvāyāmubhayataś-See → t̄ca-tasraḥ⁵ sirā māṭṛkāḥ, tatra sadyomaraṇam ; śirogrīvayoh sandhāne kṛkātike nāma, tatra calamūrdhatā ; karnaḥpṛṣṭh-ato+adhaḥsamīrite vidhure nāma, tatra bādhiryam ; ghr-āṇamārgamubhayataḥ srotomārgapratibaddhe abhyanta-rataḥ phaṇe nāma, tatra gandhājñānam ; bhrūpucchānta-yoradho+akṣṇorbāhyato+apāṅgau nāma, tatrāndhyam dr-ṣṭyupaghāto vā ; bhruvorupari nimnayorāvartau nāma, ta-trāpyāndhyam drṣṭyupaghāto vā ; bhruvoḥ See → t̄pucch-āntayorupari[See → t̄'bhruvorantopari'iti pā+] karnaḥlalāṭ-ayormadhye śaṅkhau nāma, tatra sadyomaraṇam ; śaṅkh-ayorupari keśānta utkṣepau nāma, tatra saśalyo jīvati pā-kāt patitaśalyo vā noddhṛtaśalyaḥ ; bhruvormadhye sth-apanī nāma, tatrotkṣepavat ; pañca sandhayaḥ śirasi vi-bhaktāḥ sīmantā nāma, tatronmādabhayacittamāśairma-raṇam ; ghrāṇaśrotrākṣijihvāsantarpaṇīnām sirāṇām ma-dhye sirāsannipātaḥ See → t̄śṛṅgāṭakāni⁶, tāni catvāri ma-

1. 'nāma marmaṇī'itihastalikhitaḥpustake nopalabhyate /

2. 'br̄hatī'iti pā+

3. 'svāpaḥ śoṣo vā'iti pā+

4. 'nāma vyatyayena'iti pā+

5. 'catasraścatasraḥ'iti pā+

6. 'śṛṅgāṭakasamjñāścaturdhā, tatrāpi'iti pā+

rmāṇi, tatrāpi sadyo maraṇam ; mastakābhyantarata upari-
iṣṭāt sirāsavdhisannipāto romāvarto+adhipatiḥ, tatrāpi sa-
dya See → †eva¹ / evametāni saptatrimśadūrdhvajatrug-
atāni marmāṇi vyākhyātāni//

[[label : Su.3.6.28]] bhavanti cātra/ ūrdhyaḥ śirāṃsi viṭ-
ape ca sakakṣapārśve ekaikamaṅgulamitam stanapūrvam-
ūlam// viddhyaṅguladvayamitam maṇibandhagulpham
trīṇyeva jānu saparam saha kūrparābhyām//

[[label : Su.3.6.29]] hṛdbastikūrcagudanābhi vadanti
mūrdhni catvāri pañca ca gale daśa yāni ca dve//
tāni svapāṇitalakuñcitasammitāni śeṣāṇyavehi parivistar-
ato+aṅgulārdhām//

[[label : Su.3.6.30]] etatpramāṇamabhivikṣya vadanti
tajjñāḥ śastreṇa karmakaraṇam parihṛtya kāryam// pā-
rśvābhigātitamapīha nihanti marma tasmāddhi marma-
sadanam parivarjanīyam//

[[label : Su.3.6.31]] cchinneṣu pāṇicaraṇeṣu sirā narā-
ṇām saṅkocamīyurasrgalpamato nireti// prāpyāmitavya-
sanamugramato manuṣyāḥ samicchinnīśākhataruvannidh-
anam na yānti//

[[label : Su.3.6.32]] kṣipreṣu tatra sataleṣu hateṣu ra-
ktaṃ gacchatyatīva pavanaśca rujam karoti// evam vinā-
śamupayānti hi tatra viddhā vṛkṣā See → †ivāyudhavigh-
ātānikṛttamūlāḥ[See → †ivāyudhanipātānikṛttamūlāḥ'iti
pā+]//

[[label : Su.3.6.33]] tasmāttayorabhihataṣya tu pāṇipā-
dam chettavyamāṣu maṇibandhanagulphadeśe// marm-
āṇi śalyaviṣayārdhamudāharanti yasmācca marmasu hatā
na bhavanti sadyaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.6.34]] jīvanti tatra yadi vaidyaguṇena kec-
itte prāpnuvanti vikalatvamasamśayam hi// sambhinnaj-
arjaritakoṣṭhaśiraḥkapālā jīvanti śastravi(ni)hataiśca śarīr-
adeśaiḥ//

[[label : Su.3.6.35]] chinnaiśca sakthibhujapādakarair-
See → †aśeṣairyeṣām² na See → †marmapatitā³ vividhāḥ

1. 'sadyomaraṇam'iti pā+

2. 'aśeṣam'iti pā+

3. 'marmasu kṛtā'iti pā+

prahārāḥ// somamārutatejāmisi rajaḥsattvatamāmsi ca//
marmasu prāyaśaḥ pumsām bhūtātmā cāvatiṣṭhate//

[[label: Su.3.6.36]] marmasvabhihatāstasmāna jīva-
nti śārīriṇaḥ// indriyārtheṣvasamprāptirmanobuddhivi-
paryayaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.6.37]] rujaśca vividhāstivrā bhavantyāśu-
hare hate// hate kālāntaraghne tu dhruvo dhātukṣayo nṛ-
ṇām//

[[label: Su.3.6.38]] tato dhātukṣayājanturvedanābhiśca
naśyati// hate vaikalyajanane kevalam vaidyanaipuṇāt//

[[label: Su.3.6.39]] śārīram kriyayā yuktaṁ vikalatva-
mavāpnuyāt// viśalyaghneṣu vijñeyam pūrvoktaṁ yacca
kāraṇam//

[[label: Su.3.6.40]] rujākarāṇi marmāṇi kṣatāni vivi-
dhā rujaḥ// kurvantyante ca vaikalyam kuvaidyavaśago
yadi//

[[label: Su.3.6.41]] chedabhedābhighātebhyo dahanā-
ddāraṇādapi// upaghātaṁ vijānīyānmarmaṇām tulyala-
kṣaṇam//

[[label: Su.3.6.42]] marmābhighātastu ca kaścidasti
yo+alpātyayo vā+api niratyayo vā// prāyeṇa marmasva-
bhitāḍitāstu vaikalyamṛcchantyathavā mriyante//

[[label: Su.3.6.43]] marmāṇyadhiṣṭhāya hi ye vikārā
mūrcchanti kāye vividhā narāṇām// prāyeṇa te kṛcchra-
tamā bhavanti narasya yatnairapi sādhyamānāḥ//
iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām śārīrasthāne

pratyekamarmanirdeśaśārīram nāma ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ
//6//

3.7 saptamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.3.7.1]] athātaḥ See → †sirāvarṇavibhaktim¹
nāma śārīram vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.3.7.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

1. 'sirāvarṇavibhaktiśārīram' iti pā+

[[label: Su.3.7.3]] sapta sirāśatāni bhavanti; yābhiri-
dam śarīramārāma iva jalahāriṇībhiḥ kedāra iva ca kuly-
ābhirupasnihyate+anugrhyate cākuñcanaprasāraṇādibhi-
rviśeṣaiḥ; drumapatrasevanīnāmiva ca tāsāni pratānāḥ;
tāsāni nābhirmūlam, tataśca prasarantyūrdhvamadhasti-
ryak ca//

[[label: Su.3.7.4]] bhavataścātra yāvatyastu sirāḥ kāye
sambhavanti śarīriṇām// nābhyāni sarvā nibaddhāstāḥ
See → †pratanvanti[See → †'pravartante' iti pā+] samant-
ataḥ//

[[label: Su.3.7.5]] nābhisthāḥ prāṇināni prāṇāḥ prāṇā-
nnābhirvyupāśritā// sirābhirāvṛtā nābhiścakranābhirivā-
rakaiḥ//

[[label: Su.3.7.6]] tāsāni mūlasirāścatvāriṃśat; tāsāni
vātavāhinyo daśa, pittavāhinyo daśa, kaphavāhinyo daśa,
daśa raktavāhinyaḥ/ tāsāni tu vātavāhinīnāni vātasthāna-
gatānāni pañcasaptatiśatāni bhavati, tāvatya eva pittavāh-
inyaḥ pittasthāne, kaphavāhinyaśca kaphasthāne, raktav-
āhinyaśca yakṛtplīhnoḥ, evametāni sapta sirāśatāni//

[[label: Su.3.7.7]] tatra vātavāhinyaḥ sirā ekasmin sa-
kthni pañcaviṃśatiḥ, etenetarasakthi bāhū ca vyākhyā-
tau/ viśeṣatastu koṣṭhe caturstrīṃśat; tāsāni gudamedhr-
āśritāḥ śroṇyāmaṣṭau, dve dve pārśvayoḥ, ṣaṭ pṛṣṭhe, tā-
vatya eva codare, daśa vakṣasi/ ekacatvāriṃśajjatraṇa
ūrdhvam, tāsāni caturdaśa grīvāyāni, karṇayoścatasraḥ,
nava jihvāyāni, ṣaṭ nāsikāyāni, aṣṭau netrayoḥ, evametāni
pañcasaptatiśatāni See → †vātavahānām¹ sirāṇāni vyā-
khyātāni bhavati/ eṣa eva vibhāgaḥ śeṣāṇāmapi/ viśeṣa-
tastu pittavāhinyo netrayordaśa, karṇayordve; evāni rakt-
avāhāḥ kaphavahāśca/ evametāni sapta sirāśatāni savibh-
āgāni vyākhyātāni//

[[label: Su.3.7.8]] bhavanti cātra / kriyāṇāmapratīghā-
tamamohaṃ buddhikarmaṇām// karotyanyāni guṇāniśc-
āpi sirāḥ pavanaścaran//

[[label: Su.3.7.9]] yadā tu kupito vāyuḥ svāḥ sirāḥ pra-
tipadyate// tadā+asya vividhā rogā jāyante vātasaṃbha-
vāḥ//

1. 'vātavāhinīnām' iti pā+

[[label : Su.3.7.10]] bhrājiṣṇutāmannarucimagnidīptim-
arogatām// samsarpatsvāḥ sirāḥ pittaṁ kuryāccānyāngu-
ṇūnapi//

[[label : Su.3.7.11]] yadā prakutitaṁ pittaṁ sevate svav-
ahāḥ sirāḥ// tadā+asya vividhā rogā jāyante pittasambh-
avāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.7.12]] snehamaṅgeṣu sandhīnāṁ sthai-
ryam̐ balamudīrṇatām// karotyanyān guṇāmīścāpi balā-
saḥ svāḥ sirāścāran//

[[label : Su.3.7.13]] yadā tu kupitaḥ śleṣmā svāḥ sirāḥ
pratipadyate// tadā+asya vividhā rogā jāyante śleṣmasa-
mbhavāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.7.14]] dhātūnāṁ pūraṇam̐ sparśajñānam-
asamīsayam// svāḥ sirāḥ samīcaradraktaṁ kuryāccānyān
guṇānapi//

[[label : Su.3.7.15]] yadā tu kupitaṁ raktaṁ sevate svav-
ahāḥ sirāḥ// tadā+asya vividhā rogā jāyante raktasambh-
avāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.7.16]] na hi vātāṁ sirāḥ kāścīna pittaṁ ke-
valam̐ tathā// śleṣmāṇāṁ vā vahantyetā ataḥ sarvavahāḥ
smṛtāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.7.17]] praduṣṭānāṁ hi See → †doṣāṇām¹
mūrcchitānāṁ pradhāvatām// dhruvamunmāragagama-
namataḥ sarvavahāḥ smṛtāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.7.18]] tatrāruṇā vātavahāḥ pūryante vāy-
unā sirāḥ// pittaḍuṣṇāśca nīlāśca, śītā gauryaḥ sthirāḥ ka-
phāt// asṛgvahāstu rohiṇyaḥ sirā nātyuṣṇāśītālāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.7.19]] ata ūrdhvaṁ pravakṣyāmi na vidhye-
dāḥ sirā bhiṣak// vaikslyam̐ maraṇam̐ cāpi vyadhātā-
sām̐ dṛivam̐ bhavet//

[[label : Su.3.7.20]] sirāśatāni catvāri vidyācchākhāsu
buddhimān// ṣaṭtrimśacca śatam̐ koṣṭhe catuṣṣaṣṭim̐ ca
mūrdhani//

[[label : Su.3.7.21]] śākhāsu ṣoḍaśa sirāḥ koṣṭhe dvātri-
mśadeva tu// pañcāśajjatruṇāścordhvamavyadhyāḥ pari-
kīrtitāḥ//

1. 'doṣāṇāmucchritānām'iti pā+

[[label : Su.3.7.22]] tatra sirāśatamekasmin sakthni bhavati ; tāsām jālādharā tvekā, tisraścābhyantarāḥ---tatrorvīsamjñe dve, See → †lohitākṣasamjñā¹ caikā, etāstvavyadyāḥ ; etenetasakthi bāhū ca vyākhyātau ; evamaśastrakṛtyāḥ ṣoḍaśa śākhāsu / dvātrimśacchroṇyām, tāsāmaṣṭāvaśastrakṛtyāḥ---dve dve viṭapayoḥ, kaṭikataruṇayośca ; aṣṭāvaṣṭāvekaikasmin pārśve, tāsāmeikaikāmūrdhvagām parihaṛet, pārśvasandhigate ca dve ; catasro vimśatiśca See → †prṣṭhe² prṣṭhavamīsamubhayataḥ, tāsāmūrdhvagāmīnyau dve dve pariharedbr̥hatīsire ; tāvatya evodare, tāsām meḍhopariromarājīmubhayato dve dve pariharet ; catvārimśadvakṣasi, tāsām caturdaśāśastrakṛtyāḥ---hr̥daye dve, dve dve stanamūle, stanarohitāpalāpastambheṣūbhayato+aṣṭau ; evam dvātrimśadaśastrakṛtyāḥ prṣṭhodaroraḥsu bhavanti / catuṣṣaṣṭisirāśatam jātruṇa ūrdhvam bhavati ; tatra See → †ṣaṭpañcāśacchirodharāyām³, tāsāmaṣṭau catasraśca marmasamjñāḥ pariharet, dve kṛkātikayoḥ, dve vidhurayoḥ, evam grīvāyām ṣoḍaśāvyadyāḥ ; hanvorubhayato+aṣṭāvaṣṭau, tāsām tu sandhidhamanyau dve dve pariharet ; ṣaṭtrimśajjihvāyām, tāsāmadhaḥ ṣoḍaśāśastrakṛtyāḥ, rasavahe dve, vāgvahe ca dve ; dvirdvādaśa nāsāyām, tāsāmaupanāsikyaścatasraḥ pariharet, tāsāmeva ca tālunyekām mṛdāvuddeśe ; See → †aṣṭatrimśadubhayornetrayoḥ⁴, tāsāmekāmapāṅgayoḥ pariharet ; karṇayordaśa, tāsām śabdavāhinīmeikaikām pariharet ; nāsānetragatāstu lalāṭe ṣaṣṭiḥ, tāsām keśāntānugatāścatasraḥ (pariharet), āvartayoreikaikā, sthapanyām caikā, parihartavyā ; śāṅkhayordaśa, tāsām śāṅkhasandhigatāmeikaikām pariharet ; (ityetā nāsānetragatā boddhavyāḥ) dvādaśa mūrdhni, tāsām utkṣepayordve pariharet, sīmanteṣveikaikām, ekāmadhipatāviti ; evamaśastrakṛtyāḥ pañcāśajātruṇa ūrdhvamiti //

[[label : Su.3.7.23]] bhavati cātra / vyāpnuvantyabhito deham nābhitaḥ prasṛtāḥ sirāḥ // pratānāḥ padminīkandādbisādīnām yathā jalam //

1. 'lohitākṣasamjñāikā'iti pā+
2. 'prṣṭhe'iti na paṭhyate keṣucitpustakeṣu
3. 'tatrāṣṭapañcāśat'iti pā+
4. 'ṣaṭtrimśadubhayornetrayoḥ'iti pā+

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ śārīrasthāne
sirāvṛṇavibhaktiśārīraṃ nāma saptamo+adhyāyaḥ //7//

3.8 aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.3.8.1]] athātaḥ sirāvyadhavidhiśārīraṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.8.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.3.8.3]] bālasthavirarūkṣakṣataksīṇabhīrupariśrāntamadyādhvastrīkarṣitavamitaviriktāsthāpitānuvāsitajāgaritaklībakṛśagārbhiṇīnāṃ kāsaśvāsaśoṣapravṛddhajvarākṣepakapakṣāghātopavāsapipāsāmūrcchāprapīḍitānāṃ ca sirāṃ na vidhyet, yāścāvyadhyāḥ, vyadhyāścādṛṣṭāḥ, dṛṣṭāścāyantritāḥ, yantritāścānutthitā iti//

[[label : Su.3.8.4]] śoṇitāvasekasādhyāśca ye vikārāḥ prāgabhihitāsteṣu cāpakveṣvanyeṣu cānukteṣu yathābhyaśam yathānyāyaṃ ca sirāṃ vidhyet//

[[label : Su.3.8.5]] pratiśiddhānāmapi ca viṣopasargātyayikeṣu sirāvyadhanamapraṭiśiddham//

[[label : Su.3.8.6]] tatra snigdhasvinnamāturam yathād-
oṣapratyanīkaṃ dravaprāyamannam bhuktavantam yav-
āgūṃ See → †pītavantam[See → †'pratipītam' iti pā+] vā
yathākālamupasthāpyāsīnam sthitam cā prānānabādham-
āno vastrapaṭṭacarmāntarvalkalalatānāmanyatamena ya-
ntrayitvā nātigāḍham nātiśithilam śārīrapradeśamāsādya
prāptam See → †śastramādāya[See → †'yathoktam' śa-
stram grhītvā' iti pāṭhāntaram/] sirāṃ vidhyet//

[[label : Su.3.8.7]] naivātīśīte nātyuṣṇe na pravāte na
cābhrite// sirāṇāṃ vyadhanam kāryamaroge vā kadāc-
ana//

[[label : Su.3.8.8]] tatra vyadhyasiram puruṣam pra-
tyādityamukhamaratnimātrocchrite upaveśyāsane See →
†sakthnorākuñcitayorniveśya[See → †'sakthnorākuñcita-
yorupari kurparasandhidvayam niveśya' iti pā+] kūrpa-
arau sandhidvayasyopari hastāvantargūḍhāṅguṣṭhakṛta-
muṣṭīmanyayoḥ sthāpayitvā yantraṇaśāṭakam grīvāmu-
ṣṭyorupari parikṣipyānyena puruṣeṇa paścātsthitena vā-

mahastenottānena śāṭakāntadvayam grāhayitvā tato vaidyo brūyāt---dakṣiṇahastena sirotthāpanārtham ca See → tyantram[See → t'yantram pīḍayoti'+aprṣṭhamadhye ca pīḍayet' iti pā+] prṣṭhamadhye pīḍayeti, karmapurusaṃ ca vāyupūrṇamukham See → tsthāpayet¹; eṣauttamāṅgagatānāmantarmukhavarjānām sirāṇām nyadhane yantrāṇavidhiḥ/ tatra pādamiṣatsamkucitamuccaiḥ kṛtvā vyadhyasirapādam jānusandheradhaḥ śāṭakenāveṣṭya See → thastābhyām[See → t'hastābhyām vā prapīḍya gulpham' iti pā+] prapīḍyāgulpham vyadhyapradeśasyopari caturaṅgule plotādīnāmanyatamena baddhvā vā pādāsirām vidhyet/ athopariṣṭāddhastau gūḍhāṅguṣṭhakṛtamuṣṭī samyagāsane sthāpayitvā sukhopaviṣṭasya pūrvavadyantram baddhvā hastasirām vidhyet/ gṛdhrasīviśvācyoḥ saṅkucitajānukūrparasya/ śronīprṣṭhaskandheṣūnnāmitaprṣṭhasyāvākśiraskasyopaviṣṭasya visphūrjitaprṣṭhasya vidhyet/ udarorasoh prasāritoraskasyonnāmīśiraskasya visphūrjitadehasya/ bāhubhyāmavalambamānadehasya pārśvayoḥ/ avanāmitamedhṛasya medhṛe/ unnāmitavidaṣṭajihvāgrasyādhojihvāyām/ ativyātānānasya tāluni dantamūleṣu ca/ evam See → tyantropāyānānyāmīśca² sirotthāpanahetūn buddhyā+avekṣya śarīraśāna vyādhyāśāna ca vidadhyāt//

[[label: Su.3.8.9]] māṃsaleṣvavakāśeṣu yavamātram śāstram nidadhyāt, ato+See → tanyeṣvardhayavamātram³ vrīhimātram vā vrīhimukhena, asthnāmupari kuṭhārikayā vidhyedardhayavamātram//

[[label: Su.3.8.10]] bhavanti cātra/ vyabhre varṣāsu vidhyeta(ttu) grīṣmakāle tu śītale// hemantakāle madhyāhne śāstrakālāstrayaḥ smṛtāḥ//

[[label: Su.3.8.11]] samyakśāstranipātena dhārayā yā sravedasṛk// muhūrtam ruddhā tiṣṭhecca suviddhām tām vinirdiśet//

[[label: Su.3.8.12]] yathā kusumbhapuṣpebhayaḥ pūrvam sravati pītikā// tathā sirāsu viddhāsu duṣṭamagre pravartate//

1. 'karmapurusaṃ mukham vāyunā pūrayet' iti pā+

2. 'bandhopāyān' iti pā+

3. 'ato+anyathā+ardhayavamātram' iti pā+

[[label: Su.3.8.13]] mūrcchitasyātibhītasya śrāntasya tr-
śitasya ca // na vahanti sirā viddhāstathā+anutthitayantritāḥ//

[[label: Su.3.8.14]] kṣīṇasya bahudoṣasya mūrcc-
hayā+See → tabhihatasya¹ ca// bhūyo+aparāhṇe visrāvya
See → tsā+aparedyustryāhe+api vā²//

[[label: Su.3.8.15]] raktam saśeṣadoṣam tu kuryādapi
vicakṣaṇaḥ// na See → tcatiprasrūtam³ kuryāccheṣam sa-
mśamanairjayet//

[[label: Su.3.8.16]] balino bahudoṣasya vayaḥsthasya
śārīriṇaḥ// param pramāṇamicchanti prastham śoṇitam-
okṣaṇe//

[[label: Su.3.8.17]] tatra See → tpādadhāpādaharṣā-
vābhukacippavisarpavātaśoṇitavātakaṇṭakavicarcikāpāda-
dārīprabhṛtiṣu kṣipramarmaṇa upariṣṭād dvyaṅgule vr-
īhimukhena sirām vidhyet,[See → t'kenacidatrāvabāh-
uko+api paṭhyate, tatra samīcīnam, pratikāraviddhāvasya
vyadhena jihāsitatvāt'iti hārāṇacandraḥ/+acippa'iti kva-
cinna paṭhyate/], ślīpade taccikitsite yathā vakṣyate, kr-
oṣṭukaśīraḥkhañjapaṇulavātavedanāsu jaṅghāyām gulph-
asyopari caturaṅgule, apacyāmindrabasteradhastād dvya-
ṅgule, jānusandheruparyadho vā caturaṅgule ḡḍhra-
syām, ūrumūlasamśritām galagaṇḍe, etenetarasakthi bāhū
ca vyākhyātau; viśeṣatastu vāmabāhau kūrparasandhe-
rabhyantarato bāhūmadhye plīhni kaniṣṭhikānāmikayo-
rmadhye vā, evam dakṣiṇabāhau See → tyakṛdākhye⁴-
(See → tkaphodare ca, [See → t'atra+ayakṛddāsye ka-
phodare ca' ityanākaraḥ pāṭhaḥ, kaphodare sirāvyadha-
syānupayogāt'iti hārāṇacandraḥ]) etāmeva ca kāsaśvāsa-
yorapyādīśanti, ḡḍhrasyāmiva viśvācyām, śroṇim prati
samantād dvyaṅgule pravāhikāyām sūlinyām, parivarti-
kopadamīśaśūkadoṣaśukravyāpatsu meḍhramadhye, (vṛ-
ṣaṇayoḥ pārśve mūtravṛddhyām, nābheradhaścaturaṅ-
gule sevanyām vāmapārśve See → tdakodare, [See →

1. 'vihatasya' iti pā+

2. 'hyaparedyuh' iti pā+

3. 'niḥsrutam' iti pā+

4. 'yakṛddālye'iti pā+

†'aho guroraśrutasuśrutaḥ kaścit mūtravṛddhyām dakodare ca doṣodakāvasecanārtham vidhitsite vyadhane eva sirāvyadhau manyamāno+atra+avr̥ṣaṇayoḥ pārśve mūtravṛddhyām' tathā+anābheścaturaṅgule sevanyā vāmapārśve dakodare'ityaśrutapūrvamasamañjasamācakṣāṇaḥ svasyaivāśrutatvamadr̥ṣṭakarmatvamasthānavāditvena purvyadhyasiratvam cākhyāpayatīti' iti hārāṇacandraḥ/]) vāmapārśve kakṣāstanayorantare+antarvidradhau pārśvasūle See → †ca[See → †asyāgra+aetāmeva kaphodare vāmapārśve'ityadhikam paṭhyate kvacitpustake], bāhuśoṣāvabāhukayorapyeke vadantyamsayorantare, trikasandhimadhyagatām tṛtīyake, adhaḥskandhasandhigatāmanyatarapārśvasamsthitām caturthake, hanusandhimadhyagatāmapasmāre, śaṅkhakeśāntasandhigatāmuro+apāṅgalalāṭeṣu conmāde, jihvārogeṣvadhojihvāyām dantavyādhiṣu ca, tāluni tālvyeṣu, karṇayorupari samantāt karṇasūle tadrogeṣu ca, gandhāgrahaṇe vāsārogeṣu ca nāsāgre, timirākṣipākaprabhṛtiṣvakṣyāmayeṣūpanāsike lālāṭyāmapāṅgyām vā, etā eva ca śīrorogādhimanthaprabhṛtiṣu rogeṣviti//

[[label: Su.3.8.18]] ata ūrdhvam duṣṭavyadhanamanuvyākhyāsyāmaḥ, tatra durviddhā+atividhā kuñcitā piccitā kuṭṭitā+aprasrutā+atyudīrṇā+See → †ante+abhihatā¹ pariśuṣkā kūṇitāvepitā+anutthitaviddhā śāstrahatā tiryagviddhā+apaviddhā+avyadhyā vidrutā dhenukā punaḥ punarviddhā māmsasirāsnāyvasthisandhimarmasu ceti vimśatirduṣṭavyadhāḥ//

[[label: Su.3.8.19]] tatra yā sūkṣmaśastraviddhā+See → †avyaktamasṛk² sravatirujāsophavatī ca sā durviddhā, pramāṇātiriktaviddhāyāmantaḥ praviśati śoṇitam See → †śoṇitātipravṛttirvā³ sā+atividhā, kuñcitāyāmapyevam, kuṅṭhaśastrapramathitā pṛthulībhāvamāpannā piccitā, anāsāditā punaḥ punarantayośca bahuśaḥ śāstrābhihatā kuṭṭitā, śītabhayamūrccābhīrapravṛttaśoṇitā+aprasrutā, tīkṣṇamahāmukhaśastraviddhā+atyudīrṇā,

1. 'anteviddhā'iti pā+

2. 'na vyaktamasṛk'iti pā+

3. 'atipravṛttaśoṇitā'iti pā+

alparaktasrāviṅyanteviddhā ante+abhihatā kṣīṇaśoṇitasya-
 ānilapūrṇā pariśuṣkā, caturbhāgā(ca)sāditā kimcitpravr-
 ttaśoṇitā kūṇitā, duḥsthānabandhanādvepamānāyāḥ śo-
 ṇitasamimoho bhavati sā vepitā, anutthitaviddhāyāma-
 pyevamī, chinnā+atipravṛttaśoṇitā kriyāsaṅgakarī śāstra-
 hatā, tiryakpraṇihitaśāstrā kimciccheṣā tiryagviddhā, ba-
 huśaḥ kṣatā hīnaśāstrapraṇidhānenāpaviddhā, āśastrakṛ-
 tyā avyadhya, anavasthitaviddhā vidrutā, pradeśasya bahu-
 ūśo+avaghaṭṭanādārohadvyadhā muhurmuhurḥ śoṇitasr-
 āvā dhenukā, su kṣmaśāstravyadhanādbahuśo See → †bh-
 innā¹ punaḥ punarviddhā, māmsasnāyavasthisirāsandhim-
 armasu viddhā rujām śophamī vaikalyamī maraṇamī cāpā-
 dayati//

- ..Su.3.8.20 bhavanti cātra / sirāsu śikṣito nāsti calā hyetāḥ
 svabhāvataḥ// matsyavat parivartante
 tasmādyatnena tāḍayet//^{§ 85}
- Su.3.8.21 ...3.8.21 ajānatā gr̥hīte tu śāstre kāyanipātite// bhavanti
 vyāpadaścaitā bahavaścāpyupadravāḥ//^{§ 86}
- Su.3.8.22 ...3.8.22 snehādibhiḥ kriyāyogairna tathā lepanairapi//
 yāntyāśu vyādhayaḥ śāntimī yathā samyak
 sirāvyadhāt//^{§ 87}
- Su.3.8.23 ...3.8.23 sirāvyadhaścikitsārdhamī śalyatantre
 prakīrtitaḥ// yathā praṇihitaḥ samyagbastiḥ
 kāyacikitsate//^{§ 88}

[[label: Su.3.8.24]] tatra snigdhasvinnavāntaviriktā-
 sthāpitānuvāsitasirāviddhaiḥ parihartavyāni---krodhāyāsamaithuna-
 See → †divāsvapnavāgyāyāmayānādhyayavasthānāsa-
 nacaṅkramaṇaśītavātātapaviruddhāsātmyājirṇānyābalalā-
 bhāt[See → †+divāsvapnavyāyāma+'iti pā+], māsameke
 manyante/ eteśāmī vistaramupariṣṭādvakṣyāmaḥ//

1. 'vicchinnā'iti pāṭhāntaram

- ...3.8.25 bhavataścātra/ sirāviṣāṇatumbaistu jalaukābhiḥ Su.3.8.25
padaistathā// avagāḍham yathāpūrvam
nirharedduṣṭaṣoṇitam//§ 89
- ...3.8.26 avagāḍhe jalaukāḥ syāt pracchānam piṇḍite Su.3.8.26
hitam// sirā+aṅgavyāpake rakte śṛṅgālābū
tvaci sthite//§ 90
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām śārīrasthāne
sirāvyadhavidhiśārīram nāmāṣṭame+adhyāyaḥ //8//

3.9 navamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.3.9.1]] athāto dhamanīvyākaraṇam śārīram vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.3.9.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.3.9.3]] caturviṃśatirdhamanyo nābhiprabh-
avā abhihitāḥ/ tatra kecidāhuḥ---sirādhamanīsrotasāmavibhāgaḥ,
sirāvikārā eva hi dhamanyaḥ srotāmsi ceti/ tattu na sa-
myak, anyā eva hi dhamanyaḥ srotāmsi ca sirābhyaḥ; ka-
smāt? vyañjanānyatvānmūlasanniyamāt karmavaiśeṣyād-
āgamācca; kevalam tu parasparasannikarṣāt sadṛśāgam-
akarmatvāt saukṣmyācca vibhaktakarmanāmapyavibhāga
iva karmasu bhavati//

[[label : Su.3.9.4]] tāsām tu khalu nābhiprabhavāṇām
dhamanīnāmūrdhvagā daśa, daśa cādhogāminyaḥ, catar-
astiryaggāḥ//

[[label : Su.3.9.5]] ūrdhvagāḥ śabdaspārśarūparasaga-
ndhaprasāvāsocchvāsajṛmbhitakṣuddhasitakathitaruditādī-
nviśeṣānabhivahantyaḥ śārīram dhārayanti/tāstu hṛdaya-
mabhiprapannāstridhā jāyante, tāstrimśat/ tāsām tu vā-
tapittakaphaṣoṇitarasān dve dve vahatastā daśa, śabdar-
ūparasagandhānaṣṭābhigrḥṇīte, dvābhyām bhāṣate, dvā-
bhyām ghoṣam karoti, dvābhyām svapiti, dvābhyām pra-
tibudhyate, dve cāsruvāhiṇyau, dve stanyam striyā vaha-
taḥ stanasamśrite, te eva śukram narasya stanābhyāmabh-
ivahataḥ, tāstvetāstrimśat savibhāgā vyākhyātāḥ/ etābh-
irūrdhvam nābherudarapārśvaprṣṭhōraḥskandhagrīvābā-
havo dhāryante yāpyante ca //

[[label : Su.3.9.6]] bhavati cātra / ūrdhvaṅgamā(tā)stu kurvanti karmaṇyetāni sarvaśaḥ// adhogamāstu vakṣyāmi karma tāsāṃ See → tyathāyatham¹ //

[[label : Su.3.9.7]] adhogamāstu vātamūtrapurīṣaśukrārtavādīnyadho vahanti/ tāstu pittāśayamabhipra(ti)pannāstatrasthamevā vipakvamauṣṇyādvive(re)cayantyo+abhivahantyaḥ śārīrami tarpayanti, arpayanti cordhvaṅgānām See → †tiryaggāṅām² ca, rasasthānam cābhipūrayanti, mūtrapurīṣasvedānīśca vive(re)cayanti; āmapakvāśayāntare ca See → †tridhā³ jāyante, tāstrimśat; tāsāṃ tu vātapittakaphaṣoṇitarasān dve dve vahatastā daśa, dve+annavāhinyāvantrāśrite, toyavahe dve, mūtrabastimabhiprapanne mūtravahe dve, śukravahe dve śukraprādurbhāvāya, dve visargāya, See → †te[See → †'tā eva raktamabhivahanti'iti pā+] eva raktamabhivahato (See → †visrjataśca⁴) nārīṅāmārtavasaṃjñam, dve varconirasanyau sthūlāntrapratibaddhe, aṣṭāvanyāstiryaggāṅām dhamanīnām svedamarpayanti; tāstvetāstrimśat savibhāgā vyākhyātāḥ/ etābhiradhovābheḥ pakvāśayakaṭimūtrapurīṣagudabastimedḥrasakthīni dhāryante yāpyante ca //

[[label : Su.3.9.8]] bhavati cātra / adhogamāstu kurvanti karmaṇyetāni sarvaśaḥ// tiryaggāḥ sampravakṣyāmi karma cāsāṃ yathāyatham//

[[label : Su.3.9.9]] tiryaggāṅām tu catasṛṅām dhamanīnāmekaikā śatadhā sahasradhā cottarottaram vibhajyante, tāstvasaṅkhyeyāḥ, tābhiridam śārīram gavākṣitam vibaddhamātataṃ ca, tāsāṃ mukhāni romakūpapratibaddhāni, yaīḥ svedamabhivahanti rasam See → †cābhitarpayantyarbahiśca[See → †'cāpi samtaparyanti'iti pā+], tai-reva cābhyaṅgapariṣekāvagāhālepanavīryāṅyantaḥśārīramabhipratipadyante tvaci vipakvāni, tai-reva ca sparśam sukhamasukham vā gṛhṇāti; tāstvetāscatasro dhamanyaḥ sarvāṅgatāḥ savibhāgā vyākhyātāḥ//

1. 'yathātatham'iti pā+

2. 'cordhvaṅgatānām tiryaggatānām'iti pā+

3. 'trividhā'iti pāṭhāntaram

4. 'visrjataḥ'iti keṣucitpustakeṣu nopalabhyate

[[label : Su.3.9.10]] See → †bhavataścātra[See → †bhavataścātra'iti hastalikhitapustakeṣu nopalabhyate/]/ yathā svabhāvataḥ khāni mṛṇāleṣu biseṣu ca// dhamanīnām tathā svāni raso yairupacīyate//

[[label : Su.3.9.11]] pañcābhibhūtāstvatha pañcakṛtvāḥ pañcendriyam pañcasu bhāvayanti// pañcendriyam pañcasu bhāvayitvā pañcatvamāyānti vināśakāle//

[[label : Su.3.9.12]] ata ūrdhvam srotasām mūlaviddhalakṣaṇamupadekṣyāmaḥ/ tāni tu prāṇānnodakarasaraktamāmsamedomūtrapurīṣaśukrārtavavahāni, yeṣvavikāraḥ; ekeṣām bahūni; eteṣām viśeṣā bahavaḥ / tatra prāṇavahe dve, tayormūlam hṛdayam See → †rasavāhinyaśca¹ dhamanyaḥ, tatra viddhyasya krośanavinamanamohanabhramaṇavepanāni maraṇam vā bhavati; annavahe dve, tayormūlamāmāśayo+annavāhinyaśca dhamanyaḥ, tatra viddhasyādhmānam sūlānnadveṣau chardiḥpipāsā++āndhyam maraṇam ca; udakavahe dve, tayormūlam tālu kloma ca, tatra viddhasya See → †pipāsā² sadyomaraṇam ca; rasavahe dve, tayormūlam hṛdayam rasavāhinyaśca dhamanyaḥ, tatra viddhasya śoṣaḥ prāṇavahaviddhavacca maraṇam talliṅgāni ca; raktavahe dve, tayormūlam yakṛtplīhānau raktavāhinyaśca dhamanyaḥ, tatra viddhasya śyāvāṅgatā jvaro dāhaḥ pāṇḍutā See → †śoṇitāgamanam³ raktanetratā ca; māmsavahe dve, tayormūlam snāyutvacam raktavahāśca dhamanyaḥ, tatra viddhasya śvayathurmāmsaśoṣaḥ sirāgranthayo maraṇam ca; medovahe dve, tayormūlam kaṭi vṛkkau ca, tatra viddhasya svedāgamanam snigdhanāgatā tāluśoṣaḥ sthūlaśophatā pipāsā ca; mūtravahe dve, tayormūlam bastirmeḍham ca, tatra viddhasyānaddhabastitā mūtranirodhaḥ stabdhamiḍhratā ca; purīṣavahe dve, tayormūlam pakvāśayo gudam ca, tatra viddhasyānāho durgandhatā grathitāntratā ca; śukravahe dve, tayormūlam stanau vṛṣṇau ca, tatra viddhasya klībatā cirāt praseko raktaśukratā See → †ca⁴; ārtavavahe dve, tayormūlam garbhāśaya ārtavavāhinyaśca dhamanyaḥ, tatra

1. 'prāṇavāhinyaśca' iti pā+

2. 'pipāsā+asadhyā śyāvāṅgatā' iti pā+

3. 'śoṇitātigamanam' iti pā+

4. 'vā+aprasekaśca' iti pā+

viddhāyā vandhyātvamī maithunāsahiṣṇutvamārtavanāś-
śca ; sevanīcchedādrujāprādurbhāvaḥ ; bastigudaviddha-
lakṣaṇam prāguktamiti/ srotoviddham tu pratyākhyāyo-
pacaret, uddhṛtaśalyam tu kṣatavidhānenopacaret//

[[label: Su.3.9.13]] bhavati cātra/ mūlāt khādantaramī
dehe prasṛtam tvabhivāhi yat// srotastaditi vijñeyamī sir-
ādhamanivarjitam//

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām śārīrasthāne

dhamanīvyākaraṇaśārīramī nāma

navamo+adhyāyaḥ//9//

4 cikitsāsthānam

4.1 prathamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.1.1]] athāto dvivraṇīyaṁ cikitsitaṁ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.3]] dvau vraṇau bhavataḥ śārīra, āgantū-
śca/ tayoh śārīraḥ pavanapittakaphaśoṇitasannipātanim-
ittaḥ; āganturapi puruṣapaśupakṣivyālasarīrṣraprapata-
napīdanaprahārāgnikṣāraviṣatīkṣṇauśadhaśakalakapālaśr-
ṅgackreṣuparaśuśaktikuntādyāyudhābhighātanimittaḥ/ ta-
tra tulye vraṇasāmānye dvikāraṇotthānaprayojanasāma-
rthyād dvivraṇīya ityucyate//

[[label: Su.4.1.4]] sarvasminnevāgantuvraṇe tatkāla-
meva kṣatoṣmaṇaḥ prasṛtasyopaśamārthaṁ See → tpi-
ttavacchītakriyāvacāraṇavidhiviśeṣaḥ sandhānārthaṁ ca
madhughṛtaprayoga ityetadvikāraṇotthānaprayojanam,
uttarakālam tu doṣopaplavaviśeṣācchārīravat pratīkāraḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.5]] doṣopaplavaviśeṣaḥ punaḥ samā-
sataḥ pañcadaśaparakāraḥ, prasaraṇasāmarthyāt, yathokto
vraṇaprasnādhikāre; śuddhatvāt ṣoḍaśaparakāra ityeke//

[[label: Su.4.1.6]] tasya lakṣaṇam dvividham sāmā-
nyam, vaiśeṣikam ca/ tatra sāmānyam ruk/ vraṇa gātra-
vicūrṇane, vraṇayatīti vraṇaḥ/ viśeṣalakṣaṇam punarvāt-
ādiliṅgaviśeṣaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.7]] tatra śyāvāruṇābhastanuḥ śītaḥ picchilo+alpasrāvīSee → † rūkṣaścaṭacaṭāyanaśīlaḥ sphuraṇāyāmatodabhedavedanābahulo nirmāṃsaśceti vātāt, kṣiprajaḥ pītanīlābhaḥ kiṃśukodakābhoṣṇasrāvī dāhapākārāgavikārakārī pītapīdakājuṣṭaśceti pittāt, pratatacaṇḍakāṇḍūbahulaḥ See → †sthūlauṣṭhaḥ stabdhasirāsnāyujālāvataḥ kaṭhinaḥ pāṇḍvavabhāso mandavedanaḥ śuklāśītasāndrapicchilāsrāvī guruśceti kaphāt, pravāladalanīcayaprakāśaḥ kṛṣṇasphoṭapīdakājālōpacitasturaṅgasthānagandhiḥ savedano dhūmāyanaśīlo raktasrāvī pittaliṅgaśceti raktāt, todadāhadhūmāyanaprāyaḥ See → †pītaruṇābhastadvarṇasrāvī ceti vātapittābhyāṃ, kaṇḍūyanaśīlaḥ sanistodo rūkṣo gururdāruṇo muhurmuḥ śītapicchilālpasrāvī ceti vātaśleşmabhyāṃ, guruḥ sadāha uṣṇaḥ pītapāṇḍusrāvīSee → † ceti pittaśleşmabhyāṃ, rūkṣastanustodabahulaḥ supta iva ca raktāruṇābhastadvarṇāsrāvī ceti vātaśoṇitābhyāṃ, ghr̥tamāṇḍābho mīnadhāvanatoyagandhirmr̥durvisarpyuṣṇakṛṣṇasrāvī ceti pittaśoṇitābhyāṃ, raktoguruḥ snigdhaḥ picchilaḥ kaṇḍūprāyaḥ sthiro saraktapāṇḍusrāvīSee → † ceti śleşmaśoṇitābhyāṃ, sphuraṇatodadāhadhūmāyanaprāyaḥ pītanuraktasrāvī ceti vātapittaśoṇitebhyaḥ, kaṇḍūsphuraṇacumacumāyamānprāyaḥ pāṇḍughanaraktāsrāvī ceti vātaśleşmaśoṇitebhyaḥ, dāhapākārāgakaṇḍūprāyaḥ pāṇḍughanaraktāsrāvī ceti pittaśleşmaśoṇitebhyaḥ, trividhavarṇavedanāsrāvaviśeṣopetaḥ pavanapittakaphebbhyaḥ, nirdahananirmathanasphuraṇatodadāhapākārāgakaṇḍūsvāpabahulo nānāvarṇavedanāsrāvaviśeṣopetaḥ pavanapittakaphaśoṇitebhyaḥ, jihvātālābho mṛduḥ snigdhaḥ ślakṣṇo vigatavedanaḥ suvya-vasthito nirāsrāvaśceti śuddho vraṇa iti//

[[label : Su.4.1.8]] tasya vraṇasya paṣṭirupakramā bhavanti/ tadyathā apatarpaṇamālepaḥ pariṣeko+abhyaṅgaḥ svedo vimpālanamupanāhaḥ pācanam visrāvaṇam sneho vamanam virecanam chedanam bhedanam dāraṇam lekhanameṣaṇamāharaṇam vyadhanam visrāvaṇam sīvanam sandhānam pīdanam śoṇitāsthāpanam nirvāpaṇamutkārīkā kaṣāyo vartiḥ kalkaḥ sarpistailam rasa-kriyā+avacūrṇanam vraṇadhūpanamutsādanamavasāda-

naṃ mṛdukarma dāruṇakarma kṣārakarmāgnikarma kṛ-
ṣṇakarma pāṇḍukarma pratisāraṇaṃ romasañjananaṃ lo-
māpaharaṇaṃ bastikarmottarabastikarma bandhaḥ patra-
dānaṃ kṛmighnaṃ bṛmhaṇaṃ viṣaghnaṃ śirovirecanaṃ
nasyaṃ kavaladhāraṇaṃ dhūmo madhu sārpiyantramā-
hāro rakṣāvidhānamiti//

[[label : Su.4.1.9]] teṣu kaṣāyo vartiḥ kalkaḥ sarpistailaṃ
rasakriyā+avacūrṇanamiti śodhanaropaṇāni, teṣvaṣṭau śa-
strakṛtyāḥ, śoṇitāsthāpanaṃ kṣāro+agniryantramahāro ra-
kṣāvidhānaṃ bandhavidhānaṃ caktāni, snehasvedanava-
manavirecanabastyuttarabastiśirovirecananasyadhūmaka-
valaghāraṇānyanyaatraSee → † vakṣyāmaḥ, yadanyadava-
śiṣṭamupakramajātaṃ tadiha vakṣyate//

[[label : Su.4.1.10]] ṣaḍvidhaḥ prāgupadiṣṭaḥ śophaḥ,
tasyaikādaśopakramā bhavantiapatarpaṇādayo virecanā-
ntāḥ; te ca viśeṣeṇa See → †śoṭhapratīkāre vartante, vra-
ṇabhāvamāpannasya ca na virudhyante; śeṣāstu prāyeṇa
vraṇapratīkārahetava eva//

[[label : Su.4.1.11]] apatarpaṇamādyā upakramaḥ; eṣa
sarvaśophānāṃ sāmānyaḥ pradhānatamaśca//

[[label : Su.4.1.12]] See → †bhavanti cātra doṣocchrāyo-
paśāntyarthaṃ doṣānaddhasya dehinaḥ/ avekṣya doṣaṃ
prāṇaṃ ca kāryaṃ syādapatarpaṇam//

[[label : Su.4.1.13]] ūrdhvamārutatṛṣṇākṣunmukhaśoṣ-
aśramānvitaiḥ/ na kāryaṃ garbhiṇīvṛddhabāladurbala-
bhīrubhiḥSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.1.14]] śopheṣūthitamātreṣu vraṇeṣūgrar-
ujeṣu ca/ yathāsvairauṣadhairlepaṃ See → †pratyekaśy-
ena kārayet//

[[label : Su.4.1.15]] yathā pravajvalite veśmanyambhasā
paribecanam/ kṣipraṃ praśamayatyagnimevamālepanaṃ
rujaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.16]] prahlādane śodhane ca śophasya ha-
raṇe tathā/ utsādane ropāṇe ca lepaḥ syāttu tadarthakṛt//

[[label : Su.4.1.17]] vātaśophe tu vedanopaśamārthaṃ
sarpistailadhānyāmlamāmsarasavātaharauṣadhaniṣkvātha-
iraśītaiḥ pariṣekān kurvīta, pittaraktābhigātaviṣanim-
itteṣu kṣīraghṛtamadhuśarkarodakekṣurasamadhuraūṣa-

dhakṣīravṛkṣaṇiṣkvāthairanuṣṇaiḥ pariṣekān kurvīta, śle-
śmaśophe tu tailamūtrakṣārodakasurāśuktakaphaghna-
śadhaniṣkvāthairāśītaiḥ pariṣekān kurvīta//

[[label: Su.4.1.18]] yathā+ambubhiḥ sicyamānaḥ śānt-
imagnirniyacchati/ doṣāgnirevaṃ sahasā pariṣekeṇa śā-
myati//

[[label: Su.4.1.19]] abhyaṅgastu doṣamālokyopayukto
doṣopaśamaṃ mṛdutāṃ ca karoti//

[[label: Su.4.1.20]] svedavimlāpanādīnāṃ kriyāṇāṃ
prāk sa ucyate/ pañcāt karmasu cādiṣṭaḥ sa ca visrāvaṇ-
ādiṣu//

[[label: Su.4.1.21]] rujāvatāṃ dāruṇānāṃ kaṭhinānāṃ
tathaiva ca/ śophānāṃ svedanaṃ kāryaṃ ye cāpyevaṃv-
idhā vranāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.22]] sthirāṇāṃ rujatāṃ mandam kā-
ryaṃ vimlāpanam bhavet/ abhyajya svedayitvā tu veśu-
nādyāSee → † tataḥ śanaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.23]] vimardayedbhiṣak prājñastalenāṅg-
uṣṭhakena vā/ śophayorupanāham tu kuryādāmavida-
gdhayoḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.24]] avidagdhaḥ śamaṃ yāti vidagdhaḥ
pākameti ca/ nivartate na yaḥ śopho virekāntairupakram-
aiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.25]] tasya saṃpācanaṃ kuryāt samāhr̥-
tyauśadhāni tu/ dadhitakrasurāśuktadhānyāmlairyojitāni
tu//

[[label: Su.4.1.26]] snigdhanī lavaṇīkr̥tya pacedutkār-
ikāṃ śubhām/ sairāṇḍapatrayā śopham nāhayeduṣṇayā
tayā//

[[label: Su.4.1.27]] hitam sambhojanaṃ cāpi pākāyā-
bhimukho yadi/ vedanopaśamārthāya tathā pākaśamāya
ca//

[[label: Su.4.1.28]] acirotpatite śophe kuryācchoṇitam-
okṣaṇam/ saśophe kaṭhine See → †dhyāme sarakte veda-
nāvati//

[[label: Su.4.1.29]] saṃrabdhe viṣame cāpi vranē visr-
āvaṇam hitam/ saviṣe ca viśeṣeṇa jalaukobhiḥ padaista-
thā//

[[label : Su.4.1.30]] vedanāyāḥ praśāntyarthaṃ pākasy-
āprāptaye tathā/ sopadravāṇaṃ rūkṣāṇaṃ kṛśāṇaṃ vraṇ-
aśoṣiṇāṃ//

[[label : Su.4.1.31]] yathāsvamauṣadhaiḥ siddhaṃ sne-
hapānaṃ vidhīyate/ utsannamāṃsaśophe tu kaphajuṣṭe
viśeṣataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.32]] saṃkliṣṭaśyā(dhyā)marudhire vraṇe
pracchardanaṃ hitam/ vātapittapraduṣṭeṣu dīrghakālān-
ubandhiṣu//

[[label : Su.4.1.33]] virecanaṃ praśaṃsanti vraṇeṣu vra-
ṇakovidāḥ/ apākeṣu tu rogeṣuSee → † kaṭhineṣu sthireṣu
ca//

[[label : Su.4.1.34]] snāyukothādiṣu tathā cchedanaṃ
See → †prāptamucyate/ antaḥpūyeṣvavaktreṣu tathaivo-
tsaṅgavatsvapi//

[[label : Su.4.1.35]] gatimatsu ca rogeṣu bhedanaṃ prā-
ptamucyate/ See → †bālavṛddhāsahakṣiṇabhīrūṇāṃ yoṣ-
itāmapi//

[[label : Su.4.1.36]] marmopari ca jāteṣu See → †rogeṣ-
ūkṭeṣu dāraṇam/ supakve See → †piṇḍite śophe pīḍanai-
rupapīḍiteSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.1.37]] pākodvṛtteṣu doṣeṣu tatttu kāryaṃ
vijānatā/ supiṣṭairdāraṇadravyairyuktaiḥSee → † kṣāreṇa
vā punaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.38]] See → †kaṭhinān sthūlavṛttauṣṭhān
dīryamāṇān punaḥ punaḥ/ kaṭhinotsannamāṃsāṃśca le-
svanenācaredbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.1.39]] samaṃ likhet sulikhitam likhennir-
avaśeṣataḥ/ See → †vartmanāṃ tu pramāṇena samaṃ śa-
streṇa nirlikhet//

[[label : Su.4.1.40]] kṣaumaṃ plotam picuṃ phenam yā-
vaśūkaṃ sasaindhavam/ kakaśāni ca patrāṇi lekhanārthe
pradāpayet//

[[label : Su.4.1.41]] nāḍivraṇāñ śalyagarbhānunmārgy-
utsaṅginaḥ śanaiḥ/ karīrabālāṅgulibhireṣaṇyā vaiṣaye-
dbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.1.42]] netravartmagudābhyāsanāḍyo+avaktrāḥ
saśonitāḥ/ cuccūpodakajaiḥ ślakṣṇaiḥ karīraireṣayettu
tāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.43]] See → †saṃvṛtāsaṃvṛtāsyēṣu vraṇeṣu matimān bhiṣak/ yathoktamāharecchalyaṃ prāpto-ddharaṇalakṣaṇam//

[[label : Su.4.1.44]] roge vyadhanasādhye tu yathodd-eśaṃ pramāṇataḥ/ śastraṃ nidadhyāddoṣaṃ ca srāvayet kīrtitaṃ yathā//

[[label : Su.4.1.45]] apākopadrutā ye ca māṃsasthā viv-ṛtāṃśca ye/ yathoktaṃ sīvanaṃ teṣu kāryaṃ sandhānam-eva ca//

[[label : Su.4.1.46]] pūyagarbhānaṇudvārān vraṇānma-rmagatānapi/ yathoktaiḥ pīdanadravyaiḥ samantāt parip-īdayet//

[[label : Su.4.1.47]] śuṣyamāṇamupekṣeta pradehaṃ pī-ḍanaṃ prati/ na cābhimukhamālimpettathā doṣaḥ prasi-cyate//

[[label : Su.4.1.48]] taistairnimittairbahudhā śoṇite pra-srute bhr̥ṣam/ kāryaṃ yathoktaṃ vaidyena śoṇitāsthāpa-naṃ bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.1.49]] dāhapākajvaravatāṃ vraṇānāṃ pi-ttakopataḥ/ raktena cābhibhūtānāṃ kāryaṃ nirvāpaṇaṃ bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.1.50]] yathoktaiḥ śītaladravyaiḥ kṣīrapi-ṣṭairghṛtāplutaiḥ/ dihyādabahalān See → †sekān suśītā-ṃścāvācārayet//

[[label : Su.4.1.51]] vraṇeṣu kṣīṇamāṃseṣu tanusrāviṣv-apākiṣu/ todakāṭhinyapāruṣyaśūlavepathumatsu ca//

[[label : Su.4.1.52]] vātaghnavarge+amlagaṇe kākolyād-igaṇe tathā/ snaihikeṣu See → † ca bījeṣu pacedutkārīkāṃ śubhām//

[[label : Su.4.1.53]] teṣāṃ ca svedanaṃ kāryaṃ sthirā-nāṃ vedanāvatāṃ/ durgandhānāṃ kledavatāṃ picchilā-nāṃ viśeṣataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.54]] kaṣāyaiḥ śodhanaṃ kāryaṃ śodha-naiḥ prāgudīritaiḥ/ antaḥśalyānaṇumukhān See → † ga-mbhīrān māṃsasamśritān/

[[label : Su.4.1.55]] śodhanadravyayuktābhīrvartibhi-stān yathākramam// pūtimāṃsapracicchannān mahādoṣ-āṃśca śodhayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.56]] kalkīkṛtairyathālābhaṃ vartidravyaiḥ puroditaiḥ/ pittapraduṣṭān gambhīrān dāhapākraprapīditān//

[[label: Su.4.1.57]] kārṇpāsīphalamiśreṇa jayecchodhanasarpīṣā/ utsannamāṃsānasnigdhanalpasrāvān See → tvraṇāmstathā//

[[label: Su.4.1.58]] sarṣapasnehayuktena dhīmāmstailena śodhayet/ tailenāśudhyamānānām śodhanīyām rasakriyām//

[[label: Su.4.1.59]] vraṇānām sthīramāṃsānām See → tkuryāddravyairudīritaiḥ/ kaṣāye vidhivatteṣām kṛte cādhiśrayetSee → † punaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.60]] surāṣṭrajām sakāsīsām dadyācāpi manaḥśīlām/ haritālaṃ ca matimāmstatastāmavacārayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.61]] mātuluṅgarasopetām sakṣaudrāmatimarditām/ vraṇeṣu dattvā tām tiṣṭhettrīmstrīmśca divasān param//

[[label: Su.4.1.62]] medojuṣṭānagambhīrān durgandhāmścūrṇaśodhanaiḥ/ upācaret bhiṣak prājñāḥ See → †lakṣṇaiḥ śodhanavartijaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.63]] śuddhalakṣaṇayuktānām kaṣāyaṃ ropaṇam hitam/ See → †tatra kāryam yathoddiṣṭairdra-vyairvaidyena jānatā//

[[label: Su.4.1.64]] avedanānām śuddhānām gambhīrānām tathaiva ca/ hitā ropaṇavartyaṅgakṛtā ropaṇavartayaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.65]] apetaṇpūtimāṃsānām māṃsasthānāmarohatām/ kalkaḥ saṃrohaṇaḥSee → † kāryastilajo madhusṃyutaḥSee → †//

[[label: Su.4.1.66]] sa mādhyāttathauṣṇyācca snehāccānilanāśanaḥ/ kaṣāyabhāvānmādhyāttiktatvācāpi pittahr̥t//

[[label: Su.4.1.67]] auṣṇyāt kaṣāyabhāvācca tiktatvācca kaphe hitaḥ/ śodhayedropayeccāpi yuktaḥ śodhanaropanaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.68]] nimbapatramadhubhyām tu yuktaḥ saṃśodhanaḥ smṛtaḥ/ pūrvābhyām sarpiṣā cāpi yuktaścāpyuparopanaḥSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.1.69]] tilavadyavakalkaṃ tu kecidāhurmanīṣiṇaḥ/ See → †samayedavidagdhaṃ ca vidagdhamapi pācayet//

[[label : Su.4.1.70]] pakvaṃ bhinatti bhinnaṃ ca śodhayedropayettathāSee → †/ pittaraktaviṣāgantūn gambhīrānapi ca vranān//

[[label : Su.4.1.71]] ropayedropaṇīyena kṣīrasiddhena sarpiṣā/ kaphavātābhibhūtānāṃ vranānāṃ matimān bhīṣak//

[[label : Su.4.1.72]] kārayedropaṇaṃ tailaṃ bheṣajaistadyathoditaiḥSee → †/ abandhyānāṃ calasthānāṃ śuddhānāṃ See → †ca praduṣyatām//

[[label : Su.4.1.73]] dviharidrāyutāṃ kuryādropaṇārthāṃSee → † rasakriyām/ samānāṃ sthiramāṃsānāṃ tvaksthānāṃ ropaṇaṃ bhīṣak//

[[label : Su.4.1.74]] cūrṇaṃ vidadhyānmatimān prāksthānokto vidhiryathā/ śodhano ropaṇaścaiva vidhīryo+ayaṃ prakīrtitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.75]] sarvavranānāṃ sāmānyenokto See → †doṣāvīṣeṣataḥ/ eṣa āgamasiddhatvāttathaiva phaladarśanāt//

[[label : Su.4.1.76]] mantravat saṃprayoktavyo na mīmāṃsyaḥ kathañcana/ svabuddhyā See → †cāpi vibhajet kaṣāyādiṣu saptasuSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.1.77]] bheṣajāni See → tyathāyogaṃ yānyuktāni purā mayā/ ādye dve pañcamūlyau tu gaṇo yaścānilāpahaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.78]] sa vātaduṣṭe dātavyaḥ kaṣāyādiṣu saptasu/ nyagrodhādirgaṇo yastu kākolyādiśca yaḥ smr̥taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.79]] tau pittaduṣṭe dātavyau kaṣāyādiṣu saptasu/ āragvadhādīstu gaṇo yaścoṣṇaḥ parikīrtitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.80]] tau deyau kaphaduṣṭe tu saṃsr̥ṣṭe saṃyatā gaṇāḥ/ vātātmakānugararujān sāsṛāvānapi ca vranān//

[[label : Su.4.1.81]] sakṣaumayavasarpirbhirbhūpanāṅgaiśca dhūpayet/ pariśuṣkālpamāṃsānāṃ gambhīrānāṃ tathaiva ca//

[[label: Su.4.1.82]] kuryādutsādanīyāni sarpīṃṣyālepānāni ca/ māṃsāśināṃ ca māṃsāni bhakṣayedvidhivannarah//

[[label: Su.4.1.83]] viśuddhamanasastasya māṃsaṃ māṃsena vardhate/ utsannamṛdumāṃsānāṃ vraṇānāmavasādanam//

[[label: Su.4.1.84]] kuryāddravvairyathoddiṣṭaiścūrṇaitairmadhunā saha/ kaṭhinānāmamāṃsānāṃ duṣṭānāṃ matiriśvanā//

[[label: Su.4.1.85]] mṛdvī kriyā vidhātavyā śoṇitaṃ cāpi mokṣayet/ vātaghnauśadhasaṃyuktān snehān sekāṃścaSee → † kārayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.86]] mṛdutmamāśurohaṃ ca gāḍho bandhaḥ karoti hi/ varṇeṣu mṛdumāṃseṣu dāruṇīkaraṇaṃ hitam/ dhavapriyaṅgvaśokānāṃ rohiṇyāśca tvacastathā//

[[label: Su.4.1.87]] triphalādhātakīpuṣparodhrasarjarsān samān/ kṛtvā sūkṣmāṇi cūrṇāni vraṇaṃ tairavacūrṇayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.88]] utsannamāṃsān kaṭhinān kaṇḍūyuktāṃścīrotthitān/ tathaiiva khalu duḥśodhyañ śodhayet kṣārakarmaṇā//

[[label: Su.4.1.89]] sravato+aśmabhavānmūtraṃ ye cānye raktavāhinaḥ/ niḥśeṣacchinnasandhīṃśca sādhayedagnīkarmaṇā//

[[label: Su.4.1.90]] durūḍhatvāttu śuklānāṃ kṣṇakarṇa hitaṃ bhavet/ bhallātakān vāsayettu kṣīre prāṇmūtrabhāvitān/ tato dvidhā cchedayitvā lauhe kumbhe nidhāpayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.91]] kumbhe+anyasmin nikhāte tu taṃ kumbhamatha yojayet/ mukhaṃ mukhena sandhāya gomayairdāhayettataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.92]] yaḥ snehaścyavate tasmādgrāhayettam śanairbhiṣak/ grāmyānūpaśaphān dagdhvā sūkṣmacūrṇāni kārayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.93]] tailenānena saṃsrṣṭaṃ śuklamālepayedvraṇam/ bhallātakavidhānena sārasnehāṃstu kārayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.94]] ye ca kecit phalasnehā vidhānaṃ teṣu pūrvavatSee → †/ durūḍhatvāttu kṛṣṇānāṃ pāṇḍu-karma hitaṃ bhavet//

[[label: Su.4.1.95]] saptarātraṃ sthitaṃ kṣīre chāgale rohiṇīphalam/ tenaiva piṣṭaṃ suślakṣṇaṃ savarna-karaṇaṃ hitaṃ//

[[label: Su.4.1.96]] navam kapālikācūrṇaṃ vaidulaṃ sarjanāma ca/ kāsīsaṃ madhukaṃ caiva kṣaudrayuktaṃ pralepayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.97]] kapitthimuddhṛte māṃse mūtreṇāj-enaSee → † pūrayet/ kāsīsaṃ rocanāṃ tutthaṃ haritālaṃ manaḥśilām//

[[label: Su.4.1.98]] veṇunirlekhaṇaṃ cāpi prapunnāḍa-rasāñjanam/ adhastādarjunasyaitanmāsaṃ bhūmau nidh-āpayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.99]] māsādūrdhvaṃ tatastena kṛṣṇam-ālepayedvraṇam/ kukkuṭāṇḍakapālāni katakaṃ madhu-kaṃ samam//

[[label: Su.4.1.100]] tathā samudramaṇḍūkī maṇicū-ṛṇaṃ ca dāpayet/ guṭikā mūtrapīṣṭāstā vraṇānāṃ pratis-āraṇam//

[[label: Su.4.1.101]] hastidantamasīm kṛtvā mukhyaṃ caiva rasāñjanam/ romāṇyetenā jāyante lepātpāṇitaleṣv-
api//

[[label: Su.4.1.102]] catuṣpadānāṃ tvagromakhuraśṛ-ṅgāsthibhasmanā/ tailāktā cūrṇitā bhūmirbhavedromav-
atī punaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.103]] kāsīsaṃ naktamālasya pallavāṃśc-
aiva saṃharet/ kapittharasapiṣṭāni romasañjananaṃ pa-
ram//

[[label: Su.4.1.104]] romākīrṇo vraṇo yastu na samya-
guparohati/ kṣurakartarisandaṃśaustasya romāṇi nirha-
ret//

[[label: Su.4.1.105]] See → †saṅkhacūrṇasya bhāgau
dvau haritālaṃ ca bhāgikam/ śuktena saha piṣṭāni lom-
aśātanamuttamam//)

[[label: Su.4.1.106]] tailaṃ bhallātakasyātha snuhīkṣī-
raṃ tathaiiva ca/ pragṛhyaikatra matimān romaśātanam-
uttamam//

[[label: Su.4.1.107]] kadalīdīrghavṛntābhyāṃ bhasmā-
laṃ lavaṇaṃ śamībījaṃ śītodapiṣṭaṃ vā romaśātanamāc-
aret//

[[label: Su.4.1.108]] āgāragodhikāpucchaṃ See → †ra-
mbhā++ālaṃ bījamaingudam/ dagdhvā tadbhasmatailā-
mbu sūryapakvaṃ kacāntakṛt//

[[label: Su.4.1.109]] vātaduṣṭo vraṇo yastu rūkṣaścātya-
rthavedanaḥ/ adhaḥkāye viśeṣeṇa tatra bastirvidhīyate//

[[label: Su.4.1.110]] mūtrāghāte mūtradoṣe śukrad-
oṣe+See → †aśmarīvraṇe/ tathavārtavadoṣe ca bastirapy-
uttaro hitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.111]] yasmācchudhyati bandhena vraṇo
yāti ca mārḍavam/ rohatyapi ca niḥśaṅkastasmādbandho
vidhīyate//

[[label: Su.4.1.112]] sthirāṇāmalpamāṃsānāṃ raukṣyā-
danuparohatām/ patradānaṃ bhavet kāryaṃ yathādoṣaṃ
yathartu ca//

[[label: Su.4.1.113]] eraṇḍabhūrjapūtīkaharidrāṇāṃ tu
vātaje/ patramāśvabalaṃ yacca kāśmarīpatrameva ca//

[[label: Su.4.1.114]] patrāṇi kṣīravṛkṣāṇāmaudakāni ta-
thaiva ca/ dūṣite raktapittābhyāṃ vraṇe dadyādvicakṣa-
ṇaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.115]] pāṭhāmūrvāguḍūcīnāṃ kākamāc-
īharidrayoḥ/ patraṃ ca śukanāsāyā yojayet kaphaje vr-
aṇe//

[[label: Su.4.1.116]] akarkaśamavicchinnamajīrṇaṃ su-
kumārakam/ ajantujagdhaṃ mṛdu ca patraṃ guṇavadu-
cyate//

[[label: Su.4.1.117]] snehamauśadhasāraṃ ca paṭṭaḥ
patrāntarīkṛtaḥSee → †/ gādatte yattataḥ See → †patraṃ
lepasyopari dāpayet//

[[label: Su.4.1.118]] śaityauṣṇyajananārthāya snehasa-
mgraḥaṇāya ca/ dattauśadheṣu dātavyaṃ patraṃ vaidy-
ena jānatā//

[[label: Su.4.1.119]] makṣikā See → †vraṇamāgatya ni-
ḥkṣipanti yadā kṛmīn/ śvayathurbhakṣite taistu jāyate bh-
rśadāruṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.120]] tīvrā rujo vicitrāśca raktāsrāvaśca jāyate/ surasādirhitastatra dhāvane pūraṇe tathā//

[[label : Su.4.1.121]] saptaparṇakarañjārkanimbarājādanatvacaḥ/ hitā gomūtrapiṣṭāśca sekaḥ kṣārodakena vā//

[[label : Su.4.1.122]] pracchādya māṃsapeśyā vā kṛmītapaharedvraṇāt/ viṃśatiṃ kṛmijātīstu vaksyāmyupari bhāgaśaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.123]] dīrghakālaturāṇaṃ tu kṛśānāṃ vranāśoṣiṇāṃ/ bṛmhaṇīyo vidhiḥ sarvaḥ See → tkāyāgniṃ parirakṣatā//

[[label : Su.4.1.124]] viśajuṣṭasya vijñānāṃ viṣaniścayameva ca/ cikitsitaṃ ca vaksyāmi kalpeṣu pratibhāgaśaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.1.125]] kaṇḍūmantāḥ saśophāśca ye ca jatṛūpari vranāḥ/ śirovirecanaṃ teṣu vidadhyātkušalo bhiśak//

[[label : Su.4.1.126]] rujāvanto+anilāviṣṭā rūkṣā ye cordhvajatrūjāḥ/ vranēṣu teṣu kartavyaṃ nasyaṃ vaidyena jānatā//

[[label : Su.4.1.127]] doṣapracycāvanārthāya rujādāhaksyāyā ca/ jihvādantasamutthasya haraṇārthaṃ malasya ca//

[[label : Su.4.1.128]] śodhano ropāṇāścaiva vranāsyā mukhajasya vai/ uṣṇo vā yadi vā śītaḥ kavalagraha iṣyate//

[[label : Su.4.1.129]] ūrdhvajatrugatān rogān vranāṃśca kaphavātajān/ śophasrāvarujāyuktān dhūmapānairupācāret//

[[label : Su.4.1.130]] kṣatoṣmaṇo nigrāhārthaṃ sandhānārthaṃ tathāiva ca/ sadyovranēṣvāyateṣu kṣaudrasarpīrvidhīyate//

[[label : Su.4.1.131]] avagāḍhāstvaṇumukhā ye vranāḥ śalyapīḍitāḥ/ nivṛttahastoddharaṇā yantraṃ teṣu vidhīyate//

[[label : Su.4.1.132]] laghumātro laghuścaiva snigdha uṣṇo+agnidīpanaḥ/ sarvavranībhyo deyastu sadā++āhāro vijānatā//

[[label : Su.4.1.133]] niśācarebhyo rakṣyastu nityameva kṣatāturaḥ/ rakṣāvidhānairuddiṣṭairyamaiḥ saniyamaistatahā//

[[label: Su.4.1.134]] ṣaṅmūlo+aṣṭaparigrāhī pañcalakṣaṇalakṣitaḥ/ ṣaṣṭyā cidhānairnirdiṣṭaiścaturbhiḥ sādhyate vraṇaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.135]] yo+alpauṣadhakṛto yogo bahugr-anthabhayānmayā/ dravyāṅṇaṃ tatsamānānāṃ tatrāvāpo na duṣyati//

[[label: Su.4.1.136]] prasaṅgābhīhito yo vā bahudur-labhabheṣajaḥ/ yathopapatti tatrāpi kāryameva cikitsitam//

[[label: Su.4.1.137]] goṇoktamapi yaddravyaṃ bhavedvyādhāvayaugikam/ taduddharedyaugikam tu prakṣip-edapyakīrtitam//

[[label: Su.4.1.138]] upadravāstu vividhā vraṇasya vranītasya ca/ tatra gandhādayaḥ pañca vraṇasyopadravāḥ smṛtāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.1.139]] jvarātisārau mūrccā ca hikkā cchardirarocakaḥ/ śvāsakāsāvīpākāśca tṛṣṇā ca vranītasya tu//

[[label: Su.4.1.140]] vranakriyāsvevamāsu vyāsenoktāsvapi kriyāṃ/ bhūyo+apyupari vakṣyāmi sadyovraṇacikitsite//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne dvivraṇīyacikitsitam

nāma prathamoadhyāyaḥ //1//

4.2 dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.2.1]] athātaḥ sadyovraṇacikitsitam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.2.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.2.3]] dhanvantarirdharmabhṛtāṃ variṣṭho vāgviśāradaḥ/ See → tviśvāmitrasutaṃ śiṣyamṛṣiṃ suśrutamanvaśāt//

[[label: Su.4.2.4]] nānādhārāmukhaiḥ śastrairnānāsthānanipātitaḥ/ nānārūpā vranā ye syusteṣāṃ vakṣyāmi lakṣaṇam//

[[label: Su.4.2.5]] āyatāścaturasrāśca tryasrā maṇḍalinastathā/ ardha-candrapratīkāśā viśālāḥ kuṭilāstathā//

[[label : Su.4.2.6]] See → †sarāvanimnamadhyāśca yav-
amadyāstathā+apare/ evaṃprakārākṛtayo bhavantyāga-
ntavo vraṇāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.7]] doṣajā vā svayaṃ bhinnā na tu vaidy-
animittajāḥ/ bhiṣagvraṇākṛtijño hi na mohamadhighacch-
ati//

[[label : Su.4.2.8]] bhṛśaṃ durdarśarūpeṣu vraṇeṣu vik-
rteṣvapi/ See → †anantākṛtirāgantuh sa bhiṣagbhiḥ purā-
tanaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.9]] samāsato lakṣaṇataḥ saṅvidhaḥ pari-
kīrtitaḥ/ chinnaṃ bhinnaṃ tathā viddhaṃ kṣataṃ piccit-
ameva ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.10]] ghr̥ṣṭamāhustathā ṣaṣṭhaṃ teṣāṃ
vakṣyāmi lakṣaṇam/ tiraścīna ṛjurvā+api yo vraṇāścāyato
bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.2.11]] gātrasya pātanaṃ cāpi chinna-
ityupadiśyate/ kuntaśaktyṛṣṭikhaṅgāgraviṣāṇādibhirāśa-
yah//

[[label : Su.4.2.12]] See → †hataḥ kiñcit sravettaddhi bh-
innalakṣaṇamucyate/ sthānānyāmāgnipakvānāṃ mūtra-
sya rudhirasya ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.13]] hṛduṇḍukaḥ phupphusaśca koṣṭha
ityabhidhīyate/ tasmin bhinne raktapūrṇe jvaro dāhaśca
jāyate//

[[label : Su.4.2.14]] mūtramārgagudāsyebhyo raktaṃ
ghr̥ṇācca gacchati/ mūrcchāśvāsatr̥ḍādhmānamabhakta-
cchanda eva ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.15]] viṇmūtravātasāṅgaśca svedāsrāvo+akṣiraktatā/
lohaḡandhitvamāsyasya gātradaurgandhyameva ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.16]] hṛcchūlaṃ pārśvayoścāpi viśeṣaṃ
cātra me śṛṇu/ āmāśayasthe rudhire rudhiraṃ See → †ch-
ardayet punaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.17]] ādhmānamatimātraṃ ca śūlaṃ ca
bhṛśadāruṇam/ pakvāśayagate cāpi rujo gauravameva
ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.18]] śītataḥ cāpyadho nāmeḥ khebhyo ra-
ktasya cāgamaḥ/ abhinne+apyāśaye+antrāṇāṃ khaiḥ sū-
kṣmairantrapūraṇam//

[[label : Su.4.2.19]] pihitāsyē ghaṭe yadvallakṣyate tasya gauravam/ sūkṣmāsyāśalyābhihatam yadaṅgam tvāśayā-dvinā//

[[label : Su.4.2.20]] uttuṇḍitam nirgataṁ vā tadviddhami nirdiśet/ nāticchinnaṁ nātibhinnaṁubhayorlakṣaṇā-nvitam//

[[label : Su.4.2.21]] viṣamaṁ vranamaṅge yattat kṣataṁ tvabhinirdiśet/ prahārapīḍanābhyāṁ tu yadaṅgam pṛthutāṁ gatam//

[[label : Su.4.2.22]] sāsthi tat piccitam vidyānmajjara-ktapariplutam/ vigatatvagyadaṅgam hi saṁgharṣādanya-athā+api vā//

[[label : Su.4.2.23]] uṣāsrāvānvitam tatttu ghrṣtamityup-adiśyate/ chinne bhinne tathā viddhe kṣate vā+asṛgatisravet//

[[label : Su.4.2.24]] raktakṣayādrujastatra karoti pavano bhṛśam/ snehapānaṁ hitam tatra tatseko vihitastathā//

[[label : Su.4.2.25]] veśavāraiḥ sakṛśaraiḥ susnigdhaiśc-opanāhanam/ dhānyasvedāṁśca kurvīta snigdhanāyālep-anāni ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.26]] vātaghnauśadhasiddhaiśca snehai-rbastirvidhīyate/ piccite ca vighṛṣṭe ca nātisravapi śoṇi-tam//

[[label : Su.4.2.27]] agacchati bhṛśam tasmin dāhaḥ pā-kaśca jāyate/ tatroṣmaṇo nigrahārtham tathā dāhaprapā-kayoḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.28]] śītamālepanam kāryam pariṣekaśca śītalaḥ/ ṣaṭsveteṣu yathokteṣu chinnaḍiṣu samāsataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.29]] jñeyam samarpitam sarvaṁ sadyo-vraṇacikitsitam/ ata ūrdhvaṁ pravakṣyāmi chinnaṇam tu cikitsitam//

[[label : Su.4.2.30]] ye vranā vivṛtāḥ kecicchiraḥpārśvā-valambinaḥ/ tān sīvyedvidhinoktena badhnīyādgāḍham-eva ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.31]] karṇam sthānādapahrtaṁ sthāpayi-tvā yathāsthitam/ sīvyedyathoktam tailena srotaścābhīp-ratarpayet//

[[label : Su.4.2.32]] kṛkātīkānte chinne tu gacchatyapi samīraṇe/ samyānniveśya badhnīyāt sīvyeccāpi niranta-ram//

[[label : Su.4.2.33]] ājena sapiṣā caivaṃ pariṣekaṃ tu kārayet/ uttāno+annaṃ samaśnīyācchayīta ca suyantritah//

[[label : Su.4.2.34]] śākhāsu patitāmstiryak prahārān vivṛtān bhṛṣam/ sīvyet samyañniveśyāsu sandhyasthīnyanupūrvaśah//

[[label : Su.4.2.35]] baddhvā vellitakenāsu tatastailena secayet/ carmaṇā gophaṇābandhaḥ kāryo yo vā hito bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.2.36]] pṛṣṭhe vraṇo yasya bhaveduttānaṃ śāyayettu tam/ ato+anyathā corasije śāyayet puruṣaṃ vraṇe//

[[label : Su.4.2.37]] chinnāṃ niḥśeṣataḥ śākhāṃ dagdhvā tailena buddhimān/ badhnīyāt kośabandhena prāptaṃ kāryaṃ ca ropaṇam//

[[label : Su.4.2.38]] candanaṃ padmakam rodhramutpalāni priyaṅgavaḥ/ haridrā madhukaṃ caiva payaḥ syād atra cāṣṭamam//

[[label : Su.4.2.39]] tailamebhirvipakvaṃ tu pradhānaṃ vraṇaropaṇam/ candanaṃ karkaṭākhyā ca sahe māṃsyāhvayā+amṛtā//

[[label : Su.4.2.40]] hareṇavo mṛṇālaṃ ca triphalā padmakotpale/ trayodaśāṅgaṃ trivṛtametadvā payasā+anvitam//

[[label : Su.4.2.41]] tailaṃ vipakvaṃ sekārthe hitaṃ tu vraṇaropaṇe/ ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi bhinnānāṃ tu cikitsitam//

[[label : Su.4.2.42]] bhinnaṃ netramakarmaṇyamabhinnaṃ lambate tu yat/ tanniveśya yathāsthānamavyāviddhasiraṃ śanaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.43]] pīḍayet pāṇinā samyak padmapattrāntareṇa tu/ tato+asya tarpaṇaṃ kāryaṃ nasyaṃ cānena sarpiṣā//

[[label : Su.4.2.44]] ājaṃ ghṛtaṃ kṣīrapātraṃ madhukaṃ cotpalāni ca/ jīvakaṣabhakau caiva piṣṭvā sarpirvipācayet//

[[label : Su.4.2.45]] sarvanetrābhigāte tu sarpiretat praśasyate/ udarānmedaso vartirnirgatā yasya dehinaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.46]] kaśāyabhasmamṛtkīrṇāṃ baddhvā sūtreṇa sūtravit/ agnitaptena śastreṇa chindyānmadhusamāyutam//

[[label : Su.4.2.47]] baddhvā vraṇaṃ sujīrṇe+anne sarpa-
śaḥ pānamiṣyate/ snehapānādr̥te cāpi payaḥpānaṃ vidh-
īyate//

[[label : Su.4.2.48]] śarkarāmadhuyaṣṭibhyām lākṣayā
vā śvadaṃṣṭrayā/ citrāsamanvitaṃ caiva rujādāhavināśa-
naṃ//

[[label : Su.4.2.49]] āṭopo maraṇaṃ vā syācchūlo vā+acchidyamānayā/
medogranthau tu yattailaṃ vakṣyate tacca yojayet//

[[label : Su.4.2.50]] tvaco+atītya sirādīni bhittvā vā par-
ihṛtya vā/ koṣṭhe pratiṣṭhitaṃ śalyaṃ kuryāduktānupadr-
avān//

[[label : Su.4.2.51]] tatrāntarlohitaṃ pāṇḍuṃ śītapāda-
karānanam/ śītocchvāsaṃ raktanetraṃ naddhaṃ ca viv-
arjayet//

[[label : Su.4.2.52]] āmāśayasthe rudhire vamaṇaṃ pa-
thyamucyate/ pakvāśayasthe deyaṃ ca virecanamasamś-
ayam//

[[label : Su.4.2.53]] āsthāpanaṃ ca niḥshehaṃ kāryaṃ-
uṣṇairviśodhanaiḥ/ yavakolakulatthānāṃ niḥsnehena ra-
sena ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.54]] bhuñjītānaṃ yavāgūṃ vā pibet sai-
ndhavasam̐yutām/ atiniḥsrutarakto vā bhinnakoṣṭhaḥ pi-
bedasṛk//

[[label : Su.4.2.55]] svamārgapratipannāstu yasya viṇm-
ūtramārutāḥ/ vyupadravaḥ sa bhinne+api koṣṭhe jīvati
mānavaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.56]] abhinnamantraṃ niṣkrāntaṃ prave-
śyaṃ nānyathā bhavet/ pipīlikāśirograstaṃ tadapyeke va-
danti tu//

[[label : Su.4.2.57]] prakṣālya payasā digdhaṃ tṛṇsoṇi-
tapāṃsubhiḥ/ praveśayet kṛttanakho ghr̥tenāktaṃ śanaiḥ
śanaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.58]] praveśayet kṣīrasiktaṃ śuṣkama-
traṃ ghr̥tāplutaṃ/ aṅgulyā+abhimṛset kaṇṭhaṃ jalenodv-
ejayedapi//

[[label : Su.4.2.59]] hastapādeṣuSee → † samgr̥hya sa-
mutthāpyaSee → † mahābalāḥ/ bhavatyantaḥpraveśastu
yathā nirdhunuyustathā//

[[label : Su.4.2.60]] tathā+antrāṇi viśantyantaḥ svām ka-
lām pīḍayanti ca/ vraṇālpātavādbahutvādvā duṣpraveśam
bhavettu yat//

[[label : Su.4.2.61]] tadāpāṭhya pramāṇena bhiṣaga-
ntram parveśayet/ yathāsthānam niveṣṭe ca vraṇam sīvy-
edatandriyaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.62]] sthānādapetamādatte prāṇān gup-
itameva vā/ veṣṭayitvā tu paṭṭena ghṛtasekam pradāpa-
yet//

[[label : Su.4.2.63]] ghṛtam pibet sukhoṣṇam ca citrāta-
ilasamanvitam/ mṛdukriyārtham śakṛto vāyoścādhaḥpra-
vṛttaye//

[[label : Su.4.2.64]] tatastailamidaṃ kuryādropaṇārtham
cikitsakaḥ/ tvaco+aśvakarṇadhavayormocakīmeṣaśṛṅgayoḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.65]] śallakyarjunayoścāpi vidāryāḥ kṣīr-
iṇām tathā/ balāmūlāni cāhr̥tya tailametairvipācayet//

[[label : Su.4.2.66]] vraṇam saṃropayetena varṣamā-
tram yateta ca/ pādau nirastamuṣkasya jalena prokṣya cā-
kṣiṇī//

[[label : Su.4.2.67]] praveśya tunnasevanyā muṣkau sī-
vyettataḥ param/ kāryo gophaṇikābandhaḥ kaṭhyāmāve-
śyaSee → † yantrakam//

[[label : Su.4.2.68]] na kuryāt snehasekam ca tena kli-
dyati hi vraṇaḥ/ kālānusāryāgurvelājātīcandanapadmak-
aiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.69]] śilādārvyamṛtātutthaistailam kurv-
īta ropaṇam/ śirasō+apahr̥te śalye bālavartim niveśayet//

[[label : Su.4.2.70]] bālavartyāmadattāyām mastulu-
ṅgam vraṇāt sravet/ hanyādenam tato vāyustasmādeva-
mupācaret//

[[label : Su.4.2.71]] vraṇe rohati caikaikam śanairbālam-
apakṣipet/ gātrādapahr̥te+anyasmāt snehavartim praveś-
ayet//

[[label : Su.4.2.72]] kṛte niḥśoṇite cāpi vidhiḥ sadyaḥkṣ-
ate hitaḥ/ dūrābagādhāḥ sūkṣmāḥ syurye vraṇāstān viśo-
ṇitān//

[[label : Su.4.2.73]] kṛtvā sūkṣmeṇa netreṇa cakratailena
tarpayet/ samaṅgām rajanīm padmām trivargam tuttham-
eva ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.74]] viḍaṅgaṃ kaṭukāṃ pathyāṃ guḍū-
cīm sakarañjikām/ saṃhr̥tya vipacet kāle tailaṃ ropaṇam-
uttamam//

[[label : Su.4.2.75]] tālīsaṃ padmakāṃ māṃsī hareṇva-
gurucandanam/ haridre padmabījāni sośīraṃ madhukaṃ
ca taiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.76]] pakvaṃ sadyovraṇeṣūktaṃ tailaṃ
ropaṇamuttamam/ kṣate kṣatavidhiḥ kāryaḥ piccite bha-
gnavadvidhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.77]] ghr̥ṣṭe rujo nigr̥hyāśu cūrṇairupac-
aredvraṇam/ viśliṣṭadehaṃ patitaṃ mathitaṃ hatameva
ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.78]] vāsayettailapūrṇāyāṃ dronyāṃ mā-
ṃsarasāśanam/ ayameva vidhiḥ kāryaḥ kṣīṇe marmahate
tathā//

[[label : Su.4.2.79]] ropaṇe sapaṛīṣeke pāne ca vraṇi-
nām sadā/ tailaṃ ghr̥taṃ vā saṃyojyaṃ śarīrartūnave-
kṣya hi//

[[label : Su.4.2.80]] ghr̥tāni yāni vaksyāmi yatnataḥ pitt-
avidradhau/ sadyovraṇeṣu deyāni tāni vaidyena jānatā//

[[label : Su.4.2.81]] sadyaḥkṣatavraṇaṃ vaidyaḥ saśū-
laṃ pariṣecayet/ sarpiṣā nātīśītena balātailena vā punaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.82]] samaṅgāṃ rajanīm padmām pa-
thyām tutthaṃ suvarcalām/ padmakāṃ rodhramadhu-
kaṃ viḍaṅgāni hareṇukām//

[[label : Su.4.2.83]] tālīśapatraṃ naladaṃ candanaṃ pa-
dmakeśaram/ mañjiṣṭhośīralākṣāśca kṣīriṇām cāpi palla-
vān//

[[label : Su.4.2.84]] priyālabījaṃ tindukyāstaruṇāni ph-
alāni ca/ yathālābhaṃ samāhr̥tya tailamebhirvipācayet//

[[label : Su.4.2.85]] sadyovraṇānām sarveśāmaduṣṭā-
nām tu ropaṇam/ kaṣāyamadhurāḥ śītāḥ kriyāḥ snigdha-
śca yojayet//

[[label : Su.4.2.86]] sadyovraṇānām saptāhaṃ paścāt
pūrvoktamācaret/ duṣṭavraṇeṣu kartavyamūrdhvaṃ cā-
dhaśca śodhanam//

[[label : Su.4.2.87]] viśoṣaṇaṃ tathā++āhāraḥ śoṇitasya
ca mokṣaṇam/ kaṣāyaṃ rājavr̥kṣādau surasādau ca dhāv-
anam//

[[label : Su.4.2.88]] tayoreva kaṣāyeṇa tailaṃ śodhana-
miṣyate/ See → †kṣāraikalpena vā tailaṃ kṣāradravyeṣu
sādhitam//

[[label : Su.4.2.89]] dravantī cirabilvaśca dantī citrakam-
eva ca/ pṛthvikā nimbapatrāṇi kāsīsaṃ tutthameva ca//

[[label : Su.4.2.90]] trivṛttejovatī nīlī haridre saindha-
vaṃ tilāḥ/ bhūmikadambaḥ suvahā śukākhyā lāṅgalāhv-
ayā//

[[label : Su.4.2.91]] naipālī jālinī caiva madayantī mṛgā-
danī/ sudhāmūrvārkaḥkīṭāriharitālakarañjikāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.92]] yathopapatti kartavyaṃ tailametai-
stu śodhanam/ gḥṛtaṃ vā yadi vā prāptaṃ kalkāḥ saṃśo-
dhanāstathā//

[[label : Su.4.2.93]] saindhavatrivṛderāṇḍapatrakalka-
stu vātike/ trivṛddharidrāmadrakalkaḥ paitte tilairyu-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.94]] kaphaje tilatejohvādantīsvarjikacitr-
akāḥ/ duṣṭavraṇavidhiḥ kāryaḥ See → †mehakuṣṭhavraṇ-
eṣvapi//

[[label : Su.4.2.95]] ṣaḍvidhaḥ prāk pradiṣṭo yaḥ sadyo-
vraṇaviniścayaḥ/ nātaḥ śakyaṃ paraṃ vaktumapi niścit-
avādibhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.96]] upasargairnipātaiśca tatttu paṇḍita-
māninaḥ/ kecit saṃyojya bhāṣante bahudhā mānagarvi-
tāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.2.97]] bahu tadbhāṣitaṃ teṣāṃ ṣaṭṣveṣve-
vāvatīṣṭhate/ viśeṣā iva sāmānye ṣaṭtvam tu paramaṃ ma-
tam//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne sadyocraṇacikitsitaṃ
nāma dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ //2//

4.3 tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.3.1]] athāto bhagnānāṃ cikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.3.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.3.3]] alpāśino+anātmavato jantorvātātma-
kasya ca/ upadravairvā juṣṭasya bhagnaṃ kṛcchreṇa si-
dhyati//

[[label: Su.4.3.4]] lavaṇaṃ kaṭukaṃ kṣāramamlaṃ ma-
ithunamātapam/ vyāyāmaṃ ca na seveta bhagno rūkṣā-
nnameva ca//

[[label: Su.4.3.5]] śālirmāmsarasaḥ kṣīraṃ sarpiryūṣaḥ
satīnaḥ/ bṛmhaṇaṃ cānnapānaṃ syāddeyaṃ bhagnāya
jānatā//

[[label: Su.4.3.6]] madhūkodumbarāśvatthapalāśakak-
ubhatvacaḥ/ vaṃśasarjavaṭānāṃ ca kuśārthamupasamh-
aret//

[[label: Su.4.3.7]] ālepanārthaṃ mañjiṣṭhāṃ madh-
ukaṃ raktacandanam/ śatadhautaghṛtonmiśraṃ śālipi-
ṣṭaṃ ca samharet//

[[label: Su.4.3.8]] saptāhādatha saptāhāt saumyeṣvṛt-
uṣu bandhanam/ sādharmaṇeṣu kartavyaṃ pañcame pañc-
ame+ahani//

[[label: Su.4.3.9]] āgneyeṣu tryahātu kuryādbhagnad-
oṣavaśena vā/ tatrātiśithilaṃ baddhe sandhisthairyaṃ na
jāyate//

[[label: Su.4.3.10]] gāḍhenāpi tvagādīnāṃ śopho ruk
pāka eva ca/ tasmāt sādharmaṇaṃ bandhaṃ bhagne śams-
anti tadvidaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.3.11]] nyagrodhādikaṣāyaṃ tu suśītaṃ pa-
riṣecane/ pañcamūlīvipakvaṃ tu kṣīraṃ kuryāt saved-
ane//

[[label: Su.4.3.12]] sukhoṣṇamavacāryaṃ vā cakratai-
laṃ vijānatā/ vibhajya kālaṃ doṣaṃ ca doṣaghnauśadha-
saṃyutam//

[[label: Su.4.3.13]] pariṣekaṃ pradehaṃ ca vidadhyā-
cchītameva ca/ grṣṭikṣīraṃ sasarpīṣkaṃ madhurauśadha-
sādhitam//

[[label: Su.4.3.14]] śītaḥ lākṣayā yuktaṃ prātarbha-
gnaḥ pibennaraḥ/ savraṇasya tu bhagnasya vṛṇaṃ sarp-
irmadhūttaraiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.3.15]] pratisārya kaṣāyaistu śeṣaṃ bhagn-
avadācaret/ prathame vayasi tvevaṃ bhagnaṃ sukaram-
ādiśet//

[[label : Su.4.3.16]] alpadoṣasya jantostu kāle ca śiśirā-
tmake/ prathame vayasi tvevaṃ māsāt sandhiḥ sthiro bh-
avet//

[[label : Su.4.3.17]] madhyame dviguṇāt kālāduttare tr-
iguṇāt smṛtaḥ/ avanāmitamunnahyedunnataṃ cavapīḍa-
yet//

[[label : Su.4.3.18]] āñchedatikṣiptamadho gataṃ copari
vartayet/ āñchanaiḥ pīḍanaiscaiva saṅgepairbandhanaist-
athā//

[[label : Su.4.3.19]] sandhīñcharīre sarvāṃstu calānapy-
acalānapi/ etaistu sthāpanopāyairḥ sthāpayenmatimān bh-
iṣak//

[[label : Su.4.3.20]] utpiṣṭamatha viśiṣṭaṃ sandhiṃ va-
idyō na ghaṭṭayet/ tasya śītān pariṣekān pradehāṃścāvāc-
ārayet//

[[label : Su.4.3.21]] abhighāte hr̥te sandhiḥ svāṃ yāti pr-
akṛtiṃ punaḥ/ ghṛtadigdhenā paṭṭena veṣṭayitvā yathāvi-
dhi//

[[label : Su.4.3.22]] paṭṭopari kuśān dattvā yathāvadv-
andhamācāret/ pratyaṅgabhagnasya vidhirata ūrdhvaṃ
pravakṣyate//

[[label : Su.4.3.23]] nakhasandhiṃ samutpiṣṭaṃ raktān-
ugatamārayā/ avamathya srute rakte śālipiṣṭena lepayet//

[[label : Su.4.3.24]] bhagnāṃ vā sandhimuktāṃ vā sth-
āpayitvā+añgulīṃ samāṃ/ aṇunā++āveṣṭya paṭṭena ghṛt-
asekaṃ pradāpayet//

[[label : Su.4.3.25]] abhyajya sapiṣā pādaṃ talabhagnaṃ
kuśottaram/ vastrapaṭṭena badhnīyāna ca vyāyāmāc-
āret//

[[label : Su.4.3.26]] abhyajyāyāmāyējaṅghāmūruṃ ca
susamāhitaḥ/ dattvā vṛkṣatvacāḥ śītā vastrapaṭṭena veṣṭ-
ayet//

[[label : Su.4.3.27]] matimāṃścakrayogena hyāñchedū-
rvasthi nirgatam/ sphuṭitaṃ piccitaṃ cāpi badhnīyāt pū-
rvavadbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.3.28]] āñchedūrdhvamadho vā+api kaṭi-
bhagnaṃ tu mānavam/ tataḥ sthānasthite saṃdhau basti-
bhiḥ samupācāret//

[[label: Su.4.3.29]] parśukāsvatha bhagnāsu ghṛtābhy-
aktasya tiṣṭhataḥ/ dakṣiṇāsvathavā vāmāsvanumṛjya nib-
andhaniḥ//

[[label: Su.4.3.30]] tataḥ kavalikāṃ dattvā veṣṭayet su-
samāhitaḥ/ tailapūrṇe kaṭāhe vā droṇyāṃ vā śāyayenna-
ram//

[[label: Su.4.3.31]] musalenotkṣipet kakṣāmamaṃsasa-
ndhau viśamhate/ sthānasthitaṃ ca badhnīyāt svastikena
vicakṣaṇaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.3.32]] kaurparaṃ tu tathā sandhimaṅgu-
ṣṭhenānumārjayet/ anumṛjya tataḥ sandhiṃ pīḍayet kūrpa-
rāccyutam//

[[label: Su.4.3.33]] prasāryākuñcayecainam snehase-
kaṃ ca dāpayet/ evaṃ jānuni gūlphe ca maṇibandhe ca
kārayet//

[[label: Su.4.3.34]] ubhe tale same kṛtvā talabhagnasya
dehinaḥ/ badhnīyādāmatailena pariṣekaṃ ca kārayet//

[[label: Su.4.3.35]] See → tṃrṭpīḍam dhārayet pū-
rvaṃ lavaṇam ca tataḥ param/ haste jātabale cāpi kuryāt
pāśāṇadhāraṇam//

[[label: Su.4.3.36]] sannamunnamayet svinnamakṣa-
kaṃ musalena tu/ tathonnataṃ pīḍayecca badhnīyādgā-
dhameva ca//

[[label: Su.4.3.37]] ūruvaccāpi kartavyaṃ bāhubhagna-
cikitsitam/ grīvāyāṃ tu vivṛttāyāṃ praviṣṭāyāmadho+api
vā//

[[label: Su.4.3.38]] avaṭāvatha hanvośca pragṛhyonna-
mayennaram/ tataḥ kuśāṃ samaṃ dattvā vastrapaṭṭena
veṣṭayet//

[[label: Su.4.3.39]] uttānaṃ śāyayecainam saptarātr-
amatandriyaḥ/ hanvasthinī samānīya hanusandhau viśa-
mḥate//

[[label: Su.4.3.40]] svedayitvā sthiten samyak pañcā-
ṅgīṃ vitaredbhiṣak/ vātaghnamadhuraiḥ sarpiḥ siddham
nasye ca pūjitam//

[[label: Su.4.3.41]] abhagnāṃścalitān dantān sarakt-
ānavapīḍayet/ taruṇasya manuṣyasya śītairālepayedva-
hiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.3.42]] siktivā+ambubhistataḥ śītaiḥ sandh-
ānīyairupācaret/ utpalasya ca nālena kṣīrapānaṃ vidhīy-
ate//

[[label : Su.4.3.43]] jīrṇasya tu manuṣyasya varjayeccal-
itān dvijān/ nāsāṃ sannāṃ vivṛttāṃ vā rjvīm kṛtvā śalāk-
ayā//

[[label : Su.4.3.44]] pṛthānāsikayornāḍyau dvimukhyau
saṃpraveśayet/ tataḥ paṭṭena saṃveṣṭya ghr̥tasekaṃ pra-
dāpayet//

[[label : Su.4.3.45]] bhagnaṃ karṇaṃ tu badhnīyāt sa-
maṃ kṛtvā ghr̥taplutam/ sadyaḥkṣatavidhānaṃ ca tataḥ
pañcāt samācaret//

[[label : Su.4.3.46]] mastuluṅgādvinaḥSee → † bhinne
kapāle madhusarpiṣī/ dattvā tato nibadhnīyāt saptāhaṃ
ca pibedghṛtam//

[[label : Su.4.3.47]] patanādabhighātādvā śūnamaṅgaṃ
yadakṣatam/ śītān pradehān sekāṃśca bhiṣak tasyāvaca-
r̥ayet//

[[label : Su.4.3.48]] atha jaṅghorubhagnānāṃ kapāṭaśa-
yanaṃ hitam/ kīlakā bandhanārthaṃ ca pañca kāryā vijā-
natā//

[[label : Su.4.3.49]] yathā na calanaṃ tasya bhagnasya
kriyate tathā/ sandherubhayato dvau dvau tale caikaśca
kīlakaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.3.50]] śroṇyāṃ vā pṛṣṭhavaṃśe vā vakṣa-
syakṣakayostathā/ bhagnasandhivimokṣeṣu vidhimenam
samācaret//

[[label : Su.4.3.51]] sandhīm̐sciravimuktām̐stu snigdhān
svinnān mṛdūkṛtān/ uktairvidhānairbuddhyā ca samyak
prakṛtimānayet//

[[label : Su.4.3.52]] kāṇḍabhagne prarūḍhe tu viṣamo-
lbaṇasaṃhite/ āpothya samayedbhagnaṃ tato bhagnava-
dācaret//

[[label : Su.4.3.53]] kalpayennirgataṃ śuṣkaṃ vraṇā-
nte+asthi samāhitaḥ/ sandhyante vā kriyāṃ kuryāt savr-
aṇe vraṇabhagnavat//

[[label : Su.4.3.54]] ūrdhvakāye tu bhagnānāṃ masti-
ṣkyam karṇapūraṇam/ ghr̥tapānaṃ hitam nasyam praś-
ākḥāsvanuvāsanam//

[[label: Su.4.3.55]] ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi tailaṃ bhagnaprasādhakam/ rātrau rātrau tilān kṛṣṇān vāsayed-asthire jale//

[[label: Su.4.3.56]] divā divā śoṣayitvā gavāṃ kṣīreṇa bhāvayet/ ṛtīyaṃ saptarātraṃ tu bhāvayenmadhukāmb-unā//

[[label: Su.4.3.57]] tataḥ kṣīraṃ punaḥ pītān suśuṣk-āṃścūrṇayedbhiṣak/ kākolyādiṃ sayasṭyāhvaṃ mañji-ṣṭhāṃ sārivāṃ tathā//

[[label: Su.4.3.58]] kuṣṭhaṃ sarjarasaṃ māṃsīm sura-dāru sacandanam/ śatapušpāṃ ca saṃcūrṇya tilacūrṇena yojayet//

[[label: Su.4.3.59]] pīdanārthaṃ ca kartavyaṃ sarvag-andhaśṛtaṃ payaḥ/ caturguṇena payasā tattailaṃ vipace-dbhiṣak//

[[label: Su.4.3.60]] elāmaṃśumatīm patraṃ jīvakaṃ ta-garaṃ tathā/ rodhraṃ prapauṇḍarīkaṃ ca tathā kālānus-āri(vā)ṇam//

[[label: Su.4.3.61]] saireyakaṃ kṣīraśuklāmanantāṃ sa-madhūlikāṃ/ piṣṭvā śṛṅgāṭakaṃ caiva pūrvoktānyausa-dhāni ca//

[[label: Su.4.3.62]] ebhistadvipacetailaṃ śāstravinmṛ-dunā+agninā/ etattailaṃ sadā pathyaṃ bhagnānāṃ sarv-akarmasu//

[[label: Su.4.3.63]] ākṣepake pakṣaghāte tāluśoṣe ta-tthā+ardite/ manyāstambhe śīroroge karnaśūle hanugra-ahē//

[[label: Su.4.3.64]] bādhirye timire caiva ye ca strīṣu kṣ-ayaṃ gatāḥ/ pathyaṃ pāne tathā+abhyaṅge nasye bastiṣu bhojaneSee → †//

[[label: Su.4.3.65]] grīvāskandhorasāṃ vṛddhiraṃuna-ivopajāyate/ mukhaṃ ca padmapratimaṃ sasugandhisa-mīraṇam//

[[label: Su.4.3.66]] gandhatailamidaṃ nāmnā sarvavāt-avikāranut/ rājārhametat kartavyaṃ rājñāmeva vicakṣaṇ-aiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.3.67]] trapuṣākṣpriyālānāṃ tailāni madh-uraiḥ saha/ vasāṃ dattvā yathālābhaṃ kṣīre daśaguṇe pa-cet//

[[label : Su.4.3.68]] snehottamamidam cāśu kuryādbh-
agnaprasādhanam/ pānābhyañjananasyeṣu bastikarmaṇi
secane//

[[label : Su.4.3.69]] bhagnaṃ naiti yathāpākaṃ prayat-
eta tathā bhiṣak/ pakvamāṃsasirāsnāyu taddhi kṛcchreṇa
sidhyati//

[[label : Su.4.3.70]] bhagnaṃ sandhimanāviddhamahī-
nāṅgamanulbaṇam/ sukhaceṣṭāpracāraṃ ca saṃhitam sa-
myagādiśet//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne bhagnacikitsitam
nāma tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ //3//

4.4 caturtho+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.4.1]] athāto bātavyādhicikitsitam vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.3]] āmāśayagate vāte cchardayitvā yath-
ākramam/ deyaḥ ṣaḍdharāṇo yogaḥ saptarātram sukhā-
mbunā//

[[label : Su.4.4.4]] citrakendrayave pāṭhā kaṭukā+ativiṣā+abhayā/
vātavyādhipraśamano yogaḥ ṣaḍdharāṇaḥ smṛtaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.5]] pakvāśayagate cāpi deyaṃ snehavir-
ecanam/ bastayaḥ śodhanīyāśca prāśāśca lavaṇottarāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.6]] kāryo bastigate cāpi vidhirbastiviśo-
dhanah/ śrotrādiṣu prakupite kāryaścānilahā kramaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.7]] snehābhyaṅgopanāhāśca mardanāle-
panāni ca/ tvaṇmāṃsāsṛksirāprāpte kuryāt cāsṛgvimokṣ-
aṇam//

[[label : Su.4.4.8]] snehopanāhāgnikarmabandhanonm-
ardanāni ca/ snāyusandhyasthisamprāpte kuryādvāyāva-
tandritaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.9]] niruddhe+asthani vā vāyau pāṇima-
nthena See → tḍārite/ nāḍiṃ dattvā+asthani bhiṣak cūṣ-
ayetpavanaṃ balī//

[[label : Su.4.4.10]] śukraprāpte+anile kāryaṃ śukr-
adoṣacikitsitam/ avagāhakuṭīkarṣūprastarābhyaṅgabasti-
bhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.11]] jayet sarvāṅgajaṃ vātaṃ sirāmokṣa-
iśca buddhimān/ ekāṅgagaṃ ca matimāñchṛṅgaiścāvasth-
itaṃ jayet//

[[label : Su.4.4.12]] balāsapittaraktaistu saṃsṛṣṭamavir-
odhibhiḥ/ suptivāte tvasṛṇmokṣaṃ kuryāttu bahuśo bhi-
ṣak//

[[label : Su.4.4.13]] dihyācca lavaṇāgāradhūmaistailas-
amanvitaiḥ/ pañcamūlīśṛtaṃ kṣīraṃ phalāmlo rasa eva
ca//

[[label : Su.4.4.14]] susnigdho dhanyayūṣo vā hito vāt-
avikāriṇām/ kākolyādiḥ savātaghnaḥ sarvāmladravyasa-
myutaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.15]] sānūpaudakamāṃsastu sarvasneha-
samanvitaḥ/ sukhoṣṇaḥ spaṣṭalavaṇaḥ sālvaṇaḥ parikīrti-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.16]] tenopanāhaṃ kurvīta sarvadā vāta-
rogiṇām/ kuñcyamānaṃ rujārtam vā gātraṃ stabdhama-
thāpi vā//

[[label : Su.4.4.17]] gāḍhaṃ paṭṭairnibadhniyāt kṣauma-
kārpāsikaurṇikaiḥ/ biḍālanakulondrāṇām carmagonyām
mṛgasya vā//

[[label : Su.4.4.18]] praveśayedvā svabhyaktaṃ sālvaṇe-
nopanāhitam/ skandhavakṣastrikaprāptaṃ vāyumuṃ many-
āgataṃ tathā//

[[label : Su.4.4.19]] vamaṇaṃ hanti nasyaṃ ca kuśalena
prayojitam/ śirogataṃ śirobastirhanti vā+asṛgvimokṣaṇam//

[[label : Su.4.4.20]] snehaṃ mātrāsahasraṃ tu dhāraye-
ttatra yogataḥ/ sarvāṅgatamekāṅgasthitam vā+api samīr-
aṇam//

[[label : Su.4.4.21]] ruṇaddhi kevalo bastirvāyuvegami-
vācalaḥ/ snehasvedastathā+abhyaṅgo bastiḥ snehavireca-
nam//

[[label : Su.4.4.22]] śirobastiḥ śiraḥsneho dhūmaḥ snai-
hika eva ca/ sukhoṣṇaḥ snehagaṇḍūṣo nasyaṃ snaihika-
meva ca//

[[label : Su.4.4.23]] rasāḥ kṣīrāṇi māṃsāni snehāḥ sneh-
ānviṭaṃ ca yat/ bhojanāni phalāmlāni snigdhanī lavaṇāni
ca//

[[label : Su.4.4.24]] sukhoṣṇāśca pariṣekāstathā saṃvāhanāni ca/ kuṅkumāgurupatrāṇi kuṣṭhailātagarāṇi ca//

[[label : Su.4.4.25]] kauśeyaurṇikaraumāṇi kārṇpāsāni gurūṇi ca/ nivātātapayuktāni tathā garbhagrṛhāṇi ca//

[[label : Su.4.4.26]] mṛdvī śayyā+agnisaṃtāpo brahmacaryam tathaiva ca/ samāsenaimādīni yojyānyanilarogiṣu//

[[label : Su.4.4.27]] trivṛddantīsuvarṇakṣīrīsaptalāśaṅkhi-nītriphalāvidāṅgānāmakṣasamāḥ See → †bhāgāḥ, bilvamātraḥ kalkastilvakamūlakampillakayoḥ, triphalārasadadhīpātre dve dve, ghr̥tapātramekaṃ, tadaikadhyaṃ saṃsṛjya vipacet ; tilvakasarpiretat snehavirecanamupadiśanti vātārogiṣu/ tilvakavidhirevāśokaramyakayordraṣṭavyaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.4.28]] tilaparipīḍanopakaraṇakāṣṭhānyāhṛtyānalpakālam tailaparipītānyaṇūni khaṇḍaśaḥ kalpayitvā+avakṣudya mahati kaṭāhe pānīyenābhiplāvya kvāthayet, tataḥ snehamambupṛṣṭhādyadudeti tat sarakapānyoranyatarenādāya vātaghnauśadhaprativāpaṃ snehapākakalpena vipacet, etadaṇutailamupadiśanti vātārogiṣu ; aṇubhyastailadravyebhyo niṣpādyata ityaṇutailam//

[[label : Su.4.4.29]] atha mahāpañcamūlakāṣṭhairbahubhiravadahyāvanipradeśamasitamūṣitamekarātramupaśānte+agnāvapohya bhasma nivṛttāṃ bhūmiṃ vidārigandhādisiddhena tailaghaṭaśatena tulyapayasā+abhiṣicyaikarātramavasthāpya tato yāvati mṛttikā snigdḥā syāttāmādāyoṣṇodakena mahati kaṭāhe+abhyāsiñcet, tatra yattailamuttiṣṭhattat pāṇibhyāṃ paryādāya svanuguptaṃ nidadyāt ; tatastailam vātaharauśadhakvāthamāṃsarasaḥkṣīrāmlabhāgasahasreṇa sahasrapākam vipacedyāvātā kālena śaknuyāt paktum, prativāpaścātra haimavatā dakṣiṇāpathagāśca gandhā vātaghnāni ca, tasmin sidhyati śaṅkhānādhmāpayeddundubhīnāghātayecchatraṃ dhārayedbālavyajanaśca vijayedbrāhmaṇasahasraṃ bhojayet, tat sādhu siddhamavatārya sa- uvarṇe rājate mṛnmaye vā pātre svanuguptaṃ nidadyāt, tadetat sahasrapākamaprativāravīryaṃ rājārhaṃ tailam ; evaṃ bhāgaśatavipakvaṃ śatapākam//

[[label : Su.4.4.30]] gandharvahastamuṣkakanaktamālātarūśakapūtīkārāgvadhacitrakādīnāṃ patrāṇyārdrāṇi la-

vaṇena sahodūkhale+avakṣudya snehaghaṭe prakṣipyāv-
alipyā gośakṛdbhirdāhayet; etatpatralavaṇamupadiśanti
vātarogeṣu//

[[label: Su.4.4.31]] evaṃ snuhīkāṇḍavārtākuśigrulava-
nāni saṃkṣudya ghaṭam pūrayitvā sarpistailavasāmajja-
bhiḥ prakṣipyāvalipyā gośakṛdbhirdāhayet; etat snehala-
vaṇamupadiśanti vātarogeṣu/(iti kāṇḍalavaṇam)//

[[label: Su.4.4.32]] gaṇḍīrapalāśakuṭajabilvārkasnuhya-
pāmārgapāṭalāpāribhadraṇādeyīkṛṣṇagandhānīpanimba-
nirdahanyaṭarūṣakanaktamālakaṇḍapūtikabr̥hatīkaṇṭakārikā-
bhallātakeṅgudīvajayantikadalībāṣpadvayekṣurakendrāvā-
ruṇīśvetamokṣakāśokāSee → † ityevaṃ vargam samūlap-
atraśākhāmārdramāhṛtya lavaṇena saha saṃsṛjya pūrvav-
addagdhvā kṣārakalpena parisrāvya vipacet, prativāpaśc-
ātra hiṅgvādibhiḥ pippalyādibhirvā/ ityetat kalyāṇakala-
vaṇam vātarogagulmapliḥāgniṣaṅgājīrṇārśo+arocakārtānām
kāśādibhiḥ kṛmibhirupadrutānām copadiśanti pānabhoja-
neṣvapīti//

[[label: Su.4.4.33]] bhavati cātra viṣyandanāduṣṇabhā-
vādoṣāṇām ca vipācanāt/ saṃskārapācanācedaṃ vāta-
rogeṣu śasyate//

iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyām cikitsāsthāne

vātavyādhicikitsitaṃ nāma caturtho+adhyāyaḥ //4//

4.5 pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.5.1]] athāto mahāvātavyādhicikitsitaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.5.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.5.3]] dvividham vātaśoṇitamuttānamava-
gāḍham cetyeke bhāṣante; tattu na samyak, taddhi kuṣṭh-
avaduttānam bhūtvā kālāntareṇāvagāḍhībhavati, tasmā-
nna dvividham//

[[label: Su.4.5.4]] tatra balavadvigrahādibhiḥ prakup-
itasya vāyorgurūṣṇādhyāśanaśīlasya praduṣṭam śoṇitam
mārgamāvṛtya vātena sahaikībhūtam yugapadvātaraktan-
imittam vedanām janayatīti vātaraktam/ tattu pūrvam ha-

stapādayoravasthānaṃ kṛtvā paścāddehaṃ vyāpnoti/ ta-
sya pūrvarūpāṇitodadāhakaṇḍūsophastambhatvapkāru-
ṣyasirāsnāyudhamanīspandanasakthidaurbalyāni śyāvār-
uṇamaṇḍalotpattiścākasmat pāṇipādatalāṅguligulpham-
aṇibandhaprabhṛtiṣu, tatrāpratīkārīṇo+apacārīṇasca rogo
vyaktatarah, tasya lakṣaṇamuktaṃ ; tatrāpratīkārīṇo vaik-
alyaṃ bhavati//

[[label : Su.4.5.5]] bhavati cātra prayaśaḥ sukumārāṇāṃ
mithyāhāravihārīṇāṃ/ sthūlānāṃ sukhināṃ cāpi vātara-
ktaṃ prakupyati//

[[label : Su.4.5.6]] tatra prāṇamāṃsakṣayapipāsājvara-
mūrcchāśvāsakāsastambhārocakāvīpākavisaraṇasaṃkoca-
nairanupadrutaṃ balavantamātmavantamupakaraṇavantaṃ
copakramet//

[[label : Su.4.5.7]] tatra ādāveva bahuvātarūkṣamlān-
āṅgādrte mārgāvaraṇādduṣṭaṣoṇitamasaḥkṛdālpālpamava-
siñcedvātakopabhayāt/ tato vamanādibhirupakramairu-
papādyā pratisaṃsrṣṭabhaktaṃ vātaprabale purāṇaghr-
taṃ pāyayet/ ajākṣīraṃ vā+ardhatailaṃ madhukākṣayay-
uktaṃ, śṛgālavinnāsiddhaṃ vā śarkarāmadhumadhuraṃ,
śuṅṭhīśṛṅgātakakaśerukasiddhaṃ vā, śyāmārāsnāsuṣavī-
śṛgālavinnāpīluśatāvarīśvadaṃṣṭrādvipaṅcamūlisiddhaṃ vā/
dvipaṅcamūlikvāthāṣṭagaṇasiddhena payasā madhuka-
meṣaśṛṅgīśvadaṃṣṭrāsaralabhadradāruvacāsurasurabhikalkapra-
tīvāpaṃ tailaṃ pācayitvā pānādiśūpayuñjīta, śatāvarīma-
yūrakakiṇihyajamodāmadhukakṣīraavidārībalātibalātrṇapa-
ñcamūlikvāthasiddhaṃ vā kākolyādipratīvāpaṃ, balātai-
laṃ śatapākam veti/ vātaharamūlasiddhena ca payasā pa-
riṣecanamamlairvā kurvīta/ yavamadhukairāṇḍatilavarṣ-
ābhūbhirvā pradehaḥ kāryaḥ/ tatra cūrṇiteṣu yavagodhū-
matilamudgamāṣeṣu pratyekaśaḥ kākolīkṣīrakākolījīvaka-
rṣabhakabalātibalābisamṛṇālaśṛgālavinnāmeṣaśṛṅgīpriyāla-
śarkarākaśerukasurabhivacākalkamiśreṣūpanāhārthaṃ sa-
rpistailavasāmajjadugdhasiddhāḥ pañca pāyasā vyākhyā-
tāḥ, snaihikaphalasārotkārikā vā, cūrṇiteṣu yavagodhūm-
atilamudgamāṣeṣu matsyapīśitaveśavāro vā, balvapeśikā-
tagaradevadārusaralārāsnāhareṇukuṣṭhaśatapūṣpailāsura-
dadhimastuyukta upanāhaḥ, mātuluṅgāmlasaindhavagh-

ṛtamiśraṃ madhuśigrumūlamālepastilakalko veti vātaprabale//

[[label : Su.4.5.8]] pittaprabale drākṣārevatakaṭṭhalapayasyāmadhukacandanakāśmaryakaśāyaṃ śarkarāmadhumadhuraṃ pāyayet, śatāvarīmadhukapaṭolatriphalākaṭṭurohiṇīkaśāyaṃ See → †, guḍūcīkaśāyaṃ vā, pittajvaraharaṃ vā candanādikaśāyaṃ śarkarāmadhumadhuraṃ, madhuratiktakaśāyasiddhaṃ vā sarpiḥ ; bisamṛṇālabhadraśriyapadmakakaśāyeṇārdhākṣīreṇa pariṣekaḥ, kṣīrekṣurasairmadhukaśarkarātaṇḍulodakairvā drākṣekṣukaśāyamīśrairvā mastumadyadhānyāmlaiḥ ; jīvanīyasiddhena vā sarpiṣā+abhyaṅgaḥ, śatadhautaghr̥tena vā, kākolyādikalkakaśāyavipakvena vā sarpiṣā ; śāliṣaṣṭīkanalavañjulātālīśāśṛṅgātakagalodyagaurīgairikaśaivalapadmakapadmapatraprabhṛtibhirdhānyāmlapiṣṭaiḥ pradeho ghr̥tamiśraḥ, vātaprabale+apyeṣa sukhoṣṇaḥ pradehaḥ kāryaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.5.9]] raktaprabale+apyevaṃ, bahuśaśca śoṇitamavasecayet, śītataṃśca pradehāḥ kāryā iti//

[[label : Su.4.5.10]] śleṣmaprabale tvāmalakaharidrākaśāyaṃ madhumadhuraṃ pāyayet, triphalākaśāyaṃ See → tvā ; madhukaśṛṅgaveraharītakītiktarohiṇīkalkaṃ vā sakṣaudraṃ, mūtratoyayoranyatareṇa guḍaharītakīm vā bhakṣayet ; tailamūtrakṣārodakasurāśuktakaphaghna-uṣadhaniḥkvāthaiśca pariṣekaḥ, āragvadhādikaśāyairv-oṣṇaiḥ ; mastumūtrasurāśuktamadhukasārivāpadmakasiddhaṃ vā ghr̥tamabhyaṅgaḥ ; tilasarṣapātasīyavacūrṇāni śleṣmātakakapitthamudhuśigrumiśrāṇi kṣāramūtrapīṣṭāni pradehaḥ ; śvetasarṣapakalkaḥ, tilāśvagandhākalakaḥ, priyālaselukapitthakalkaḥ, madhuśigrupunarnavākalkaḥ, vyoṣatikṭāpṛthakparṇībr̥hatīkalka ityeteṣāṃ pañca pradehāḥ sukhoṣṇaḥ kṣārodakapīṣṭāḥ, śāliparṇī pṛśniparṇī br̥hatyau vā kṣīrapīṣṭāstarpaṇamiśrāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.5.11]] saṃsarge sannipāte ca kriyāpathamuktam miśraṃ kuryāt//

[[label : Su.4.5.12]] sarveṣu ca guḍaharītakīmāseveta ; pippalīrvā kṣīrapīṣṭā vāripīṣṭā vā pañcābhivṛddhyā daśābhivṛddhyā vā pibet kṣīraudanāhāro daśarātraṃ, bhūyaścāpakarṣayet, evaṃ yāvāt pañca daśa veti ; tadetat pippalīv-

ardhamānakam vātaśoṇitaviṣamajvarārocakapāṇḍuroga-
 plīhodarārśaḥkāsaśvāsaśophaśoṣāgnisādahṛdrogodarānya-
 pahanti ; jīvanīyapratīvāpaṃ sarpiḥ payasā pācayitvā+abhyajyāt ;
 saḥsahadevācandanamūrvāmustāpriyālaśatāvarīkaśerupa-
 dmakamadhukaśatapuṣpāvidārīkuṣṭhāni kṣīrapīṣṭaḥ pra-
 deho ghṛtamaṇḍayuktaḥ, saireyakāṭarūṣakabalātibalājīv-
 antīsuṣavīkalko vā cchāgākṣīrapīṣṭaḥ, gokṣīrapīṣṭaḥ kā-
 śmaryamadhukatarpaṇakalko vā ; madhūcchiṣṭamañjiṣṭh-
 āsarjarasasārivākṣīrasiddham piṇḍatailamabhyaṅgaḥ ; sa-
 rveṣu ca purāṇaghṛtamāmalakarasavipakvaṃ vā pānā-
 rthe ; jīvanīyasiddham pariṣekārthe, kākolyādikvāthak-
 alkasiddham vā ; suṣavīkvāthakalkasiddham vā, kārav-
 ellakakvathamātrasiddham vā ; balātailaṃ vā pariṣekā-
 vagāhabastibhojaneṣu ; śāliṣaṣṭikayavagodhūmānnaman-
 avam bhuñjīta payasā jāṅgalarasena vā mudgayūṣeṇa
 vā+anamlena ; śoṇitamokṣam cābhīkṣṇam kurvīta ; ucch-
 itadoṣe ca vamanavirecanāsthāpanānuvāsanakarma kart-
 avyam//

[[label : Su.4.5.13]] (/ paṭolatriphalābhīrugudūcīkaṭuk-
 ākṛtam/ kvātham pītva jayatyāśu vātaśoṇitajām rujamSee
 → †//)

[[label : Su.4.5.14]] bhavanti cātra evamādyaiḥ kriyāy-
 ogairacirotpatitaṃ sukham/ vātāsṛk sādhyate vaidyairyā-
 pyate tu cirotthitam//

[[label : Su.4.5.15]] upanāhaparīṣekapradehābhyañjan-
 āni ca/ śaraṇānyapravātāni manojñāni mahānti ca//

[[label : Su.4.5.16]] mṛdugaṇḍopadhānāni śayanāni su-
 khāni ca/ vātarakte praśasyante mṛdusaṃvāhanāni ca//

[[label : Su.4.5.17]] vyāyāmaṃ maithunaṃ kopamuṣṇā-
 mlalavaṇāśanam/ divāsvapnamabhiṣyandi guru cānnaṃ
 vivarjayet//

[[label : Su.4.5.18]] apatānakinamasrastākṣamavakra-
 bhruvamastabdhamedhramasvedanamavepanamapralāpi-
 namakhaṭvāpātinamabahirāyāminam copakramet/ tatra
 prāgeva snehābhyaṅgaṃ svinnaśarīramavapīḍanena tī-
 kṣṇenopakrameta śīraḥśuddhyartham ; anantaram vid-
 ārigandhādikvāthamāṃsarasakṣīradadhipakvaṃ sarpira-
 cchaṃ pāyayet, tathā hi nātimātraṃ vāyuḥ prasarati ;

tato bhadradārvādivātagnagaṇamāhṛtya sayavakolakul-
atthaṃ sānūpaudakamāmsaṃ pañcavargamekataḥ prakv-
āthya tamādāya kaṣāyamamlakṣīraiḥ sahonmiśraca sarp-
istailavasāmajjabhiḥ saha vipacenmadhurakapratīvāpaṃ,
tadetattrairvṛtamapatānakināṃ pariṣekāvagāhābhyaṅga-
pānabhojanānuvāsananasyeṣu vidadhyāt ; yathoktaiśca sv-
edavidhānaiḥ svedayet, balīyasi vāte sukhoṣṇatuṣabusa-
karīṣapūrṇe kūpe nidadhyādāmukhāt, taptāyāṃ vā See
→ †rathakāracullyāṃ taptāyāṃ vā śilāyāṃ surāpariṣi-
ktāyāṃ palāśadalacchannāyāṃ śāyayet, kṛśārāveśavāra-
pāyasairvā svedayet/ mūlakorubūsphūrjārjakārkasapta-
lāśaṅkhinīsvarasiddham tailamapatānakināṃ pariṣek-
ādiṣūpayojyam/ abhuktavatā pītamamlaṃ dadhi mari-
cavacāyuktamapatānakaṃ hanti ; tailasarpirvasākṣaudr-
āṇi vā/ etacchuddhāvātāpatānakavidhānamuktaṃ, saṃs-
rṣṭe saṃsṛṣṭaṃ kartavyam/ vegāntareṣu cāvapīḍaṃ da-
dyāt ; tāmracūḍakarkatakrṣṇamatsyaśīśumāravarāhavasā-
ścāseveta, kṣīrāṇi vā vātahasiddhāni, yavakolakulattha-
mūlakadadhigṛtatailasiddhā vā yavāgūḥ ; snehavirecan-
āsthāpanānuvāsanaīscainaṃ See → †daśarātrāhṛtavegam-
upakrameta ; vātavyādhicikitsitaṃ cāvekṣeta ; rakṣākarma
ca kuryāditi//

[[label : Su.4.5.19]] pakṣāghātopadrutamamlānagātraṃ
sarujamātmavantamupakaraṇavantam copakramet/ tatra
prāgeva snehasvedopapannaṃ mṛdunā śodhanena saṃś-
odhyānuvāsyāsthāpya ca yathākālamākṣepakavidhānenop-
pacaret ; vaiśeṣikaścātra See → †mastiṣkyah śīrobastiḥ, aṅ-
utailamabhyaṅgārthe, sālvaṇamupanāhārthe, balātilam-
anuvāsanaārthe ; evamatandritastrīmścaturō vā māsān kr-
iyāpathamupaseveta//

[[label : Su.4.5.20]] manyāstambhe+apyetadeva vidhā-
naṃ, viśeṣato vātāśleṣmaharairnasyai rūkṣasvedaiścopac-
aret//

[[label : Su.4.5.21]] apatantrakāturaṃ nāpatarpayet, va-
manānuvāsanaāsthāpanāni na niṣeveta, vātāśleṣmoparu-
ddhocchvāsaṃ tikṣṇaiḥ pradharmāpanairmokṣayet, tumbu-
rupuṣkarāhvahiṅgvamlavetasapathyālavanatrayaṃ yava-
kvāthena pātuṃ prayacchet, pathyāśatārdhe sauvarcala-

dvipale caturguṇe payasi sarpiḥprasthaṃ siddhaṃ ; vāta-
śleṣmāpanucca karma kuryāt //

[[label : Su.4.5.22]] arditāturaṃ balavantamātmavanta-
mupakaraṇavantam ca vātavyādhidhānenopacaret, vai-
śeṣikaiśca mastiṣkyāśirobastinasyadhūmopanāhasnehanā-
ḍisvedādibhiḥ ; tataḥ satṛṇaṃ mahāpañcamūlaṃ kākoly-
ādiṃ vidārigandhādimaudakānūpamāṃsam tathaivaud-
akakandāṃścāhrtya dviguṇodake kṣīradroṇe niḥkvāthya
See → †kṣīrāvaśiṣṭamavatārya parisrāvya tailapras-
thenonmiśrya punaragnāvadhīśraget, tatastailaṃ kṣīrānug-
atamavatārya śītībhūtamabhimathnīyāt, tatra yaḥ sneha
uttiṣṭhettamādāya madhuraṣadhasahākṣīrayuktaṃ vipa-
cet, etat kṣīratailamarditāturaṇāṃ pānābhyaṅgādiśūpayo-
jyaṃ ; tailahīnaṃ vā kṣīrasarpirakṣītarpaṇamiti //

[[label : Su.4.5.23]] ghr̥dhrasīviśvācīkroṣṭukaśiraḥkha-
ñjapaṅgulavātakaṅṭhākapādādāhapādaharṣavabāhukabādhi-
ryadhamanīgatavatārogeṣu See → † yathoktaṃ yathode-
śaṃ ca sirāvyadhaṃ kuryāt, anyatrāvabāhukāt ; vātavyā-
dhicikitsitaṃ cāvekṣeta //

[[label : Su.4.5.24]] karṇaśūle tu śṛṅgaverarasaṃ taila-
mdhusaṃsrṣṭaṃ saidhavopahitaṃ sukhoṣṇaṃ karṇe da-
dyāt, ajāmūtramadhutailāni vā, mātuluṅgadāḍimatintiḍi-
kasvarasamūtrasiddhaṃ tailaṃ, śuktasurātakramūtralav-
aṇasiddhaṃ vā ; nāḍisvedaiśdca svedayet, vātavyādhicik-
itsāṃ cāvekṣeta ; bhūyaścottare vakṣyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.4.5.25]] tūnīpratūnyoḥ snehalavaṇamuṣṇo-
dakena pāyayet, pippalyādicūrṇaṃ vā, hiṅguyavakṣārapr-
agāḍhaṃ vā sarpiḥ, bastibhiścainamupakramet //

[[label : Su.4.5.26]] ādhmāne tvaparpaṇapāṇitāpa(See
→ †dīpanacūrṇa)phalavartikriyāpācanīyadīpanīyabastibhirupācaret ;
laṅghanānantaraṃ cānnakāle dhānyakajīrakādidīpanasi-
ddhānyannāni/ pratyādhmāne chardanāpatarpaṇadīpan-
āni kuryāt //

[[label : Su.4.5.27]] aṣṭhīlāpratyaṣṭhīlayorgulmābhyant-
aravidradhivat kriyāvibhāga iti //

[[label : Su.4.5.28]] hiṅgutrikaṭuvacājamodādhānyāja-
gandhādāḍimatintiḍīkapāṭhācitrakayavakṣārasaindhavavi-
ḍasaurvacalasvarjikāpippalīmūlāmlavetasāśatīpuṣkaramū-

lahapuṣācavyājājīpathyāścūrṇayitvā mātuluṅgālena bahu-
śaḥ paribhāvyaḥkṣamātrā guṭikāḥ kārayet ; tataḥ prātareka-
ikāṃ vātavikārī bhakṣayet, eṣa yogaḥ kāsaśvāsagulmoda-
rārocakahṛdrogādhmānapārśvodarabastiśūlānāhamūtrakṛ-
cchrapliḥārsastūnīpratūnīrapahanti//

[[label : Su.4.5.29]] bhavanti cātra kevalo doṣayukto vā
dhātubhīrvā++āvṛto+anilaḥ/ vijñeyo lakṣaṇohābhyāṃ ci-
kitsyaścāvirodhataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.5.30]] rujāvantaṃ ghaṇaṃ śītaṃ śophaṃ
medoyuto+anilaḥ/ karoti yasya taṃ vaidyaḥ śothavat sa-
mupācāret//

[[label : Su.4.5.31]] kaphamedovṛto vāyuryadorū prati-
padyate/ tadā+aṅgamardastaimityaromaharṣarujājvaraiḥSee
→ +//

[[label : Su.4.5.32]] nidrayā cārđitau stabdhauSee →
† śītalāvapracetanau/ gurukāvasthirāvūrū na svāviva ca
manyate//

[[label : Su.4.5.33]] tamūrustambhamityāhurādhyavāt-
amathāpare/ snehavarjaṃ pibettatra cūrṇaṃ ṣaḍdhara-
ṇaṃ naraḥ//

[[label : Su.4.5.34]] hitamuṣṇāmbunā tadvat pippalyā-
digaṇaiḥ kṛtaṃ/ lihyādvā traiphalaṃ cūrṇaṃ kṣaudreṇa
kaṭukānvitam//

[[label : Su.4.5.35]] mūtrairvā guggulaṃ śreṣṭhaṃ pib-
edvā+api śilājatu/ tato hanti kaphākrāntaṃ samedaskaṃ
prabhañjanam//

[[label : Su.4.5.36]] hṛdrogamaruciṃ gulmaṃ tathā+abhyantaravidrad-
saksāramūtrasvedāṃśca rūkṣāṇyutsādanāni ca//

[[label : Su.4.5.37]] kuryādđihyācca mūtrādhyaiḥ kara-
ñjaphalasarṣapaiḥ/ bhojyāḥ purāṇaśyāmākakodravohāla-
śālayaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.5.38]] śuṣkamūlakayūṣeṇa paṭolasya ra-
sena vā/ jāṅgalairaghṛtairmāṃsaiḥ śākaiścālavaṇairhit-
aiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.5.39]] yadā syātāṃ parikṣiṇe bhūyiṣṭhe
kaphamedasī/ tadā snehādikaṃ karma punaratrāvācāra-
yet//

[[label : Su.4.5.40]] sugandhiḥ sulaghuḥ sūkṣmastikṣṇ-
oṣṇaḥ kaṭuko rase/ kaṭupākaḥ saro hr̥dyo gugguluḥ sni-
gdhpicchilaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.5.41]] sa navo br̥mhaṇo vṛṣyaḥ purāṇa-
stvapakarṣaṇaḥ/ taikṣṇyauṣṇyātkaphavātaghnaḥ saratvā-
nmalapittanut//

[[label : Su.4.5.42]] saugandhyāt pūtikōṣthaghnaḥ sau-
kṣmyāccānaladīpanaḥ/ taṃ prātastriphalādārvīpaṭolaku-
śavāribhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.5.43]] pibedāvāpya vā mūtraiḥ kṣārairuṣṇ-
odakena vā/ jīrṇe yūṣarasaiḥ kṣīrairbhuñjāno hanti See →
tmāsataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.5.44]] gulmaṃ mehamudāvartamudaraṃ
sabhagandaram/ kṛmikṇḍvaruciśvitṛāṇyarbudaṃ granth-
imeva ca//

[[label : Su.4.5.45]] nāḍyādhyavātaśvayathūn kuṣṭhad-
uṣṭavraṇāṃśca saḥ/ koṣṭhasandhyasthigaṃ vāyumaṃ vṛkṣa-
mindrāśaniryathā//

iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

mahāvātavyādhicikitsitaṃ nāma pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ

//5//

4.6 ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.6.1]] athāto+arśasāṃ cikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label : Su.4.6.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.4.6.3]] caturvidho+arśasāṃ sādhanopāyaḥ/
tadyathā bheṣajaṃ kṣāro+agniḥ śastramiti/ tatra acirak-
ālajātānyalpadoṣaliṅgopadravāṇi bheṣajasādhyāni, mṛdu-
prasṛtāvagādhānyucchritāni kṣāreṇa, karkaśasthirapṛthu-
kaṭhinānyagninā, tanumūlanyucchritāni kledavanti ca śa-
streṇa/ tatra bheṣajasādhyānāmarśasāmadrśyānāṃ ca bh-
eṣajaṃ bhavati, kṣārāgniśastrasādhyānāṃ tu vidhānamu-
cyamānamupadhāraya//

[[label : Su.4.6.4]] tatra balavantamāturamarśobhirupa-
drutamupasnigdham parisvinnamanilavedanābhivṛddh-

ipraśamārthaṃ snigdhamuṣṇamalpamannaṃ dravaprā-
yaṃ bhuktavantamupaveśya saṃvṛ(bhṛ)te śucau deśe sād-
dhāraṇe vyabhre kāle same phalake śayyāyāṃ vā praty-
ādityagudamanyasyotsaṅge niṣaṅṅapūrvakāyamuttānaṃ
kiñcidunnatakaṭikaṃ See → tvastrakambalakopaviṣṭaṃ
yantraṇaśāṭakena parikṣiptagrīvāsakthiṃ parikarmibhiḥ
suparigrhītamaspandanaśarīraṃ kṛtvā tato+asmai ghṛt-
ābhyaktagudāya ghṛtābhyaktaṃ yantramṛjvanumukhaṃ
pāyau śanaiḥ śanaiḥ pravāhamāṇasya praṇidhāya, pra-
viṣṭe cārśo vīkṣya, śalākayotpīḍya, picuvastrayoranyata-
reṇa pramṛjya, kṣāraṃ pātayet; pātayitvā ca pāṇinā ya-
ntradvāraṃ pidhāya vākcchatamātramupekṣeta, tataḥ pa-
rmṛjya kṣārabalaṃ vyādhibalaṃ cāvekṣya punarālepa-
yet, athārśaḥ pakvajāmbavapratīkāśamavasannamiṣanna-
tamabhisamīkṣyopāvartayet, kṣāraṃ prakṣālayeddhānyā-
mlena dadhimastuśuktaphalāmlairvā, tato yaṣṭimadhuk-
amiśreṇa sarpiṣā nirvāpya yantramapanīyotthāpyāturam-
uṣṇodakopaviṣṭaṃ śītābhiradbhiḥ pariśiñcet, aśītābhirity-
eke, tato nirvātamāgāraṃ praveśyācārikamādiśet; sāvaśe-
ṣaṃ punardahet; evaṃ saptarātrāt saptarātrādekaikamu-
pakrameta; tatra bahuṣu pūrvṃ dakṣiṇaṃ sādhayet, da-
kṣiṇādvāmaṃ, vāmāt pṛṣṭhajaṃ, tato+agrajamiti//

[[label: Su.4.6.5]] tatra vātaśleṣmanimittānyagnikṣār-
ābhyāṃ sādhayet, kṣāreṇaiva mṛdunā pittaraktanimitt-
āni//

[[label: Su.4.6.6]] tatra vātānulomyamannaruciragni-
dīptirlāghavaṃ balavarṇotpattirmanastuṣṭiriti samyagda-
gdhaliṅgāni, atidagdhe tu gudāvadaraṇaṃ dāho mūrccā
jvaraḥ pipāsā śoṇitātipravṛttistannimittāscopadravā bhav-
anti, dhyāmālpavraṇatā kaṇḍūranilavaiguṇyamindiryaṅ-
āmaprasādo vikārasya cāsāntirhīnadagdhe//

[[label: Su.4.6.7]] mahānti ca prāṇavatacchittvā da-
het, nirgatāni cātyarthaṃ doṣapūrṇāni yantrādvina svedā-
bhyaṅgasnehāvagāhopanāhavisrāvaṇālepakṣārāgniśastrai-
rupācaret; pravṛttaraktāni ca raktapittavidhānena, bhinn-
apurīṣāni cātīsāraavidhānena, baddhavarcaṃsi snehapān-
avidhānenodāvartavidhānena vā; eṣa sarvasthānagatānā-
marśasāṃ dahanakalpaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.6.8]] āsādyā ca darvīkūrcakāśalākānāma-
nyatamena kṣāraṃ pātayet/ bhraṣṭagudasya tu vinā yantra-
eṇa kṣārādikarma prayuñjīta/ sarveṣu ca śāliṣaṣṭikayavag-
odhūmānnaṃ sarpiḥsnigdhamupaseveta payasā nimbay-
ūṣeṇa paṭolayūṣeṇa vā, yathādoṣaṃ śākairvāstūkatāṇḍulī-
yakajīvantyupodikāśvabalābalamūlakapālaṅkyasanacillīcu-
ccūkalāyavallībhiranyairvā/ yaccānyadapi snigdhamagn-
idīpanamarśoghnaṃ sṛṣṭamūtrapurīṣaṃ ca tadupasev-
eta//

[[label : Su.4.6.9]] dagdheṣu cārśaḥsvabhyakto+analasandhukṣaṇārthamanila
ca snehādīnāṃ sāmānyataḥ kriyāpathamupaseveta/ viśe-
ṣatastu vātārśaḥsu sarpiṣi ca vātaharadīpanīyasiddhāni hi-
ṅgvādibhiścūrṇaiḥ pratisamsṛjya pibet, pittārśaḥsu pṛtha-
kparṇyādīnāṃ kaṣāyeṇa dīpanīyapratīvāpaṃ See → tsa-
rpiḥ, śonitārśaḥsumañjiṣṭhāmuruṅgyādīnāṃ kaṣāye pāca-
yet, śleṣmārśaḥsu surasādīnāṃ kaṣāye/ upadravāṃśca ya-
thāsvamupācaret//

[[label : Su.4.6.10]] paraṃ ca yatnamāsthāya gude
kṣārāgniśastrāṇyavacārayet, tadvibhramāddhi śāṅḍhya-
śophadāhamadamūrchāṭopānāhātīsārpravāhaṇāni bhav-
anti maraṇaṃ vā//

[[label : Su.4.6.11]] ata ūrdhvaṃ yantrapramāṇamup-
adekṣyāmaḥ tatra yantraṃ lauhaṃ dāntaṃ śārṅgaṃ vā-
rkṣaṃ vā gostanākāraṃ caturaṅgulāyatam pañcāṅgulap-
ariṇāhaṃ pumsāṃ, ṣaḍaṅgulapariṇāhaṃ nārīṇāṃ talāya-
tam ; tad dvicchidraṃ darśanārthaṃ, ekacchidraṃ tu ka-
rmaṇi ; ekadvāre hi śastrakṣārāgnīnāmatikramo na bha-
vati ; chidrapramāṇaṃ tu tryaṅgulāyatamaṅguṣṭhodara-
pariṇāhaṃ, yadaṅgulamavaśiṣṭaṃ tasyārdhāṅgulādadhā-
stādardhāṅgulocchritoparivṛttakarṇikam ; eṣa yantrākṛtis-
amāsaḥSee → t//

[[label : Su.4.6.12]] ata ūrdhvamarśasāmālepān va-
kṣyāmaḥ snuhīkṣīrayuktaṃ haridrācūrṇamālepaḥ pra-
thamaḥ, kukkuṭapurīṣaguñjāharidrāpippalīcūrṇamiti go-
mūtrapittapiṣṭo dvitīyaḥ, dantīcitrakasuvarcikālāṅgalīk-
alko vā gopittapiṣṭastrītiyaḥ, pippalīsaindhavakuṣṭhaśi-
rīṣaphalakalkaḥ snuhīkṣīrapīṣṭo+arkakṣīrapīṣṭo vā cat-
urthaḥ, kāśīsaharītālasaindhavāśvamārakaviḍaṅgapūtīka-

kṛtavedhanajambvarkottamāraṇīdanṭīcitrakālarkasnuhīpa-
yaḥsu tailaṃ vipakvamabhyañjanenārśaḥ śātayati //

[[label: Su.4.6.13]] ata See → tūrdhvaṃ bheṣajasā-
dhyeṣvadrśyeṣvarśaḥsu yogān yāpanārthaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ
prātaḥ pratarguḍaharītakīmāseveta, brahmacārī gomūtr-
adronasiddhaṃ vā harītakīśataṃ prātaḥ prātaryathāba-
laṃ kṣaudreṇa, apāmārgamūlaṃ vā taṇḍulodakena sa-
kṣaudramaharahaḥ, śatāvarīmūlakalkaṃ vā kṣīreṇa, ci-
trakacūrṇayuktaṃ vā sīdhuṃ parārdhyaṃ bhallātacū-
rṇayuktaṃ vā saktumanthamalavaṇaṃ takreṇa, kalaśe
vā+antaścitrakamūlakalkāvalipte niṣiktaṃ takramamlam-
anamlam vā pānabhojaneṣūpayuñjīta, eṣa eva bhārgy-
āspḥotāyavānyāmālakaguḍūcīṣu takrakalpaḥ, pippalīpi-
ppalīmūlacavyacitrakaviḍaṅgaśuṅṭhīharītakīṣu ca pūrva-
vadeva niranno vā takramaharaharmāsamupaseveta, śr-
ṅgaverapunarnavācitrakakaṣāyasiddhaṃ vā payaḥ, kṛtaj-
amūlatvakphāṇitaṃ vā pippalyādipratīvāpaṃ kṣaudreṇa,
mahāvātavyādhyuktaṃ hiṅgvādicūrṇamupaseveta takrā-
hāraḥ kṣīrāhāro vā, kṣāralavaṇāmścitrakamūlakṣārodaka-
siddhaṃ vā payaḥ palāśatarukṣārasiddhaṃ vā, palāśata-
rukṣārasiddhān vā kulmāṣān, pāṭalāpāmārgabrṃhatīpal-
āśakṣāraṃ vā parisrutamaharaharḥṛtasamśṛṣṭaṃ, kuṭaj-
abandākamūlakalkaṃ vā takreṇa, citrakapūtīkanāgaraka-
lkaṃ vā pūtīkakṣāreṇa, kṣārodakasiddhaṃ vā sarpiḥ pi-
ppalyādipratīvāpaṃ, kṛṣṇatilaprasṛtaṃ prakuñcaṃ vā pr-
ātaḥ prātarupaseveta śītodakānupānam ; ebhirabhivardh-
ate+agnirarśāṃsi copaśāmyanti //

[[label: Su.4.6.14]] dvipañcamūlīdanṭīcittrakapathyā-
nām tulāmāhr̥tya jalacaturdroṇe vipācayet, tataḥ pādāvaś-
iṣṭaṃ kaṣāyamādāya suśītaṃ guḍatulayā sahonmīśrya gh-
ṛtabhājane niḥkṣīpya māsamupekṣeta yavapalle, tataḥ pr-
ātaḥ prātarmātrāṃ pāyayeta, tenārśograhaṇīdoṣapāṇḍur-
ogodāvartārocakā na bhavanti dīptaścāgnirbhavati //

[[label: Su.4.6.15]] pippalīmaricaviḍaṅgailavālukalo-
dhrāṇām dve dve pale, indravāruṇyāḥ pañca palāni, kap-
itthamadhyasya daśa, pathyāphalānāmardhaprasthaḥ, pr-
astho dhātrīphalānām, etadaikadhyam jalacaturdroṇe vip-
ācyā, pādāvaśeṣam parisrāvya, suśītaṃ guḍatulādvayeno-

nmiśrya, ghṛtabhājane niḥkṣipya, pakṣamupekṣeta yavap-
alle ; tataḥ prātaḥ prātaryathābalamupayuñjīta/ eṣa kha-
lvariṣṭaḥ plihāgniṣaṅgārśograhaṇīhr̥tpāṇḍurogaśophaku-
ṣṭhagulmodarakṛmiharo balavarṇakaraśceti//

[[label : Su.4.6.16]] tatra vātaprāyeṣu snehasvedavama-
navirecanāsthāpanānuvāsanamapratīsiddham, pittajeṣu vi-
recaṇam, evaṃ raktajeṣu saṃśamanam, kaphajeṣu śṛṅga-
verakulatthopayogaḥ, sarvadoṣaharam yathoktam sarvaj-
eṣu, yathāsvauṣadhisiddham ca payaḥ sarveṣviti//

[[label : Su.4.6.17]] ata ūrdhvaṃ bhallātakavidhānam-
upadekṣyāmaḥ bhallātakāni paripakvānyanupahatānyāh-
ṛtya tata ekamādāya dvidhā tridhā caturdhā vā cheday-
itvā kaṣāyakalpena vipācyā tasya kaṣāyasya śuktimanu-
ṣṇam ghṛtābhyaktatālujihvauṣṭhaḥ prātaḥ prātarupasev-
eta, tato+aparāhṇe kṣīram sarpirodana ityāhāraḥ ; eva-
mekaikaṃ vardhayedyāvāt pañcati, tataḥ pañca pañcābhi-
vardhayedyāvāt saptatiriti, prāpya ca saptatimapakarṣa-
yedbhūyah pañca pañca yāvāt pañceti, pañcabhyastvek-
aikaṃ yāvadekamiti/ evaṃ bhallātakasahasrāmupayujya
sarvakuṣṭhārśobhirvimukto balavānarogaḥ śatāyurbhav-
ati//

[[label : Su.4.6.18]] dvivraṇīyoktena vidhānena bhallāt-
akaniścyutitam snehamādāya prātaḥ prātaḥ śuktimātram-
upayuñjīta, jīrṇe pūrvavadāhāraḥ phalaparakarṣaśca/ bh-
allātakamajjabhyo vā snehamādāyāpakṛṣṭadoṣaḥ pratisa-
mṣṛṣṭabhakto nivātamāgāram praviśya yathābalaṃ prasṛ-
tiṃ prakuñcam vopayuñjīta, tasmīñjīrṇe kṣīram sarpirod-
ana ityāhāraḥ, evaṃ māsamupayujya māsatrāyamādiṣṭā-
hāro rakṣedātmānam ; tataḥ sarvopatāpānapahr̥tya varṇa-
vān balavāñ śravaṇagrahaṇadhāraṇaśaktisaṃpanno varṣ-
aśatāyurbhavati, māse māse ca prayoge varṣaśataṃ varṣ-
aśatamāyuso+abhivṛddhirbhavati, evaṃ daśamāsānupay-
ujya varṣasahasrāyurbhavati//

[[label : Su.4.6.19]] bhavanti cātra yathā sarvāṇi kuṣṭh-
āni hataḥ svadirabījau/ tathaivārśāmsi sarvāṇi vṛkṣak-
āruṣkarau hataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.6.20]] haridrāyāḥ prayogeṇa pramehā iva
śoḍaśa/ kṣārāgnī nātivartante tathā dr̥śyā gudodbha-
vāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.6.21]] ghṛtāni dīpanīyāni lehāyaskṛtayaḥ
surāḥSee → †/ āsavāśca prayoktavayā vīkṣya doṣasamu-
cchritam//

[[label: Su.4.6.22]] vegāvarodhastriprṣṭhayānānyutkuṭ-
ukāsanam/ yathāsvaṃ doṣalaṃ cānnamarśaḥsu parivarj-
ayet//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne+arśāścikitsitaṃ
nāma ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ //6//

4.7 saptamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.7.1]] athāto+aśmarīcikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label: Su.4.7.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.7.3]] aśmarī dāruṇo vyādhirantakaprat-
imo mataḥ/ auśadhaistarunaḥ sādhyāḥ pravṛddhaśched-
amarhati//

[[label: Su.4.7.4]] tasya pūrveṣu rūpeṣu snehādikrama
iṣyate/ tenāsyāpacayaṃ yānti vyādhermūlānyaśeṣataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.7.5]] pāṣāṇamedo vasuko vaśirāśmanta-
kau tathā/ śatāvarī śvadamṣṭrā ca bṛhatī kaṇṭakārikā//

[[label: Su.4.7.6]] kapotavaṅkā++ārtagalaḥ kaccakośīr-
akubjakāḥSee → †// vṛkṣādanī bhallukaśca varuṇaḥ śāk-
ajaṃ phalam//

[[label: Su.4.7.7]] yavāḥ kulatthāḥ kolāni katakasya
phalāni ca/ uṣakādiprativāpameṣāṃ kvāthairghṛtaṃ kṛ-
tam//

[[label: Su.4.7.8]] bhinatti vātasambhūtāmaśmarīm kṣ-
iprameva tu/ kṣārān yavāgūryūṣāṃśca kaṣāyāṇi payāṃsi
ca//

[[label: Su.4.7.9]] bhojanāni ca kurvīta varge+asmin vā-
tanāśane/ kuśaḥ kāśaḥ saro gundrā itkaṭo moraṭo+aśmabhit//

[[label: Su.4.7.10]] varī vidārī vārāhī śālimūlatrikaṇṭa-
kam/ bhallūkaḥ pāṭalā pāṭhā pattūro+atha kuruṣṭikā//

[[label: Su.4.7.11]] punarnavā śirīṣaśca kvathitāsteṣu
sādhitam/ ghṛtaṃ śilājamadhukabījairindīvarasya ca//

[[label: Su.4.7.12]] trapusairvārukādīnāṃ bījaiścāvāpi-
taṃ śubham/ bhinatti pittasaṃbhūtāmaśmarīṃ kṣipram-
eva tu//

[[label: Su.4.7.13]] kṣārāṇ yavāgūryūṣāṃśca kaṣāyāṇi
payāṃsi ca/ bhojanāni ca kurvīta varge+asmin pittanāś-
ane//

[[label: Su.4.7.14]] gaṇo varuṇakādistu guggulvelāh-
areṇavaḥ/ kuṣṭhabhadrādīmaricaciktrakaiḥ sasurāhvay-
aiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.7.15]] etaiḥ siddhamajāsarpirūṣakādigaṇ-
ena ca/ bhinatti kaphasaṃbhūtāmaśmarīṃ kṣiprameva
tu//

[[label: Su.4.7.16]] kṣārāṇ yavāgūryūṣāṃśca kaṣāyāṇi
payāṃsi ca/ bhojanāni ca kurvīta varge+asmin kaphanā-
śane//

[[label: Su.4.7.17]] picukāṅkolakatakaśākendīvarajaiḥ
phalaiḥ/ cūrṇitaiḥ saguḍaṃ toyam śarkarāśamanam pi-
bet//

[[label: Su.4.7.18]] krauñcoṣṭrarāsabhāsthīni śvada-
mṣṭrā See → ttālamūlikā/ ajamodā kadambarasya mūlam
nāgarameva ca//

[[label: Su.4.7.19]] pītāni śarkarāṃ bhindyuh surayoṣṇ-
odakena vā/ trikaṇṭakasya bījānāṃ cūrṇam māksikasam-
utam//

[[label: Su.4.7.20]] avikṣīreṇa saptāhamaśmarībhedā-
nam pibet/ dravyāṇāṃ tu ghr̥toktānāṃ kṣāro+avimūtragālitah//

[[label: Su.4.7.21]] grāmyasattvaśakṛtkṣāraiḥ sam-
yuktaḥ sādhitah śanaiḥ/ tatroṣakādirāvāpaḥ kāryastrikatu-
kānvitah//

[[label: Su.4.7.22]] eṣa kṣāro+aśmarīṃ gulmaṃ śark-
arāṃ ca bhinattyapi/ tilāpāmārgakadalīpalāśayavakalka-
jah//

[[label: Su.4.7.23]] kṣārah peyo+avimūtreṇa śarkarān-
āśanaḥ paraḥ/ pāṭalākaravīrāṇāṃ kṣāramevaṃ samāca-
ret//

[[label: Su.4.7.24]] śvadamaṣṭrāyaṣṭikābrahmīkalkam vā+akṣasamam
pibet/ sahaīḍakākhyau peyau vā śobhāñjanakamārka-
vau//

[[label : Su.4.7.25]] kapotavaṅkāṃūlaṃ vā pibedamlaiḥ surādibhiḥ/ tatsiddham vā pibet kṣīraṃ vedanābhirupa-drutaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.7.26]] harītakyaḍisiddham vā varṣābhūsi-ddhameva vā/ sarvathavopayojyaḥ syādgāṇo vīratarādi-kaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.7.27]] ghr̥taiḥ kṣāraiḥ kaṣāyaiśca kṣīraiḥ sottarabastibhiḥ/ yadi nopaśamaṃ See → tḡaccheched-astatrotaro vidhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.7.28]] kuśalasyāpi vaidyasya yataḥ siddh-irihādhruvā/ upakramo jaghanyo+ayamataḥ saṃparikīrt-itaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.7.29]] akriyāyāṃ dhruvo mṛtyuḥ kriyāyāṃ saṃśayo bhavet/ tasmādāpṛcchya kartavyamīśvaram sā-dhukāriṇā//

[[label : Su.4.7.30]] atha See → tṛgānvitamupasni-gdhamapakṛṣṭakoṣamīśatkarśitamabhyaktasvinnaśarīraṃ bh-uktavantam kṛtabalimaṅgalasvastivācanamagropaharaṇī-yoktena vidhānenopakalpitāsambhāramāśvāsya, tato ba-lavantamaviklavamājānusame phalake prāgupaviṣṭāny-apuruṣasyotsaṅge niṣaṅṅapūrvakāyamuttānamunnataka-ṭikam vastrādhārapaviṣṭam saṅkucitajānukūrparamit-areṇa sahāvabaddham sūtreṇa śāṭakairvā, tataḥ sva-bhyaktanābhīpradeśasya vāmapārśvam vimṛdya muṣṭ-inā+avapīḍayedadhonābheryāvadaśmaryadhaḥ prapann-eti, tataḥ snehābhīyakte kṛtanakhe vāmahastapradeśinī-madhyame aṅgulyau pāyau praṇidhāyānusevanīmāsādyā prayatnabalābhīyāṃ pāyumedhrāntaramānīya, nirvyalīka-manāyatamaviṣamaṃ ca bastiṃ sanniveśya, bhṛśamutpīḍ-ayedāṅgulibhyāṃ yathā granthirivonnataṃ śalyam bhav-ati//

[[label : Su.4.7.31]] sa cedgṛhītaśalye tu vivṛtākṣo vicet-anaḥ/ hatavallambaśīrṣaśca nirvikāro mṛtopamaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.7.32]] na tasya nirharecchalyam nirharetu mriyeta saḥ/ vinā tveṣu rūpeṣu nirhartum prayatetaSee → † vai//

[[label : Su.4.7.33]] tataḥ savye pārśve sevanīm yavam-ātṛeṇa muktvā+avacārayecchastramaśmarīpramāṇam, da-

kṣīmato vā kriyāsaukaryahetorityeke, yathā sā na bhidyate cūrṇyate vā tathā prayateta, cūrṇamalpamapyavasthitam hi punaḥ parivṛddhimeti, tasmāt samastāmagravakreṇādādīta; strīṇaṃ tu bastipārśvagato garbhāśayaḥ sannikṛṣṭaḥ, tasmāttāsāmutsaṅgavacchastramSee → † pātayet, ato+anyathā khalvāsāṃ mūtrasrāvī vraṇo bhavet, puruṣasya vā mūtraprasekakṣaṇanānmūtrakṣaṇam; aśmarīvraṇādr̥teSee → † bhinnabastirekadhā+api na bhavati, dvidhā bhinnabastirāśmariko na sidhyati, See → †aśmarīvraṇanimittamekadhābhinnabastirjīvati, kriyābhyāsacchāstravihitacchedānniḥsyandapariṅghatvācca śalyasyeti/ uddhṛtaśalyam tūṣṇodakadroṇyāmavagāhya svedayet, tathā hi bastirasrjā na pūryate; pūrṇe vā kṣīravṛkṣakaṣāyam puṣpanetreṇa vidadhyāt//

[[label: Su.4.7.34]] bhavati cātra kṣīravṛkṣakaṣāyastu puṣpanetreṇa yojitaḥ/ nirharedaśmarīm tūrṇam raktaṃ bastigataṃ ca yat//

[[label: Su.4.7.35]] mūtramārgaviśodhanārtham cāsmāi guḍasauhityam vitaret; uddhṛtya cainam madhughṛtābhyaktavraṇam mūtraviśodhanadravyasiddhāmuṣṇam saghṛtām yavāgūṃ pāyayetobhayakālam trirātram; trirātrādūrdhvaṃ guḍapragādhena payasā mṛdvodanāmalpam bhojayeddaśarātram (See → †mūtrāsr̥gviśuddhyartham vraṇakledanārtham ca), daśarātrādūrdhvaṃ phalāmlairjāṅgalarasairupācaret; tato daśarātram cainamapramattaḥ svedayet snehena dravasvedena vā; kṣīravṛkṣakaṣāyeṇa cāsya vraṇam prakṣālayet; rodhramadhukamañjiṣṭhāprapaṇḍarīkakalkairvraṇam pratigrāhayet; eteṣveva haridrāyuteṣu tailam ghṛtam vā vipakvam vraṇābhyañjanamiti; styānaśoṇitam cottarabastibirupācaret; saptarātrācca svamārgapratipadyamāne mūtre vraṇam yathoktēna vidhinā dahedagninā, svamārgapratipanne cottarabastiyāsthāpanānuvāsanairupācarenmadhurakaṣāyairiti; yadṛcchayā vā mūtramārgapratipannāmantarāsaktām śukrāśmarīm śarkarām vā srotasā+apaharet, evam cāśakye vidyārya nāḍīm śastreṇa baḍiśenoddharet/ rūḍhavraṇaścāṅganāśvanaganāgarathadrumān nāroheta varṣam, nāpsu plaveta, bhuñjīta vā guru//

[[label : Su.4.7.36]] mūtravahaśukravahamuṣkasrotomū-
traprasekasevanīyonigudabastīnaṣṭau pariharet/ tatra mū-
travahacchedānmarāṇam mūtrapūrṇabasteḥ, śukravah-
acchedānmarāṇam klaibyaṃ vā, muṣkasrotaupaghātād
dhvajabhaṅgaḥ, mūtrprasekakṣaṇanānmūtraprakṣaṇam,
sevanīyonicchedādrujaḥ prādurbhāvaḥ, bastigudavidha-
lakṣaṇam prāguktamiti//

[[label : Su.4.7.37]] bhavati cātra marmāṇyaṣṭāvasamb-
udhya srotojāni śarīriṇām/ vyāpādayedbahūnmartyān śa-
strakarmāpaṭurbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.7.38]] sevanī śukraharaṇī srotasī ph-
alayorgudam/ mūtrasekaṃ mūtravahaṃ yonirbastista-
thā+aṣṭamaḥ//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne+aśmarīcikitsitaṃ

nāma saptamo+adhyāyaḥ //7//

4.8 aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.8.1]] athāto bhagandarāṇām cikitsitaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.3]] pañca bhagandarā vyākhyātāḥSee →
†, teṣvasādhyāḥ śambūkāvartaḥ śalyanimittaśca ; śeṣāḥ kṛ-
cchrasādhyāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.4]] tatra bhagandarapiḍakopadrutamā-
turamapatarpaṇādivirecanāntenaikādaśavidhenopakrameṇopa-
krametāpakvapiḍakaṃ, pakveṣu copasnigdhamavagāha-
svinnaṃ śayyāyāṃ sanniveśyārśasamiva yantrayitvā, bh-
agandaram samīkṣya parācīnamavācīnam vā, tataḥ praṇ-
idhāyaiṣaṇīmunnamya sāsāyamuddharecchastreṇa ; anta-
rmukhe caivaṃ samyagyantraṃ praṇidhāya pravāhamāṇ-
asya bhagandaramukhamāsādyaiṣaṇīm dattvā śastraṃ pā-
tayet ; āsādyā vā+agnim kṣāraṃ ceti ; etat sāmānyam sarv-
eṣu//

[[label : Su.4.8.5]] viśeṣatastu nāḍyantare vraṇān kury-
ādbhiṣak tu śataponake/ tatasteṣūparūḍheṣu śeṣā nāḍīru-
pācaret//

[[label: Su.4.8.6]] gatayo+anyonyasaṃbaddhā bāhyā-
śchedyāstvanekadhā/ nāḍīranabhisambaddhā yaśchina-
tтыekadhā bhiṣak//

[[label: Su.4.8.7]] sa kuryādvivṛtaṃ jantorvraṇaṃ gud-
avidāraṇaṃ/ tasya tadvivṛtaṃ mārgaṃ viṇmūtramanug-
acchati//

[[label: Su.4.8.8]] āṭopaṃ gudaśūlaṃ ca karoti pav-
ano bhṛśaṃ/ tatrādhigatatantro+api bhiṣaṅguhypedasaṃś-
ayam//

[[label: Su.4.8.9]] tasmāna vivṛtaḥ kāryo vraṇastu śa-
taponake/ vyādhau tatra bahucchidre bhiṣajā vai vijān-
atā//

[[label: Su.4.8.10]] ardhālāṅgalakaśchedaḥ kāryo lā-
ṅgalako+api vā/ sarvatobhadraḥ vā+api kāryo gotīrth-
ako+api vā//

[[label: Su.4.8.11]] sarvataḥ snāvamārgāstu dahedvai-
dyastathā+agninā/ sukumārasya bhīrorhi duṣkaraḥ śata-
ponakaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.8.12]] rujāsnāvāpahaṃ tatra svedamāśu
prajayet/ svedadravyairiyathoddiṣṭaiḥ kṛsarāpāyasādi-
bhiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.8.13]] grāmyānūpaudakairmāṃsairlāvā-
dyairvā+api viṣkiraiḥ/ vṛkṣādanīmathairāṇḍaṃ bilvādiṃ
ca gaṇaṃ tathā//

[[label: Su.4.8.14]] kaṣāyaṃ sukṛtaṃ kṛtvā snehaku-
mbhe niṣecayet/ nāḍīsvedena tenāśya taṃ vraṇaṃ sved-
ayedbhiṣak//

[[label: Su.4.8.15]] tilairāṇḍātasīmāśayavagodhūmas-
arṣapān/ lavaṇānyamlavargaṃ ca sthālyāmevopasādha-
yet//

[[label: Su.4.8.16]] āturaṃ svedayetena tathā sidhyati
kurvataḥ/ svinnaṃ ca pāyayedenam kuṣṭhaṃ ca lavaṇāni
ca//

[[label: Su.4.8.17]] vacāhiṅgvajamodaṃ ca samabhā-
gāni sarpiṣā/ mārđvīkenāthavā+amlena surāsauvīrakena
vā//

[[label: Su.4.8.18]] tato madhukatailena tasya siñcedbh-
iṣagbraṇaṃ/ pariṣiñcedgudaṃ cāśya tailairvātarujāpah-
aiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.8.19]] vidhinā+anena viṇmūtram svamārgamadhigacchati/ anye copadravāstīvrāḥ sidhyantyatra na saṁśayaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.8.20]] śataponaka ākhyāta uṣṭragrīve kriyāṃ śṛṇu/ athoṣṭragrīvameṣitvā chittvā kṣāraṃ nipāta-
yet//

[[label: Su.4.8.21]] pṛtimāmsavyapohārthamagniratra na pūjitaḥ/ athainaṃ ghṛtasamsrṣṭaistilaiḥ See → tpiṣṭaiḥ
prapepayet//

[[label: Su.4.8.22]] bandhaṃ tato+anukurvīta pariṣekaṃ tu sarpiṣā/ tṛtīye divase muktvā yathāsvaṃ śodhayedbhiṣakSee → t//

[[label: Su.4.8.23]] tataḥ śuddhaṃ viditvā ca ropayettu yathākramam/ utkrtyāsrāvamārgaṃstu parisrāviṇi buddhimān//

[[label: Su.4.8.24]] kṣāreṇa vā srāvagatiṃ daheddhutavahena vā/ sukhoṣṇenāṇutailena secayedgudamaṇḍalam//

[[label: Su.4.8.25]] upanāhāḥ pradehāśca mūtrakṣārasamanvitāḥ/ vāmanīyauśadhaiḥ kāryāḥ pariṣekāśca mātrayā//

[[label: Su.4.8.26]] mṛdubhūtaṃ viditvainamalpasrāv-aruganvitam/ gatimanviṣya śastreṇa chindyāt See → tkharujūrapatrakam//

[[label: Su.4.8.27]] candrārdhaṃ candracakraṃ ca sūcīmusvamavāṇmukham/ chittvā+agninā dahet samyagevaṃ kṣāreṇa vā punaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.8.28]] tataḥ saṁśodhanaireva mṛdupūrvairviśodhayet/ bahirantarmukhaścāpi śiśoryasya bhagandaraḥ//

[[label: Su.4.8.29]] tasyāhitaṃ virekāgniśastrakṣārāvācāraṇam/ yadyanmṛdu ca tikṣṇaṃ ca tattattasyāvacāra-
yet//

[[label: Su.4.8.30]] āragvadhaniśākālācūrṇaṃ madhu-ghṛtāplutam/ agravartipraṇihitaṃ vraṇānāṃ śodhanaṃ hitam//

[[label: Su.4.8.31]] yogo+ayaṃ nāśayatyāśu gatiṃ meghamivānilaḥ/ āgantuje bhiṣānādīṃ śastreṇotkrtya yatnataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.32]] jambvoṣṭenāgnivarnena taptayā vā śalākayā/ dahedyathoktaṃ matimāmstaṃ vraṇaṃ susam-āhitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.33]] kṛmighnaṃ ca vidhiṃ kuryācchaly-ānayanameva ca/ pratyākhyāyaiṣa cārabhyo varjyaścāpi tridoṣajaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.34]] etat karma samākhyātaṃ sarveṣām-anupūrvaśaḥ/ eṣāṃ tu śastrapatanādvedanā yatraSee → † jāyate//

[[label : Su.4.8.35]] tatrāṇutailenoṣṇena pariṣekaḥ praś-asyate/ vātaghnauṣadhasampūrṇaṃ sthālīm chidraśarāv-ikām//

[[label : Su.4.8.36]] snehābhyaktaḡudastaptāmadhyās-īta sabāṣpikām/ nāḡyā vā+asyāharet svedaṃ śayānasya rujāpaham/ uṣṇodake+avagāhyo vā tathā śāmyati ved-anā//

[[label : Su.4.8.37]] kadalīmṛgalopākapiyakājinasambh-ṛtān/ kārayedupanāhāṃśca sālvaṇādīna vicakṣaṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.38]] kaṭutrikam vacāhiṅgulavaṇānya-
tha dīpyakam/ pāyayeccāmlakaulatthasurāsauvīrakādi-
bhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.39]] jyotiṣmatīlāṅgalakīśyāmādantītrivṛ-
ttilāḥ/ kuṣṭhaṃ śatāhvā golomī tilvako girikarṇikā//

[[label : Su.4.8.40]] kāsīsam kāñcanaksīryau vargaḥ śo-
dhana iṣyate/ trivṛttilā nāḡadantī mañjiṣṭhā payāa saha//

[[label : Su.4.8.41]] utsādanam bhavedetat saindhava-
kṣaudrasamyutam/ rasāñjanam haridre dve mañjiṣṭhāni-
mbapallavāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.42]] trivṛttejovatīdantikalkoSee → † nāḡ-
īvraṇāpahaḥ/ kuṣṭhaṃ trivṛttilā dantī māḡadhyāḥ saindh-
avam madhu//

[[label : Su.4.8.43]] rajanī triphalā tutthaṃ hitaṃ syā-
dvraṇaśodhanam/ māḡadhyo madhukaṃ rodhraṃ kuṣṭh-
amelā hareṇavaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.8.44]] samaṅḡ dhātakī caiva sārivā rajanī-
dvayam/ priyaṅgavaḥ sarjarasaḥ padmakam padmakesa-
ram//

[[label: Su.4.8.45]] See → †sudhā vacā lāṅgalakī madh-
ūcchiṣṭam sasaindhavam/ etat saṁbhṛtya saṁbhāram tai-
lam dhīro vipācayet//

[[label: Su.4.8.46]] etadvai gaṇḍamālāsu maṇḍaleṣva-
tha mehiṣu/ ropaṇārtham hitam tailam bhagandaravinā-
śanam//

[[label: Su.4.8.47]] nyagrodhādigaṇaścaiva hitaḥ śodh-
anaropaṇeSee → †/ tailam ghr̥tam vā tatpakvam bhaga-
ndaravināśanam//

[[label: Su.4.8.48]] trivṛddantīharidrārkamūlam loh-
āśvamārakau/ viḍaṅgasāram triphalā snuhyarkapayasī
madhu//

[[label: Su.4.8.49]] madhūcchiṣṭasamāyuktaistailamet-
airvipācayet/ bhagandaravināśārthametadyojyam viśeṣa-
taḥ//

[[label: Su.4.8.50]] citrakārkau trivṛtpāṭhe malapūm ha-
yamārakam/ sudhām vacām lāṅgalakīm saptaparnam su-
varcikām//

[[label: Su.4.8.51]] jyotiṣmatīm ca saṁbhṛtya tailam dh-
īro vipācayet/ etaddhi syandanam tailam bhṛsam dadyā-
dbhagandare//

[[label: Su.4.8.52]] śodhanam ropanam caiva sarvaṇa-
karanam tathā/ dvivraṇīyamavekṣeta vraṇāvasthāsu bu-
ddhimān//

[[label: Su.4.8.53]] chidrādūrdhvam haredoṣṭhamarśo-
yantrasya yantravit/ tato bhagandare dadyādetadardhe-
ndusannibham//

[[label: Su.4.8.54]] vyāyāmam maithunam kopam pṛ-
ṣṭhayānam gurūṇi ca/ saṁvatsaram parihareduparūḍha-
vraṇo naraḥ//

iti suśrutasaṁhitāyām cikitsāsthāne bhagandaracikitsitam
nāmāṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ //8//

4.9 navamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.9.1]] athātaḥ kuṣṭhacikitsitam vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label : Su.4.9.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//
 [[label : Su.4.9.3]] viruddhādhyāśanāsātmyavegavighā-
 taiḥ snehādīnaṃ cāyathārambhaiḥ pāpakriyayā purākṛta-
 karmayogācca tvagdoṣā bhavanti//

[[label : Su.4.9.4]] tatra tvagdoṣī māṃsavasādugdhada-
 dhitailakulatthamāṣaṇiṣpāvekṣuṣiṣṭavikārāmlaviruddhādhyā-
 śanājīrṇavidāhyabhiṣyandīni divāsvapnaṃ See → tvyav-
 āyaṃ ca pariharet//

[[label : Su.4.9.5]] tataḥ śāliṣaṣṭikayavagodhūmakora-
 dūśaśyāmākoddālakādīnanavān bhuñjīta mudgādhakyo-
 ranyatarasya yūṣeṇa sūpena vā nimbapatrāruṣkaravyām-
 iśreṇa, maṇḍūkapaṇṇyavalgujātarūpikāpuṣpaiḥ sarpiḥsi-
 ddhaiḥ sarṣapatailasiddhairvā, tiktavargeṇa vā+abhihitena ;
 māṃsasātmyāya vā jāṅgalamāṃsamamedaskaṃ vitaret ;
 tailaṃ vajrakamabhyaṅgārthe ; āragvadhādikaṣāyamutsā-
 danārthe ; pānapariṣekāvagāhādiṣu ca khadirakaṣāyam ;
 ityeṣa āhārācāravibhāgaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.9.6]] tatra pūrvarūpeṣūbhayataḥ saṃś-
 odhanamāseveta/ tatra tvaksamprāpte śodhanālepan-
 āni, śoṇitaprāpte saṃśodhanālepanakaṣāyapānaśoṇitāva-
 secanāni, māṃsaprāpte śodhanālepanakaṣāyapānaśoṇitā-
 vasecanāriṣṭamanthaprāsāḥ, caturthakarmaguṇaprāptaṃ
 yāpyamātmavataḥ saṃvidhānavataśca, tatra saṃśodhan-
 ācchoṇitāvasecanāccordhvaṃ bhallātaśilājatudhātumākṣī-
 kaguggulvagurutuvarakakhadirāsanāyaskṛtividhānamāseveta ;
 pañcamaṃ naivopakramet//

[[label : Su.4.9.7]] tatra prathamameva kuṣṭhinaṃ sneh-
 apānavidhānenopapādayet/ meṣaśṛṅgīśvadamṣṭrāsārṅgeṣṭā-
 gudūcīdvipaṅcamūlisiddhaṃ tailaṃ ghṛtaṃ vā vātakuṣṭhi-
 nāṃ pānābhyaṅgayorvidadhyāt, dhavāśvakarṇakakubha-
 palāśapicumardaparpaṭakamadhukarodhrasamaṅgāsiddhaṃ
 sarpiḥ pittakuṣṭhināṃ, priyālaśālāragvadhanimbapā-
 paṇnacitrakamaricavacākuṣṭhasiddhaṃ śleṣmakūṣṭhināṃ
 bhallātakābhayāviḍaṅgasiddhaṃ vā, sarveṣāṃ tuvaraka-
 tailaṃ bhallātakatailaṃ veti//

[[label : Su.4.9.8]] saptapaṇṇāragvadhātiviṣekṣurapā-
 ṭhākaṭurohiṇyamṛtātriphalāpaṭolapicumardaparpaṭakadu-
 rālabhātrāyamāṇāmustācandanapadmakaharidropakulyā-

viśālāmūrvāśatāvarīsārivendrayavātarūṣakaṣaṭgranthāmadhukabhūnimbagrṣṭikā iti samabhāgāḥ kalkaḥ syāt, kalkāccaturguṇam sarpīḥ prakṣīpya taddviguṇo dhātrīphalarasastaccaturguṇā āpāstadaikadhyam samāloḍya vipacet, etanmahātiktakam nāma sarpīḥ kuṣṭhaviṣamajvararaktapittahṛdrogonmādāpasmāragulmapidākāsrgdaragalagaṇḍagaṇḍamālāślīpadapāṇḍurogavisarpārśaḥṣāṇḍhyakaṇḍūpāmādīñchamayediti//

[[label : Su.4.9.9]] triphalāpaṭolapicumandātarūṣakakaturōhiṇīdurālabhātrāyamāṇāḥ parpaṭakaścaiteṣām dvipalikān bhāgāñjaladroṇe prakṣīpya pādāvaśeṣam kaṣāyamādāya kalkapeṣyāñīmāni See → tbheṣajānyardhapalikāni trāyamāṇāmustendrayavacandanakirātatiktāni pipalyaścaitāni ghr̥taprasthe samāvāpya vipacet, etattiktakam nāma sarpīḥ kuṣṭhaviṣamajvaragulmārśograhañidoṣaśophapāṇḍurogavisarpaṣāṇḍhyaśamanamūrdhvajatrugatarogaghaṇam ceti//

[[label : Su.4.9.10]] ato+anyatamena ghr̥tena snigdhasvinnasyaikām dve tisraścatasraḥ pañca vā sirā vidhyet; maṇḍalāni cotsannānyavalikhedabhīṣṇam, pracchayedvā, samudraphenaśākagojīkākodumbarikāpatrairvā+avaghr̥ṣyālepayellākṣāsarjarasarasāñjanaprapunnādāvalgujatejovatyāśvamārakārkaḥkuṭajārevatamūlakalkairmūtrapīṣṭaiḥ pitta-pīṣṭairvā, svarjīkātutthakāsīsviḍaṅgāgaradhūmacitrakakaṭukasudhāharidrāsaindhavakalkairvā, etānyevāvāpya kṣāraḥkalpena niḥsrute pālāśe kṣāre tato vipācyā phāṇītamiva samjātamavatārya lepayet, jyotiṣkaphalalākṣāmaricappilīsumanaḥpatrairvā, haritālamanahśilārkaḥkṣīratilāśigrumaricakalkairvā, svarjīkākuṣṭhatutthakuṭajacitrakaviḍaṅgamaricarodhramanaḥśilākalairvā, harītakīkarañjīkāviḍaṅgasiddhārthakalavaṇarocanāvalgujaharidrākalkairvā//

[[label : Su.4.9.11]] sarve kuṣṭhāpahāḥ siddhā lepāḥ sapta prakīrtitāḥ/ vaiśeṣikānatastūrdhvaṃ dadrūsvitreṣu me śr̥ṇu//

[[label : Su.4.9.12]] lākṣā kuṣṭham sarṣapāḥ śrīniketaṃ rātrirvyeṣam cakramardasya bījam/ kṛtvaikastham takrapīṣṭaḥ pralepo dadrūśūkto mūlakādbījayuktaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.9.13]] sindhūdbhūtaṃ cakramardasya bījamikṣūdbhūtaṃ keśaram tārksyaśailam/ piṣṭo lepo+ayam

kapitthādrasena dadrūstūrṇaṃ nāśayatyēṣa yogahSee →
†//

[[label : Su.4.9.14]] hemakṣīrī vyādhighātaḥ śirīṣo ni-
mbaḥ sarjo vatsakaḥ sājakarṇaḥ/ śīghraṃ tīvrā nāśayant-
īha dadrūḥ snānālepodgharṣaṇeṣūpayuktāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.9.15]] bhadrāsamjñodumbarīmūlatulyaṃ
dattvā mūlaṃ kṣodayitvā malapvāḥ/ siddhaṃ toyaṃ pīta-
muṣṇe sukhoṣṇaṃ sphoṭāñchvitre puṇḍarīke ca kuryāt//

[[label : Su.4.9.16]] dvaipaṃ dagdhaṃ carma mātaṅg-
ajaṃ vā bhinne sphoṭe tailayuktaṃ pralepaḥ/ pūtiḥ kīṭo
rājavr̥kṣodbhavana kṣāreṇāktaḥ śvitrameko nihanti//

[[label : Su.4.9.17]] kṛṣṇasya sarpasya masī sudagdḥā
baibhītakam tailamatha dvitīyam/ etat samastaṃ mṛditaṃ
pralepācchvitrāṇi sarvāṅyapahanti śīghraṃ//

[[label : Su.4.9.18]] adhyardhatoye See → †sumatisrut-
asya kṣārasya kalpena tu saptakṛtvah/ tailaṃ śṛtaṃ tena
caturguṇena śvitrāpahaṃ mraḥṣaṇametadagryam//

[[label : Su.4.9.19]] ghr̥tena yuktaṃ prapunāḍabījaṃ
kuṣṭhaṃ ca yaṣṭīmadhukaṃ ca piṣṭvā/ śvetāya dadyādgr-
hakukkuṭāya caturthabhaktāya bubhukṣitāya//

[[label : Su.4.9.20]] tasyopasaṃgr̥hya ca tat purīṣamutp-
ācītaṃSee → † sarvata eva lompet/ abhyantaraṃ māsam-
imaṃ prayogaṃ prayojayecchvitramatho nihanti//

[[label : Su.4.9.21]] kṣāre sudagdhe jalagaṇḍajeSee → †
tu gajasya mūtrena bahusrute ca/ droṇapramāṇe daśabh-
āgayuktaṃ dattvā pacedbījamavalgujasya//

[[label : Su.4.9.22]] etadyadā cikkaṇatāmupaiti tadā sa-
mastaṃSee → † guṭikā vidadhyāt/ śvitraṃ pralimpedatha
saṃpraghr̥ṣyaSee → † tayā vrajedāśu savarṇabhāvam//

[[label : Su.4.9.23]] kaṣāyakalpena subhāvitāṃ tu See →
†jalaṃ tvacā cūtarītakīnām/ tāṃ tāmradīpe praṇidhāya
dhīmān vartiṃ vaṭakṣīrasubhāvitāṃ tu//

[[label : Su.4.9.24]] ādīpya tajjātamasiṃ gr̥hītvā tāṃ cāpi
pathyāmbhasi bhagvayitvā/ See → †saṃpracchitaṃ tadb-
ahuśaḥ kilāsaṃ tailena siktaṃ kaṭunā prayāti//

[[label : Su.4.9.25]] āvalgujaṃ bījamagryaṃ nadījaṃ kā-
kāhvānodumbarī yā ca lākṣā/ lauhaṃ cūrṇaṃ māgadhī tā-
rkṣyaśailaṃ tulyāḥ kāryāḥ kṛṣṇavarṇāstilāśca//

[[label : Su.4.9.26]] vartiṃ kṛtvā tām gavāṃ pittapiṣṭāṃ
lepaḥ kāryaḥ śvitriṇām śvitrahārī/ lepāt pittam śaikhinam
śvitrahārī hrīberam vā dagdhametena yuktaṃ//

[[label : Su.4.9.27]] tutthālakaṭukāvyoṣasiṃhārakahaya-
māraḥSee → †/ kuṣṭhāvalgujabhallātakṣīriṇīsarsapāḥ
sruhī//

[[label : Su.4.9.28]] tilvakāriṣṭapīlūnām patrānyāragv-
adhasya ca/ bījam viḍaṅgāśvahantrorharidre br̥hatīdva-
yam//

[[label : Su.4.9.29]] ābhyām śvitrāṇi yogābhyām lepānn-
aśyantyāśeṣataḥ/ vāyasīphalgutiktānām śataṃ dattvā pṛ-
thak pṛthak//

[[label : Su.4.9.30]] dve loharajasah prasthe triphalātry-
āḍhakaṃ tathā/ tridroṇe+apām pacedyāvadbhāgau dvā-
vasanādapi//

[[label : Su.4.9.31]] śiṣṭau ca vipacedbhūya etaḥ ślakṣṇ-
aprapeṣitaiḥ/ kalkairindrayavabyoṣatvagdārucaturaṅgul-
aiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.9.32]] pārāvatapadīdamtibākucīkeśarāhv-
ayaiḥ/ kaṅṭhakāryā ca tatpkrvaṃ ghṛtam kuṣṭhiṣu yojayet//

[[label : Su.4.9.33]] doṣadhātvāśritaṃ pānādabhyaṅgā-
ttvaggataṃ tathā/ apyasādhyam nṛṇām kuṣṭham nāmnā
nīlam niyacchati//

[[label : Su.4.9.34]] triphalātvak trikaṭukaṃ surasā ma-
dayantikā/ vāyasyāragvadhaścaisām tulām kuryāt pṛthak
pṛthak//

[[label : Su.4.9.35]] kākamācyarkavarūṇadantikūṭajac-
itrakāt/ dārvīnidigdhikābhyām tu pṛthagdaśapalam ta-
thā//

[[label : Su.4.9.36]] tridroṇe+apām pacedyāvat ṣaṭpra-
stham pariśeṣitam/ śakṛdrasadadhikṣīramūtrāṇām pṛtha-
gāḍhakaṃ//

[[label : Su.4.9.37]] tadvadghṛtasya tatsādhyam bhūn-
imbavyoṣacitrakaiḥ/ karañjaphalanīlikāśyāmāvalgujapīl-
ubhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.9.38]] nīlinīnimbakusumaiḥ siddham ku-
ṣṭhāpahaṃ ghṛtam/ mraḥṣaṇādaṅgasāvarṇyam śvitriṇām

janayennrṇām/ bhagandaram kṛmīnarśo mahānīlam niy-
acchati//

[[label: Su.4.9.39]] mūtram gavyam citrakavyoṣayu-
ktaṃ sarpiḥkumbhe kṣaudrayuktaṃ sthitaṃ hi/ pakṣādū-
rdhvaṃ śvitribhiḥ peyametat kuryāccāsmiṃ kuṣṭhadiṣṭaṃ
vidhānam//

[[label: Su.4.9.40]] pūtikārkasruṇnarendradrumāṇām
mūtraiḥ piṣṭāḥ pallavāḥ saumanāśca/ lepaḥ śvitram hanti
dadrūrvraṇāṃśca duṣṭānyarśāṃsyēṣa See → tñādīvraṇā-
mśca//

[[label: Su.4.9.41]] See → tasmādūrdhvaṃ niḥsrute
duṣṭarakte jātaprāṇam sarpiṣā snehayitvā/ tikṣṇairyoga-
iśchardayitvā prāgāḍham paścāddoṣam nirhareccāprama-
ttaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.9.42]] durvānto vā durvirikto+api vā syāt
kuṣṭhī doṣairuddhatairvyāptadehaḥ/ niḥsandigdham yā-
tyasādhyatvamāśu tasmāt kṛtsnānnirharettasya doṣān//

[[label: Su.4.9.43]] pakṣāt pakṣācchardanānyabhyupey-
ānmāsānmāsāt sraṃsanam cāpi deyam/ srāvyam raktaṃ
vatsare hi dviralpaṃ nasyam dadyācca trirātrātrirātrāt//

[[label: Su.4.9.44]] pathyā vyoṣam sekṣujātaṃ satailaṃ
līdhvā śīghram mucyate kuṣṭharogāt/ dhātrīpathyākṣopa-
kulyāviḍaṅgān kṣaudrājyābhyāmekato vā+avalihyāt//

[[label: Su.4.9.45]] pītvā māsam vā palāṃśām haridrām
mūtrenāntam pāparogasya gacchet/ evaṃ peyaścitrikaḥ
ślakṣṇapiṣṭaḥ pippalyo vā pūrvavanmūtrayuktāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.9.46]] tadvattārksyam māsamātram ca pe-
yam tenājasram dehamālepayecca/ āriṣṭītvak sāptaparṇī
ca tulyā lākṣā mustam pañcamūlyau haridre//

[[label: Su.4.9.47]] mañjiṣṭhākṣau vāsako devadāru pa-
thyāvahnī vyoṣadhātrīviḍaṅgāḥ/ sāmānyāṃśam yojayi-
tvā viḍaṅgaiścūrṇam kṛtvā tatpalonmānamaśnan//

[[label: Su.4.9.48]] kuṣṭhājanturmucyate traiphalaṃ
vā sarpirdroṇam vyoṣayuktaṃ ca yuñjan/ gomūtrāmb-
udroṇasiddhe+akṣapīḍe siddham sarpirnāśayeccāpi ku-
ṣṭham//

[[label: Su.4.9.49]] āragvadhe saptaparṇe paṭole savṛkṣ-
ake naktamāle sanimbe jīrṇam pakvam taddharidrādvyay-
ena hanyāt kuṣṭham muṣkake cāpi sarpiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.9.50]] rodhrāriṣṭam padmakam raktasārah
saptāhvākṣau vṛkṣako bījakaśca/ yojyāḥ snāne dahyamā-
nasya jantoḥ peyā vā syāt kṣaudrayuktā tribhaṇḍī//

[[label : Su.4.9.51]] khādet kuṣṭhī māṃsaśā(pā)te purā-
nān mudgān siddhānnimbatoye satailān/ nimbakvātham
jātasattvaḥ pibedvā kvātham vā+arkālarkasaptacchadānām//

[[label : Su.4.9.52]] jagdheṣvaṅgeṣvaśvamārasya mū-
lam lepo yuktaḥ syādviḍaṅgaiḥ samūtraiḥ/ mūtraiścai-
nam secayedbhojayecca sarvāhārān samprayuktān viḍa-
ṅgaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.9.53]] kārañjam vā sārṣapam vā kṣateṣu kṣ-
epyam tailam śigrukośāmrāyorvā/ pakvam sarvairvā kaṭ-
ūṣṇaiḥ satikaiḥ śeṣam ca syādduṣṭavat samvidhānam//

[[label : Su.4.9.54]] saptaparṇakarañjārkaṃmālatīkaravīr-
ajam/ snuhīśirīṣayormūlam citrakāśphotayorapi//

[[label : Su.4.9.55]] viṣalāṅgalavajrākhyakāsīsālamana-
hśilāḥ/ karañjabījam trikaṭu triphalām rajanīdvayam//

[[label : Su.4.9.56]] siddhārthakān viḍaṅgāni prapunn-
āḍam ca samharet/ mūtrapīṣṭaiḥ pachedetaistailam kuṣṭh-
avināśanam//

[[label : Su.4.9.57]] etadvajrakamabhyaṅgānnāḍīduṣṭa-
vraṇāpaham/ siddhārthakaḥ karañjau dvau dve haridre
rasāñjanam//

[[label : Su.4.9.58]] kuṭajaśca prapunnāḍasaptaparṇau
mṛgādanī/ lākṣā sarjaraso+arkaśca sāsphotāragvadhau
snuhī//

[[label : Su.4.9.59]] śirīṣastuvarākhyastu kuṭajāruṣkarau
vacā/ kuṣṭham kṛmighnam mañjiṣṭhā lāṅgalī citrakam ta-
thā//

[[label : Su.4.9.60]] mālatī kaṭutumbī ca gandhāhvā mū-
lakam tathā/ saindhavam karavīraśca gṛhadhūmam vi-
ṣam tathā//

[[label : Su.4.9.61]] kampillakam sasindūram tejohvāt-
utthakāhvaye/ samabhāgāni sarvāni kalkapeṣyāni kāra-
yet//

[[label : Su.4.9.62]] gomūtram dviguṇam dadyāttilata-
ilāccaturguṇam/ kārañjam yā mahāvīryam sārṣapam vā
mahāguṇam//

[[label : Su.4.9.63]] abhyaṅgāt sarvakuṣṭhāni gaṇḍamāl-
ābhagandarān/ nāḍīduṣṭavraṇān ghorān nāsayennātra sa-
mśayah//

[[label : Su.4.9.64]] mahāvajrakamityetannāmnā tailaṃ
mahāguṇam/ pittāvāpāirmūtrapiṣṭastailaṃ lākṣādikaiḥ
kṛtam//

[[label : Su.4.9.65]] saptāhaṃ kaṭukālābvām nidadhīta
cikitsakaḥ/ pītavantam tato mātrām tenābhyaktam ca mā-
navam//

[[label : Su.4.9.66]] śāyayedātape tasya doṣā gacchanti
sarvaśaḥ/ srutadoṣaṃ samutthāpya snātam khadiravār-
iṇā//

[[label : Su.4.9.67]] yavāgūṃ pāyayedenam sādhitām
khadirāmbunā/ evaṃ saṃśodhane varge kuṣṭhaghneṣva-
uṣadheṣu ca//

[[label : Su.4.9.68]] kuryāttailāni sarpīṣi pradehodgha-
rṣaṇāni ca/ prātaḥ prātaśca seveta yogān vairecanāñ śu-
bhān/ pañca ṣaṭ sapta cāṣṭau vā yairutthānam na gacch-
ati//

[[label : Su.4.9.69]] kārabhaṃ vā pibenmūtram jīrṇe ta-
tkṣīrabhojanam/ jātasattvāni kuṣṭhāni māsaiḥ ṣaḍbhirap-
ohati//

[[label : Su.4.9.70]] didṛkṣurantaṃ kuṣṭhasya khadiram
kuṣṭhapīḍitaḥ/ sarvathaiva prayuñjīta snānapānāśanād-
iṣu//

[[label : Su.4.9.71]] yathā hanti pravṛddhatvāt kuṣṭham-
āturamojasā/ tathā hantiyupayuktastu khadirah kuṣṭham-
ojasā//

[[label : Su.4.9.72]] See → tñīcaromanakhaḥ śrānto hi-
tāśyauṣadhatatparaḥ/ yoṣinmāṃsasurāvarjī kuṣṭhī kuṣṭh-
amapohati//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām cikitsāsthāne kuṣṭhacikitsitam
nāma navamo+adhyāyaha //9//

4.10 daśamo+adhyāyaha/

[[label : Su.4.10.1]] athāto mahākuṣṭhacikitsitam vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.10.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-riḥ//

[[label: Su.4.10.3]] kuṣṭheṣu meheṣu kaphāmayeṣu sarvāṅgaśopheṣu ca dāruṇeṣu/ kṛśatvamicchatsu ca medureṣu yogānimānagryamatirvidadhyāt//

[[label: Su.4.10.4]] kṣuṇṇān yavānniṣpūtān rātrau gomūtraparyuṣītān mahati kiliṅje śoṣayet, evaṃ saptarātram bhāvayecchoṣayecca, tatastān kapālabhrṣṭān śaktūn kārayitvā, prātaḥ prātareva kuṣṭhinam pramehiṇam vā sālasārādikaṣāyeṇa kaṇṭakivr̥kṣakaṣāyeṇa vā pāyayedbhallātaka-prapunnādāvalgujārkaṣāyaparipītānāmāragvadhādikaṣāyaparipītānām vā gavāśvāsakṛdbhūtānām vā yavānām śaktūn kārayitvā bhallātakādīnām cūrṇānyāvāpya khadirāśananimbarājavr̥kṣarohītakaguḍūcīnāmanyatamasya kaṣāyeṇa śarkarāmadhumadhureṇa drākṣāyuktēna dāḍimāmalakavetasāmlena saindhavalavaṇānvitena pāyayet; eṣa sarvamanthakalpaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.10.5]] yāvakaṃśca bhakṣyān dhānolumbakakulmāṣāpūpapūrṇakośotkārīkāśaṣkulikākuṇāvīprabhṛtīn seveta; yavavidhānena godhūmaveṇuyavānupayuñjīta//

[[label: Su.4.10.6]] ariṣṭānato vakṣyāmaḥ pūṭīkacavyacitrakasuradārusārīvadantītrivṛttrikaṭukānām pratyekam ṣaṭpalikā bhāgā badarakuḍavastriphalākuḍava ityeteṣāṃ cūrṇāni, tataḥ pippalīmadhughṛtairantaḥpralīpte ghṛtabhājane prākkṛtasamskāre saptodakakuḍavānayaorajo+ardhakuḍavamardhatulām ca guḍasyābhīhitāni cūrṇānyāvāpya svanuguptam kṛtvā yavapalle saptarātram vāsayet, tato yathābalamupayuñjīta, eṣo+ariṣṭaḥ kuṣṭhamehamedaḥpāṇḍurogaśvayathūnapahanti/ evaṃ śālasārādau nyagrodhādāvāragvadhādau cāriṣṭān kurvīta//

[[label: Su.4.10.7]] āsavānato vakṣyāmaḥ palāśabhasm-āparisrutasyoṣṇodakasya śītībhūtasya trayo bhāgā dvau phāṇitasyaikadhyamarīṣṭakalpena vidadhyāt, evaṃ tilādīnām kṣāreṣu; śālasārādau vyagrodhādāvāragvadhādau mūtreṣu cāsavān vidadhyāt//

[[label: Su.4.10.8]] atha surā vakṣyāmaḥ śiṃśapākhadirayoḥ sāramādāyotpāṭhya cottamāraṇībrāhmīkośavatīsta-

tsarvamakataḥ kaṣāyakalpena vipācyodakamādādīta ma-
ṇḍodakārtham, kiṇvapiṣṭamabhiṣuṇuyācca yathoktam/
evam surāḥ śālasārādaḥ nyagrodhādāvāragvadhādaḥ ca
vidadhyāt//

[[label: Su.4.10.9]] prakṣipya vipacet, tato nātidravam
nātisāndramavatārya tasya pāṇitalam pūrṇamaprātarāśo
madhumiśram lihyāt; evam śālasārādaḥ nyagrodhādāvā-
ragvadhādaḥ ca lehān kārayet//

[[label: Su.4.10.10]] ataścūrṇakriyām vakṣyāmaḥ śā-
lasārādīnām sāraccūrṇaprasthamāhrtyāragvadhādikaṣāya-
paripītamanekaśaḥ śālasārādikaṣāyeṇaiva pāyayet; evam
nyagrodhādīnām phaleṣu, puṣpeṣvāragvadhādīnām cūrṇ-
akriyām kārayet//

[[label: Su.4.10.11]] ata ūrdhvamayaskṛtīrvakṣyāmaḥ
tīkṣṇalohapatrāṇi tanūni lavaṇavargapradigdhāni gomay-
āgniprataptāni triphalāśālasārādikaṣāyeṇa nirvāpayet ṣo-
ḍaśavārān, tataḥ khadirāṅgārataptānyupaśāntatāpāni sū-
kṣmacūrṇāni kārayedghanatāntavaparīsrāvītāniSee → †,
tato yathābalaṃ mātrām sarpirmadhubhyām saṃsrjyo-
payuññīta, jīrṇe yathāvyādhyānamalavaṇamāhāram
kurvīta, evam tulamupayujya kuṣṭhamedamedāḥśvaya-
thupāṇḍurogonmādāpasmārānapahatya varṣaśatam jīv-
ati, tulāyām tulāyām varṣaśatamutkarṣaḥ, etena sarvalau-
heṣvayaskṛtayo vyākhyātāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.10.12]] trivṛcchyāmāgnimanthasaptalākevu-
kaśāṅkhinītilvakatriphalāpalāśaśiṃśapānām svarasamād-
āya pālāśyām droṇyāmabhyāsicya khadirāṅgārataptam-
ayaḥpiṇḍam trisaptakṛtvo nirvāpya tamādāya punarāsi-
cya sthālyām gomayāgninā vipacet, tataścaturthabhāgāva-
śiṣṭamavatārya parīsrāvya bhūyo+agnitaptānyayaḥpatrāṇi
prakṣipet, sidhyati cāsmiṃ pippalyādicūrṇabhāgam dvau
madhunastāvadghṛtasyeti dadyāt, tataḥ praśāntamāyase
pātre svanuguptam nidadhyāt, tato yathāyogaṃ śuktim
prakuñcam vopayujñīta, jīrṇe yathāvyādhyāhāramupase-
veta/ eṣauśadhāyaskṛtirasādhyam kuṣṭham prameham vā
sādhayati, sthūlamapakarṣati, śophamupahanti, sannma-
gnimuddharati, viśeṣeṇa copadiśyate rājyakṣmiṇām, va-
rṣaśatāyūścānyā puruṣo bhavati/ śālasārādīkvāthamāsi-

cya pālāśyāṃ droṇyāmayoghanāṃstaptānnirvāpya kṛtas-
aṃskāre kalaśe+abhyāsicya pippalyādicūrṇabhāgam kṣa-
udraṃ guḍamiti ca dattvā svanuguptaṃ nidadhyāt, etāṃ
mahauśadhāyaskṛtiṃ māsamardhamāsam vā sthitāṃ ya-
thābalaṃmupayūñjīta/ evaṃ nyagrodhādāvārevatādiṣu ca
vidadhyāt//

[[label: Su.4.10.13]] ataḥ khadiravidhānamupadekṣy-
āmaḥ praśastadeśajātamanupahataṃ See → tmadhyam-
avayasam khadiraṃ paritaḥ khānayitvā tasya madhya-
maṃ mūlaṃ chittvā+ayomayaṃ kumbhaṃ tasminnant-
are nidadhyādyathā rasagrahaṇasamartho bhavati, tat-
astaṃ gomayamṛdā+avalīptamavakīryendhanairgomaya-
miśrairādīpayedyathā+asya dahyamānasya rasaḥ sravaty-
adhastāt, tadyadā jānīyāt pūrṇaṃ bhājanamiti, athainam-
uddhṛtya parisrāvya rasamanyasmin pātre nidhāyānugu-
ptaṃ nidadhyāt, tato yathāyogaṃ mātrāmāmalakarasam-
adhusarpirbhiḥ saṃsṛjyopayūñjīta, jīrṇe bhallātakavidhā-
navadāhāraḥ parihāraśca, prasthe copayukte śataṃ varṣ-
āṇāmāyūṣo+abhivṛddhirbhavati/ khadirasāratulāmudak-
adroṇe vipācyā ṣoḍaśāṃśāvaśiṣṭamavatāryānuguptaṃ ni-
dadhyāt, tamāmalakarasamadhusarpirbhiḥ saṃsṛjyopay-
ūñjīta/ eṣa eva sarvavṛkṣāsāreṣu kalpaḥ/ khadirasāracū-
rṇatulāṃ khadirasārakvāthamātrāṃ vā prātaḥ prātarupa-
seveta, khadirasārakvāthasiddhamāvikaṃ vā sarpiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.10.14]] amṛtavallīsvarasam kvātham vā pr-
ātaḥ prātarupaseveta, tatsiddham vā sarpiḥ, aparāhṇe sas-
arpiṣkamodanamāmalakayūṣeṇa bhuñjīta ; evaṃ māsam-
upayujya sarvakuṣṭhairvimucyata iti//

[[label: Su.4.10.15]] kṛṣṇatilabhallātakatailāmalaras-
asarpiṣāṃ droṇaṃ śālasārādikaśāyasaya ca, triphalātrika-
tukaparūṣaphalamajjaviḍaṅgaphalasāracitrārkāvalgujaha-
ridrādvayatrivṛddantīdravantīndrayavayaṣṭimadhukātivi-
śārasāñjanapriyaṅgūnāṃ pālikā bhāgāstānaikadhyam sn-
ehapākavidhānena pacet, tat sādhusiddhamavatārya pari-
srāvyaṇuguptaṃ nidadhyāt, tata upasaṃskṛtaśarīraḥ prā-
taḥ prātarutthāya pāñiśuktimātraṃ kṣaudreṇa pratisaṃs-
rjyopayūñjīta, jīrṇe mudgāmalarakayūṣeṇālavanena sarpi-
śmantam khadirodakasiddham mṛdvodanamaśnīyāt kha-

dirodakasevī, ityevaṃ droṇamupayujya sarvakuṣṭhairvi-
muktaḥ śuddhatanuḥ smṛtimān varṣaśatāyurarogo bhav-
ati//

[[label : Su.4.10.16]] bhavati cātra surāmanthāsavāriṣṭā-
ṃllehāṃścūrṇānyayaskṛtīḥ/ sahasraśo+api kurvīta bījen-
ānena buddhimān//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

mahākuṣṭhacikitsitaṃ nāma daśamo+adhyāyaḥ //10//

4.11 ekādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.11.1]] athātaḥ pramehacikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.11.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.11.3]] dvau pramehau bhavataḥ sah-
ajo+apathyanimittaśca/ tatra sahajo mātrpitṛbījadoṣakṛ-
taḥ, ahitāhārajo+apathyanimittaḥ/ tayoh pūrveṇopadru-
taḥ kṛśo rūkṣo+alpāśī pipāsurbhṛśaṃ parisaraṇaśīlaśca
bhavati ; uttareṇa sthūlo bahvāī snigdhaḥ śayyāsanasva-
pnaśīlaḥ prāyeṇeti//

[[label : Su.4.11.4]] tatra kṛśamannapānapratisaṃskṛtā-
bhiḥ kriyābhiścikitseta, sthūlamapatarpaṇayuktābhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.11.5]] sarva eva ca parihareyuḥ sauvīraka-
tuṣodakaśuktamaireyasurāsavatoyapayastailaghṛtekṣuvikā-
radadhīpiṣṭānnāmlayavāgūṇānakāni grāmyānūpaudaka-
māṃsāni ceti//

[[label : Su.4.11.6]] tataḥ śāliṣaṣṭikayavagodhūmako-
dravoddālakānanavān bhuñjīta caṇakāḍhakīkulatthamu-
dgavikalpena, tiktakaṣāyābhyāṃ ca śākagaṇābhyāṃ ni-
kumbheṅgudīsarpaśāpāśītailasiddhābhyāṃ, baddhamūtr-
airvā jāṅgalairmāṃsairapahr̥tamedobhiranamlairaghṛtai-
śceti//

[[label : Su.4.11.7]] tatrādita eva pramehiṇaṃ sni-
gdhamanyatamena tailena priyaṅgvādisiddhena vā ghṛ-
tena vāmayet pragāḍhaṃ virecayecca, virecanādananta-
raṃ surasādikaṣāyeṇāsthāpayenmahauṣadhabhadradāru-

mustāvāpena madhusaindhavayuktena, dahyamānaṃ ca nyagrodhādikaṣāyeṇa nistailena//

[[label: Su.4.11.8]] tataḥ śuddhadehamāmalakarasena haridrāṃ madhusaṃyuktāṃ pāyayet, triphalāviśālādevadārūmustakaṣāyaṃ vā, śālakampillakamuṣkakakalkamakṣamātraṃ vā madhumadhuramāmalakarasena haridrāyutaṃ, kuṭajakapittharohītakabibhītakasaptaparnapuṣpakalkaṃ vā nimbāragvadhasaptaparnamūrvākuṭajasomavṛkṣapalāśānāṃ vā tvakpatramūlaphalapuṣpakaṣāyāṇi, ete pañca yogāḥ sarvamehānāmapahantāro vyākhyātāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.11.9]] See → †viśeṣāścāta ūrdhvaṃ tatrodakamehinaṃ pārijātaṣāyaṃ pāyayet, ikṣumehinaṃ citrakakaṣāyaṃ, śanairmehinaṃ khadirakaṣāyaṃ, lavaṇamehinaṃ See → †pāṭhā+agurūharidrākaṣāyaṃ, piṣṭamehinaṃ haridrādāruharidrākaṣāyaṃ, sāndramehinaṃ saptaparnakaṣāyaṃ, śukramehinaṃ dūrvāśaivalaplavahaṭhakarāñjakaserukakaṣāyaṃ kakubhacandanakaṣāyaṃ vā, phenamehinaṃ triphalāragvaghamaṛdvīkākaṣāyaṃ, madhumadhuramiti; paittikeṣu nīlamehinaṃ śālasārādikaṣāyamaśvatthakaṣāyaṃ vā pāyayet, haridrāmehinaṃ rājavṛkṣakaṣāyaṃ, amlamehinaṃ nyagrodhādikaṣāyaṃ, kṣāramehinaṃ triphalākaṣāyaṃ, mañjiṣṭhāmehinaṃ mañjiṣṭhācandanakaṣāyaṃ, śoṇitamehinaṃ guḍūcītindukāsthikāśmaryakharjūrakaṣāyaṃ madhumiśraṃ; ata ūrdhvasādhyeṣvapi yogān yāpanārthaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ, tadyathā sarpirmehinaṃ kuṣṭhakuṭajakapāṭhāhiṅgukaṭurohiṅkalkaṃ guḍūcīcitrakakaṣāyeṇa pāyayet, vasāmehinamagnimanthakaṣāyaṃ śiṃśapākaṣāyaṃ vā, kṣaudramehinaṃ kadarakramukakaṣāyaṃSee → †, hastimehinaṃ tindukakapitthaśirīṣapalāśapāṭhāmūrvāduḥsthikṣāraṃ ceti; dahyamānāmadakakandakvāthasiddhāṃ yavāgūṃ kṣīrekṣurasamadhurāṃ pāyayet//

[[label: Su.4.11.10]] tataḥ priyaṅgvanantāyūthikāpadmātrāyantikālohitikāmbaṣṭhādāḍimatvakśālaparnīpadmatuṅgakeśaradhātakīvakulaśālmalīśrīveṣṭakamocaraseṣvariṣṭānayaṣkrīrlehānāsavāṃśca kurvīta; śṛṅgāṭakagiloḍyavisamṛṇālakāśakaserukamadhukāmrajabvasanatinīśakakubhakaṭvaṅgarodhrabhallaṭakapalāśacarmavṛkṣagirikarṇi-

kāśītaśivaniculadāḍimājakarṇaharivr̥kṣarājādanagopaghoṇṭā-
vikaṅgateṣu vā ; yavānavikārāṃśca seveta ; yathoktakaṣ-
āyasiddhāṃ yavāgūṃ cāsmāi prayacchet, kaṣāyāṇi vā pā-
tum//

[[label: Su.4.11.11]] mahādhanamahitāhāramauśadh-
adveṣiṇamīśvaram vā pāṭhābhayācitrakapragāḍhamana-
lpamākṣikamanyatamamāsavam pāyayet, aṅgāraśūlyop-
adamśam vā mādhvīkamabhīkṣṇam, kṣaudrakapitthama-
ricānuviddhāni cāsmāi pānabhojanānyupaharet, uṣṭrāśv-
atarakharapurīṣacūrṇāni cāsmāi dadyādaśaneṣu ; hiṅgu-
saindhavayuktairyūṣaiḥ sārṣapaiśca rāgairbhojayet ; avir-
uddhāni cāsmāi pānabhojanānyupaharedrasagandhavanti
ca ; pravṛddhamehāstu vyāyāmaniyuddhagrīḍāgajatura-
garathapadāticaryāparikramaṇānyastropāstreSee → † vā
severan//

[[label: Su.4.11.12]] adhanastvabāndhavo vā pādatr-
āṇātapatravirahito bhaikṣyāśī grāmaikarātravāsī munir-
iva saṃyatātmā yojanaśatamadhikam vā gacchet, mah-
ādhanō vā śyāmākanīvāravṛttirāmālakakapitthatindukā-
śmantakaphalāhāro mṛgaiḥ saha vaset, tanmūtraśakṛdbh-
akṣaḥ satatamanuvrajedgāḥ, brahmaṇo vā śiloṅchavṛtti-
rbhūtvā brahmarathamuddharet, kṛṣet satatamitarah kh-
anedvā kūpaṃ, kṛśam tu satataṃ rakṣet//

[[label: Su.4.11.13]] bhavati cātra adhanō vaidyasande-
śādevam kurvannatandritaḥ/ saṃvatsarādantarādvā pra-
mehāt pratimucyate//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne pramehacikitsitaṃ
nāmaikadaśo+adhyāyaḥ//11//

4.12 dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.12.1]] athātaḥ pramehapīḍakācīkitsitaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.12.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label: Su.4.12.3]] śarāvīkādyā nava pīḍakāḥ prāgu-
ktāḥ ; tāḥ prāṇavato+alpāstvanmāmsaprāptā mṛdvyo+alparujah
kṣiprapākabhedinyaśca sādhyāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.12.4]] tābhirupadrutaṃ pramehiṇamupa-
caret/ tatra pūrvarūpeṣvapatarpaṇaṃ vanaspatikaṣāyaṃ
bastamūtraṃ copadiśet ; evamakurvatastasaya madhurāh-
ārasya mūtraṃ svedaḥ śleṣmā ca madhurībhavati prame-
haścābhivyakto bhavati, tatrobhayataḥ saṃśodhanamāse-
veta ; evamakurvatastasaya doṣāḥ pravṛddhā māṃsaṣoṇite
pradūṣya śophaṃ janayantyupadravān vā kāṃścit, tatrok-
taḥ pratikāraḥ sirāmokṣaśca ; evamakurvatastasaya śopha
vṛddho+atimātraṃ rujo vidāhamāpadyate, tatra śastrapr-
aṇidhānamuktaṃ vraṇakriyopasevā ca ; evamakurvatasta-
saya pūyo+abhyantaramavadāryotsaṅgaṃ mahāntamavak-
āśaṃ kṛtvā pravṛddho bhavatyasādhyah ; tasmādādita eva
pramehiṇamupakramet //

[[label: Su.4.12.5]] bhallātakabilvāmbupippalīmūloda-
kīryāvarṣābhūpunarnavācitrakaśaṭisnuhīvaruṇakapuṣkara-
dantīpathyā daśapalonmitā yavakolakulatthāṃśca prāsth-
ikān saliladroṇe niṣkvāthya caturbhāgāvaśiṣṭe+avatārya
vacātrivṛtkampillakabhārgīniculaśuṅthīgajapippalīviḍaṅga-
rodhraśirīṣāṇaṃ bhāgairardhapalikaairghṛtaprasthaṃ vi-
pācayenmehaśvayathukuṣṭhagulmodarārśaḥplīhavidradhi-
piḍakānāṃ nāśanaṃ nāmnā dhānvantaram //

[[label: Su.4.12.6]] durvirecyā hi madhumehino bhava-
nti medo+abhivyāptaśarīratvāt, tasmāttikṣṇameteṣāṃ śo-
dhanam kurvīta/ piḍakāpīḍitāḥ sopadravāḥ sarva eva pr-
amehā mūtrādimādhurye madhugandhasāmānyāt pāribh-
āṣikīṃ madhumehākhyāṃ labhante //

[[label: Su.4.12.7]] na caitān kathamcidapi svedayet,
medobahutvādetēṣāṃ viśīryate dehaḥ svedena //

[[label: Su.4.12.8]] rasāyanīnāṃ ca daurbalyānnordhv-
amuttiṣṭhanti pramehiṇāṃ doṣāḥ, tato madhumehināma-
dhaḥkāye piḍakāḥ prādurbhavanti //

[[label: Su.4.12.9]] apakvānāṃ tu piḍakānāṃ śopha-
vat pratikāraḥ, pakvānāṃ vraṇavaditi ; tailaṃ tu vraṇ-
aropanamevādao kurvīta, āragvadhādikaṣāyamutsādan-
ārthe, śālasārādikaṣāyaṃ pariṣecane, pippalyādikaṣāyaṃ
pānabhojaneṣu, pāṭhācitrakaśārṅgeṣṭākṣudrābrhatīsārivā-
somavalkasaptaparṇāragvadhakuṭajamūlacūrṇāni madh-
umithāṇi praśnīyāt //

[[label : Su.4.12.10]] śālasārādivargakaṣāyaṃ caturbhāgāvaśiṣṭamavatārya parisrāvya punarupanīya sādhayet, sidhyati cāmalakarodhrapriyaṅgudantīkṛṣṇāyastāmracūrṇānyāvapet, etadanupadagdhāṃ lehībhūtamavatāryānuguptaṃ nidadhyāt, tato yathāyogamupayūñjīta, eṣa lehaḥ sarvamehānāṃ hantā//

[[label : Su.4.12.11]] triphalānitrakatrikaṭukaviḍaṅgamustānāṃ nava bhāgāstāvanta eva kṛṣṇāyaścūrṇasya, tatsarvamaikadhyāṃ kṛtvā yathāyogaṃ mātrāṃ sarpirmadhubhyāṃ saṃsrjyopayūñjīta, etannavāyasam; etena jāṭharyaṃ na bhavati, sanno+agnirāpyāyate, durnāmasōhapāṇḍukuṣṭharogāvīpākakāsaśvāsapramehāśca na bhavanti//

[[label : Su.4.12.12]] śālasārādiniryūhe caturthāṃśāvaśeṣite/ parisrute tataḥ śīte madhu māḥṣikamāvapet//

[[label : Su.4.12.13]] phāṇitībhāvamāpannaṃ guḍaṃ śodhitameva ca/ ślakṣṇapiṣṭāni cūrṇāni pippalyādigaṇasya ca//

[[label : Su.4.12.14]] aikadhyamāvapet kumbhe saṃskṛte ghṛtabhāvaite/ pippalīcūrṇamadhubiḥ pralīpte+antaḥśucau dṛḍhe//

[[label : Su.4.12.15]] ślakṣṇāni tīkṣṇalohasya tatra patrāṇi buddhimān/ khadirāṅgārataptāni bahuśaḥ sannipāta-
yet//

[[label : Su.4.12.16]] supidhānaṃ tu taṃ kṛtvā yavapalle nidhāpayet/ māsāṃstrīṃscaturo vā+api yāvadālohasaṃkṣayāt//

[[label : Su.4.12.17]] tato jātarasaṃ taṃ tu prātaḥ prātaryathābalaṃ/ niṣeveta yathāyogamāhāraṃ cāsya kalpayet//

[[label : Su.4.12.18]] kārsyakṛdbalināmeṣa sannasyāgneḥ prasādhakaḥ/ śophanudgulmahṛt kuṣṭhamehapāṇḍvāmāyāpahaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.12.19]] plīhodaraharaḥ śīghraṃ viṣamajvaranāśanaḥ/ abhiṣyandāpaharaṇo lohāriṣṭo mahāguṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.12.20]] pramehiṇo yadā mūtramapicchilamanāvīlam/ viśadaṃ tiktakaṭukaṃ tadā++ārogyaṃ pracakṣate//

iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne
pramehapiḍakācikitsitaṃ nāma dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ
//12//

4.13 trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.13.1]] athāto madhume hacikitsitaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.13.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label: Su.4.13.3]] madhume hitvamāpannaṃ bhiṣa-
gbhiḥ parivarjitaṃ/ yogenānena matimān pramehiṇamu-
pācaret//

[[label: Su.4.13.4]] māse śukre śucau caiva śailāḥ sūry-
āṃśutāpitāḥ/ jatuprakāśaṃ svarasaṃ śilābhyaḥ prasrava-
nti hi//

[[label: Su.4.13.5]] śilājatviti vikhyātaṃ sarvavyādhiv-
ināśanam/ trapvādīnāṃ tu lohānāṃ ṣaṇṇām anyatamānv-
ayam//

[[label: Su.4.13.6]] jñeyam svagandhataścāpi ṣaḍyoni
prathitaṃ kṣītau/ lohādbhavati tadyasmācchilājatu jatu-
prabham//

[[label: Su.4.13.7]] tasya lohasya tadvīryam rasaṃ cāpi
bibharti See → †tat/ trapusīsāyasādīni pradhānānyuttar-
ottaram//

[[label: Su.4.13.8]] yathā tathā prayoge+api śreṣṭhe śr-
eṣṭhaguṇāḥ smṛtāḥ/ tatsarvaṃ tiktakaṭukaṃ kaṣāyānura-
saṃ saram//

[[label: Su.4.13.9]] kaṭupākyuṣṇavīryam ca śoṣaṇam
chedanam tathā/ teṣu yat kṛṣṇamalaghu snigdham niḥś-
arkaram ca yat//

[[label: Su.4.13.10]] gomūtragandhi yaccāpi tat pradh-
ānam pracakṣate/ tadbhāvitaṃ sāragaṇairhr̥tadoṣo dino-
daye//

[[label: Su.4.13.11]] pibet sārodakenaiva ślakṣṇapiṣṭam
yathābalam/ jāṅgalena rasennānam tasmiñjīrṇe tu bhoja-
yet//

[[label : Su.4.13.12]] upayujya tulāmevaṃ girijādamṛto-
pamāt/ vapurvarṇabalopeto madhumehavivarjitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.13.13]] jīvedvarṣaśataṃ pūrṇamajaro+amarasannibhaḥ/
śataṃ śataṃ tulāyāṃ tu sahasraṃ daśataulike//

[[label : Su.4.13.14]] bhallātakavidhānena parihāravi-
dhiḥ smṛtaḥ/ mehaṃ kuṣṭhamapasmāramunmādaṃ ślīp-
adaṃ garam//

[[label : Su.4.13.15]] śoṣaṃ śophārśasī gulmaṃ pāṇḍ-
utāṃ viṣamajvaram/ apohatyacirātkālācchilājatu niṣevi-
tam//

[[label : Su.4.13.16]] na so+asti rogo yaṃ cāpi niha-
nyāna śilājatu/ śarkarāṃ ciraśaṃbhūtāṃ bhinatti ca ta-
thā+aśmarīm//

[[label : Su.4.13.17]] bhāvanāloḍane cāsya kartavye bh-
eṣajairhitaiḥ/ evaṃ ca māḥṣikaṃ dhātum tāpījamamṛtop-
amam//

[[label : Su.4.13.18]] madhuraṃ kāñcanābhāsamamlam
vā rajataprabham/ piban hanti jarākuṣṭhamehapāṇḍvām-
ayakṣayān//

[[label : Su.4.13.19]] tadbhāvitaḥ kapotāṃśca kulatth-
āṃśca vivarjayet/ pañcakarmaguṇātītaṃ śraddhāvantaṃ
jijīviṣum//

[[label : Su.4.13.20]] yogenānena matimān sādheyedapi
kuṣṭhanam/ vṛkṣāstuvarakā ye syuḥ paścimārṇavabhūm-
iṣu//

[[label : Su.4.13.21]] vīcītaraṅgavikṣepamārutoddhūta-
pallavāḥ/ teṣāṃ phalāni grhṇīyāt supakvānyambudāg-
ame//

[[label : Su.4.13.22]] See → tmajjāṃ tebhyo+api saṃhṛ-
tya śoṣayitvā vicūrṇya ca/ tilavat pīḍayeddroṇyāṃ srāva-
yedvā kusumbhavat//

[[label : Su.4.13.23]] tattailaṃ saṃhṛtaṃ bhūyaḥ paced-
ātoyasaṃkṣayāt/ avatārya karīṣe ca pakṣamātraṃ nidhāp-
ayet//

[[label : Su.4.13.24]] snigdhaḥ svinno hṛtamalaḥ pakṣ-
ādūrdhvaṃ prayatnavān/ caturthabhaktāntaritaḥ śuklā-
dau divase śubhe//

[[label: Su.4.13.25]] mantrapūtasya tailasya pibenmātrāṃ yathābalaṃ/ tatra mantram pravakṣyāmi yenedam-abhimantryate//

[[label: Su.4.13.26]] majjasāra mahāvīrya sarvān dhātūn viśodhaya/ śaṅkhacakragadāpāṇistvāmājñāpayate+acyutaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.13.27]] tenāsyordhvamadhaścāpi doṣā yāntyasakṛttataḥ/ asnehalavaṇaṃ sāyaṃ yavāgūṃ śītalāṃ pibet//

[[label: Su.4.13.28]] pañcāhaṃ prapibettailamanena vidhinā naraḥ/ pakṣaṃ parihareccāpi mudgayūṣaudanāśanaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.13.29]] pañcabhirdivasairevaṃ sarvakuṣṭhairvimucyate/ tadeva khadirakvāthe triguṇe sādhu sādhitam//

[[label: Su.4.13.30]] nihitaṃ pūrvavat See → ṭpakṣāt pibenmāsamatandritaḥ/ tenābhyaktaśarīraśca kurvītāhāramīritam//

[[label: Su.4.13.31]] bhinnasvaram raktanetraṃ viśīrṇaṃ kṛmibhakṣitam/ anenāśu prayogeṇa sādhayet kuṣṭhinaṃ naram//

[[label: Su.4.13.32]] sarpirmadhuyutaṃ pītaṃ tadeva khadirāmbunā/ pakṣimāṃsarasāhāraṃ karoti dviśatāyusaṃ//

[[label: Su.4.13.33]] tadeva nasye pañcāśaddivasānu-payojitam/ vapuṣmantam śrutidharam karoti triśatāyusaṃ//

[[label: Su.4.13.34]] śodhayanti naram pītā majjānastasya mātrayā/ mahāvīryastuvarakaḥ kuṣṭhamehāpahaḥ paraḥ//

[[label: Su.4.13.35]] sāntardhūmastasya majjā tu dagdhaḥ kṣiptastaile saindhavaṃ cāñjanaṃ ca/ paillyaṃ hanyādarmanaktāndhyakācān nīlīrogaṃ taimiraṃ cāñjanaena//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

madhumehacikitsitaṃ nāma trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ

//13//

4.14 caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.14.1]] athāta udarāṇaṃ cikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.14.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label: Su.4.14.3]] aṣṭāvudarāṇi pūrvamuddiṣṭāni/
teṣvasādhyāṃ baddhagudaṃ parisrāvi ca; avaśiṣṭāni
kṛcchrasādhyāni; sarvāṇyeva pratyākhyāyopakrameta/
teṣvādyaścaturvargo bheṣajasādhyāḥ, uttaraḥ śastrasā-
dhyāḥ, kālaprakarṣāt sarvāṇyeva śastrasādhyāni varjayit-
avyāni vā//

[[label: Su.4.14.4]] udarī tu gurvabhiṣyandirūkṣavidā-
hisnigdhapīṣitaparīṣekāvagāhān pariharet; śāliṣaṣṭikaya-
vagodhūmanīvārān nityamaśnīyāt//

[[label: Su.4.14.5]] tatra vātodarīṇaṃ vidārigandhād-
isiddhena sarpiṣā snehayitvā, tilvakavipakvenānulomya,
citrāphalatailapragāḍhena vidārigandādikaṣāyeṇāsthāpa-
yedānūvāsayecca, sālvaṇena copanāhayedudaraṃ, bhoja-
yeccaināṃ vidārigandhādisiddhena kṣīreṇa jāṅgalarasena
ca, svedayeccābhīkṣṇam//

[[label: Su.4.14.6]] pittodarīṇaṃ tu madhuragaṇavipa-
kvena sarpiṣā snehayitvā, śyāmātriphālātrivṛdvipakvenā-
nulomya, śarkarāmadhughṛtapragāḍhena nyagrodhādika-
ṣāyeṇāsthāpayedanūvāsayecca, pāyāsenopanāhayedud-
araṃ, bhojayeccaināṃ vidārigandhādisiddhena payasā//

[[label: Su.4.14.7]] śleṣmodarīṇaṃ tu pippalyādika-
ṣāyasiddhena sarpiṣopasnehya, snuhīkṣīravipakvenānul-
omya, trikaṭukamūtrakṣāratailapragāḍhena muṣkakādika-
ṣāyeṇāsthāpayedanūvāsayecca, śaṇātasīdhātakīṅvasa-
rṣapamūlakabījakalkaiścopanāhayedudaraṃ, bhojayecca-
ināṃ trikaṭukapragāḍhena kulatthayūṣeṇa pāyāsena vā,
svedayeccābhīkṣṇam//

[[label: Su.4.14.8]] dūṣyodarīṇaṃ tu pratyākhyāya sa-
ptalāśaṅkhinīsvarasiddhena sarpiṣā See → tviracaye-
nmāsamardhamāsaṃ vā, mahāvṛkṣakṣīrasurāgomūtrasi-
ddhena vā; śuddhakoṣṭhaṃ tu madyenāśvamārakaguñjā-
kākādanīmūlakakaṃ pāyayet; ikṣukāṇḍāni vā kṛṣṇasarp-

eṇa daṃśayitvā bhakṣayedvallīphalāni vā, mūlajaṃ kanda-
ajam vā viṣamāsevayet, tenāgado bhavatyanyaṃ vā bhāv-
amāpadyate//

[[label: Su.4.14.9]] bhavati cātra kupitānilamūlatvāt
See → tsaṃcitatvānmalasya ca/ sarvodareṣu śaṃsanti ba-
huśastvanulomanam//

[[label: Su.4.14.10]] ata ūrdhvaṃ sāmānyayogān va-
kṣyāmaḥ/ tadyathā eraṇḍatailamaharaharmāsm dvau
vā kevalaṃ mūtrayuktaṃ kṣīrayuktaṃ vā sevetodaka-
varjī, māhiṣaṃ vā mūtraṃ kṣīreṇa nirāhāraḥ saptarā-
tram, uṣṭriḥkṣīrāhāro vā+annavarivarjī pakṣaṃ, pippalīṃ
vā māsam pūrvoktena vidhānenāseveta, saindhavājam-
odāyuktaṃ vā nikumbhatailam, ārdraśṛṅgaverarasapātr-
aśatasiddhaṃ vā vātaśūle+avacāryaṃ, śṛṅgaverarasavi-
pakvaṃ kṣīramāseveta, cavyaśṛṅgaverakalkaṃ vā pay-
asā saraladevadārucitrakameva vā, muraṅgīśālaparṇīśy-
āmāpunarnavākalkaṃ vā, jyotiṣkaphalatailam vā kṣīr-
eṇa svarjikāhiṅgumiśraṃ pibet, See → tguḍadvitīyāṃ
vā harītakīṃ bhakṣayet, srutīkṣīrabhāvitānāṃ vā pipp-
alīnāṃ sahasraṃ kālena, pathyākṣṛṇācūrṇaṃ vā snu-
hīkṣīrabhāvitamutkārīkāṃ pakvāṃ dāpayet; harītakīcū-
rṇaṃ prasthamādḥake ghṛtasyāvāpyāṅgāreṣvabhivilāpya
khajenābhimathyanuguptaṃ kṛtvā+ardhamāsaṃ yavap-
alle vāsayet, tataścoddhṛtya parisrāvya harītakīkvāthā-
mladadhīnyāvāpya vipacet, tadyathāyogaṃ māsamardh-
amāsaṃ vā pāyayet; gavye payasi mahāvṛkṣakṣīramā-
vāpya vipacet, vipakvaṃ cāvatārya śītībhūtaṃ manth-
ānenābhimathya navanītamādāya bhūyo mahāvṛkṣakṣī-
reṇaiva vipacet, tadyathāyogaṃ māsam māsārdhaṃ vā
pāyayet; cavyacitrakadantyativīśākuṣṭhasārīvātriphālāja-
modaharidrāśāṅkhinītrivṛttrikaṭukānāmardhakārṣikā bh-
āgā, rājavṛkṣaphalamajjñāmaṣṭau karṣāḥ, mahāvṛkṣakṣ-
īrapaledve, gavāṃ kṣīramūtrayoraṣṭāvaṣṭau palāni, etat
sarvaṃ ghṛtaprasthe samāvāpya vipacet, tadyathāyo-
gaṃ māsamardhamāsm vā pāyayet; etāni tilvakagh-
ṛtacaturthāni sarpīśyudaragulmavidradhyaṣṭhīlānāhaku-
ṣṭhonmādāpasmāreṣūpayojyāni virecanārthaṃ; mūtrās-
avāriṣṭasurāścābhīkṣṇaṃ mahāvṛkṣakṣīrasambhṛtāḥ sev-

eta; virecanadruvyakaṣāyaṃ vā śṛṅgaveradevadāruraprag-
āḍham//

[[label: Su.4.14.11]] vamanavirecanaśirovirecanadra-
vyānāṃ pālikābhāgāḥ pippalyādivacādiharidrādiparipa-
ṭhitānāṃ ca dravyānāṃ ślakṣṇapiṣṭānāṃ yathoktānāṃ ca
lavaṇānāṃ tatsarvaṃ mūtragaṇe prakṣipyā mahāvṛkṣa-
kṣīraprasthaṃ ca mṛdvagninā+avaghaṭṭayan vipacedapra-
dagdhakalkaṃ, tatsādhusiddhamavatārya śītībhūtamakṣ-
amātrā gutikā vartayet, tāsāmekāṃ dve tisro vā gutikā
balāpekṣayā māsāṃstrīṃscaturo vā seveta, eṣā++See →
tānāhavartikriyā viśeṣeṇa mahāvvyādhiṣūpayujyate (viśe-
ṣeṇa) koṣṭhajāṃśca kṛmīnapahanti kāśāśvāsakṛmikuṣṭha-
pratiśyāyārocakāvīpākodāvartāṃśca nāśayati//

[[label: Su.4.14.12]] madanaphalamajjakuṭajajīmūtakekṣvā-
kudhāmārgavatrivṛttrikaṭukasaraṣapalavaṇāni mahāvṛkṣa-
kṣīramūtrayoranyatareṇa piṣṭvā+aṅguṣṭhamātrāṃ vartim
kṛtvodariṇa ānāhe tailalavaṇābhyaktaḡudasyaikāṃ dve ti-
sro vā pāyau nidadyāt, eṣā++ānāhavartikriyā vātamūtra-
purīṣodāvartādhmānānāheṣu vidheyā//

[[label: Su.4.14.13]] plīhodariṇaḥ snigdhasvinnasya da-
dhnā bhuktavato vāmabāhau kūrparābhyantarataḥ sirāṃ
vidhyet, vimardayecca pāṇinā plīhānaṃ rudhirasyandan-
ārthaṃ; tataḥ saṃsuddhadehaṃ samudraśuktikākṣāraṃ
payasā pāyayeta, hiṅgusauvarcike vā kṣīreṇa, srutena pa-
lāśakṣāreṇa vā yavakṣāraṃ, kiṃśukakṣārodakena vā bha-
uśaḥ srutena yavakṣāraṃ, pārijātakekṣurakāpāmārgakṣā-
raṃ vā, tailasṃsṛṣṭaṃ śobhāñjanakayūṣaṃ pippalīsaindh-
avacitrakayuktaṃ, pūtikarañjakṣāraṃ vā+amlasrutaṃ vi-
ḍlavaṇapippalīprāgāḍham//

[[label: Su.4.14.14]] pippalīpippalīmūlacavyacitrakaśṛ-
ṅgaverayavakṣārasaindhavānāṃ pālikā bhāgāḥ, ghṛtapra-
sthaṃ tattulyaṃ ca kṣīraṃ tadaikadhyāṃ vipācayet, etat
ṣaṭpalakaṃ nāma sarpiḥ plīhāgnisaṅgagulmodarodāva-
rtaśvayathupāṇḍurogakāśāśvāsapratiśyāyordhvavātaviṣa-
majvarānapahanti/ mandāgnirvā hiṅgvādikāṃ cūrṇamu-
payuñjīta//

[[label: Su.4.14.15]] yakṛddālye+apyeṣa eva kriyāvibh-
āgaḥ/ viśeṣatastu dakṣiṇabāhau sirāvyadhah//

[[label: Su.4.14.16]] maṇibandham sakṛnnāmya vāmā-
nguṣṭhasamīritām/ dahet sirām śareṇāsu plihno vaidyaḥ
praśāntaye//

[[label: Su.4.14.17]] baddhagude parisrāviṇi ca sni-
gdhasvinnasyābhyaktasyādho nābhervāmataścaturaṅgul-
amapahāya romarājyā udaram pātayitvā caturaṅgulapr-
amāṇamantrāṇi niṣkr̥ṣya nirīkṣya baddhagudasyāntrapr-
atirodhakaramaśmānam bālam vā+apohya malajātam vā
tato madhusarpirbhyāmabhyajyāntrāṇi yathāsthānam sth-
āpayitvā See → tbāhyaṁ vraṇamudarasya sīvyet/ pa-
risrāviṇyapyevameva śalyamuddhṛtyāntrasrāvān saṁso-
dhyaSee → †, tacchidramāntram samādhāya kālapiṭlik-
ābhirdamśayet, daṣṭe ca tāsām kāyānapahareṇa śirāṁsi,
tataḥ pūrvavat sīvyet, saṁdhānam ca yathoktam kāra-
yet, yaṣṭimadhukamiśrayā ca kr̥ṣṇamṛdā+avalipyā bandh-
enopacaret, tato nivātamāgāram praveśyācārikamupadi-
śet, vāsayeccainam tailadronyām sarpirdronyām vā payo-
vṛttimiti//

[[label: Su.4.14.18]] See → †dakodariṇastu vātaha-
atailābhyaktasyoṣṇodakasvinnasya sthitasyāptaiḥ super-
igṛhītasyākakṣāt pariveṣṭitasyādhonābhervāmataścatura-
ṅgulamapahāya romarājyā vrīhimukhenānguṣṭhodarapr-
amāṇamavagādham vidhyet, tatra trapvādīnāmanyatam-
asya nāḍīm dvidvārām pakṣanāḍīm vā saṁyojya doṣo-
dakamavasiñcet, toto nāḍīmapahr̥tya tailalavaṇenābhya-
jya vraṇam bandhenopacaret, na caikasminneva divase sa-
rvam doṣodakamapaharet, sahasā hyapahr̥te tṛṣṇājvarā-
ṅgamardātisāraśvāsakāsapādadhā utpadyerannāpūryate
vā bhṛsatarāmudaramasañjātaprāṇasya, tasmātr̥tīyacatu-
rthapañcamaṣaṣṭhāṣṭamadaśamadvādaśaṣoḍaśarātrāṇāma-
nyatamamantarīkr̥tya doṣodakamalpālpamavasiñcet; ni-
hṣṛte ca doṣe gādhataramāvīkakaṣeyacarmaṇāmanyata-
mena pariveṣṭayedudaram, tathā nādhmāpayati vāyuh;
ṣaṇmāsāṁśca payasā bhojayejjāṅgalarasena vā, tatastrī-
nmāsānardhodakena payasā phalāmlena jāṅgalarasena vā,
avaśiṣṭam māsatrāyamannaṁ laghu hitam vā seveta, evam
saṁvatsareṇāgado bhavati//

[[label : Su.4.14.19]] bhavati cātra āsthāpane caiva vir-
ecane ca pāne tathā++āhāraavidhikriyāsu/ sarvodaribhyaḥ
kuśalaiḥ prayojyaṃ kṣīraṃ śṛtaṃ jāṅgalajo raso vā//
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne udaracikitsitaṃ
nāma caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ //14//

4.15 pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.15.1]] athāto mūḍhagarbhacikitsitaṃ vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.15.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.15.3]] nāto+anyat kaṣṭatamamasti yathā
mūḍhagarbhaśalyoddharaṇam ; atra hi yoniyakṛtplihāntr-
avivaragarbhāśayānāṃ madhye karma kartavyaṃ sparś-
ena, utkarṣaṇāpakarṣaṇasthānāpavartanotkartanabheda-
nacchedanapīḍanarjūkaraṇadāraṇāni caikahastena garbhaṃ
garbhiṇīm cāhiṃsatā, tasmādadhīpatimāpṛcchya paraṃ ca
yatnamāsthāyopakrameta//

[[label : Su.4.15.4]] tatra samāsenāṣṭavidhā mūḍhaga-
rbhagatiruddiṣṭā ; svabhāvagatā api trayāḥ saṅgā bhavanti
śirasō vaiguṇyādaṃsayorjaghanasya vā//

[[label : Su.4.15.5]] jīvati tu garbhe sūtikāgarbhanirhar-
aṇe prayateta/ nirhartumaśakye cyāvanān mantrānupaśṛ-
ṇuyāt ; tān vakṣyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.15.6]] ihāmṛtaṃ ca somaśca citrabhānuśca
bhāmini/ uccaiḥśravāśca turago mandire nivasantu te//

[[label : Su.4.15.7]] idamamṛtamapāṃ samuddhṛtaṃ
vai tava laghu garbhamimaṃ pramuñcatu stri/ tadana-
lapavanārkaḥsavāste saha lavaṇāmbudharairdiśantu śā-
ntim//

[[label : Su.4.15.8]] muktāḥ See → †paśorvipāśāśca mu-
ktāḥ sūryeṇa raśmayaḥ/ muktāḥ sarvabhayādgarbha ehy-
ehi viramāvitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.15.9]] auśadhāni ca vidadhyādyathoktāni/
mṛte cottānāyā ābhugnasakthyā vastrādhārakonnamitak-
aṭhyā See → †dhanvananagavṛttikāśālmālmṛtsnaghṛtā-

bhyāṃ mrakṣayitvā hastam yonau praveśya garbhamupaharet/ tatra sakthibhyāmāgatamanulomamevāñchet, ekasakthnā pratipannasyetarasakthi prasāryāpaharet, sphigdeśenāgatasya sphigdeśam prapīḍyordhvamutkṣipya sakthinī prasāryāpaharet, tiryagāgatasya parighasyeva tiraścīnasya paścādardhamūrdhvamutkṣipya pūrvārdhamapatyapatham pratyārjavamānīyāpaharet, pārśvāpavṛttaśirasamaṃsam prapīḍyordhvamutkṣipya śiro+apatyapathamānīyāpaharet, bāhudvayapratipannasyordhvamutpīḍyāmsau śiro+anulomamānīyāpaharet, dvāvantyāvasādhyau mūḍhagarbhau, evamaśakye śāstramavacārayet//

[[label: Su.4.15.10]] sacetanaṃ ca śāstreṇa na kathañcana dārayet/ dāryamāṇo hi jananīmātmānaṃ caiva ghātayet//

[[label: Su.4.15.11]] aviśahye vikāre tu śreyo garbhasya pātanam/ na garbhīṇyā viparyāsastasmātpṛāptam na hāpayet//

[[label: Su.4.15.12]] tataḥ striyamāśvāsya maṇḍalāgreṇāṅgulīśastreṇa vā śiro vidārya, śiraḥkapālānyāhr̥tya, śaṅkunā gr̥hītvorasi kakṣāyāṃ vā+apaharet; abhinnaśirasamakṣikūṭe gaṇḍe vā, aṃsasamaṃsaktasyāṃsadeśe bāhū chittvā, dṛṭimivātataṃ vātapūrṇodaram vā vidārya nirasyāntrāṇi śithilībhūtamāharet, jaghanasaktasya vā jaghanakapālānīti//

[[label: Su.4.15.13]] kiṃbahunā yadyadaṅgam hi garbhasya tasya sajjati tadbhiṣak/ samyagvinirharecchittvā rakṣennārīṃ ca yatnataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.15.14]] garbhasya gatayaścitrā jāyante+anilakopataḥ/ tatrānalpamatirvaidyo varteta vidhipūrvakam//

[[label: Su.4.15.15]] nopekṣeta mṛtam garbham muhūrtamapi paṇḍitaḥ/ sa hyāśu jananīm hanti nirucchvāsam paśuṃ yathā//

[[label: Su.4.15.16]] maṇḍalāgreṇa kartavyam chedyamantarvijānatā/ vṛddhipatram hi tīkṣṇāgram nārīṃ hiṃsyāt kadācana//

[[label: Su.4.15.17]] athāpatantīmaparāṃ pātayet pūrvavadbhiṣak/ hastenāpaharedvā+api pārśvabhyāṃ paripīḍya vā//

[[label : Su.4.15.18]] dhunuyācca muhurnārīm pīḍaye-
dvā+am̐sapiṇḍikāmSee → †/ tailāktayonerevaṃ tām pāt-
ayenmatimān bhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.15.19]] evaṃ nirhr̥taśalyām tu siñceduṣṇ-
ena vāriṇā/ tato+abhyaktaśarīrāyā yonau snehaṃ nidhāp-
ayet//

[[label : Su.4.15.20]] evaṃ mṛdvī bhavedyonistacch-
ūlaṃ copaśāmyati/ kṛṣṇātanmūlaśuṅṭhyelāhiṅgubhārgīḥ
sadīpyakāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.15.21]] vacāmativiṣām rāsnām cavyaṃ sa-
m̐cūrṇya pāyayet/ snehena doṣasyandārthaṃ vedanopaś-
amāya ca//

[[label : Su.4.15.22]] kvāthaṃ caiṣām tathā kalkaṃ cū-
rṇaṃ vā snehavarjitam/ śākatvagghīṅgvativīṣāpāṭhākaṭu-
karohiṇīḥ//

[[label : Su.4.15.23]] tathā tejovatīm cāpi pāyayet pūrv-
avadbhiṣak/ trirātraṃ pañcasaptāhaṃSee → † tataḥ sne-
haṃ punaḥ pibet//

[[label : Su.4.15.24]] pāyayetāsavaṃ naktamarīṣtaṃ vā
susam̐skṛtam/ śirīṣakakubhābhyām ca toyamācamane hi-
tam//

[[label : Su.4.15.25]] upadravāśca ye+anye syustān ya-
thāsvamupācaret/ sarvataḥ pariśuddhā ca snigdhapathy-
ālpabhojanā//

[[label : Su.4.15.26]] svedābhyaṅgaparā nityaṃ bhavet
krodhavivarjitā/ payo vātaḥaraṇīḥ siddhaṃ daśāhaṃ bhoj-
ane hitam//

[[label : Su.4.15.27]] rasaṃ daśāhaṃ śeṣe tu yathāyoga-
mupācaret/ vyupadravāṃ viśuddhāṃ ca jñātvā ca varav-
arṇinīm//

[[label : Su.4.15.28]] ūrdhvaṃ caturbhyo māsebhyo vi-
sr̥jet parihārataḥ/ yonisantarpaṇe+abhyaṅge pāne bastiṣu
bhojane//

[[label : Su.4.15.29]] balātailamidam̐ cāsyai dadyādānil-
avāraṇam/ balāmūlakaṣāyasya daśamūlīśṛtasya ca//

[[label : Su.4.15.30]] yavakolakulatthānām kvāthasya
payasastathā/ aṣṭāvaṣṭau śubhā bhāgāstailādekastadeka-
taḥ//

[[label: Su.4.15.31]] pacedāvāpya madhuraṃ gaṇaṃ
saindhavasamyutam/ tathā+agurum sarjarasaṃ saralaṃ
devadāru ca//

[[label: Su.4.15.32]] mañjiṣṭhāṃ candanaṃ kuṣṭhame-
lāṃ kālānusārivām/ māṃsīm śaileyakaṃ patraṃ tagaraṃ
sārivām vacām//

[[label: Su.4.15.33]] śatāvarīmaśvagandhāṃ śatapu-
ṣpāṃ punarnavām/ tat sādhusiddhaṃ sauvarṇe rājate mṛ-
nmaye+api vā//

[[label: Su.4.15.34]] prakṣipyā kalaśe samyak svanugu-
ptaṃ nidhāpayet/ balātailamidaṃ khyātaṃ sarvavātavik-
āranut//

[[label: Su.4.15.35]] yathābalamato mātrāṃ sūtikāyai
pradāpayet/ yā ca garbhārthinī nārī kṣīṇaśukraśca yaḥ pu-
mān//

[[label: Su.4.15.36]] vātakṣīṇe marmahate mathite+abhihate
tathā/ bhagne śramābhipanne ca sarvathaivopayujyate//

[[label: Su.4.15.37]] etadākṣepakādīn vai vātavyādhīn-
apohati/ hikkāṃ kāsamadhīmanthaṃ gulmaṃ śvāsaṃ ca
dustaram//

[[label: Su.4.15.38]] ṣaṇmāsānupayujyaitadantravṛddh-
imapohati/ pratyagradhātuḥ puruṣo bhavacca sthirayau-
vanaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.15.39]] rājñāmetaddhi kartavyaṃ rājamā-
trāśca ye narāḥ/ sukhinaḥ sukumārāśca dhaninaścāpi ye
narāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.15.40]] balākaṣāyapītebhyastilebhyo vā+apyanekaśaḥ/
tailamutpādya See → ttatkvāthaśatapākaṃ kṛtaṃ śu-
bham//

[[label: Su.4.15.41]] nivāte nibhṛtāgāre prayuñjīta yath-
ābalaṃ/ jīrṇe+asmin payasā snigdhamāśnīyāt ṣaṣṭikauda-
nam//

[[label: Su.4.15.42]] anena vidhinā droṇamupayujyā-
nnamīritam/ bhuñjīta dviguṇaṃ kālaṃ balavarṇānvitast-
ataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.15.43]] sarvapāpairvinirmuktaḥ śatāyuh
puruṣo bhavet/ śataṃ śataṃ tathotkarṣo droṇe droṇe pr-
akīrtitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.15.44]] balākalpenātibalāguḍūcyādityapa-
rṇiṣu/ saireyake vīratarau śatāvaryāṃ trikaṇṭake//

[[label : Su.4.15.45]] tailāni madhuke kuryāt prasāri-
ṇyāṃ ca buddhimān/ nīlotpalaṃ varīmūlaṃ gavye kṣīre
vipācayet//

[[label : Su.4.15.46]] śatapākaṃ tatastena tilatailaṃ pa-
cedbhiṣak/ balātailasya kalkāṃstu supiṣṭāṃstatra dāpa-
yet//

[[label : Su.4.15.47]] sarveśāmeva jānīyādupayogaṃ ci-
kitsakaḥ/ balātailavadeteṣāṃ guṇāṃścaiva viśeṣataḥ//
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

mūḍhagarbhacikitsitaṃ nāma pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ
//15//

4.16 ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.16.1]] athāto vidradhītāṃ cikitsitaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.16.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.16.3]] ukta vidradhayaḥ ṣaḍye teṣvasādhy-
astu sarvajah/ śeṣeṣvāmeṣu kartavyā tvaritaṃ śophavat
kriyā//

[[label : Su.4.16.4]] vātaghnamūlakalkaistu ghṛtataila-
vasāyutaiḥ/ sukhoṣṇo bahalo lepaḥ prayojyo vātavidra-
dhau//

[[label : Su.4.16.5]] sānūpaudakamāṃsastu kākolyādiḥ
satarpaṇaḥ/ snehāmlasiddho lavaṇaḥ prayojyaścopanāh-
ane//

[[label : Su.4.16.6]] veśavāraiḥ sakṛśaraiḥ payobhiḥ pāy-
asaistathā/ svedayet satataṃ cāpi nirhareccāpi śoṇitaṃ//

[[label : Su.4.16.7]] sa cedevamupakrāntaḥ pākāyābhi-
mukho yadi/ taṃ pācayitvā śastreṇa bhindyādbhinnaṃ ca
śodhayetSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.16.8]] pañcamūlakaṣāyeṇa prakṣālya lav-
aṇottaraiḥ/ tailairbhadrādimadhukasamyuktaiḥ pratipū-
rayet//

[[label: Su.4.16.9]] vairecanikayuktena traivṛtena viśo-
dhya ca/ pṛthakparṇyādisiddhena traivṛtena ca ropayet//

[[label: Su.4.16.10]] paittikam śarkarālājāmadhukaiḥ
sārivāyutaiḥ/ pradihyāt kṣīrapiṣṭairvā payasyośīracanda-
naiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.16.11]] pākyaiḥ śītakaṣāyairvā kṣīrairikṣ-
urasaistathā/ jīvanīyaghṛtairvā+api secayeccharkarāyut-
aiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.16.12]] trivṛddharītakīnām ca cūrṇam li-
hyānmadhudravam/ jalaukobhirhareccāsṛk pakvam cāp-
aṭhya buddhimān//

[[label: Su.4.16.13]] kṣīravṛkṣakaṣāyeṇa prakṣālyauda-
kajena vā/ tilaiḥ sayasṭīmadhukaiḥ sakṣaudraiḥ sarpiṣā
yutaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.16.14]] upadihya pratanunā vāsasā veṣṭay-
edvraṇam/ prapauṇḍarīkamañjiṣṭhāmadhukośīrapadma-
kaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.16.15]] saharidraiḥ kṛtam sarpiḥ sakṣīram
vraṇaropaṇam/ kṣīraśuklāpṛthakparṇīsamaṅgārodhraca-
ndanaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.16.16]] nyagrodhādipravāleṣu teṣāṃ tva-
kṣvathavā kṛtam/ naktamālasya patrāṇi taruṇāni phalāni
ca//

[[label: Su.4.16.17]] sumanāyāśca patrāṇi paṭolāriṣṭay-
ostathā/ dve haridre madhūcchiṣṭam madhukam tiktaro-
hiṇī//

[[label: Su.4.16.18]] priyaṅguḥ kuśamūlam ca nicula-
sya tvageva ca/ mañjiṣṭhācandanośīramutpalam sārive tr-
ivṛt//

[[label: Su.4.16.19]] eteṣāṃ kārṣikairbhāgairghṛtapra-
stham vipācayet/ duṣṭavraṇaprasāmanam nāḍivraṇaviśo-
dhanam//

[[label: Su.4.16.20]] sadyaśchinnavraṇānām ca karañjā-
dyamidam śubham/ duṣṭavraṇāśca ye kecidye cotsṛṣṭakr-
iyā vraṇāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.16.21]] nāḍyo gambhīrikā yāśca sadya-
śchinnāstathaiva ca/ agnikṣārakṛtāścaiva ye vraṇā dār-
uṇā api//

[[label : Su.4.16.22]] karañjādyena haviṣā See → tpraś-
āmyanti na saṃsayah/ iṣṭakāsikatāloṣṭagośakṛttuṣapāms-
ubhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.16.23]] mūtrairuṣṇaiśca satataṃ svedaye-
cchlaṣmavidradhim/ kaṣāyapānairvamanairālepairupan-
āhanaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.16.24]] hareddoṣānbhīkṣṇaṃ cāpyalā-
bvā+asṛk tathaiva ca/ āragvadhakaṣāyeṇa pakvaṃ cāpā-
ṭhya dhāvayet//

[[label : Su.4.16.25]] haridrātrivṛtāśaktutilairmadhusa-
māyutaiḥ/ pūrayitvā vraṇaṃ samyagbadhnīyāt kīrtitaṃ
yathā//

[[label : Su.4.16.26]] tataḥ kulatthikādantītrivṛcchyāmā-
rkatilvakaiḥ/ kuryāttailaṃ sagomūtraṃ hitaṃ tatra sasai-
ndhavam//

[[label : Su.4.16.27]] pittavidradhivat sarvāḥ kriyā nira-
vaśeṣataḥ/ vidradhyoḥ kuśalaḥ kuryādraktāgantunimitt-
ayoḥ//

[[label : Su.4.16.28]] varuṇādigaṇakvāthamapakve+abhyantarotthite/
ūśakādipratīvāpaṃ pibet sukhakaraṃ naraḥ//

[[label : Su.4.16.29]] anayorvargayoḥ siddhaṃ sarpirv-
airecanena ca/ acirādvīradhiṃ hanti prātaḥ prātarniṣev-
itam//

[[label : Su.4.16.30]] ebhireva gaṇaiścāpi saṃsiddhaṃ
snehasaṃyutam/ kāryamāsthāpanaṃ kṣipraṃ tathavā-
pyanuvāsanam//

[[label : Su.4.16.31]] pānālepanabhojyeṣu madhuśigru-
drumo+api vā/ dattāvāpo yathādoṣamapakvaṃ hanti vi-
dradhim//

[[label : Su.4.16.32]] toyadhānyāmlamūtraistu peyo vā+api
surādibhiḥ/ yathādoṣagaṇakvāthaiḥ pibedvā+api śilāj-
atu//

[[label : Su.4.16.33]] pradhānaṃ guggulaṃ cāpi śu-
ṇṭhīm ca suradāru ca/ snehopanāhau kuryācca sadā cāpy-
anulomanam//

[[label : Su.4.16.34]] yathoddiṣṭāṃ sirāṃ vidhyet kaph-
aje vidradhau bhiṣak/ raktapittānilottheṣu kecīdbāhau va-
danti tu//

[[label: Su.4.16.35]] pakvaṃ vā bahirunnaddhaṃ bhitvā vṛaṇavadācāret/ sruteṣūrdhvamadho vā+api maireyāmlasurāsavaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.16.36]] peyo varuṇakādistu madhuśigru-drumo+api vā/ śigrumūlajale siddhaṃ sasiddhārthakam-odanam//

[[label: Su.4.16.37]] yavakolakulatthānāṃ yūṣairbhuñjīta mānavaḥ/ prātaḥ prātaśca seveta mātrayā tailvakaṃ ghr̥tam//

[[label: Su.4.16.38]] trivṛtādigaṇakvāthasiddhaṃ vā+apyupaśāntaye/ nopagacchedyathāpākaṃ prayateta tathā bhiṣak//

[[label: Su.4.16.39]] paryāgate vidradhau tu siddhirna-ikāntikī smṛtā/ pratyākhyāya tu kurvīta majjajāte tu vidradhau//

[[label: Su.4.16.40]] snehasvedopapannānāṃ kuryā-draktāvasecana/ vidradhyuktāṃ kriyāṃ kuryāt pakve vā+asthi tu bhedayet//

[[label: Su.4.16.41]] niḥśalyamatha vijñāya kartavyaṃ vṛaṇāśodhanam/ dhāvettiktakaṣāyeṇa tiktāṃ sarpistathā hitam//

[[label: Su.4.16.42]] yadi majjaparīsrāvo na nivarteta dehinaḥ/ kuryāt saṃśodhanīyāni kaṣāyādīni buddhīmān//

[[label: Su.4.16.43]] priyaṅgudhātakīrodhrakatṭphalaṃ tinisaindhavam/ etaistailaṃ vipaktavyaṃ vidradhivṛaṇa-ropanam//

īti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne vidradhicikitsitaṃ
nāma ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ //16//

4.17 saptadaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.17.1]] athāto visarpanādīstanarogacikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.17.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.17.3]] sādhyā visarpāstraya ādito ye na sannipātakṣatajau hi sādhyau/ sādhyeṣu tatpathyagaṇairvidadhyādghṛtāni sekāṃśca tathopadehān//

[[label : Su.4.17.4]] mustāsatāhvāsuraḍārūkuṣṭhavārā-
hikustumburukṛṣṇagandhāḥ/ vātātmako coṣṇaganāḥ pr-
ayojyāḥ sekeṣu lepeṣu tathā See → †rṣṭeṣu//

[[label : Su.4.17.5]] yat pañcamūlaṃ khalu kaṇṭakākhy-
amalpaṃ mahaccāpyatha vallijaṃ ca/ taccopayojyaṃ bhi-
ṣajā pardehe seke ghr̥te cāpi tathaiva taile//

[[label : Su.4.17.6]] kaseruśṛṅgāṭakapadmagundrāḥ sa-
śaivalāḥ sotpalakardamāśca/ vastrāntarāḥ pittakṛte visa-
rpe lepā vidheyāḥ saghṛtāḥ suśītāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.17.7]] hrīveralāmajjakacandanāni srotoja-
muktāmaṇigairikāśca/ kṣīreṇa piṣṭāḥ saghṛtāḥ suśītā le-
pāḥ prayojyāstanaḥ sukhāya//

[[label : Su.4.17.8]] prapaundarikāṃ madhukāṃ paya-
syā mañjiṣṭhikā padmakacandane ca/ sugandhikā ceti su-
khāya lepaḥ paitte visarpe bhiṣajā prayojyaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.17.9]] nyagrodhavargaiḥ pariṣecanaṃ ca
ghṛtaṃ ca kuryāt svarasena tasya/ śītaiḥ payobhiśca ma-
dhūdakaiśca saśarkarairikṣurasaiśca sekān//

[[label : Su.4.17.10]] ghṛtasya gaurīmadhukāravindar-
odhrāmburājādanagairikeṣu/ tatharṣabhe padmakasāriv-
āsu kākolimedākumudotpaḷeṣuSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.17.11]] sacandanāyāṃ madhuśarkarāyāṃ
drākṣāsthirāpr̥ṣṇiśatāhvayāsu/ kalkīkṛtāsūdakamatra da-
ttvā nyagrodhavargasya tathā sthirādeḥ//

[[label : Su.4.17.12]] gaṇasya bilvādikapañcamūlyāścat-
urguṇaṃ kṣīramathāpi tadvat/ prasthaṃ vipakvaṃ pari-
ṣecanena paittirnihanyāttu visarpanādīḥ//

[[label : Su.4.17.13]] visphoṭaduṣṭavraṇaśīrṣarogān pā-
kaṃ tathā++āsyasya nihanti pānāt/ grahārdite śoṣiṇi cāpi
bāle ghr̥taṃ hi gauryādikametadiṣṭam//

[[label : Su.4.17.14]] ajā+aśvagandhā saralā sakālā sai-
kaiṣikā cāpyathavā+ajaśṛṅgī/ gomūtrapiṣṭo vihitaḥ prad-
eho hanyādvisarpaṃ kaphajaṃ sa śīghram//

[[label : Su.4.17.15]] kālānusāryāguru cocaguñjārāsnā-
vacāśītaśivedraparṇyaḥ/ pālindimuñjātamahīkadambā hitā
visarpeṣu kaphātmakeṣu//

[[label : Su.4.17.16]] gaṇastu yojyo varuṇapravr̥ttaḥ kr-
iyāsu sarvāsu vicakṣaṇena/ saṃśodhanaṃ śoṇitamokṣa-
ṇaṃ ca śreṣṭhaṃ visarpeṣu cikitsitaṃ hi//

[[label: Su.4.17.17]] sarvāṃśca pakvān pariśodhya dhīmān vraṇakrameṇopacaredyathoktam/ nāḍī tridoṣaprabhavā na sidhyeccheṣāścatasraḥ khaluSee → † yatnasādhyāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.17.18]] tatrānilotthāmupanāhya pūrvamaśeṣataḥ pūyagatiṃ vidārya/ tilairapāmārgaphalaiśca piṣṭvā sasaindhavairbandhanamatra kuryāt//

[[label: Su.4.17.19]] prakṣālane cāpi sadā varaṇasya yojyaṃ mahadyat khalu pañcamūlam/ hiṃsrāṃ haridrāṃ kaṭukāṃ balāṃ ca gojihvikāṃ cāpi sabilvamūlām//

[[label: Su.4.17.20]] saṃhr̥tya tailaṃ vipacedvraṇasya saṃśodhanaṃ pūraṇaropaṇaṃ ca/ pittātmikāṃ prāgupānāhya dhīmānutkārikābhiḥ sapayoghṛtābhiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.17.21]] nipātya śastraṃ tilanāgadantīyaṣṭyāhvakalkaiḥ paripūrayettām/ prakṣālane cāpi sasomanimbā niśā prayojyā kuśalena nityam//

[[label: Su.4.17.22]] śyāmātribhaṇḍītriphalāsu siddhaṃ haridrāyo rodhrakavr̥kṣayośca/ ghṛtaṃ sadugdhaṃ vraṇatarpaṇena hanyādgatiṃ koṣṭhagatā+api yā syāt//

[[label: Su.4.17.23]] nāḍiṃ kaphotthāmupanāhya samyak kulatthasiddhārthakaśaktukiṇvaiḥ/ mṛdūkṛtāmeṣya gatiṃ veditvā nipātayecchastramaśeṣakārī//

[[label: Su.4.17.24]] dadyādvraṇe nimbatilān See → †sadantīn surāṣṭrajāsaindhavasamprayuktān/ prakṣālane cāpi karañjanimbajātyakṣapīlusvarasāḥ prayojyāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.17.25]] suvarcikāsaindhavacitrakeṣu nikumbhatālītalarūpikāsu/ phaleṣvapāmārgabhavēṣu caiva kuryāt samūtreṣu hitāya tailam//

[[label: Su.4.17.26]] nāḍiṃ tu śalyaprabhavāṃ vidārya nirhr̥tya śalyaṃ praviśodhya mārgam/ saṃśodhayet kṣaudraghṛtapragāḍhaistilaistato ropaṇamāśu kuryāt//

[[label: Su.4.17.27]] kumbhīkakharjūrapitthabilvavanaspatīnāṃ ca śalāṭuvargaiḥ/ kṛtvā kaṣāyaṃ vipacettu tailamāvāpya mustāsaralāpriyaṅgūḥ//

[[label: Su.4.17.28]] sugandhikāmocarasāhipuṣoam rodhraṃ vidadhyādapi dhātakīṃ ca/ etena śalyaprabhavā tu nāḍī rohedvraṇo vā sukhabhāśu caiva//

[[label : Su.4.17.29]] kṛśadurbalabhīrūṇāṃ nāḍī marm-
āśritā ca yā/ kṣārasūtreṇa tām cchindyāna tu śastreṇa bu-
ddhimān//

[[label : Su.4.17.30]] eṣaṇyā gatimanviṣya ārasūtrānus-
āriṇīm/ sūcīm nidadhyādgatyante tahonnamyāśu nirha-
ret//

[[label : Su.4.17.31]] sūtrasyāntaṃ samānīya gādhaṃ
bandhaṃ samācāret/ tataḥ kṣārabalaṃ vīkṣya sūtrama-
nyat praveśayet//

[[label : Su.4.17.32]] kṣārāktaṃ matimān vaidyo yāva-
na See → †chidyate gatiḥ/ bhagandare+apyeṣa vidhiḥ
kāryo vaidyena jānatā//

[[label : Su.4.17.33]] sūcībhīryavavaktrābhīrācitān vā
samantataḥ/ mūle sūtreṇa badhnīyācchinne copavaredvr-
aṇam//

[[label : Su.4.17.34]] yā dvivraṇīye+abhihitāstu vartya-
stāḥ sarvanāḍīṣu bhiṣagvidadhyāt/ ghoṇṭāphalatvaglava-
nāni lākṣāpūgīphalaṃ cālavaṇam ca patram//

[[label : Su.4.17.35]] sruhyarkadugdhenā tu kalka eṣa
vartīkṛto hantyacireṇa nāḍīḥ/ bibhītakāmrāsthivaṭaprav-
ālā hareṇukāśāṅkhinibījamasyaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.17.36]] vārāhikandaśca tathā pradeyo nāḍ-
īṣu tailena ca miśrayitvā//

[[label : Su.4.17.37]] dhattūrajaṃ madanakodravajaṃ
ca bījaṃ kośātakī śukanasā mṛgabhojinī ca/ aṅkoṭabījakus-
umaṃ gatiṣu prayojyaṃ lākṣodakāhṛtamalāsu vikṛtyaSee
→ † cūrṇam//

[[label : Su.4.17.38]] tathā ca gomāṃsamāsīm hitāya ko-
ṣṭhāsritasyādarato diśanti/ varīkṛtaṃ māḥṣikasamprayu-
ktaṃ nāḍīghnamuktaṃ lavaṇottamaṃ vā//

[[label : Su.4.17.39]] duṣṭavraṇe yadvihitaṃ ca tailaṃ
tat sarvanāḍīṣu bhiṣagvidadhyāt/ cūrṇīkṛtairatha vimiśri-
tamebhīreva tailaṃ prayuktamacireṇa gatiṃ nihanti//

[[label : Su.4.17.40]] eṣveva mūtrasahiteṣu vidhāya tai-
laṃ tat sādhitāṃ gatimapohati saptarātrāt/ piṇḍītakasya
tu varāhavibhāvitasya mūleṣu kandaśakaleṣu ca sauvah-
eṣu//

[[label : Su.4.17.41]] tailaṃ kṛtaṃ gatimapohati śīghra-
metat kandeṣu cāmaravarāyudhasāhvayeṣu/ bhallātakā-
rkamaricairlavaṇottamena siddhaṃ viḍaṅgarajanīdvayac-
itrakaiśca//

[[label : Su.4.17.42]] syānmārkavasya ca rasena nihanti
tailaṃ nāḍīṃ kaphānilakṛtāmapacīṃ vraṇāṃśca/ stanye
gate vikṛtimāśu bhiṣak tu dhātrīṃ pītāṃ ghr̥taṃ pariṇ-
ate+ahani vāmayettu//

[[label : Su.4.17.43]] nimbodakena madhumāgadrikāy-
utena vāntāgate+ahani ca mudgarasāśanā syāt/ evaṃ try-
ahaṃ caturahaṃ ṣaḍahaṃ vamedvā sarpiḥ pibettriphalayā
saha saṃyutaṃ vā//

[[label : Su.4.17.44]] bhārgīṃ pibettu payasaḥ pariśodh-
anārthamāragvadhādiṣu vamaṃ madhunā kaṣāyam//

[[label : Su.4.17.45]] sāmānyametadupadiṣtamato viśeṣ-
āddoṣān payonipatitān śamayedyathāsvam/ rogaṃ stano-
tthitamavekṣya bhiṣagvidadhyādyadvidradhāvabhīhitaṃ
bahuśo vidhānam//

[[label : Su.4.17.46]] saṃpacyamānamapi taṃ tu vinop-
anāhaiḥ saṃbhojanena khalu pācayituṃ yateta/ śīghraṃ
stano hi mṛdumāṃsatayopanaddhaḥ sarvaṃ prakotham-
upayātyavadīryate ca//

[[label : Su.4.17.47]] pakve tu dugdhahariṇīḥ parihṛtya
nāḍīḥ kṛṣṇaṃ ca cūcukayugaṃ vidadhīta śāstram/ āme vi-
dāhini tathaiva gate ca pākaṃ dhātryāḥ stanau satatameva
ca nirduhīta//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

visarpanāḍīstanarogacikitsitaṃ nāma

saptadaśo+adhyāyaḥ//17//

4.18 aṣṭādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.18.1]] athāto granthyapacyarbudagalagaṇḍa-
cikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.18.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.18.3]] granthiṣvathāmeṣu bhiṣagvidadhy-
ācchophakriyāṃ vistaraśoSee → † vidhijñāḥ/ rakṣedba-
laṃ cāpi narasya nityaṃ tadrakṣitaṃ vyādhibalaṃ niha-
nti//

[[label : Su.4.18.4]] tailaṃ pibet sarpiratho dvayaṃ vā
dattvā vasāṃ vā trivṛtaṃ vidadhyāt/ apeshivātādaśamūla-
siddhaṃ vaidyaścatuḥsnehamatho dvayaṃ vā//

[[label : Su.4.18.5]] himsrā+atha rohiṇyamṛtā+atha bha-
rgī śyonākabilvāgurukṛṣṇagandhāḥ/ gojī ca piṣṭā saha tā-
lapatryā granthau vidheyo+anilaje pralepaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.18.6]] svedopanāhān vividhāṃśca kuryā-
ttathā prasiddhānaparāṃśca lepān/ vidārya vā pakvama-
pohya pūyaṃ prakṣālya bilvārkanarendratoyaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.18.7]] tilaiḥ sapañcāṅgulapatramiśraiḥ sa-
mśodhayet saindhavasamprayuktaiḥ/ śuddhaṃ vraṇaṃ
vā+apyuparopayettu tailena rāsnāsaralānvitena//

[[label : Su.4.18.8]] vīdaṅgayaṣṭimadhukāmṛtābhiḥ si-
ddhena vā kṣīrasamanvitena/ jalaukaṣaḥ pittakṛte hitāstu
kṣīrodakābhyāṃ paribecanaṃ ca//

[[label : Su.4.18.9]] kākolivargasya ca śītalāni pibet kaṣ-
āyāni saśarkarāni/ drākṣārasenekṣurasena vā+api cūrṇaṃ
pibeccāpi harītakīnām//

[[label : Su.4.18.10]] madhūkajambvarjunavetasānāṃ
tvagbhiḥ pradehānavacārayeta/ saśarkarairvā tṛṇasūnya-
kandairdihyādabhīkṣṇaṃ muculundajairvā//

[[label : Su.4.18.11]] vidārya vā pakvamapohya pūyaṃ
dhāvet kaṣāyeṇa vanaspatīnām/ tilaiḥ sayāṣṭimadhukai-
rviśodhya sarpiḥ prayojyaṃ madhurairvipakvam//

[[label : Su.4.18.12]] hr̥teṣu doṣeṣu yathānupūrvyā gra-
nthau bhiṣak śleṣmasamutthite tu/ svinnasya vimlāpana-
meva kuryādaṅguṣṭhalohopalaveṇudaṅḍaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.18.13]] vikaṅkatāragvadhakākaṇantikākā-
danītāpasavr̥kṣamūlaiḥ/ ālepayet piṇḍaphalārkaḥbārgī-
karañjakālāmadanaīśca vidvān//

[[label : Su.4.18.14]] amarmajātaṃ śamamaḥprayāntam-
apakvamevāpaharedvidārya/ dahet sthite cāsṛji siddhak-
armā sadyaḥkṣatoktaṃ ca vidhiṃ vidadhyāt//

[[label : Su.4.18.15]] yā māṃsakandyaḥ kathinā bṛhaty-
astāsveṣa yojyaśca vidhirvidhijñaiḥ/ śastreṇa vā++āpāṭhya
supakvamāsu prakṣālayet pathyatamaiḥ kaṣāyaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.18.16]] saṃśodhanaistaṃ ca viśodhayettu
kṣārottaraḥ kṣaudraguḍapragāḍhaiḥ/ śuddhe ca tailaṃ
tvavacāraṇīyaṃ viḍaṅgapāṭhārajanīvipakvam//

[[label : Su.4.18.17]] medaḥsamutthe tilakalkadigdham
dattvopariṣṭādviguṇaṃ paṭāntam/ hutāśataptena muhuḥ
pramṛjyāllōhena dhīmānadahan hitāya//

[[label : Su.4.18.18]] pralipyā dārvīmatha lākṣayā vā pr-
ataptayā svedanamasya kāryam/ nipātya vā śastramapo-
hya medo dahet supakvaṃ tvathavā vidārya//

[[label : Su.4.18.19]] prakṣālyā mūtreṇa tilaiḥ supiṣṭ-
aiḥ suvarcikādyairharitālamiśraiḥ/ sasaindhavaiḥ kṣaudr-
aghṛtapragāḍhaiḥ kṣārottarairenamabhipraśodhya//

[[label : Su.4.18.20]] tailaṃ vidadyāddvikaraṅjaguñjā-
vaṃśāvalekheṅgudamūtrasiddham/ jīmūtakaiḥ kośavatī-
phalaiśca dantīdravantītrivṛtāsu caiva//

[[label : Su.4.18.21]] sarpiḥ kṛtaṃ hantypacīm pravṛ-
ddhāṃ dvidhā pravṛttaṃ tadudāravīryam/ nirguṇḍijātī-
bariḥṣṭhayuktaṃ jīmūtakaṃ māḥṣikasaindhavāḍhyam//

[[label : Su.4.18.22]] abhiprataptaṃ vamaṇaṃ pragā-
ḍham duṣṭāpacīśūttamamādiśanti/ kaidaryabimbīkaravī-
rasiddham tailaṃ hitaṃ mūrdhavirecanaṃ ca//

[[label : Su.4.18.23]] śāsvoṭakasya svarasena siddham
tailaṃ hitaṃ nasyavirecaneṣu/ madhūkasāraśca hito+avapīde
phalāni śigroḥ kharamaṅjarervā//

[[label : Su.4.18.24]] granthīnamarmaprabhavānapakv-
ānuddhṛtya cāgniṃ vidadhīta paścāt/ kṣāreṇa vā+api pr-
atisārayettu saṃlikhya śastreṇa yathopadeśam//

[[label : Su.4.18.25]] pārṣṇi prati dve daśa cāṅgulāni mi-
tvendrabaṣṭim parivarjya dhīmān/ vidārya matsyāṅḍani-
bhāni vaidyo niṣkṛṣya jālānyanalāṃ vidadhyāt//

[[label : Su.4.18.26]] ā gulphakarṇāt sumitasya jantosta-
syāṣṭabhāgaṃ khudakādvibhajya/ ghoṇarjuvedhaḥ sura-
rājabasterhitvā+akṣimātraṃ tvapare vadanti//

[[label : Su.4.18.27]] maṇibandhopariṣṭādvā kuryādre-
khātrayaṃ bhiṣak/ aṅgulyantaritaṃ samyagapacīnāṃ ni-
vṛttaye//

[[label : Su.4.18.28]] cūrṇasya kāle parcalākakākagodh-
āhikūrmaprabhavāṃ masīṃ tu/ dadyācca tailena saheṅg-
udīnāṃ yadvakṣyate ślīpadināṃ ca tailam//

[[label : Su.4.18.29]] virecanaṃ dhūmamupādādīta bh-
avecca nityaṃ yavamudgabhojī/ karkārukairvārukanāsi-
rkelapriyālapañcāṅgulabījacūrṇaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.18.30]] vātārbudaṃ kṣīraghṛtāmbusiddha-
iruşṇaiḥ satailairupanāhayettu/ kuryācca mukhyānyupa-
nāhanāni siddhaiśca māṃsairatha vesavāraiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.18.31]] svedaṃ vidadhyāt kuśalastu nāḍyā
śṛṅgeṇa raktaṃ bahuśo harecca/ vātaghnaniryūhapayo-
mlabhāgaiḥ siddhaṃ śatākhyam trivṛtaṃ pibedvā//

[[label : Su.4.18.32]] svedopanāhā mṛdavastu See →
tkāryāḥ pittārbude kāyavirecanaṃ ca/ vighṛṣya codumb-
araśākagojīpatrairbhṛśam kṣaudrayutaiḥ pralimpet//

[[label : Su.4.18.33]] ślakṣṇīkṛtaiḥ sarjarasapriyaṅgupa-
ttaṅgarodhrāñjanayaṣṭikāhvaiḥ/ visrāvya cāragvadhāgoj-
isomāḥ śyāmā ca yojyā kuśalena lepe//

[[label : Su.4.18.34]] śyāmāgiriḥvāñjanakīraseṣu drākṣ-
ārāse saptalikārāse ca/ ghṛtaṃ pibet klītakasaṃprasi-
ddhaṃ pittārbudī tajaṭharī ca jantuḥ//

[[label : Su.4.18.35]] śuddhasya jantoḥ kaphaje+arbude
tu rakte+avasikte tu tato+arbudaṃ tat/ dravyāṇi yāny-
ūrdhvamadhaśca doṣān haranti taiḥ kalkakṛtaiḥ pradi-
hyāt//

[[label : Su.4.18.36]] kapotapārāvataviṅvimiśraiḥ sakā-
mṣyanīlaiḥ śukalāṅgalākhyaiḥ/ mūtraistu kākādanimūla-
miśraiḥ kṣārapradigdhairathavā pradihyāt//

[[label : Su.4.18.37]] niṣpāvapiṅyākakulatthakalkairmā-
mṣapragādhairdadhimastuyuktaiḥ/ lepaṃ vidadhyāt kṛ-
mayo yathā+atra mūrccanti muñcantiyatha makṣikāśca//

[[label : Su.4.18.38]] alpāvaśiṣṭe kṛmibhakṣiteSee → † ca
likhettato+agniṃ vidadhīta paścāt/ yadalpamūlaṃ trapu-
tāmrasīsapaṭṭaiḥ samāveṣṭya tadāyasairvā//

[[label : Su.4.18.39]] kṣārāgniśastrāṅyasakṛdvidadhyāt
prāṇānahimsan bhiṣagpramattaḥ/ āsphotajātīkaravīrapa-
traiḥ kaṣāyamiṣṭam vṛnaśodhanārtham//

[[label: Su.4.18.40]] śuddhe ca tailaṃ vidadhīta bhārg-
īviḍaṅgapāṭhātriphalāvīpakvam/ yadrcchayā copagatāni
pākaṃ pākakrameṇopacaredvidhijñāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.18.41]] medorbudaṃ svinnamatho vidā-
rya viśodhya sīvyedgataraktamāsu/ tato haridrāgrhadhū-
marodhrapataṅgacūrṇaiḥ samanaḥ śīlālaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.18.42]] vraṇaṃ pratigrāhya madhuprag-
āḍhaiḥ karañjatailaṃ vidadhīta śuddhe/ saśeṣadoṣāṇi hi
yo+arbudāni karoti tasyāsu punarbhavanti//

[[label: Su.4.18.43]] tasmādaśeṣāṇi samuddharetu ha-
nyuḥ saśeṣāṇi yathā hi vahniḥ/ saṃsvedya gaṇḍaṃ pava-
notthamādaṃ nāḍyā+anilaghnauṣadhapatrabhaṅgaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.18.44]] amlaiḥ samūtrairvividhaiḥ payo-
bhiruṣṇaiḥ satailaiḥ piśitaiśca vidvān/ visrāvayet svinna-
matandriyaśca śuddhaṃ vraṇaṃ cāpyupanāhayettu//

[[label: Su.4.18.45]] śaṅgātasīmūlakaśigrukiṇvapriyāla-
majjānuyutaistilaistu/ kālāmṛtāśigrupunarnavārkaḡajādi-
nāmākaraḡaḡakūṣṡhaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.18.46]] ekaiśikāvṛkṡakatilvakaiśca surāml-
apiṡṡairasakṛt pradihyāt//

[[label: Su.4.18.47]] tailaṃ pibeccāmṛtavallinimbaha-
mśāhvayāvṛkṡakapippalībhiḥ/ siddhaṃ balābhyāṃ ca sa-
devadāru hitāya nityaṃ galagaṇḡaroge//

[[label: Su.4.18.48]] svedopanāhaiḥ kaphasaṃbhavaṃ
tu saṃsvedaya visrāvāṇameva kuryāt/ tato+ajagandhātiviśāviśalyāviśāṇi

[[label: Su.4.18.49]] palāśabhasmodakapeṡitābhirdihyāt
suguñjābhiraśītalābhiḥ/ daśārdhasaṅkhyairlavanaīśca yu-
ktaṃ tailaṃ pibenmāḡadhikādisiddham//

[[label: Su.4.18.50]] pracchardanaṃ mūrdhavirecanaṃ
ca dhūmaśca vairecaniko hitastu/ pākakramo vā+api sadā
vidheyo vaidyena pākaṅgatayoḥ kathaṅcit//

[[label: Su.4.18.51]] kaṡutrikakṡaudrayutāḡ samūtrā
bhakṡyā yavānnāni rasāśca maudḡāḡ/ saśṛṅgaverāḡ sap-
aṡolanimbā hitāya deyā galagaṇḡaroge//

[[label: Su.4.18.52]] medaḡsamutthe tu yathopadiṡṡāṃ
vidhyet sirāṃ snigdhatanornarasya/ śyāmāsudhālohapu-
rīṡadantīrasāñjanaiścāpi hitaḡ pradehaḡ//

[[label : Su.4.18.53]] mūtreṇa vā+āloḍya hitāya sāraṃ
prātaḥ pibet sālamahīruhāṇām/ śastreṇa vā++āpāṭya vi-
dārya cainaṃ medaḥ samuddhr̥tya hitāya sīvyet//

[[label : Su.4.18.54]] majjājyamedomadhuhirdahedvā
dagdhe ca sarpirmadhu cāvacāryam/ kāsīsatutthe ca
tato+atra deye cūrṇīkr̥te rocanayā samete//

[[label : Su.4.18.55]] tailena cābhyajya hitāya dadyāt sā-
rodbhavaṃ gomayajaṃ ca bhasma/ hitaśca nityaṃ triph-
alākaṣāyo gāḍhaśca bandho yavabhojanaṃ ca//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

granthyapacyarbudagalagaṇḍacikitsitaṃ

nāmāṣṭādaśo+adhyāyaḥ //18//

4.19 ekonaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.19.1]] athāto vṛddhyupadaṃśaślīpadacikitsi-
taṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.3]] antravṛddhyā vinā ṣaḍyā vṛddhaya-
stāsu varjayet/ aśvādiyānaṃ vyāyāmaṃ maithunaṃ veg-
anigrahaṃ//

[[label : Su.4.19.4]] atyāsaṇaṃ caṅkramaṇamupavāsaṃ
gurūṇi ca/ tatrādito vātavṛddhau traivṛtasnigdhamātu-
ram//

[[label : Su.4.19.5]] svinnaṃ cainaṃ yathānyāyaṃ pāya-
yeta virecanaṃ/ kośāmratilvakairaṇḍaphalatailāni vā na-
ram//

[[label : Su.4.19.6]] sakṣīraṃ vā pibenmāsaṃ tailamera-
ṇḍasaṃbhavam/ tataḥ kāle+anilaghñānāṃ kvāthaiḥ kalk-
aiśca buddhimān//

[[label : Su.4.19.7]] nirūhayennirūḍhaṃ ca bhuktav-
antaṃ rasaudanam/ yaṣṭīmadhukasiddhena tatastailena
yojayet//

[[label : Su.4.19.8]] snehopanāhau kuryācca pradehā-
mścānilāpahān/ vidagdhāṃ pācayitvā vā sevanīm pariva-
rjayet//

[[label : Su.4.19.9]] bhindyāttataḥ prabhinnāyām yathoktaṃ kramamācaret/ pittajāyāmapakvāyām pittagranthikramo hitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.10]] pakvām vā bhedayedbhinnām śodhayet kṣaudrasarpiṣā/ śuddhāyām ca bhiṣagdadyāttailaṃ kalkaṃ ca ropaṇam//

[[label : Su.4.19.11]] raktajāyām jalaukobhiḥ See → tśoṇitaṃ nirharedbhiṣak/ pibedvirecanaṃ vā+api śarkarākṣaudrasaṃyutam//

[[label : Su.4.19.12]] pittagranthikramaṃ kuryādāme pakve ca sarvadā/ vṛddhiṃ kaphātmikāmuṣṇairmūtra-piṣṭaiḥ pralepayet//

[[label : Su.4.19.13]] pītadārukaṣāyām ca pibenmūtreṇa saṃyutam/ vimlāpanādṛte vā+api śleṣmagranthikramo hitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.14]] pakvāyām ca vibhinnāyām tailaṃ śodhanamiṣyate/ sumanāruṣkarāṅkoṭhasaptaparṇeṣu sādhitam//

[[label : Su.4.19.15]] medaḥsamutthām saṃsvedya lepayet surasādinā/ śirovirekadravvyairvā sukhoṣṇairmūtrasaṃyutaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.16]] svinnām cāveṣṭya paṭṭena samāśvāsyā tu mānavam/ rakṣaṇ phale sevanīm ca vṛddhipatreṇa dārayet//

[[label : Su.4.19.17]] medastataḥ samuddhṛtya dadyāt kāśīsasaindhave/ badhnīyācca yathoddiṣṭaṃ śuddhe tailaṃ ca dāpayet//

[[label : Su.4.19.18]] manaḥśilālavanaiḥ siddhamāruṣkareṣu ca/ mūtrajām svedayitvā tu vastrapaṭṭena veṣṭayet//

[[label : Su.4.19.19]] sevanyāḥ pārśvato+adhastādvidhyed vrīhimukhena tu/ athātra dvimukhām nāḍīm dattvā visrāvayedbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.19.20]] mūtraṃ nāḍīmethoddhṛtya sthagikābandhamācaret/ śuddhāyām ropaṇam dadyādvarjayedantrahaitukīm//

[[label : Su.4.19.21]] aprāptaphalakoṣāyām vātavrddhikramo hitaḥ/ tatra yā vaṅkhaṇasthā See → ttām dahedarhdhenduvatrayā//

[[label : Su.4.19.22]] samyaṅmārgāvarodhārthaṃ koś-
apṛāptāṃ tu varjayet/ tvacaṃ bhittvā+ānguṣṭhamadhye
daheccāṅgaviparyayāt//

[[label : Su.4.19.23]] anenaiva vidhānena vṛddhī vātaka-
phātmike/ pradahet prayataḥ kiṃtu snāyucchedo+adhikastayoḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.24]] śāṅkhopari ca karṇānte tyaktvā ya-
tnena sevanīm/ vyatyāsādvā sirāṃ vidhyedantravṛddhin-
ivṛttaye//

[[label : Su.4.19.25]] upadaṃśeṣu sādhyeṣu snigdhasv-
innasya dehinaḥ/ sirāṃ vidhyenmedhramadhye pātaye-
dvā jalaukasaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.26]] haredubhayataścāpi doṣānatya-
rthamucchritān/ sadyo+apahr̥tadoṣasya rukśophāvupaś-
āmyataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.27]] yadi vā durbalo janturna vā pṛā-
ptaṃ virecanam/ nirūheṇa harettasya doṣānatyarthamu-
cchritān//

[[label : Su.4.19.28]] prapaunḍarīkayaṣṭyāhvavarsābh-
ūkuṣṭhadārubhiḥ/ saralāgururāsṅnābhīrvātajaṃ saṃprale-
payet//

[[label : Su.4.19.29]] niculairaṇḍabījāni yavagodhūmas-
aktavaḥ/ etaiśca vātajaṃ snigdhaiḥ sukhoṣṇaiḥ saṃprale-
payet//

[[label : Su.4.19.30]] prapaunḍarīkapūrvaiśca dravyaiḥ
sekaḥ praśasyate/ gaurikāñjanayaṣṭyāhvārivośīrapadma-
kaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.31]] sacandanotpalaiḥ snigdhaiḥ paitti-
kaṃ saṃpralepayet/ padmotpalamṛṇālaiśca sasarjārjuna-
vetasaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.32]] sarpīḥsnigdhaiḥ samadhukaiḥ pa-
ittikaṃ saṃpralepayet/ secayecca ghṛtakṣīraśarkarekṣua-
dhūdakaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.33]] athavā+api suśītena kaṣāyeṇa vaṭā-
dinā/ sālāśvakarṇājakarṇadhavatvagbhiḥ kaphotthitam//

[[label : Su.4.19.34]] surāpiṣṭābhīruṣṇābhīḥ satailābhīḥ
pralepayet/ rajanyativiṣāmustāsurāsurasadārubhiḥSee →
†//

[[label : Su.4.19.35]] saptrapāthāpattūraitathavā sampralepayet/ surasāragvadhādyośca kvāthābhyāṃ paribecayet//

[[label : Su.4.19.36]] evaṃ saṃśodhanālepasekaśoṇitamokṣaṇaiḥ/ pratikuryāt kriyāyogaiḥ prāksthānoktairhitairapi//

[[label : Su.4.19.37]] na yāti ca yathā pākam prayateta tathā bhiṣak/ vidagdhaistu sirāsnāyutvaṅmāṃsaiḥ kṣīyate dhvajah//

[[label : Su.4.19.38]] śastreṇopacareccāpi pākamāgatamāśu vai/ tadā+apohya tilaiḥ sarpiḥkṣaudrayuktaiḥ pralepayet//

[[label : Su.4.19.39]] karavīrasya patrāṇi jātyāragvadhayostathā/ prakṣālane prayojyāni vaijayantyarkayorapi//

[[label : Su.4.19.40]] saurāṣṭrīm gairikam tuttham puṣpakāsīsasaindhavam/ rodhram rasāñjanam dārvīm haritālam manaḥśilām//

[[label : Su.4.19.41]] hareṇukaile ca tathā sūkṣmacūrṇāni kārayet/ taccūrṇam kṣaudrasamyuktamupadaṃśeṣu pūjitam//

[[label : Su.4.19.42]] jambvāmrasmusanānimbaśvetakāmbojipallavāḥ/ śallakībadarībilvapalāśatiniśatvacah//

[[label : Su.4.19.43]] kṣīriṇām ca tvaco yojyāḥ kvāthe triphalayā saha/ tena kvāthena niyatam vraṇam prakṣālayeddbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.19.44]] asminneva kaṣāye tu tailam dhīro vipācayet/ gojīviḍaṅgayasṭībhiḥ sarvagandhaiśca samyutam//

[[label : Su.4.19.45]] etat sarvopadaṃśeṣu śreṣṭham ropanamiṣyate/ svarjikātutthakāsīsam śaileyam ca rasāñjanam//

[[label : Su.4.19.46]] manaḥśilāsamaiścūrṇam vraṇavīśsarpanāśanam/ gundrām dagdhvā kṛtam bhasma haritālam manaḥśilā//

[[label : Su.4.19.47]] upadaṃśabisarpāṇāmetacchantikaram param/ mārkavastriphalā dantī tāmracūrṇamayorajah//

[[label : Su.4.19.48]] upadaṃśaṃ nihantyeṣa vṛkṣami-
ndrāśaniryathā/ upadaṃśadvaye+apyetāṃ pratyākhyāy-
ācaret kriyām//

[[label : Su.4.19.49]] tayoreva ca yā yogyā vīkṣya doṣab-
alābalaṃ/ upadaṃśe viśeṣeṇa śṛṇu bhūyastridoṣaje//

[[label : Su.4.19.50]] duṣṭavraṇavidhiṃ kuryāt kuthitaṃ
mehanaṃ tyajet/ jambvoṣṭhenāgnivarnena paścāccheṣaṃ
dahedbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.19.51]] samyagdagdhaṃ ca vijñāya madh-
usarpīḥ prayojayet/ śuddhe ca ropāṇaṃ dadyāt kalkaṃ
tailaṃ hitaṃ ca yat//

[[label : Su.4.19.52]] snehasvedopapanne tu ślīpade+anilane
bhiṣak/ kṛtvā gulphopari sirāṃ vidhyettu caturaṅgule//

[[label : Su.4.19.53]] samāpyāyitadehaṃ ca bastibhiḥ sa-
mupācaret/ māsamerāṇḍajaṃ tailaṃ pibenmūtreṇa sa-
ṃyutam//

[[label : Su.4.19.54]] payasaudanamaśnīyānnāgarakva-
thitena ca/ taivrtaṃ copayuñjīta śasto dāhastathā+agninā//

[[label : Su.4.19.55]] gulphasyādhaḥ sirāṃ vidhyecchlī-
pade pittasaṃbhave/ pītaghnīm ca kriyāṃ kuryāt pittārb-
udavisarpavat//

[[label : Su.4.19.56]] sirāṃ suviditāṃ vidhyedaṅguṣṭhe
ślaiṣmike bhiṣak/ madhuyuktāni cābhīkṣṇaṃ kaṣāyāṇi pi-
bennaraḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.57]] pibedvā+apyabhayākalkaṃ mūtr-
eṇānyatamena ca/ kaṭukāmamṛtāṃ śuṅṭhīm viḍaṅgaṃ
dāru citrakam//

[[label : Su.4.19.58]] hitaṃ vā lepane nityaṃ bha-
dradāru sacitrakam/ viḍaṅgamaricārkeṣu nāgare citra-
ake+athavā//

[[label : Su.4.19.59]] bhadradārvelukākhye ca sarveṣu
lavaṇeṣu ca/ tailaṃ pakvaṃ pibedvā+api yavāṇaṃ ca hi-
taṃ sadā//

[[label : Su.4.19.60]] pibet sarṣapatailaṃ vā ślīpadānāṃ
nivṛttaye/ pūtīkarañjapatrāṇāṃ rasaṃ vā+api yathāba-
lam//

[[label : Su.4.19.61]] anenaiva vidhānena putrañjīvaka-
jaṃ rasam/ prayuñjīta bhiṣak prājñāḥ kālasātmyavibhāg-
avit//

[[label : Su.4.19.62]] kevukākandaniryāsaṃ lavaṇaṃ tv-
atha pākimaṃ/ rasaṃ dattvā+atha pūrvoktaṃ peyameta-
dbhiṣagjitaṃ//

[[label : Su.4.19.63]] kākādanīm kākajaṅghām bṛhatīm
kaṅṭakārikām/ kadambapuṣpīm mandārīm lambām śuk-
anasām tathā//

[[label : Su.4.19.64]] dagdhvā mūtreṇa tadbhasma srāv-
ayet kṣāraikalpavat/ tatra dadyāt pratīvāpaṃ kākodumba-
rikārasaṃ//

[[label : Su.4.19.65]] madanācca phalāt kvāthaṃ śukā-
khyasvarasaṃ tathā/ eṣa kṣārastu pānīyaḥ ślīpadaṃ hanti
sevitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.19.66]] apacīm galagaṇḍaṃ ca grahaṇīd-
oṣameva ca/ bhaktasyānaśanaṃ caiva hanyāt sarvaviśāṇi
ca//

[[label : Su.4.19.67]] eṣveva tailaṃ saṃsiddhaṃ nasyā-
bhyaṅgeṣu pūjitaṃ/ etānevāmayān hanti ye ca duṣṭavraṇā
nṛṇām//

[[label : Su.4.19.68]] dravantīm trivṛtām dantīm nīlīm
śyāmām tathaiva ca/ saptalām śaṅkhinīm caiva dagdhvā
mūtreṇa gālayet//

[[label : Su.4.19.69]] dadyācca triphalākvāthameṣa kṣā-
rastu sādhitāḥ/ adho gacchati pītastu pūrvaiścāpyāśiṣaḥ
samāḥ//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām cikitsitasthāne

vṛddhyupadaṃśaślīpaḥ cikitsitaṃ

nāmaikonaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //19//

4.20 viṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.20.1]] athātaḥ kṣudrarogacikitsitaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.20.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.20.3]] tatrājagallikāmāmām jalaukobhiru-
pācāret/ śuktiśrughnīyavakṣāraḥkalkaiścālepayedbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.20.4]] śyāmālāṅgalakipāthākalkairvā+api vicakṣaṇaḥ/ pakvāṃ vraṇavidhānena yathoktena prasādhayet//

[[label : Su.4.20.5]] andhālajīm yavaprakhyāṃ panasīm kacchapīm tathā/ pāṣāṇagardabham caiva pūrvam svedena yojayet//

[[label : Su.4.20.6]] manaḥśilātālakuşṭhadārūkalkaiḥ pralepayet/ paripākagatān bhittvā vraṇavat samupācaret//

[[label : Su.4.20.7]] vivṛtāmindravṛddhām ca gardabhīm jālagardabham/ irivellīm gandhanāmnīm kakṣām visphoṭakāmstathā//

[[label : Su.4.20.8]] pittajasya visarpasya kriyayā sādha-yedbhiṣak/ ropayet sarpiṣā pakvān siddhena madhurauṣadhaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.20.9]] cipya(ppa)muṣṇāmbunā siktamutkṛtya srāvayedbhiṣak/ cakratailena cābhyajya sarjacūrṇena cūrṇayet//

[[label : Su.4.20.10]] bandhenopacareccainamaśakyam cāgninā dahet/ madhurauṣadhasiddhena tatastailena ropayet//

[[label : Su.4.20.11]] kunakhe vidhirapyeṣa kāryo hi bhīṣajā bhavet/ upācaredanuśayīm śleṣmaividradhivadbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.20.12]] vidārikām samabhyajya svinnām vimlāpya lepayet/ nagavṛttikavarṣābhūbilvamūlaiḥ supeṣitaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.20.13]] vraṇabhāvagatāyām vā kṛtvā samśodhanakriyāmSee → †/ ropanārtham hitam tailam kaṣāyamadhuraiḥ śṛtam//

[[label : Su.4.20.14]] pracchānairvā jalaukobhiḥ srāvya+apakvā vidārikā/ ajakarṇaiḥ sapālāśamūlakalkaiḥ pralepayet//

[[label : Su.4.20.15]] pakvāṃ vidārya śastreṇa paṭolapicumardayoḥ/ kalkena tilayuktena sarpirmiśreṇa lepayet//

[[label : Su.4.20.16]] vaddhvā ca kṣīravṛkṣasya kaṣāyaiḥ khadirasya ca/ vraṇam prakṣālayecchuddhām tatastām ropayet punaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.20.17]] medo+arbudavidhānena sādha-
yechcharkarārbudam/ kacchūṃ vicarcikāṃ pāmāṃ kuṣṭha-
vat samupācaret//

[[label: Su.4.20.18]] lepaśca śasyate sikthaśatāhvāgau-
rasarṣapaiḥ/ vacādārvīsarṣairvā tailaṃ vā naktamāla-
jam//

[[label: Su.4.20.19]] sāratailamathābhyaṅge kurvīta ka-
ṭukaiḥ śṛtam/ pādadāryāṃ sirāṃ viddhvā svedābhyaṅgau
prayojayet//

[[label: Su.4.20.20]] madhūcchiṣṭavasāmajjasarjacūrṇa-
ghṛtaiḥ kṛtaḥ/ yavāhvagairikonmiśraiḥ pādalepaḥ praśa-
syate//

[[label: Su.4.20.21]] pādau siktvā++āranālena lepanaṃ
hyalase hitam/ kalkīkṛtairnimbatilakāsīsālaiḥ sasaindhav-
aiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.20.22]] lākṣāraso+abhayā vā+api kāryaṃ
syādraktamokṣaṇam/ siddhaṃ rase kaṇṭakāryāstailaṃ vā
sārṣapaṃ hitam//

[[label: Su.4.20.23]] kāsīsarocanaśilācūrṇairvā pratisār-
aṇam/ utkr̥tyaSee → † dagdhvā snehena jayet kadasa-
mññakam//

[[label: Su.4.20.24]] indralupte sirāṃ mūrdhni snigdha-
svinnasya mokṣayet/ kalkaiḥ samaricairdihyācchilākāsī-
satutthakaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.20.25]] kaṭannaṭadārūkalkairlepanaṃ vā
praśasyate/ pracchayitvā+avagāḍhaṃ vā guñjākalkairm-
uhurmuhuḥ//

[[label: Su.4.20.26]] lepapedupaśāntyarthaṃ kuryā-
dvā+api rasāyanam/ mālatīkaravīrāgninaktamālavipāci-
tam//

[[label: Su.4.20.27]] tailamabhyañjane śastamindralupt-
āpahaṃ param/ arūṃṣikāṃ hr̥te rakte secayennimbavār-
iṇā//

[[label: Su.4.20.28]] dihyāt saindhavayuktena vājiviṣṭh-
ārasena tu/ haritālaniśānimbakalkairvā sapaṭolajaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.20.29]] yaṣṭīnīlotpalairāṇḍamārkavairvā
pralepayet/ indraluptāpahaṃ tailamabhyaṅge ca praśasy-
ate/ sirāṃ dāruṇake viddhvā snigdhasvinnasya mūrdh-
ani//

[[label : Su.4.20.30]] avapīdam śirobastimabhyaṅgaṃ ca prajoyayet/ kṣālane kodravatṛṇakṣāratoyam praśasyate//

[[label : Su.4.20.31]] upariṣṭāt rpavakṣyāmi vidhiṃ palitanāśanam/ masūrikāyāṃ kuṣṭhaghnaḥlepanādikriyā hitā//

[[label : Su.4.20.32]] pittaśleṣmavisarpoktā kriyā vā sampraśasyate/ jatumaṇiṃ samutkr̥tya maṣakaṃ tilakālakam//

[[label : Su.4.20.33]] kṣāreṇa pradahedyuktyā vahninā vā śanaiḥ See → †śanaiḥ/ nyacche vyaṅge sirāmokṣo nīlikāyāṃ ca śasyate//

[[label : Su.4.20.34]] yathānyāyam yathābhyāsam lālāṭyādisirāvyadhah/ ghr̥ṣṭvā dihyāttvacam piṣṭvā kṣīriṇāṃ kṣīrasaṃyutām//

[[label : Su.4.20.35]] balatibalayaṣṭyāhvarajanīrvā pralepanam/ payasyāgurukālīyalepanam vā sagairikam//

[[label : Su.4.20.36]] kṣaudrājyayuktayā limpeddamṣṭrayā sūkarasya ca/ kapittharājādanayoḥ kalkam vā hitamucyate//

[[label : Su.4.20.37]] yauvane piḍakāsveṣa viśeṣācchardanam hitam/ lepanam ca vacārodhrasaindhavaiḥ sarsapānvitaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.20.38]] kustumburuvacālodhrakuṣṭharvā lepanam hitam/ padminīkaṅṭake roge chardayennimbavāriṇā//

[[label : Su.4.20.39]] tenaiva siddham sakṣaudram sarpīḥpānam pradāpayet/ nimbāragvadhayoḥ kalko hita utsādane bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.20.40]] parivṛttiṃ ghṛtābhyaktāṃ susvinnāmupanāhayet/ tato+abhyajya śanaiścarma cānayet pīḍayenmaṇiṃ//

[[label : Su.4.20.41]] praviṣṭe ca maṇau carma svedayedupanāhanaiḥ/ trirātram pañcarātram vā vātaghnaiḥ sālvāṇādibhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.20.42]] dadyādvātaharān bastīn snigdhanyanāni bhojayet/ vapāṭikāṃ jayedevam yathādoṣam cikitsakah//

[[label: Su.4.20.43]] niruddhaprakaṣe nāḍīm lauhīmu-
bhayatamukhīm/ dāravīm vā jatukṛtām ghṛtābhyaktām
praveśayet//

[[label: Su.4.20.44]] pariṣeke vasāmajjaśiśumāravarāh-
ayoḥ/ cakrataiḥ tathā yojyaṃ vātaghnadravyasaṃyu-
tam//

[[label: Su.4.20.45]] tryahāttryahāt sthūlatarām samya-
ñnāḍīm praveśayet/ sroto vivardhayedevaṃ snigdhamā-
nnaṃ ca bhojayet//

[[label: Su.4.20.46]] bhittvā vā sevanīm muktvā sady-
aḥkṣatavadācaret/ sanniruddhagudaṃ rogaṃ valmīkaṃ
vahnirohiṇīm//

[[label: Su.4.20.47]] pratyākhyāya yathāyogaṃ cikits-
itamathācaret/ visarpoktena vidhinā sādhayedagnirohi-
ṇīm//

[[label: Su.4.20.48]] sanniruddhagude yojyā niruddh-
aprakaśakriyā/ śastreṇotkṛtya valmīkaṃ kṣārāgnibhyām
prasādhayet//

[[label: Su.4.20.49]] vidhānenārbudoktena śodhayitvā
ca ropayet/ valmīkaṃ tu bhavedyasya nātivṛddhamama-
rmajam//

[[label: Su.4.20.50]] tatra saṃśodhanaṃ kṛtvā śoṇitaṃ
mokṣayedbhiṣak/ kulatthikāyā mūlaiśca guḍūcyā lavaṇ-
ena ca//

[[label: Su.4.20.51]] ārevatasya mūlaiśca dantīmūlaist-
athaiva ca/ śyāmāmūlaiḥ sapalalaiḥ śaktumiśraiḥ pralep-
ayet//

[[label: Su.4.20.52]] susnigdhaiśca sukhoṣṇaiśca bhiṣak
tamupanāhayet/ pakvaṃ See → tvā tadvijānīyādgatīḥ sa-
rvā yathākramam//

[[label: Su.4.20.53]] abhijñāya tataśchittvā pradahenm-
atimān bhiṣak/ saṃśodhya duṣṭamāṃsāni kṣāreṇa pratis-
ārayet//

[[label: Su.4.20.54]] vraṇaṃ viśuddhaṃ vijñāya ropay-
enmatimān bhiṣak/ sumanā granthayaścaiva bhallātaka-
manaḥśile//

[[label: Su.4.20.55]] kālānusārī sūkṣmailā candanāgur-
uṇī tathā/ etaiḥ siddhaṃ nimbataiḥ valmīke ropanaṃ
hitam//

[[label : Su.4.20.56]] pānipādupariṣṭāttu chidrairbahu-
bhirāvṛtam/ valmīkaṃ yat saśophaṃ syādvarjyaṃ tattu
vijānatā//

[[label : Su.4.20.57]] dhātryāḥ stanyaṃ śodhayitvā bāle
sādhyā+ahipūtanā/ paṭolapatratripthalārasāñjanavipācitam//

[[label : Su.4.20.58]] pītaṃ ghr̥taṃ nāśayati kṛcchrām-
apyahipūtanām/ triphalākolakhadirakaśāyaṃ vraṇaropa-
ṇam//

[[label : Su.4.20.59]] kāsīsarocanātutthaharītālarasāñja-
naiḥ/ lepo+amlapiṣṭo badarītvagvā saindhavasam̐yutā//

[[label : Su.4.20.60]] kapālatutthajaṃ cūrṇaṃ cūrṇakāle
prayojayet/ cikitsenmuṣkakacchūṃ cāpyahipūtanapāma-
vat//

[[label : Su.4.20.61]] gudabhraṃśe gudaṃ svinnaṃ sn-
ehābhyaktaṃ praveśayet/ kārayedgophaṇābandhaṃ ma-
dhyacchidreṇa carmaṇā//

[[label : Su.4.20.62]] vinirgamārthaṃ vāyośca svedaye-
cca muhurmuḥuḥ/ kṣīre mahatpañcamūlaṃ mūṣikāṃ cā-
ntravarjitām//

[[label : Su.4.20.63]] paktvā tasmin pacetailaṃ vātaghn-
auśadhasam̐yutam/ gudabhraṃśamidaṃ kṛcchraṃ pānā-
bhyaṅgāt prasādhayet//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne kṣudrarogacikitsitaṃ

nāma viṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //20//

4.21 ekaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.21.1]] athātaḥ śūkadoṣacikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.21.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.21.3]] saṃlikhya sarṣapīṃ samyak kaśāya-
iravacūrṇayet/ kaśāyeṣveva tailaṃ ca kurvīta vraṇaropa-
ṇam//

[[label : Su.4.21.4]] aṣṭhīlikāṃ jalaukobhirgrāhayeccaSee
→ † punaḥ punaḥ/ tathā cānupaśāmyantīm kaphagranth-
ivaduddharet//

[[label: Su.4.21.5]] svedayedgrathitaṃ śaśvannāḍisvedena buddhimān/ sukhoṣṇairupanāhaiśca susnigdhairupanāhayet//

[[label: Su.4.21.6]] kumbhīkāṃ pākamāpannāṃ bhindyācchuddhāṃ tu ropayet/ tailena triphalālodhratindukāmṛātakena tu//

[[label: Su.4.21.7]] grāhayitvā jalaukobhiralajīm secayettataḥ/ kaṣāyaisteṣu siddham ca tailaṃ ropanamiṣyate//

[[label: Su.4.21.8]] balātailena koṣṇena mṛditaṃ pariṣecayet/ bhadhuraiḥ sarpiṣā snigdhaiḥ sukhoṣṇairupanāhayet//

[[label: Su.4.21.9]] saṃmūḍhapiḍakāṃ kṣipraṃ jalaukobhirupācaret/ bhittvā paryāgatāṃ cāpi lepayet kṣaudrasarpiṣā//

[[label: Su.4.21.10]] avamanthe gate pākam bhinne tailaṃ vidhīyate/ dhavāśvakarṇapattaṅgasallakītindukīkṛtam//

[[label: Su.4.21.11]] kriyāṃ puṣkarikāyāṃ tu śītāṃ sarvāṃ prayojayet/ jalaukobhirhareccāsṛk sarpiṣā cāvasecayet//

[[label: Su.4.21.12]] sparśahānyāṃ haredraktaṃ pradihyānmadhurairapi/ kṣīrekṣurasarpirbhir secayecca suśītalaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.21.13]] piḍakāmuttamākhyāṃ ca baḍiśenoddharedbhiṣak/ uddhr̥tya madhusamyuktaiḥ kaṣāyairavacūrṇayet//

[[label: Su.4.21.14]] rasakriyā vidhātavyā likhite śataponaḥ/ pṛthakparṇyādisiddham ca deyaṃ tailamanantaram//

[[label: Su.4.21.15]] kriyāṃ kuryādbhiṣak prājñastvaḥkpākasya visarpavat/ raktavidradhivaccāpi kriyā śoṇitaje+arbude//

[[label: Su.4.21.16]] kaṣāyakalkasarpīṃṣi tailaṃ cūrṇaṃ rasakriyāṃ/ śodhanaṃ ropanaṃ caiva vīkṣya vīkṣyāvācārayet//

[[label: Su.4.21.17]] hitaṃ ca sarpiṣaḥ pānaṃ pathyaṃ cāpi cirecanam/ hitaḥ śoṇitamokṣaśca yaccāpi laghu bhojanam//

[[label: Su.4.21.18]] arbudaṃ māṃsapākaṃ ca vidradhiṃ tilakālakam/ pratyākhyāya prakurvīta bhiṣak samyak pratikriyām//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne śūkarogacikitsitaṃ
nāmaikaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //21//

4.22 dvāviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.22.1]] athāto mukharogacikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.22.2]] yathovaca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.22.3]] caturvidhena snehena madhūcchiṣṭayutena ca/ vātaje+abhyañjanaṃ See → tkuryānnāḍīsvedaṃ ca buddhimān//

[[label: Su.4.22.4]] vidadhyādoṣṭhakope tu sālvaṇaṃ copanāhane/ mastiṣke caiva nasye ca tailaṃ vātaharaṃ hitam//

[[label: Su.4.22.5]] śrīveṣṭakaṃ sarjaraṣaṃ suradāru saguggulu/ yaṣṭīmadhukacūrṇaṃ tu vidadhyāt pratisāraṇam//

[[label: Su.4.22.6]] pittaraktābhighātottaṃ jalauko bhirupācaret/ pittavidradhivaccāpi kriyāṃ kuryādaśeṣataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.22.7]] śirovirecanaṃ dhūmaḥ svedaḥ kavala eva ca/ hṛte rakte prayoktavyamoṣṭhakope kaphātmake//

[[label: Su.4.22.8]] tryūṣaṇaṃ svarjikākṣāro yavakṣāro viḍaṃ tathā/ kṣaudrayuktaṃ vidhātavyametacca pratisāraṇam//

[[label: Su.4.22.9]] medoje svedite bhinne śodhite jvalano hitaḥ/ priyaṅgutriphalālodhraṃ sakṣaudraṃ pratisāraṇam//

[[label: Su.4.22.10]] etadoṣṭhaprakopānāṃ sādhyānāṃ karma kīrtitam/ dantamūlagatānāṃ tu rogānāṃSee → † karma vakṣyate//

[[label : Su.4.22.11]] śītāde hr̥tarakte tu toyē nāgarasarṣ-
apān/ niṣkvāthya triphalāṃ mustaṃ gaṇḍūśaḥ sarasāñja-
naḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.12]] priyaṅgavaśca mustaṃ ca triphalā
ca pralepanam/ nasyaṃ ca triphalāsiddhaṃ madhukotp-
alapadmakaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.13]] dantapuppuṭake kāryaṃ taruṇe ra-
ktamokṣaṇam/ sapañcalavaṇaḥ kṣāraḥ sakṣaudraḥ prati-
sāraṇam//

[[label : Su.4.22.14]] hitaḥ śirovirekaśca nasyaṃ sni-
gdhaṃ ca bhojanam/ visrāvite dantaveṣṭe vraṇāṃstu pra-
tisārayet//

[[label : Su.4.22.15]] rodhrapattaṅgayaṣṭyāhvalākṣācū-
ṇairmadhūttaraiḥ/ gaṇḍūṣe kṣīriṇo yojoyāḥ sakṣaudragh-
rtaśarkarāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.16]] kākolyādaḥ daśakṣīrasiddhaṃ sa-
rpiśca nasyataḥ/ śauṣire hr̥tarakte tu rodhrāmustarasāñja-
naiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.17]] sakṣaudraiḥ śasyate lepo gaṇḍūṣe
kṣīriṇo hitaḥ/ See → tsārivotpalayaṣṭyāhvāsāvarāguruc-
andanaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.18]] kṣīre daśaguṇe siddhaṃ sarpirna-
sye ca pūjitam/ kriyāṃ paridare kuyācchītākōktāṃ vica-
kṣaṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.19]] saṃśodhyobhayataḥ kāryaṃ śira-
ścopakuṣe tathā/ kākodumbarikāgojīpatrairvisrāvayeda-
sr̥k//

[[label : Su.4.22.20]] kṣaudrayuktaiśca lavaṇaiḥ savyoṣ-
aiḥ pratisārayet/ pippalīḥ sarṣapāñ śvetānnāgaram naicu-
laṃ phalam//

[[label : Su.4.22.21]] sukhodakena saṃsr̥jya kavalaṃ
cāpi dhārayet/ ghṛtaṃ madhurakaiḥ siddhaṃ hitaṃ ka-
valanasyayoḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.22]] śastreṇaSee → † dantavaidarbhe
dantamūlāni śodhayet/ tataḥ ksāraṃ prayuñjīta kriyāḥ sa-
rvāśca śītalāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.23]] uddhr̥tyādhikadantaṃ tu tato+agnimavacārayet/
kr̥midantakavaccāpi vidhiḥ kāryo vijānatā//

[[label : Su.4.22.24]] chittvā+adhimāṃsaṃ sakṣaudrair-
ebhiścūrṇairupācaret/ vacātejovatīpāṭhāsvarjikāyāvaśūk-
ajaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.25]] kṣaudradvitiyāḥ pippalyaḥ kava-
laścātra kīrtitaḥ/ paṭolatriphalānimbakaṣāyaścātra dhāv-
ane/ hitaḥ śirovirekaśca dhūmo vairecanaśca yaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.26]] sāmānyam karma nāḍīnām viśe-
ṣam cātra me śrṇu/ nāḍīvraṇaharam karma dantanāḍīṣu
kārayet//

[[label : Su.4.22.27]] yaṃ See → †dantamabhijāyeta
nāḍī taṃ dantamuddharet/ chittvā māṃsāni śastreṇa yadi
noparijo bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.22.28]] śodhayitvā daheccāpi kṣāreṇa jva-
lanena vā/ bhinattyupekṣite dante hanukāsthi gatirdhru-
vam//

[[label : Su.4.22.29]] samūlam daśanam tasmāduddhar-
edbhagnamasthiram/ uddhr̥te tūttare dante See → †sam-
ūle sthirabandhane//

[[label : Su.4.22.30]] raktātiyogāt pūrvektā rogā ghorā
bhavanti hi/ kāṇaḥ saṃjāyate janturarditaṃ cāsyā jāy-
ate//

[[label : Su.4.22.31]] calamapyuttaram dantamato nā-
paharedbhiṣak/ dhāvane jātimadanasvādukaṇṭakakhādi-
ram//

[[label : Su.4.22.32]] kaṣāyam jātimadanakaṭukasvād-
ukaṇṭakaiḥ/ yaṣṭyāhvarodhramañjiṣṭhākhadiraiścāpi yat
kṛtam//

[[label : Su.4.22.33]] tailam saṃśodhanam taddhi hany-
āddantagatām gatim/ kīrtitā dantamūle tu kriyā danteṣu
vakṣyate//

[[label : Su.4.22.34]] snehānām kavalāḥ koṣṇāḥ sarpiṣ-
astraivṛtasya vā/ niryūhāścānilaghnānām dantaharṣapra-
mardanāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.35]] snaihikaśca hito dhūmo nasyam sn-
igdham ca bhojanam/ raso rasayavāgvaśca kṣīram santā-
nikā ghr̥tam//

[[label : Su.4.22.36]] śirobastirhitaścāpi kramo yaścān-
ilāpahaḥ/ ahiṃsan dantamūlāni śarkarāmuddharedbhi-
ṣak//

[[label: Su.4.22.37]] lākṣācūrṇairmadhuyutaistatastāḥ
pratisārayet/ dantaharṣakriyāṃ cāpi kuryānniravaśeṣa-
taḥ//

[[label: Su.4.22.38]] kapālikā kṛcchrataṃ tatrāpyeṣā
kriyā hitā/ jayedvisrāvaṇaiḥ svinnamacalaṃ kṛmidanta-
kaṃ//

[[label: Su.4.22.39]] tathā+avapīḍairvātagnaiḥ sneh-
agaṇḍūśadhāraṇaiḥ/ bhadradārvādivarṣābhūlepaiḥ sni-
gdhaiśca bhojanaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.22.40]] calamuddhṛtyaSee → † ca sthānaṃ
vidahet suśirasya ca/ tato vidārīyaṣṭyāhvāṣṅgātakakase-
rukaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.22.41]] tailaṃ daśaguṇe kṣīre siddhaṃ na-
sye hitaṃ bhavet/ hanomokṣe samuddiṣṭāṃ kuryāccārdi-
tavat kriyāṃ//

[[label: Su.4.22.42]] phalānyamlāni śītāmbu rūkṣā-
nnaṃ dantadhāvanam/ tathā+atikaṭhinān bhakṣyān dant-
arogī vivarjayet//

[[label: Su.4.22.43]] sādhyānāṃ dantarogānāṃ cikitsi-
tamudīritam/ jihvāgatānāṃ sādhyānāṃ karma vakṣyāmi
siddhaye//

[[label: Su.4.22.44]] auṣṭhaprakope+anilaje yaduktaṃ
prāk cikitsitam/ kaṇṭakeṣvanilottheṣu tat kāryaṃ bhiṣajā
bhavet//

[[label: Su.4.22.45]] pittajeṣu vighṛṣṭeṣu niḥsr̥te duṣṭ-
aśoṇite/ pratisāraṇagaṇḍūṣaṃ nasyaṃ ca madhuraṃ hi-
taṃ//

[[label: Su.4.22.46]] kaṇṭakeṣu kaphottheṣu likhiteṣv-
asṛjaḥ kṣaye/ pippalyādirmadhuyutaḥ kāryastu pratisār-
aṇe//

[[label: Su.4.22.47]] gṛhṇīyāt kavalāṃścāpi gaurasarṣa-
pasaindhavaiḥ/ paṭolanimbavārtākukṣārayūṣaiśca bhoja-
yet//

[[label: Su.4.22.48]] upajihvāṃ tu saṃlikhya kṣār-
eṇa pratisārayet/ śirovirekagaṇḍūśadhūmaīścainamupāc-
aret//

[[label: Su.4.22.49]] jihvāgatānāṃ karmoktaṃ tālavayā-
nāṃ pravakṣyate/ aṅguṣṭhāṅgulisaṃdamśenākṛṣya gala-
śuṇḍikāṃ//

[[label : Su.4.22.50]] chedayenmaṇḍalāgreṇa jihvopari
tu saṃsthitām/ notkr̥ṣṭam caiva hīnam ca tribhāgam ch-
edayedbhiṣak//

[[label : Su.4.22.51]] atyādānāt sravedraktam tannim-
ittam mriyeta ca/ hīnacchedādbhavecchopho lālā nidrā
bhramastamaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.52]] tasmādvaidyaḥ prayatnena dr̥ṣṭak-
armā viśāradaḥ/ galaśuṇḍīm tu sañchidya kuryāt prāpta-
mimaḥ kramam//

[[label : Su.4.22.53]] maricātiviṣāpāṭhāvacaḥkuṣṭhakuṣ-
annaṭaiḥ/ kṣaudrayuktaiḥ salavaṇaistatastām pratisāra-
yet//

[[label : Su.4.22.54]] vacāmativiṣām pāṭhām rāsnām ka-
ṭukarohiṇīm/ niṣkvāthya picumandaḥ ca kavalaḥ tatra
yojayet//

[[label : Su.4.22.55]] iṅgudīkiṇihīdantīsaralāsurasadāru-
bhiḥ/ pañcāṅgīm kārayet piṣṭairvartim gandhottarām śu-
bhām//

[[label : Su.4.22.56]] tato dhūmaḥ pibejjanturdvirahnaḥ
kaphanāśanam/ kṣārasiddheṣu mudgeṣu yūṣāścāpyaśane
hitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.57]] tuṇḍikeryadhruṣe kūrme saṅghāte
tālupuppuṭe/ eṣa eva vidhiḥ kāryo viśeṣaḥ śastrakarmani
//

[[label : Su.4.22.58]] tālupāke tu kartavyaḥ vidhānam
pittanāśanam/ snehasvedau tāluśoṣe vidhiścānilanāśa-
naḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.59]] kīrtitaḥ tālujānām tu kaṇṭhyānām
karma vakṣyate/ sādhyānām rohiṇīnām tu hitaḥ śoṇitam-
okṣaṇam//

[[label : Su.4.22.60]] chardanaḥ dhūmapānam ca gaṇḍ-
ūṣo nasyakarma ca/ vātikīm tu hr̥te rakte lavaṇaiḥ pratis-
ārayet//

[[label : Su.4.22.61]] sukhoṣṇān snehagaṇḍūṣān dhāra-
yeccāpyabhīkṣṇaśaḥ/ pataṅgaśarkarākṣaudraiḥ paittikīm
pratisārayet//

[[label : Su.4.22.62]] drākṣāparūṣakakvātho hitaśca ka-
valagrahe/ agāradhūmakatukaiḥ ślaiṣmikīm pratisāra-
yet//

[[label: Su.4.22.63]] śvetāviḍaṅgadantīṣu tailaṃ si-
ddhaṃ sasaindhavam/ nasyakarmaṇi yoktavyaṃ tathā
kavaladhāraṇe//

[[label: Su.4.22.64]] pittavat sādhyedvaidyo rohiṇīm
raktasaṃbhavām/ visrāvya kaṇṭhasālūkaṃ sādhyettu-
ṇḍikerivat//

[[label: Su.4.22.65]] ekakālaṃ yavānaṃ ca bhuñjīta
snigdhamalpaśaḥ/ upajihvikavaccāpi sādhyedadhijihvi-
kāṃ//

[[label: Su.4.22.66]] ekavṛndaṃ tu visrāvya vidhiṃ śo-
dhanamācaret/ gilāyuscāpi yo vyādhistaṃ ca śastreṇa sā-
dhayet//

[[label: Su.4.22.67]] amarmasthaṃ supakvaṃ ca bheda-
yedgalavidradhim/ vātāt sarvasaraṃ cūrṇairlavaṇaiḥ pr-
atisārayet//

[[label: Su.4.22.68]] tailaṃ vātaharaiḥ siddhaṃ hitaṃ
kavalanasyayoḥ/ tato+asmai snaihikaṃ dhūmamimaṃ
dadyādvicakṣaṇaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.22.69]] śālarājādanairaṇḍasāraiṅgudam-
adhūkajāḥ/ majjāno gugguludhyāmamāmsīkālānusāri-
vāḥ/ śrīsarjarasaśaileyamadhūcchiṣṭāni cāharet//

[[label: Su.4.22.70]] tatsarvaṃ sukṛtaṃ cūrṇaṃ snehen-
āloḍya yuktitaḥ/ ṭiṇḍūkavṛntaṃ sakṣaudraṃ matimāṃst-
ena lepayet//

[[label: Su.4.22.71]] eṣa sarvasare dhūmaḥ praśastaḥ
snaihiko mataḥ/ kaphaghno mārutaghnaśca mukharoga-
vināśanaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.22.72]] pittātmake sarvasare śuddhakāya-
sya dehinaḥ/ sarvaḥ pittaharaḥ kāryo vidhirmadhuraśīta-
laḥ//

[[label: Su.4.22.73]] pratisāraṇagaṇḍūṣau dhūmaḥ sa-
mśodhanāni ca/ kaphātmake sarvasare vidhiṃ kuryāt ka-
phāpaham//

[[label: Su.4.22.74]] pibedativiṣāṃ pāṭhāṃ mustaṃ ca
suradāru ca/ rohiṇīm kaṭukākhyāṃ ca kuṭajasya phalāni
ca//

[[label: Su.4.22.75]] gavāṃ mūtreṇa manujo bhā-
gairdharāṇasaṃmitaiḥ/ eṣa sarvān kaphakṛtān rogān
yogo+apakarṣati//

[[label : Su.4.22.76]] kṣīrekṣurasagomūtradadhimastvamlakāñjikaiḥ/ vidadhyāt kavālān vīkṣya doṣaṃ tailagḥṛt-airapi//

[[label : Su.4.22.77]] rogāṇāṃ mukhajātānāṃ sādhyānāṃ karma kīrtitam/ asādhyā api vakṣyante rogā ye tatra kīrtitāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.22.78]] auṣṭhaprakope varjyāḥ syurmāmsarakatridoṣajāḥ/ dantamūleṣu varjyau tu triliṅgagatisauṣirau//

[[label : Su.4.22.79]] danteṣu ca na sidhyanti śyāvadāl-anabhañjanāḥ/ jihvāgateṣvalāsastu tālavyeṣvarbudam tathā//

[[label : Su.4.22.80]] svaragḥno valayo vṛndo vidāryalasa eva ca/ galauṣṭho māṃsatānaśca śatagḥnī rohiṇī ca yā//

[[label : Su.4.22.81]] asādhyāḥ kīrtitā hyete rogā nava daśaiva ca/ teṣāṃ cāpi kriyāṃ vaidyaḥ pratyākhyāya samācaret//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne mukharogacikitsitaṃ
nāma dvāvīṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //22//

4.23 trayaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.23.1]] athātaḥ śophānāṃ cikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.23.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.4.23.3]] ṣaḍvidho+avayavasamutthaḥ śopho+abhihito lakṣaṇataḥ pratīkārataśca ; sarvasarastu pañcavidhaḥ, tadyathā vātapittaśleṣmasannipātaviṣanimittaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.23.4]] tatrāpatarpitasyādhvagamanādatimātramabhyavaharato vā piṣṭānnaharitakaśākalavaṇāni kṣīṇasya vā+atimātramamlamupasevamānasya mṛtpakvaloṣṭakataśarkarānūpaudakamāṃsasevanādajīrṇino vā grāmyadharmasevanādviruddhāhārasevanāt vā hastyaśvoṣṭrarathapadātisaṅkṣobhañādayo sitasya doṣā dhātūn pradūṣya śvayathumāpādayantyakhile śarīre//

[[label: Su.4.23.5]] tatra vātaśvayathurarunaḥ kṛṣṇo vā mṛduranavasthitāstodādayaścātra vedanāviśeṣāḥ ; pittaśvayathuḥ pītaḥ sarakto vā mṛduḥ śīghrānusāryūṣādayaścātra vedanāviśeṣāḥ ; śleṣmaśvayathuḥ pāṇḍuḥ śuklo vā snigdhaḥ kaṭhinaḥ śīto mandānusārī, kaṇḍvādayaścātra vedanāviśeṣāḥ ; sannipātaśvayathuḥ sarvavarṇavedanaḥ ; viṣanimittastu garopayogādduṣṭatoyasevanāt prakuthitodakāvagāhanāt saviṣasattvadigdhacūrṇāvacūrṇanādvā saviṣamūtrapuriṣaśukrasprṣṭānām vā tṛṇakāṣṭhādīnām saṃsparśanāt, sa tu mṛduḥ ksiprotthāno+avalambī calo+acalo vā dāhapākarāgaprāyaśca bhavati//

[[label: Su.4.23.6]] bhavanti cātra doṣāḥ śvayathumūrdhvaṃ hi kurvantyāmāsayasthitāḥ/ pakvāsayasthā madhye ca varcaḥsthānagatāstvadhaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.23.7]] kṛtsnam dehamanuprāptāḥ kuryuḥ sarvasaram tathā/ śvayathurmadyadeśe yaḥ sa kaṣṭhaḥ sarvagaśca yaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.23.8]] ardhāṅge+ariṣṭabhūtaśca yaścordhvaṃ parisarpati/ śvāsaḥ pipāsā daurbalyaṃ jvaraścchardirarocakaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.23.9]] hikkātīsārakāsāśca śūnaṃ saṅkṣapayanti hi/ sāmānyato viśeṣacca teṣāṃ vakṣyāmi bheṣajam//

[[label: Su.4.23.10]] śophinaḥ sarva eva parihareyuramlalavaṇadadhigudavasāpayastailaghr̥tapiṣṭamayagurūṇi//

[[label: Su.4.23.11]] tatra vātaśvayathau traivṛtameraṇḍatailaṃ vā māsamardhamāsam vā pāyayet, nyagrodhādikakaṣāyasiddham sarpiḥ pittaśvayathau, āragvadhādisiddham sarpiḥ śleṣmaśvayathau, sannipātaśvayathau snuḥ hīkṣīrapātraṃ dvādaśabhiramlapātraḥ pratisaṃsr̥jya dantīdravantīpratīvāpaṃ sarpiḥ pācayitvā pāyayet, viṣanimitteṣu kalpeṣu pratikāraḥ//

[[label: Su.4.23.12]] ata ūrdhvaṃ sāmānyacikitsitam upadekṣyāmaḥ tilvakaghr̥tacaturthāni yānyuktānyudarēṣu tato+anyatamanupayujyamānaṃ śvayathumapahanti, mūtravartikriyāṃ vā seveta, navāyasaṃ vā+aharaharmadhunā, viḍaṅgātiviṣākuṭajaphalabhadradārunāgaramaricacūrṇam

vā dharaṇamuṣṇāmbunā, trikaṭukṣārāyaścūrṇāni vā triphalākaṣāyeṇa, mūtram vā tulyakṣīram, harītakīm vā tulyaguḍāmupayuñjīta, devadāruśuṅṭhīm vā, guggulum vā mūtreṇa varṣabhūkaṣāyānupānam vā, tulyaguḍam vā mūtreṇa varṣabhūkaṣāyānupānam vā, tulyaguḍam śrīngaveram vā, varṣabhūkaṣāyam mūlakakam vā saśrīngaveram payo+anupānamaharaharmāsam, vyoṣavarṣābhūkaṣāyasiddhena vā sarpiṣā mudgolumbān bhakṣayet, pippalīpippalīmūlacavyacitrakamayūrakavarṣābhūsiddham vā kṣīram pibet, sahaṣadhamuraṅgīmūlasiddham vā, trikaṭukairāṇḍāśyāmāmūlasiddham vā, varṣābhūśrīngaverasahādevadārusiddham vā, tathā+alābubibhītakaphalakakam vā taṇḍulāmbunā ; kṣīrapippalīmaricaśrīngaverānusiddhena ca mudgayūṣeṇālavanenālpasnehena bhojayedyaṅnam godhūmānam vā ; vṛkṣakārkanaktamālanimbavarṣābhūkvāthaiśca pariṣekaḥ ; sarṣapasuvarcalāsaindhavaśārṅgeṣṭābhiśca pradehaḥ kāryaḥ ; yathādoṣam ca vamanavirecanāsthāpanāni tīkṣṇānyajasramupaseveta, snehasvedopanāhāmśca ; sirābhiścābhīkṣnam śonitamavasecayedanyatropadravaśophāditi//

[[label : Su.4.23.13]] bhavati cātra piṣṭānamamlam lavaṇāni madyam mṛdam divāsvapnamajāṅgalam ca/ striyo ghṛtam tailapayogurūṇi śopham jighāmsuḥ parivarjayettu//
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām cikitsāsthāne sothacikitsitam nāma trayovimśo+adhyāyaḥ //23//

4.24 caturviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.24.1]] athāto+anāgatābādhāpratiṣedham vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.3]] utthāyotthāya satatam svasthenārogyamicchatā/ dhīmatā yadanuṣṭheyam tat sarvam saṃpravakṣyate//

[[label: Su.4.24.4]] tatrādaḥ See → †dantapavanam dv-
ādaśāṅgulamāyatam/ kaniṣṭhikāparīṇāhamṛjvagrānṭhita-
mavraṇam See → †//

[[label: Su.4.24.5]] ayugmagranthi yaccāpi pratyagram
śastabhūmijam/ avekṣyartum ca doṣam ca rasam vīryam
ca yojayet//

[[label: Su.4.24.6]] kaṣāyam madhuram tiktam kaṭu-
kam prātarutthitaḥ/ nimbaśca tiktake śreṣṭhaḥ kaṣāye kh-
adirastathā//

[[label: Su.4.24.7]] madhūko madhure śreṣṭhaḥ kara-
ñjaḥ kaṭuke tathā/ kṣaudravyoṣatrivargāktam satailam sa-
indhavena ca//

[[label: Su.4.24.8]] cūrṇena tejovatyāśca dantānnyam
viśodhayet/ ekaikam ghrṣayeddantam mṛdunā kūrcakena
ca//

[[label: Su.4.24.9]] dantaśodhanacūrṇena dantamāms-
ānyabādhayan/ taddaugandhyopadehau tu śleṣmānam
cāpakarṣati//

[[label: Su.4.24.10]] See → †vaiśadyamannābhiruciḥ
saumanasyam karoti ca/ na khādedgalatālvoṣṭhajihvāro-
gasamudbhave//

[[label: Su.4.24.11]] See → †athāsyapāke śvāse ca kā-
sahikkāvamīṣu ca/ durbalo+ajīrṇabhaktaśca mūrccārto
madapīṣitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.24.12]] śīrorujārtastrīṣitaḥ śrāntaḥ pānakla-
mānvitaḥ/ arditī karṇaśūlī ca dantarogī ca mānavaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.24.13]] jihvānirlekhanam raupyam sauva-
raṇam vārṅṣameva ca/ tanmalāpaharam śastam mṛdu śla-
kṣnam daśāṅgulam//

[[label: Su.4.24.14]] mukhavairasyadaugandhyaśoph-
ajāḍyaharam sukham/ dantadārḍhyakaram rucyam sneh-
agaṇḍūṣadhāraṇam//

[[label: Su.4.24.15]] kṣīravṛkṣakaṣāyairvā kṣīreṇa ca vi-
miśritaiḥ/ See → †bhilloṭakakaṣāyeṇa tathāivāmalakasya
vā//

[[label: Su.4.24.16]] prakṣālayenmukham nentre sva-
sthaḥ śītodakena vā/ nīlikām mukhaśoṣam ca piḍakām
vyaṅgameva ca//

[[label : Su.4.24.17]] raktapittakṛtān rogān sadya eva vināśayet/ sukhaṃ laghu nirīkṣeta dṛḍhaṃ paśyati cakṣuṣā//

[[label : Su.4.24.18]] mataṃ srotoñjanaṃ śreṣṭhaṃ viśuddhaṃ sindhusaṃbhavam/ dāhakaṇḍūmalaghnaṃ ca dṛṣṭikledarujāpaham//

[[label : Su.4.24.19]] tejorūpāvahaṃ caiva sahate mārutātapau/ na netrarogā jāyante tasmādañjanamācaret//

[[label : Su.4.24.20]] bhuktavāñchirasā snātaḥ śrāntaśchardanaṅvāhanaiḥ/ rātrau jāgaritaścāpi nāñjyājjarita eva ca//

[[label : Su.4.24.21]] karpūrajātīkakkolalavaṅgakaṭukāhvayaiḥ/ sacūrṇapūgaiḥ sahitaṃ patraṃ tāmbulajaṃ See → †subham//

[[label : Su.4.24.22]] mukhavaiśadyasaugandhyakāntisauṣṭhavakārakam/ hanudantasvaramalajihvendriyaviśodhanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.23]] prasekaśamanaṃ hr̥dyaṃ galāmayavināśanam/ pathyaṃ suptotthite bhukte snāte vānte ca mānave//

[[label : Su.4.24.24]] raktapittakṣataksīnatṛṣṇāmūrcchāparītinām/ rūkṣadurbalamartyānām na hitaṃ cāśyaśoṣinām//

[[label : Su.4.24.25]] śirogatāṃstathā rogāñchirobhaṅgo+apakarṣati/ keśānām mār̥davaṃ dairghyaṃ bahutvaṃ snigdhakṛṣṇatām//

[[label : Su.4.24.26]] karoti śirasastṛptiṃ sutvakkamapi cānanam/ santarpanaṃ cendriyānām śirasaḥ pratipūraṇam//

[[label : Su.4.24.27]] madhukaṃ kṣīraśuklā ca saralaṃ devadāru ca/ kṣudrakaṃ pañcanāmānaṃ samabhāgāni saṃharet//

[[label : Su.4.24.28]] teṣāṃ kalkakaṣāyābhyāṃ cakrateilaṃ vipācayet/ sadaiva śītaṃ jantormūrdhni tailaṃ pradāpayet//

[[label : Su.4.24.29]] keśaprasādhanī keśyā rajojantumalāpahā/ hanumanyāśiraḥkarṇaśūlaghnaṃ karṇapūraṇam//

[[label : Su.4.24.30]] abhyaṅgo mārḍavakaraḥ kaphavā-
tanirodhanah/ dhātūnām puṣṭijanano mṛjāvṛṇabalapra-
dah//

[[label : Su.4.24.31]] sekaḥ śramaghno+anilahṛdbhagnasandhiprasād-
kṣatāgnidagdhābhihataviḥṛṣṭānām rujāpahaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.32]] jalasiktasya vardhante yathā mūle+aṅkurāstaroḥ/
tathā dhātuvivṛddhirhi snehasiktasya jāyate//

[[label : Su.4.24.33]] sirāmukhai romakūpairdhamanī-
bhiśca tarpayam/ śarīrabalamādhatte yuktaḥ sneho+avagāhane//

[[label : Su.4.24.34]] tatra prakṛtisātmyartudeśadoṣavi-
kāravit/ tailam ghṛtaṃ vā matimān yuñjyādabhyaṅgasek-
ayoḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.35]] kevalam sāmadoṣeṣu na kathañc-
ana yojayet/ taruṇajvaryajirṇī ca nābhyaktavyau kathañc-
ana//

[[label : Su.4.24.36]] tathā virikto vāntaśca nirūḍho ya-
śca mānavaḥ/ pūrvayoḥ kṛcchratā vyādherasādhyatvam-
athāpi vā//

[[label : Su.4.24.37]] śeṣāṇām tadahaḥ proktā agnimā-
ndyādayo gadāḥ/ santarpaṇasamutthānām rogāṇām na-
iva kārayet//

[[label : Su.4.24.38]] śarīrāyāsajananaṃ karma vyāyām-
asaṃjñitam/ tat See → †kṛtvā tu sukhaṃ dehaṃ vimṛdg-
īyāt samantataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.39]] śarīropacayaḥ kāntirgātrāṇām su-
vibhaktatā/ dīptāgnitvamanālasyaṃ sthiratvam lāghavaṃ
mṛjā//

[[label : Su.4.24.40]] śramaklamapipāseṣṇasītādīnām sa-
hiṣṇutā/ ārogyaṃ cāpi paramaṃ vyāyāmādupajāyate//

[[label : Su.4.24.41]] na cāsti sadṛśaṃ tena kiñcit sthau-
lyāpakarṣaṇam/ na ca vyāyāminam martyamardayantya-
rayo balātSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.24.42]] na cainaṃ sahasā++ākramya jarā
samadhirohati/ sthirībhavati māṃsaṃ ca vyāyāmābhirat-
asya ca//

[[label : Su.4.24.43]] vyāyāmasvinnagātrasyaSee → †
padbhyāmudvartitasyaSee → † ca/ vyādhayo nopasarp-
anti siṃhaṃ kṣudramṛgā eva//

[[label: Su.4.24.44]] vayorūpaṅairhīnamapi kuryāt sudarśanam/ vyāyāmaṃ kurvato nityaṃ viruddhamapi bhojanam//

[[label: Su.4.24.45]] vidagdhamavidagdham vā nirdoṣaṃ paripacyate/ vyāyāmo hi sadā pathyo balināṃ snigdhabhojinām//

[[label: Su.4.24.46]] sa ca śīte vasante ca teṣāṃ pathyatamaḥ smrtaḥ/ sarveṣvṛtuṣvaharahaḥ pumbhirātmahitaiḥ-ibhiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.24.47]] balasyārdhena kartavyo vyāyāmo hantyo+anyathā/ hṛdi sthānasthito vāyuryadā vaktraṃ prapadyate//

[[label: Su.4.24.48]] vyāyāmaṃ kurvato jantostadbālārdhasya lakṣaṇam/ vayobalaśārīrāṇi deśakālāśanāni ca//

[[label: Su.4.24.49]] samīkṣya kuryādvayāyamanyathā rogamāpnuyāt/ kṣayatṛṣṇārucicchardiraktapittabhramaklamāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.24.50]] kāsaśoṣajvaraśvāsā ativyāyāmasaṃbhavāḥ/ raktapittī kṛśaḥ śoṣī śvāsakāśakṣatāturaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.24.51]] bhuktavān strīṣu ca kṣīṇastrīḍbhramārtaśca varjayet/ udvartanaṃ vātaharaṃ kaphamedovilāpanam//

[[label: Su.4.24.52]] sthīrīkaraṇamaṅgānāṃ tvakprasthādakaraṃ param/ sirāmukhaviviktatvaṃ tvaksthasyāgneśca tejanam//

[[label: Su.4.24.53]] udgharṣaṇotsādanābhyāṃ jāyeyāt-āmasaṃśayam/ utsādanādbhavet strīṇāṃ viśeṣāt kāntimadvapuḥ//

[[label: Su.4.24.54]] praharṣasaubhāgyamṛjālāghavādi-ḡṇānvitam/ udgharṣaṇam tu vijñeyaṃ kaṇḍūkoṭhānilāpāham//

[[label: Su.4.24.55]] ūrvoh saṃjanayatyāśu phenakaḥ sthairyalāghave/ kaṇḍūkoṭhānilastambhamalarogāpahaśca saḥ//

[[label: Su.4.24.56]] tejanam tvaggatasyāgneḥ sirāmu-khavivecanam/ udgharṣaṇam tviṣṭikayā kaṇḍūkoṭhavināśanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.57]] nidrādāhaśramaharam svedakaṇḍ-
ūtrṣāpaham/ hr̥dyam malaharam śreṣṭham sarvendriyav-
ibodhanamSee → +//

[[label : Su.4.24.58]] tandrāpāpmopaśamanam tuṣṭidam
pumstvavardhanam/ raktaprasādanam cāpi snānamagne-
śca dīpanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.59]] uṣṇena śirasah snānamahitam ca-
kṣuṣah sadā/ śītena śirasah snānam cakṣuṣyamiti nirdi-
śet//

[[label : Su.4.24.60]] śleṣmamārutakope tu jñātvā vy-
ādhibalābalam/ kāmamuṣṇam śiraḥsnānam bhaiṣajyā-
rthamSee → † samācaret//

[[label : Su.4.24.61]] atīśītāmbu śīte ca śleṣmamārutako-
panam/ atyuṣṇamuṣṇakāle ca pittaṣoṇitakopanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.62]] taccātisārajvaritakarṇaśūlānilārt-
iṣu/ ādhmānārocakājīrṇabhuktavatsu ca garhitam//

[[label : Su.4.24.63]] saubhāgyadam varṇakaram prī-
tyojobalavardhanam/ svedadaurgandhyavaivarṇyaśram-
aghnamanulepanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.64]] snānam yeṣām niṣiddham tu teṣ-
āmāpyanulepanam/ rakṣoghnamatha cauḥjasyam saubhā-
gyakaramuttamam//

[[label : Su.4.24.65]] sumanombararatnānām dhāra-
nam prītivardhanam/ mukhālepāddṛḍham cakṣuḥ pīna-
gaṇḍam tathā++ānanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.66]] avyaṅgapīḍakam kāntam bhava-
tyambujasannibham/ paksmalam viśadam kāntamamalo-
jjvalamaṇḍalam//

[[label : Su.4.24.67]] netramañjanasaṃyogādbhaveccā-
malatārakam/ yaśasyam svargyamāyūṣyam dhanadhāny-
avivardhanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.68]] devatātithiviprāṇām pūjanam go-
travardhanam/ āhārah prīṇanaḥ sadyo balakṛddehadhār-
akaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.69]] āyustejaḥsamutsāhasmr̥tyojog-
nivardhanaḥ/ pādaprakṣālanam pādamarogaśramāpa-
ham//

[[label : Su.4.24.70]] cakṣuḥprasādanam vṛṣyam rakṣo-
ghnam prītivardhanam/ nidrākaro dehasukhaścakṣuṣyaḥ
śramasuptinut//

[[label : Su.4.24.71]] pādātvaṃmṛdukārī ca pādābhya-
ṅgaḥ sadā hitaḥ/ pādarogaharam See → tvṛṣyam rakṣo-
ghnam prītivardhanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.72]] sukhapracāramojasyam sadā pād-
atradhāraṇam/ anārogyamanāyūṣyam cakṣuṣorupaghāt-
akṛt//

[[label : Su.4.24.73]] pādābhyāmanupānadbhyām sadā
caṅkramaṇam nṛṇām/ pāpmopaśamanaṃ keśanakharo-
māpamārjanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.74]] harṣalāghavasubhāgyakaramuts-
āhvardhanam/ See → tbāṇavāram mṛjāvartatejobalavi-
vardhanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.75]] pavitraṃ keśyamuṣṇīṣam vātā-
taparajopaham/ varṣānilarajogharmahimādīnām nivāra-
ṇam//

[[label : Su.4.24.76]] varṇyam cakṣuṣyamaujasyam śa-
nkaram chatradhāraṇam/ śunaḥ sarīṣṛpavyālaviṣāṇibhyo
bhayāpaham//

[[label : Su.4.24.77]] śramaskhalanadoṣagham sthav-
ire ca praśasyate/ sattvotsāhabalasthairyadhairyavīryav-
ivardhanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.78]] avaṣṭambhakaram cāpi See → tbh-
ayagham daṇḍadhāraṇam/ āsyā varṇakaphasthaulyasa-
ukumāryakarī sukhā//

[[label : Su.4.24.79]] adhvā varṇakaphasthaulyasauku-
māryavināśanaḥ/ atyadhvā viparīto+āsmājjarādaurbalyakṛcca
saḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.80]] yattu caṅkramaṇam nātidehapīḍ-
ākaram bhavet/ tadāyurbalamedhāgnipradamindriyabo-
dhanam//

[[label : Su.4.24.81]] śramānilaharam vṛṣyam puṣṭinidr-
ādhṛtipradam/ sukham śayyāsanam duḥkham viparītag-
uṇam matam//

[[label : Su.4.24.82]] bālavyajanamaujasyam makṣikād-
īnapohati/ śoṣadāhaśramasvedamūrcchāghno vyajanāni-
laḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.83]] prītinidrākaraṃ vṛṣyaṃ kaphavāt-
aśramāpaham/ saṃvāhanaṃ māṃsaraktatvakprasādaka-
raṃ sukham//

[[label : Su.4.24.84]] pravātaṃ raukṣyavaivarṇyasta-
mbhakṛddāhapaktinut/ svedamūrccchāpipāsāghnamapra-
vātamoto+anyathā//

[[label : Su.4.24.85]] sukhaṃ vātaṃ praseveta grīṣme śa-
radi mānavaḥ/ nivātaṃ hyāyuse sevyamārogyāya ca sarv-
adā//

[[label : Su.4.24.86]] ātapaḥ pittatṛṣṇāgnisvedamūrcc-
ābhramāsrakṛt/ dāhavaivarṇyakārī ca chāyā caitānapoh-
ati//

[[label : Su.4.24.87]] agnirvātakaphastambhaśītavepa-
thunāśanaḥ/ āmābhiṣyandajaraśo raktapittapradūṣaṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.88]] puṣṭivarṇabalotsāhamagnidīptim-
atandritām/ karoti dhātusāmyaṃ ca nidrā kāle niṣevitā//

[[label : Su.4.24.89]] tatrādita eva nīcanakharomṇā śu-
cinā śuklavāsasā laghūṣṇīṣacchatropānatkena daṇḍapāṇ-
inā kāle hitamitamadhurapūrvābhibhāṣiṇā bandhubhūt-
ena bhūtānāṃ guruvṛddhānumatena susahāyenānanyam-
anasā khalūpacaritavyaṃ, tadapi na rātrau, na keśāsthika-
ṇṭakāśmatuṣabhasmotkarakapālāṅgārāmedhyasnānabalibhū-
miṣu, na viṣamendrakīlacatuṣpathaśvabhṛāṇāmupariṣṭāt//

[[label : Su.4.24.90]] na rājadviṣṭaparūṣapaisunyānṛtāni
vadet, na devabrāhmaṇapitrparivādāṃśca ; na narendra-
dviṣṭonmattapatitakṣudranīcānupāsīta//

[[label : Su.4.24.91]] vṛkṣaparvataprapātaviṣamavalmī-
kaduṣṭavājikuñjarādyadhirohaṇāni pariharet, pūrṇanadī-
samudrāviditapalvalaśvabhṛakūpāvatarāṇāni, bhinnaśūnyā-
gāraśmaśānavijanāraṇyavāsāgnisaṃbhramavyālabhujaṅga-
kīṭasevāśca, grāmāghātakalahaśastrasannipātavyālasarīṣ-
paśṛṅgisannikarṣāśca//

[[label : Su.4.24.92]] nāgnigogurubrāhmaṇapreṅkhāda-
mptyantareṇa yāyāt/ na śavamanuyāyāt/ devagobrāhm-
aṇacaityadhvajarogipatitapāpakāriṇāṃ ca chāyāṃ nākra-
meta/ nāstaṃ gacchantamudyantaṃ vā++ādityaṃ vīkṣ-
eta/ gāṃ dhāpayantīm dhayantīm paraśasyaṃ vā cara-
ntīm na kasmaicidācakṣīta, na colkāpātotpātendradhanū-

mṣi/ nāgniṃ mukhenopadhamet/ nāpo bhūmiṃ vā pāṇ-
ipādenābhihanyāt//

[[label : Su.4.24.93]] na vegān dhārayed vātamūtrapur-
īśādīnām/ na bahirvegān grāmanagaradevatāyatanaśma-
śānacatuṣpathasalilāśayapathisannikṛṣṭāvutsrjenna prak-
āśaṃ na vāyvagnisalilasomārkaḡogurupratimukham//

[[label : Su.4.24.94]] na bhūmiṃ vilikhet, nāsaṃvṛta-
mukhaḡ sadasi jṛmbhodagārakāśaśvāsakṣavathūnutsrjet,
na paryaṅkikāvaṣṭambhapādaprasāraṇāni gurusannidhau
kuryāt//

[[label : Su.4.24.95]] na bālakarṇanāsāsrotodaśanākṣivi-
varāṇyabhikuṣṇīyātSee → †, na vījayet keśamukhanakha-
vastragātrāni, na gātranakhavaktravāditraṃ kuryāt, na kā-
ṣṭhaloṣṭatrṇādīnabhihanyācchindyādbhindyādvā//

[[label : Su.4.24.96]] na prativātāpam seveda, na bhuk-
tamātro+agnimupāsīta, notkaṭakālpakāṣṭhāsanamadhy-
āsīta, na grīvāṃ viṣamaṃ dhārayet, na viṣamakāyaḡ kr-
iyāṃ bhajeta bhuñjīta vā, na pratatamīkṣeta viśeṣājy-
otirbhāskarasūkṣmacalabhrāntāni, na bhāraṃ śirasā va-
het, na svapnajāgaraṇaśayanāsanasthānacaṅkramaṇayā-
navāhanapradhāvanalaṅghanaplavanaprataraṇahāsyabhā-
ṣyavyavāvyāyāmādīnucitānapyatiseveta//

[[label : Su.4.24.97]] ucitādapyahitāt kramaśo viramet,
hitamanucitamapyaseveta kramaśaḡ, na caikāntataḡ pād-
ahīnāt//

[[label : Su.4.24.98]] nāvākśirāḡ śayīta, na bhinnapātre
bhuñjīta, na vinā pātreṇa, nāñjalipuṭenāpaḡ pibet, kāle hi-
tamitasnigdhamadhuraprāyamāhāraṃ vaidyapratyavekṣ-
itamāśnīyāt, grāmagaṇagaṇikāpaṇikaśatrusatraśaṭhapati-
tabhojanāni parikaret, śeṣānyapi cāniṣṭarūparasagandh-
asparśaśabdamaṇasāni, anyānyevaṃguṇānyapi saṃbhra-
madattāni, (tānyapi) See → †makṣikābālopahatāni, nāpr-
akṣālitapādo bhuñjīta na mūtroccārapīḡito na sandhyayo-
rnānupāśrito nātītakālaṃ hīnamatimātraṃ (noddhṛtasne-
haṃ) ceti//

[[label : Su.4.24.99]] na bhuñjītoddhṛtasnehaṃ naṣṭaṃ
paryuṣitaṃ payaḡ/ na naktam dadhi bhuñjīta na cāpya-
ghṛtaśarkaram//

[[label: Su.4.24.100]] nāmudgayūṣaṃ nākṣaudraṃ no-
ṣṇaṃ nāmalakairvinā/ anyathā janayet kuṣṭhavisarpādīn
gadān bahūn/ nātmānamudake paśyenna nagnaḥ praviś-
ejjalam//

[[label: Su.4.24.101]] dyūtamadyātisevāpratibhutvasā-
kṣitvasamāhvānagoṣṭhīvāditrāṇi na seveta, srajaṃ chatr-
opānakau kanakamatītavāsāṃsi na cānyairdhr̥tāni dhāra-
yet, brāhmaṇamagniṃ gāṃ ca nocchiṣṭaḥ spr̥set//

[[label: Su.4.24.102]] bhavanti cātra yasmin yasminnṛ-
tau ye ye doṣāḥ kupyanti dehinām/ teṣu teṣu pradātavyā
rasāste te vijānatā//

[[label: Su.4.24.103]] varṣāsu na pibettoyaṃ pibecchar-
adi mātrayā/ varṣasu caturo māsān mātrāvadudakaṃ pi-
bet//

[[label: Su.4.24.104]] uṣṇaṃ haime vasante ca kāmāṃ
śrīṣme tu śītaḥ/ hemante ca vasante ca sīdhvariṣṭau pi-
bennaraḥ//

[[label: Su.4.24.105]] śr̥taśītaṃ payo gr̥iṣme prāvṛṭkāle
rasaṃ pibet/ yūṣaṃ varṣati, tasyānte prapicchītaṃ ja-
lam//

[[label: Su.4.24.106]] svastha evamato+anyastu doṣāḥ-
āragatānugaḥ/ snehaṃ saindhavacūrṇena pippalībhiśca
saṃyutam//

[[label: Su.4.24.107]] pibedagnivivṛddhyarthaṃ na ca
vegān vidhārayet/ agnidīptikaraṃ nṛṇāṃ rogānāṃ śam-
anaṃ prati//

[[label: Su.4.24.108]] prāvṛṭśaradvasanteṣu samyak sn-
ehādīmācāret/ kaphe pracchardanaṃ pitte vireko bastirī-
rane//

[[label: Su.4.24.109]] śasyate triṣvapi sadā vyāyāmo do-
ṣanāśanaḥ/ bhuktaṃ viruddhamapyannaṃ vyāyāmāna
praduṣyati//

[[label: Su.4.24.110]] utsargamaithunahāraśodhane sy-
āttu tanmanāḥ/ neccheddoṣacayātSee → † prājñāḥ pīḍāṃ
vā kāyamānasīm//

[[label: Su.4.24.111]] atistrīsaṃprayogācca rakṣedātm-
ānamātmavān/ śūlakāsajvaraśvāsakārśyapāṇḍvāmayakṣ-
ayāḥSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.24.112]] ativyavājājjāyante rogāścākṣepak-
ādayaḥ/ āyuṣmanto mandajarā vapurvarṇabalānvitāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.113]] sthiropacitamāṃsāśca bhavanti
strīṣu saṃyatāḥ/ tribhistribhirahobhirvā samīyāt prama-
dāṃ naraḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.114]] sarveṣvṛtuṣu, gharmeṣu pakṣāt
pakṣādvrajedbudhaḥ/ rajasvalāmakāmāṃ ca malināma-
priyāṃ tathā//

[[label : Su.4.24.115]] varṇavṛddhāṃ vayovṛddhāṃ ta-
thā vyādhiprapīditāṃ/ hīnāṅgīṃ garbhiṇīṃ dveṣyāṃ yo-
nidoṣasamanvitāṃ//

[[label : Su.4.24.116]] sagotrāṃ gurupatnīṃ ca tathā pr-
avrajitāmapi/ sandhyāparvasvagamyāṃ ca nopeyāt pra-
madāṃ naraḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.117]] gosarge cārdharātre ca tathā ma-
dhyandineṣu ca/ lajjāsamāvahe deśe vivṛte+aśuddha eva
ca//

[[label : Su.4.24.118]] kṣudhito vyādhitāścaiva kṣubdh-
acittāśca mānavaḥ/ vātaviṇmūtravegī ca pipāsaratidurba-
laḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.119]] tiryagyonāvayonau ca prāptaśu-
kravidhāraṇam/ duṣṭayonau visargaṃ tu balavānapi va-
rjayet//

[[label : Su.4.24.120]] retasaścātimātraṃ tu mūrdhāvar-
aṇameva ca/ sthitāvuttānaśayane viśeṣeṇaiva garhitam//

[[label : Su.4.24.121]] krīḍāyāmapi medhāvī hitārthī
parivarjayet/ rajasvalāṃ prāptavato narasyāniyatātma-
naḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.122]] drṣṭyāyustejasāṃ hāniradharmā-
śca tato bhavet/ liṅginīṃ gurupatnīṃ ca sagotrāmatha pa-
rvasu//

[[label : Su.4.24.123]] vṛddhāṃ ca sandhyayoścāpi ga-
cchato jīvitakṣayaḥ/ garbhiṇyā garbhapīḍā syād vyādhit-
āyāṃ balakṣayaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.24.124]] hīnāṅgīṃ malināṃ dveṣyāṃ kā-
māṃ vandhyāmasaṃvṛte/ deśe+aśuddhe ca śukrasya ma-
nasaśca kṣayo bhavet//

[[label: Su.4.24.125]] kṣudhitaḥ kṣubdhacittaśca ma-
dhyāhne tṛṣito+abalaḥ/ sthitaśca hāniṃ śukrasya vāyoḥ
kopam ca vindati//

[[label: Su.4.24.126]] atiprasaṅgādbhavati śoṣaḥ śukr-
akṣayāvahaḥ/ vyādhitasya rujā plīhni mṛtyurmūrcchā ca
jāyate//

[[label: Su.4.24.127]] prayūṣasyardharātre ca vātapiṭte
prakupyataḥ/ tiryagyonāvayanau ca duṣṭayonau tathaiva
ca//

[[label: Su.4.24.128]] upadaṃśastathā vāyoḥ kopaḥ śu-
krasya ca kṣayaḥ/ uccārite mūtrite ca See → tṛetasaśca vi-
dhāraṇe//

[[label: Su.4.24.129]] uttāne ca bhavecchīghraṃ śukrā-
śmaryāstu saṃbhavaḥ/ sarvaṃ pariharettasmādetaloka-
dvaye+ahitam//

[[label: Su.4.24.130]] śukraṃ copasthitaṃ mohāna sa-
ndhāryaṃ kathaṃcana/ vayorūpaṅopetāṃ tulyaśīlāṃ
kulānvitāṃSee → t//

[[label: Su.4.24.131]] abhikāmo+abhikāmāṃ tu hr̥ṣṭo
hr̥ṣṭamalaṅkṛtāṃ/ seveta pramadāṃ yuktyā vājīkaraṇa-
bṛmhitāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.24.132]] bhakṣyāḥ saśarkarāḥ kṣīraṃ sasi-
taṃ rasa eva ca/ snānaṃ savyajanaṃ svapno vyavāyānte
hitāni tuSee → t//

[[label: Su.4.24.133]] mukhamātraṃ samāsenā sadvṛtt-
asyaitadīritam/ ārogyamāyurartha vā gāsadbhiḥ prāpyate
See → tṛṇbhiḥ//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ

cikitsāsthāne+anāgatābādhacikitsitaṃ nāma

caturviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //24//

4.25 pañcaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.25.1]] athāto miśrakacikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label: Su.4.25.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.3]] pālyāmayāstu visrāvyā ityuktaṃ pr-
āṅgibodha tān/ paripoṭastathotpāta unmantho duḥkhav-
ardhanaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.4]] pañcamaḥ parilehī ca karṇapālyāṃ
gadāḥ smṛtāḥ/ saukumāryāccirotsrṣṭe sahasā+abhipravardhite//

[[label : Su.4.25.5]] karṇaśopho bhavet pālyāṃ sarujaḥ
paripoṭavān/ kṛṣṇāruṇanibhaḥ stabdhaḥ sa vātāt paripoṭ-
akaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.6]] gurvābharanaśamyogāttādanādgh-
arṣaṇādapi/ śophaḥ pālyāṃ bhavecchyāvo dāhapākarug-
anvitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.7]] rakto vā raktapittābhyāmutpātaḥ sa
gado mataḥ/ balādvardhayataḥ karṇaṃ pālyāṃ vāyuh pr-
akupyati//

[[label : Su.4.25.8]] gṛhītvā sakaphaṃ kuryācchophaṃ
See → ttadvarṇavedanam/ unmanthakaḥ sakaṇḍūko vi-
kāraḥ kaphavātajah//

[[label : Su.4.25.9]] vardhamāne yadā karṇe kaṇḍūdā-
haruganvitaḥ/ śopho bhavati pākaśca tvakstho+asau du-
ḥkhavardhanaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.10]] kaphāsṛkkṛmayāḥ kuryuḥ sarṣapā-
bhā vikāriṇiḥ/ srāviṇiḥ piḍakāḥ pālyāṃ kaṇḍūdāharuga-
nviṭāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.11]] kaphāsṛkkṛmisambhūtaḥ sa visa-
rpannitastataḥ/ lihyāt saśaṣkulīṃ pālīṃ parilehīti sa sm-
ṛtaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.12]] pālyāmayā hyamī ghorā narasyā-
pratikāriṇaḥ/ mithyāhāravihārasya pālīṃ hiṃsyurupekṣ-
itāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.13]] tasmādāśu bhiṣak teṣu snehādikra-
mamācaret/ tathā+abhyaṅgapariṣekapradehāsṛgvimokṣaṇam//

[[label : Su.4.25.14]] sāmānyato viśeṣācca vakṣyāmya-
bhyañjanaṃ prati/ kharamañjariyaṣṭyāhvasaindhavāmar-
adārubhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.15]] supiṣṭaiḥ sāsṅvagandhaiśca mūla-
kāvalgujaiḥ phalaiḥ/ sarpistailavasāmajjamadhūcchiṣṭāni
pācayet//

[[label: Su.4.25.16]] sakṣīrāṇyatha taiḥ pālīm prad-
ihyāt paripoṭake/ mañjiṣṭhātilayaṣṭyāhvasārivotpalapa-
dmakaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.25.17]] sarodhraiḥ sakadambaiśca balāja-
mbvāmrapallavaiḥ/ siddham dhānyāmlasaṃyuktaṃ tail-
amutpātanāśanam//

[[label: Su.4.25.18]] tālapatryaśvagandhārkabākucīph-
alasaindhavaiḥ/ tailaṃ kulīragodhābhyaṃ vasayā saha
pācitam//

[[label: Su.4.25.19]] saralālāṅgalībhyāṃ ca hitamunma-
nthanāśanam/ tathā+aśmantakajambvāmrapatrakvāthena
secanam//

[[label: Su.4.25.20]] prapaṇḍarīkamadhukamañjiṣṭhā-
rajanīdvayaiḥ/ cūrṇairudvartanaiḥ pālīm tailāktāmavacū-
ṇayet//

[[label: Su.4.25.21]] lākṣāviḍaṅgakalkena tailaṃ pa-
ktvā+avacārayet/ svinnāṃ gomayapiṇḍena pradihyāt pa-
rilehike//

[[label: Su.4.25.22]] piṣṭairviḍaṅgairathavā trivṛcchyā-
mārkasaṃyutaiḥ/ karañjeṅgudibījairvā kuṭajāragvadhāy-
utaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.25.23]] sarvairvā sārṣapaṃ tailaṃ si-
ddham maricasaṃyutam/ sanimbapatrairabhyaṅge ma-
dhūcchiṣṭānviṭam hitam//

[[label: Su.4.25.24]] pālīṣu vyādhiyuktāsu tanvīṣu kaṭh-
ināsu ca/ puṣṭyārthaṃ mārḍavārthaṃ ca kuryādabhyañj-
anaṃ tvidam//

[[label: Su.4.25.25]] lopākānūpamajjānaṃ vasāṃ tai-
laṃ navam ghṛtam/ paceddaśagaṇaṃ kṣīramāvāpya ma-
dhuraṃ gaṇam//

[[label: Su.4.25.26]] apāmārgāśvagandhe ca tathā lākṣ-
ārasaṃ śubham/ tatsiddham paripūtaṃ ca svanuguptaṃ
nidhāpayet//

[[label: Su.4.25.27]] tenābhyañjyāt sadā pālīm susvinn-
āmtimarditām/ etena pālyo vardhante nirujo nirupadra-
vāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.25.28]] mṛdvyah puṣṭāḥ samāḥ snigdḥā jā-
yante bhūṣaṇakṣamāḥ/ nīlīdalaṃ bhr̥ṅgarajo+arjunatvak

piṇḍītakam kṛṣṇamayorajaśca/ bījodbhavam sāhacaram
ca puṣpaṃ pathyākṣadhātrīśahitam vicūrṇya//

[[label : Su.4.25.29]] ekīkṛtam sarvamidam pramāya pa-
nkena tulyam nalinībhavena/ saṃyojya pakṣam kalaśe ni-
dhāya lauhe See → †ghaṭe sadmani sāpidhāne//

[[label : Su.4.25.30]] anena tailam See → †vipacedvimi-
śram rasena bhṛṅgatriphalābhavena/ āsannapāke ca parī-
kṣaṇārtham patram balākābhavamākṣipecca//

[[label : Su.4.25.31]] bhavedyadā tadbhramarāṅganīlam
tadā vipakvam vinidhāya pātre/ kṛṣṇāyase māsamavasthi-
itam tadabhyaṅgayogāt palitāni hanyāt//

[[label : Su.4.25.32]] sairīyajambvarjunakāśmarījam pu-
ṣpaṃ tilānmārkavacūtabīje/ punarnave kardamakaṅṭakā-
ryau kāsīsapiṇḍītakabījasāram//

[[label : Su.4.25.33]] phalatravam loharajo+añjanam ca
yaṣṭyāhvayam nīrajasārive ca/ piṣṭvā+atha sarvam saha
modayantyā sārāmbhasā bījakasaṃbhavena//

[[label : Su.4.25.34]] sārāmbhasaḥ saptabhireva paścāt
prasthaiḥ samāloḍya daśāhaguptam/ lauhe supātre vini-
dhāya tailamakṣodbhavam tacca pacet prayatnāt//

[[label : Su.4.25.35]] pakvam ca lauhe+abhinave nidh-
āya nasyam vidadhyāt pariśuddhakāyaḥ/ abhyaṅgayoga-
iśca niyujyamānam bhuñjīta māśān kṛsarāmātho vā//

[[label : Su.4.25.36]] māsopariṣṭādghanakuñjitāgrāḥ keśā
bhavanti bhramarāñjanābhāḥ/ keśāstathā+anye khalatau
bhavyurjarā na cainam sahasā+abhyupaiti//

[[label : Su.4.25.37]] balam param saṃbhavatīndiryā-
nām bhavacca vaktram valibhirvimuktam/ nākāmine+anārthini
nākṛtāya naivāraye tailamidam pradeyam//

[[label : Su.4.25.38]] lākṣāSee → † rodhram dve hari-
dre śilāle kuṣṭham nāgam gairikā varṇakāśca/ mañjiṣṭho-
grā syāt surāṣṭrodभवā ca pattaṅgam vai rocanā cāñjanam
ca//

[[label : Su.4.25.39]] hemāṅgatvak pāṇḍupatram vaṭa-
sya kāliyam syāt padmakam padmamadhyam/ raktam śv-
etaṃ candanam pāradam ca kākolyādiḥ kṣīrapīṣṭaśca va-
rgaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.25.40]] medo majjā sikthakaṃ goghṛtaṃ ca dugdhaṃ kvāthaḥ kṣīriṇāṃ ca drumāṇām/ etat sarvaṃ pakvamaikadhyatastu vaktrābhyaṅge sarpiruktaṃ pradhānam//

[[label : Su.4.25.41]] hanyād vyaṅgaṃ nīlikāṃ cātivrddhāṃ vaktre jātāḥ sphoṭikāścāpi kāścit/ padmākāraṃ nirvalīkaṃ ca vaktraṃ kuryādetat pīnagaṇḍaṃ manojñaṃ//

[[label : Su.4.25.42]] rājñāmetadyoṣitāṃ cāpi nityaṃ kuryādvaidyastatsamānāṃ nṛṇāṃ ca/ kuṣṭhaghnaṃ vai sarpiretat pradhānaṃ yeṣāṃ pāde santi vaipādikāśca//

[[label : Su.4.25.43]] harīkakīcūrṇamariṣṭapatraṃ cūta-tvacāṃ dāḍimapuṣpavṛntaṃ/ patraṃ ca dadyānmadayan-tikāyā lepo+aṅgarāgo naradevayogyah//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne miśrakacikitsitaṃ
nāma pañcaviṃśo+adhyāyah //25//

4.26 ṣaḍviṃśatitamo+adhyāyah/

[[label : Su.4.26.1]] athātaḥ kṣīṇabalīyaṃ vājīkaraṇacikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.3]] kalyasyodagravayaso vājīkaraṇasevinaḥ/ sarveṣvṛtuṣvahaṛahavyavāyo na nivāritaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.4]] sthavirāṇāṃ riraṃsūnāṃ strīṇāṃ vāllabhyamicchatām/ yoṣitprasaṅgāt kṣīṇānāṃ klībānām-alparetasām//

[[label : Su.4.26.5]] vilāsināmarthavatāṃ rūpayauvanaśālinām/ nṛṇāṃ ca bahubhāryāṇāṃ yogā vājīkarā hitāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.6]] sevamāno yadaucityādvājīvātyarhtavegavān/ nārīstarpayate tena vājīkaraṇamucyate//

[[label : Su.4.26.7]] bhojanāni vicitrāṇi pānāni vividhāni ca/ vācaḥ śrotrānugāminyastvacaḥ sparśasukhāstathā//

[[label : Su.4.26.8]] yāminī sendutilakā kāminī navayauvanā/ gītaṃ śrotramanohāri tāmbūlaṃ madirāḥ srajaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.9]] gandhā manojñā rūpāṇi citrāṅyupa-
vanāni ca/ manasaścāpratighāto vājīkurvanti mānavam/
taistairbhāvairahṛdyaistu riraṃsormanasi kṣate//

[[label : Su.4.26.10]] dveṣyastrīsaṃprayogācca klaibyaṃ
tanmānasam smṛtam/ kaṭukāmloṣṇalavaṇairatimātropas-
evitaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.11]] saumyadhātukṣayo drṣṭaḥ klai-
byaṃ tadaparam smṛtam/ ativyavāyaśīlo yo na ca vājīkri-
yārataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.12]] dhvajabhaṅgamavāpnoti tacchukr-
akṣayahetukam/ mahatā meḍhrarogeṇa marmacchedena
vā punaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.13]] klaibyametaccaturtham syānnṛṇām
pumstvpaghātajam/ janmaprabhṛti yaḥ klībaḥ klaibyaṃ
tat sahajam smṛtam//

[[label : Su.4.26.14]] balinaḥ kṣubdhamanaso nirodhād
brahmacaryataḥ/ ṣaṣṭham klaibyaṃ matam tattu kharaśu-
kranimittajamSee → +//

[[label : Su.4.26.15]] asādhyam sahajam klaibyaṃ ma-
rmacchedācca yadbhavet/ sādhyānāmitareṣām tu kāryo
hetuviparyayaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.16]] vidhirvājīkaro yastu taṃ pravakṣy-
āmyataḥ param/ tilamāṣavidārīṇām śālīnām cūrṇameva
vā//

[[label : Su.4.26.17]] paunḍrakekṣurasairārdram mardī-
tam saindhavānvitam/ varāhamedasā yuktam ghr̥tenotk-
ārikām pacet//

[[label : Su.4.26.18]] tāṃ bhakṣayitvā See → †puruṣo
gacchettu pramadāśatam/ bastāṇḍasiddhe payasi bhāvi-
tānasakṛttilān//

[[label : Su.4.26.19]] śīsumāravasāpakvāḥ śaṣkulyastis-
ailaiḥ kṛtāḥ/ yaḥ svādet sa pumān gacchet strīṇām śatam-
apūrvavat//

[[label : Su.4.26.20]] pippalīlavaṇopete bastāṇḍe kṣīra-
sarpiṣi/ sādHITE bhakṣayediyastu sa gacchet pramadāśa-
tam//

[[label : Su.4.26.21]] pippalīmāṣaśālīnām yavagodhūm-
ayostathā/ cūrṇabhāgaiḥ samaistaistu ghr̥te pūpalikām
pacet//

[[label: Su.4.26.22]] tām bhakṣayitvā pītvā tu śarkarāmadhuram payaḥ/ naraścaṭakavadgaccheddaśavārānnirantaram//

[[label: Su.4.26.23]] vidāryāḥ sukṛtam cūrṇam svarase-naiva bhāvitam/ sarpirmadhuyutam liḍhvā daśa strīradhigacchatiSee → †//

[[label: Su.4.26.24]] evamāmalakam cūrṇam svarasen-aiva bhāvitam/ śarkarāmadhusarpibhiryuktam liḍhvā payaḥ pibet//

[[label: Su.4.26.25]] etenāśītivarṣo+api yuveva parihrṣyati/ pippalīlavaṇopete bastāṇḍe ghṛtasādhite//

[[label: Su.4.26.26]] śīsumārasya vā khādette tu vājīkare bhṛsam/ kulīrakūrmanakrāṇāmaṇḍānyevam tu bhakṣayet//

[[label: Su.4.26.27]] mahiṣarṣabhabastānām pibecchukrāṇi vā naraḥ/ aśvatthaphalamūlatvakśuṅgāsiddham payo naraḥ//

[[label: Su.4.26.28]] pītvā saśarkarākṣaudram kuliṅga iva hrṣyati/ vidārimūlakalkam tu śṛtenaSee → † payasā naraḥ//

[[label: Su.4.26.29]] uḍumbarasamam pītvā vṛddho+api taruṇāyate/ māśāṇām palamekam tu saṃyuktam kṣaudrasarpiṣā//

[[label: Su.4.26.30]] avalihya payaḥ pītvā tena vājī bhavennaraḥ/ kṣīrapakvāmstu godhūmānātmaguptāphalaiḥ saha//

[[label: Su.4.26.31]] śītān ghṛtayutān khādetтатаḥ paścāt payaḥ pibet/ nakramūṣikamaṇḍūkacaṭakāṇḍakṛtam ghṛtam//

[[label: Su.4.26.32]] pādābhyaṅgena kurute balaṃ bhūmiṃ tu na sṛṣet/ yāvat sṛṣati no bhūmiṃ tāvadgacchenirantaram//

[[label: Su.4.26.33]] svayṃguptekṣurakayoḥ phalacūrṇam saśarkaram/ dhāroṣṇena naraḥ pītvā payasā na kṣayam vrajet//

[[label: Su.4.26.34]] uccaṭacūrṇam peyamevam balārthina/ svayamguptāphalairyuktam māśasūpamSee → † pibennaraḥ//

[[label : Su.4.26.35]] guptāphalaṃ gokṣurakācca bījaṃ
tathoccatāṃ gopayasā vipācyā/ khajāhataṃ śarkarayā ca
yuktaṃ pītvā nara hr̥ṣyati sarvarātram//

[[label : Su.4.26.36]] māśān vidārīmapi soccatāṃ ca kṣ-
īre gavāṃ kṣaudraghr̥topapannām/ pītvā naraḥ śarkarayā
suyuktāṃ kuliṅgavaddhr̥ṣyati sarvarātram//

[[label : Su.4.26.37]] gr̥ṣṭīnām vṛddhavatsānām māśap-
arṇabhṛtām gavām/ yat kṣīram tat praśamsanti balakām-
eṣu jantuṣu//

[[label : Su.4.26.38]] kṣīramāṃsagaṇāḥ sarve kākolyād-
iśca pūjitaḥ/ vājīkaraṇahetorhi tasmāttuttu prayojayet//

[[label : Su.4.26.39]] ete vājīkarā yogāḥ prītyapatyabala-
pradāḥ/ sevya viśuddhopacitadehaiḥ kālādyapekṣayā//
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām kṣīṇabalīyavājīkaraṇacikitsitaṃ

nāma ṣaḍviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //26//

4.27 saptaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.27.1]] athātaḥ sarvopaghātaśamanīyaṃSee →
† rasāyanam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.27.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.27.3]] pūrve vayasi madhye vā manuṣya-
sya rasāyanam/ prayuñjīta bhiṣak prājñāḥ snigdhaśuddh-
atanoḥ sadā//

[[label : Su.4.27.4]] nāviśuddhaśarīrasya yukto rāsāyano
vidhiḥ/ na bhāti vāsasi kliṣṭe raṅgayoga ivāhitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.27.5]] śarīrasyopaghātā ye doṣajā mānasā-
stathā/ upadiṣṭāḥ pradeśeṣu teṣāṃ vakṣyāmi vāraṇam//

[[label : Su.4.27.6]] śītodakam payaḥ kṣaudram sarpiri-
tyekaśo dviśaḥ/ triśaḥ samastamathavā prāk pītam sthāp-
ayedvayaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.27.7]] tatra viḍaṅgataṅḍulacūrṇamāhr̥tya
yaṣṭīmadhukamadhuyuktaṃ yathābalaṃ śītatoyenopay-
uñjīta śītatoyaṃ cānupibedevamaharaharmāsam, tadeva
madhuyuktaṃ bhallātakakvāthena vā, madhudrākṣākv-
āthayuktaṃ vā, madhvāmalakarasābhyāṃ vā, guḍūcīkv-

āthēna vā, evamete pañca prayogā bhavanti; jīrṇe mudgāmalakayūṣeṇālavaṇenālpasnehena ghṛtavantamodanamaśnīyāt; ete svalvarśāmsi kṣapayanti, kṛmīnupaghñanti, grahaṇadhāraṇaśaktim janayanti, māse māse ca prayoge varśāsatam varśāsatamāyūṣo+abhivṛddhirbhavati//

[[label: Su.4.27.8]] viḍaṅgataṅḍulānām droṇam piṣṭapacane See → †piṣṭavadupasvedya vigatakaṣāyam svinnamavatārya dr̥ṣadi piṣṭamāyase dr̥ḍhe kumbhe madhūdakottaram prāvṛṣi bhasmarāśāvāntargr̥he caturo māsānnidadhyāt, varśāvigame coddhṛtyopasaṃskṛtaśarīraḥ sahasrasaṃpātābhikutam kṛtvā prātaḥprātaryathābalamupayujīta, jīrṇe mudgāmalakayūṣeṇālavaṇenaSee → † ghṛtavantamodanamaśnīyāt, pāṃśuśayyāyām śayīta, tasya māsādūrdhvam sarvāṅgebhyaḥ kṛmayo niṣkrāṃanti, tānaṅutailenābhyaktasya vaṃśavidalenāpaharet, dvitīye pipīlikāstr̥tīye yūkāstathaivāpaharet, caturthe dantanakharomāṇyavaśīryante; pañcame praśastagaṇalakṣaṇāni jāyante, amānuṣam cādityaprakāśam vapuradhigacchati, dūrācchravaṇāni darśanā nicāsyā bhavanti, rajastamasī cāpohya sattvamadhitiṣṭhati, śrutaniḡādyapūrvotpādī gajabalo+aśvajavaḥ punaryuvā+aṣṭau varśāsatānyāyuravāpnoti; tasyāṅutailamabhyaṅārthe, candanamupalepanārthe, bhallātakavidhānavadhārah pariḡāraśca//

[[label: Su.4.27.9]] kāśmaryāṅām niṣkulīkṛtānāmeṣa eva kalpaḥ pāṃśuśayyābhojanavarjam; atra hi payasā śṛtena bhoktavyam, samānamanyat pūrveṅāśīśaśca/ śoṇitapittanimitteṣu vikāreṣveteṣāmupayogaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.27.10]] yathoktamāgāram pravīśya balāmūlārdhapalam palam vā payasā++ālodya pibet, jīrṇe payaḥ sarpirodana ityāhārah, evam dvādaśarātramupayujya dvādaśa varśāni vayastiṣṭhati; evam divasaśatamupayujya varśāsatam vayastiṣṭhati/ evamevātibalānāgabalāvidārīśatāvarīṅāmupayogaḥ/ viśeṣatastvatibalāmudakena, nāgabalācūrṇam madhunā, vidārīcūrṇam kṣīreṇa, śatāvarīmapyevam, pūrveṅānyat samānamāśīśaśca samāḥ/ etāstvasuśadhayo balakāmānām śoṣiṅām raktapittopasṛṣṭānām śoṇitam chardayatām viricyamānānām copadiśyante//

[[label: Su.4.27.11]] vārāhīmūlatulācūrṇam kṛtvā tato mātrām madhuyuktām payasā++ālodya pibet, jīrṇe payaḥ

sarpirodana ityāhārah, pratibedho+atra See → †pūrva-
vat; prayogamimamupasevamāno varṣaśatamāyuravāpn-
oti strīṣu cākṣayatām, etenaiva cūrṇena payo+avacūrṇya
śrtaśītamabhimathyājyamutpādya madhuyutamupayūñj-
īta sāyaṃprātarekakālaṃ vā, jīrṇe payaḥ sarpirodana ity-
āhārah, evaṃ māsamupayujya See → †varṣaśatāyurbhav-
ati//

[[label: Su.4.27.12]] cakṣuḥkāmaḥ prāṇakāmo vā bīja-
kasārāgnimanthamūlaṃ niṣkvāthya māṣaprasthaṃ sādha-
yeta, tasmin sidhyati citrakamūlānāmakṣamātraṃ kalkaṃ
dadyādāmalakarasacaturthabhāgaṃ, tataḥ svinnamavatā-
rya sahasrasṃpātābhūtaṃ kṛtvā śītībhūtaṃ madhusarp-
irbhyaṃ saṃsṛjyopayūñjīta yathābalaṃ, yathāsātmyaṃ ca
lavaṇaṃ parihaṇa bhakṣayet/ jīrṇe mudgāmalakayūṣeṇ-
ālavaṇena ghṛtavantaṃmodanamaśnīyāt payasā vā māsa-
trayaṃ; evamābhyaṃ prayogābhyaṃ cakṣuḥ See → †saup-
arṇaṃ bhavatyanaḥpabalaḥ strīṣu cākṣayo varṣaśatāyurbh-
avatīti//

[[label: Su.4.27.13]] bhavati cātra payasā saha siddhāni
naraḥ śaṅaphalāni yaḥ/ bhakṣayet payasā sārḍhaṃ vaya-
stasya na śīryate//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

sarvopaghātaśamanīyaṃ rasāyanacikitsitaṃ nāma

saptaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //27//

4.28 aṣṭaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.28.1]] athāto See → †medhāyūṣkāmiyaṃ ras-
āyanacikitsitaṃSee → †vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.28.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanata-
riḥ//

[[label: Su.4.28.3]] medhāyūḥkāmaḥ śvetāvalgujapha-
lānyātapapariśuṣkānyādāya sūkṣmacūrṇāni kṛtvā guḍena
sahāloḍya snehakumbhe saptarātraṃ dhānyarāśau nida-
dhyāt, saptarātrādudhṛtya hṛtadoṣasya yathābalaṃ pi-
ṇḍaṃ prayacchedanudite sūrye, uṣṇodakaṃ cānupibet;
bhallātakavidhānavaccāgarapraveśaḥ, jīrṇauṣadhaścāpar-
āhṇe himābhiradbhiḥ pariṣiktagātraḥ śālīnāṃ ṣaṣṭikānāṃ

ca payasā śarkarāmadhureṇaudanamaśnīyāt; evaṃ ṣa-
ṇmāsānupayujya vigatapāpmā balavarṇopetaḥ śrutaniḡ-
ādī smṛtimānarogo varṣaśatāyurbhavati/ kuṣṭhinam pā-
ṇḍurogiṇamudariṇam vā kṛṣṇāyā gormūtreṇāloḍyārdh-
apalikam piṇḍam vigatalauhitye savitari pāyayet, parā-
hṇe cālavaṇenāmalakayūṣeṇa sarpiṣmantamodanamaśn-
īyāt, evaṃ māsamupayujya smṛtimānarogo varṣaśatāyu-
rbhavati/ eṣaevopayogaścitrakamūlānām rajanyāśca ; citr-
akamūle viśeṣo dvipalikam piṇḍam param pramāṇam, śe-
ṣam pūrvavat//

[[label: Su.4.28.4]] hṛtadoṣa eva pratisaṃsrṣṭabhakto
yathākramamāgāram praviśya maṇḍūkaparṇīsvarasam-
ādāya sahasrasaṃpātābhikutam kṛtvā yathābalaṃ pay-
asā++āloḍya pibet payo+anupānam vā, tasyām jīrṇāyām
yavānnaṃ payasopayujjīta ; tilairvā saha bhakṣayettrīn
māsān payo+anupānam, jīrṇe payaḥ sarpirodana ityāhā-
raḥ ; evamupayujjāno brahmavarcasī śrutaniḡādī bhavati
varṣaśatamāyuravāpnoti/ trirātroṣitaśca trirātramenām
bhakṣayet, trirātrādūrdhvaṃ payaḥ sarpiriti copayujjīta/
bilvamātram piṇḍam vā payasā++āloḍya pibet, evaṃ dvā-
daśarātramupayujya medhāvī varṣaśatāyurbhavati//

[[label: Su.4.28.5]] hṛtadoṣa evāgāram praviśya pratisa-
ṃsrṣṭabhakto brāhmīsvarasamādāya sahasrasaṃpātābhi-
kutam kṛtvā yathābalampayujjīta, jīrṇauśadhaścāparāhṇe
yavāgūmalavaṇam pibet, kṣīrasātmyo vā payasā bhuñjīta,
evaṃ saptarātramupayujya brahmavarcasī medhāvī bha-
vati, dvitīyam saptarātramupayujya granthamīpsitamutp-
ādayati naṣṭam cāsya prādurbhavati, tṛtīyam saptarātra-
mupayujya dviruccāritam śatamapyavadhārayati, evaṃ-
ekaviṃśatirātramupayujyālakṣmīrapakrāmati ; mūrtimatī
cainam vāgdevyanupraviśati, sarvāścainam śrutaya upat-
iṣṭhanti, śrutadharaḥ pañcavarṣaśatāyurbhavati//

[[label: Su.4.28.6]] brāhmīsvarasaprasthadvaye ghṛt-
aprastham viḍaṅgataṇḍulānām kuḍavam dve dve pale
vacāmṛtayordvādaśa harītakyaṃmalakabibhītakāni ślakṣṇ-
apiṣṭānyāvāpyaikadhyam sādhayitvā svanuguptam nid-
adhyāt, tataḥ pūrvavidhānena mātrām yathābalamupa-
yujjīta, jīrṇe payaḥ sarpirodana ityāhāraḥ, pūrvavaccā-

tra parīhāraḥ, etenordhvamadhastiryak kṛmayo niṣkrāma-
nti, alakṣmīrapakrāmati, puṣkaravarṇaḥ sthiravayāḥ śrut-
anigādī trivarṣaśatāyurbhavati; etadeva kuṣṭhaviṣamajva-
rāpasmāronmādaviṣabhūtagraheṣvanyeṣu ca mahāvvyād-
hiṣu saṃśodhanamādiśanti//

[[label: Su.4.28.7]] hṛtadoṣa evāgāraṃ praviśya hai-
mavatyā vacāyāḥ piṇḍamāmalakamātramabhikutam pa-
yasā++ālodya pibet, jīrṇe payaḥ sarpirodana ityāhāraḥ,
evaṃ dvādaśarātramupayujīta, tato+asya śrotram vivri-
yate, dvirabhyāsāt smṛtimān bhavati, trirabhyāsacchruta-
mādatte, caturdvādaśarātramupayujya sarvaṃ tarati kilb-
iṣaṃ, tārksyadarśanamutpadyate, śatāyūśca bhavati/ dve
dve pale itarasyā vacāyā viṣkvāthya pibet payasā, samā-
naṃ bhojanaṃ, samāḥ pūrvenāśiśaśca//

[[label: Su.4.28.8]] vacāśatapākaṃ vā sarpirodanamu-
payujya pañcavarṣaśatāyurbhavati, galagaṇḍāpacīślīpad-
asvamedāṃścāpahantīti//

[[label: Su.4.28.9]] ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi āyuskām-
arasāyanam/ mantrauśadhasamāyuktaṃ saṃvatsarapha-
lapradam//

[[label: Su.4.28.10]] bilvasya cūrṇaṃ puṣye tu hutam
vārān sahasraśaḥ/ śrīsūktena naraḥ kalye sasvarṇaṃ
dine dine//

[[label: Su.4.28.11]] sarpirodanahuyutaṃ lihyādalakṣmī-
nāśanaṃ param/ tvacaṃ vihāya bilvasya mūlakvāthaṃ
dine dine//

[[label: Su.4.28.12]] prāśnīyāt payasā sārḍhaṃ snātvā
hutvā samāhitaḥ/ daśasāhassramāyūṣyaṃ smṛtaṃ yukt-
arathaṃ bhavet//

[[label: Su.4.28.13]] hutvā bisānāṃ kvāthaṃ tu madhu-
ulājaiśca saṃyutaṃ/ amoghaṃ śatasāhasraṃ yuktaṃ yu-
ktarathaṃ smṛtaṃ//

[[label: Su.4.28.14]] suvarṇaṃ padmabījāni madhu lā-
jāḥ priyaṅgavaḥ/ gavyena payasā pītamalakṣmīm pratib-
edhayet//

[[label: Su.4.28.15]] nīlotpaladalakvātho gavyena pay-
asā śṛtaḥ/ sasvarṇastilaiḥ sārḍhamalakṣmīnāśanaḥ smṛ-
taḥ//

[[label: Su.4.28.16]] gavyaṃ payaḥ suvarṇaṃ ca madh-
ūcchiṣṭaṃ ca mākṣikaṃ/ pītaṃ śatasahasrābhīhutaṃ yu-
ktarathaṃ smṛtaṃ//

[[label: Su.4.28.17]] vacāghṛtasuvarṇaṃ ca bilvacūrṇa-
miti trayam/ medhyamāyūṣyamārogyapuṣṭisaubhāgyav-
ardhanam//

[[label: Su.4.28.18]] vāsāmūlatulākṣvāthe tailamāvāpya
sādhitam/ hutvā sahasramaśnīyānmedhyamāyūṣyamu-
cyate//

[[label: Su.4.28.19]] yāvakāṃstāvakān khādedabhibh-
ūya yavāṃstathā/ pippalīmadhusaṃyuktān śikṣā caraṇa-
vadbhavet//

[[label: Su.4.28.20]] madhvāmālakacūrṇāni suvarṇam-
iti ca trayam/ prāśyāriṣṭagrḥīto+api mucyate prāṇasaṃś-
ayāt//

[[label: Su.4.28.21]] śatāvarīghṛtaṃ samyagupayuktaṃ
dine dine/ sakṣaudraṃ sasuvārṇaṃ ca narendraṃ sthāp-
ayedvaśe//

[[label: Su.4.28.22]] gocandanā mohanikā madhukaṃ
mākṣikaṃ madhu/ suvarṇamiti saṃyogaḥ peyaḥ saubh-
āgyamicchatā//

[[label: Su.4.28.23]] See → †padmanīlotpalakṣvāthe
yaṣṭīmadhukasamṃyute/ sarpirāsāditaṃ gavyaṃ sasuva-
rṇaṃ sadā paibet//

[[label: Su.4.28.24]] payaścānupibet siddham teṣāmeva
samudbhava/ alakṣmīghnaṃ sadā++āyūṣyaṃ rājyāya su-
bhagāya ca//

[[label: Su.4.28.25]] yatra nodīrito mantrō yogeṣveteṣu
sādhane/ śabdītā tatra sarvatra gāyatrī tripadā bhavet//

[[label: Su.4.28.26]] pāpmānaṃ nāśayantyetā dadyuśc-
auśadhayaḥ śriyam/ kuryurnāgabalaṃ cāpi manuṣyama-
maropamam//

[[label: Su.4.28.27]] satatādhyayanaṃ vādaḥ parata-
ntrāvalokanam/ tadvidyācāryasevā ca buddhimedhākaro
guṇaḥ(gaṇaḥ)//

[[label: Su.4.28.28]] āyūṣyaṃ bhojanaṃ jīrṇe vegānām
cāvidhāraṇam/ brahmacaryamahimsā ca sāhasānām ca
varjanam//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne medhāyuṣkāmiyaṃ
rasāyanam nāmāṣṭāvīmśo+adhyāyaḥ //28//

4.29 ekonatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.29.1]] athātaḥ svabhāvavyādhipratīṣedhanī-
yaṃ rasāyanam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.29.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label: Su.4.29.3]] brahmādayo+asṛjan pūrvamamṛtaṃ
somasamjñitam/ jarāmṛtyuvināśāya vidhānam tasya va-
kṣyate//

[[label: Su.4.29.4]] eka eva khalu bhagavān somaḥ sth-
ānanāmākṛtivīryaviśeṣaiścaturviṃśatidhā bhidyate//

[[label: Su.4.29.5]] aṃśumān muñjavāṃścaiva candr-
amā rajataprabhaḥ/ dūrvāsomaḥ kanīyāṃśca śvetākṣaḥ
kanakaprabhaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.29.6]] pratānavāṃstālavr̥ntaḥ karavīro+aṃśavānapi/
svayaṃprabho mahāsomo yaścāpi garuḍāhṛtaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.29.7]] gāyatrastraiṣṭubhaḥ pāṅkto jāgataḥ
śākvarastathā/ agniṣṭomo raivataśca yathokta iti samjñi-
taḥ//

[[label: Su.4.29.8]] gāyatrīyā tripadā yukto yaścoḍupa-
tirucyate/ ete somāḥ samākhyātā vedoktairnāmabhiḥ śu-
bhaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.29.9]] sarveṣāmeva caiteṣāmeko vidhirup-
āsane/ sarve tulyaguṇāścaiva vidhānam teṣu vakṣyate//

[[label: Su.4.29.10]] ato+anyatamaṃ somamupayuy-
ukṣuḥ sarvopakaraṇaparicārakopetaḥ praśaste deśe tri-
vṛtamāgāraṃ kārayitvā hṛtadoṣaḥ pratisaṃsṛṣṭabhaktaḥ
praśasteṣu tithikaraṇamuhūrtanakṣatreṣu aṃśumantamā-
dāyādhwarakalpenāhṛtamabhiṣutamabhihutam cāntarāg-
āre kṛtamaṅgalasvastivācanaḥ somakandaṃ suvarṇasū-
cyā vidārya payo gr̥hṇīyāt sauvarṇe (See → trājate vā)
pātre+añjalimātram, tataḥ sakṛdevopayunījita nāsvādayan,
tata upaspr̥śya śeṣamapsvavasādya yamaniyamābhyāmā-
tmānam saṃyojya vāgyato+abhyantarataḥ suhṛdbhirupā-
syamāno viharet//

[[label: Su.4.29.11]] rasāyanam pītavāmstu nivāte tannanāḥ śuciḥ/ āsīta tiṣṭhet krāmecca na kathamcana samviṣet//

[[label: Su.4.29.12]] sāyam vā bhuktavānupaśrutaśāntiḥ kuśaśayyāyām kṛṣṇājīnottarāyām suhr̥dbhirupāsyamānaḥ śayīta, tṛṣṭito vā śītodakamātrām pibet (See → taśanāyito vā kṣīram); tataḥ prātarutthāyopaśrutaśāntiḥ kṛtamaṅgalo gām sprṣṭvā tatahaivāsīta, tasya jīrṇe some chardirutpadyate, tataḥ śonitāktam kṛmivyāmiśram charditavate sāyam śrtaśītam kṣīram vitaret; tatastr̥tīye+ahani kṛmivyāmiśramatisāryate, sa tenāniṣṭapratigrahabhukta-prabhṛtibhirviśeṣairvinirmuktaḥ śuddhatanurbhavati, tataḥ sāyam snātāya pūrvavadeva kṣīram vitaret, kṣaumavastrāstr̥tāyām cainam śayyāyām śāyayet; tataścaturthe+ahani tasya śvayathurutpadyate, tataḥ sarvāṅgebhyaḥ kṛmayo niṣkrānti, tadahaśca See → tśayyāyām pāmśubhiravakīryamānaḥ śayīta, tataḥ sāyam pūrvavadeva kṣīram vitaret; evam pañcamaṣaṣṭhayordivasayorvarteta, kevalamubhayakālamasmai kṣīram vitaret; tataḥ saptame+ahani nirmāṃsastvagasthibhūtaḥ kevalam somaparigrahādevocchvasiti, tadahaśca kṣīreṇa sukhoṣṇena pariṣicya tilamadhukacandanānuliptadeham payaḥ pāyayet; tato+aṣṭame+ahani prātareva kṣīrapariṣiktaḥ candanapradigdhāgātram payaḥ pāyayitvā pāmśuśayyām samutsr̥jya kṣaumavastrāstr̥tāyām śayyāyām śāyayet, tato+asya māṃsamāpyāyyate, tvak cāvalati, dantanakharomāṇi cāsya patanti; tasya navamadivasāt prabhṛtyaṇutailābhyaṅgaḥ somavalkakaṣāyapariṣekaḥ; tato daśame+ahanyetadeva vitaret, tato+asya tvak sthira-tāmupaiti; evamekādaśadvādaśayorvarteta; tatastrayodaśāt prabhṛti somavalkakaṣāyapariṣekaḥ, evamāṣoḍaśadvarteta; tataḥ saptadaśāṣṭādaśayordivasayordaśanā jāyante śikhariṇaḥ snigdhavajravaidūryasphaṭikaprakāśāḥ samāḥ sthirāḥ sahiṣṇavaḥ, tadā prabhṛti cānavaiḥ śālitaṇḍulaiḥ kṣīrayavāgūmupaseveta yāvat pañcaviṃśatiriti; tato+asmai dadyācchālyodanam mṛdūbhayakālam payasā, tato+asya nakhā jāyante vidrumendragopakataruṇādityaparakāśāḥ, sthirāḥ snigdha lakṣaṇasampannāḥ keśā-

śca sūkṣmā jāyante, tvak ca nīlotpalātasīpuṣpavaidūryaprakāśā; ūrdhvaṃ ca māsāt keśān vāpayet, vāpayitvā cośīracandanakṛṣṇatīlakalkaiḥ śiraḥ pradihyāt payasā vā snāpayet; tato+asyānantaraṃ saptarātrāt keśā jāyante bhramarāñjananibhāḥ kuñcitāḥ sthirāḥ snigdhāḥ; tatastrirātrātSee → † prathamāvasathaparīsarānīṣkrāmya muhūrtaṃ sthitvā punarevāntaḥ pravīset, tato+asya balātailamabhyāṅgārthe+avacāryaṃ, yavapiṣṭamudvartanārthe, sukhoṣṇaṃ ca payaḥ pariṣekārthe, ajakarnaśāyāmutśādānārthe, sośīraṃ kūpodakaṃ snānārthe, candanamanulepārthe, āmalakarasavimīśrāścāsya yūṣasūpavikalpāḥ, kṣīramadhukasiddhaṃ ca kṛṣṇatīlamavacāraṅārthe, evaṃ daśarātraṃ; tato+anyaddaśarātraṃ dvitīye parisare varteta; tatastrītiye parisare sthīrikurvannātmānamanyaddaśarātramāsīta, kiñcidātapapavanān vā seveta, punaścāntaḥ pravīset, na cātmānamādarśe+apsu vā nirīkṣeta rūpaśālitvāt; tato+anyaddaśarātraṃ krodhādīn See → †pariharet, evaṃ sarveṣāmupayogavikalpāḥ/ viśeṣatastu vallīpratānakṣupakādayaḥ somā brāhmaṇakṣatriyavaiśyairbhakṣayitavyāḥ/ teṣāṃ tu pramāṇamardhacatuṣkamuṣṭayaḥ/ /

[[label : Su.4.29.13]] aṃśumantaṃ sauvarṇe pātre+abhiṣuṇuyāt, candramasaṃ rājate; tāvupayujyāṣṭagaṇamaiśvāryamavāpyeśānaṃ devamanupravīṣati, śeṣāṃstu tāmramaye mṛnmaye vā rohite vā carmaṇi vitate; śūdravarjaṃ tribhīrvarṇaiḥ somā upayoktavyāḥ/ tataścaturthe māse paurṇamāsyāṃ śucau deśe brāhmaṇānarcayitvā kṛtamaṅgalo niṣkrāmya yathoktaṃ vrajediti/ /

[[label : Su.4.29.14]] oṣadhīnāṃ patim somamupayujya vicakṣaṇaḥ/ daśavarṣasahasrāṇi navāṃ dhārayate tanum/ /

[[label : Su.4.29.15]] nāgnirna toyāṃ na viṣāṃ na śāstraṃ nāstrameva ca/ tasyālamāyuhkṣapaṇe samarthāni bhavanti/ /

[[label : Su.4.29.16]] bhadraṅnāṃ ṣaṣṭivarṣāṅnāṃ prasrutānāmanekadhā/ kuñjarāṅnāṃ sahasrasya balāṃ samadhi-gacchati/ /

[[label : Su.4.29.17]] kṣīrodaṃ śakrasadanamuttarāṃśca kurūnapi/ yatreccchati sa gantum vā tatrāpratihatā gatiḥ/ /

[[label : Su.4.29.18]] kandarpa iva rūpeṇa kāntyā candra
ivāparaḥ/ prahlādayati bhūtānāṃ manāṃsi sa mahādyu-
tiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.29.19]] sāṅgopāṅgāṃśca nikhilān vedān
vindati tattvataḥ/ caratyamoghasaṅkalpo devavaccākhi-
laṃ jagat//

[[label : Su.4.29.20]] sarveṣāmeva somānāṃ patrāṇi
daśa pañca ca/ tāni śukle ca kṛṣṇe ca jāyante nipatanti ca//

[[label : Su.4.29.21]] ekaikaṃ jāyate patraṃ somasyāha-
rahastadā/ śuklasya paurṇamāsyāṃ tu bhavet pañcadaśa-
cchadaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.29.22]] śīryate patramekaikaṃ divase div-
ase punaḥ/ kṛṣṇapakṣakṣaye cāpi latā bhavati kevalā//

[[label : Su.4.29.23]] aṃśumānājyagandhastu kandavān
rajataprabhaḥ/ kadalyākārakandastu muñjavāṃllaśuna-
cchadaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.29.24]] candramāḥ kanakābhāso jale carati
sarvadā/ garuḍāhr̥tanāmā ca śvetākṣaścāpi pāṇḍurau//

[[label : Su.4.29.25]] sarpanirmokasadr̥sau tau vṛkṣāgr-
āvalambinau/ See → †tathā+anye maṇḍalaiścitraiścitritā
iva bhānti te//

[[label : Su.4.29.26]] sarva eva tu vijñeyāḥ somāḥ pañc-
adaśacchadaḥ/ kṣīrakandalatāvantaḥ patrainānāvidhaiḥ
smṛtāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.29.27]] himavatyarbude sahye mahendre
malaye tathā/ śrīparvate devagirau girau devasahe ta-
thā//

[[label : Su.4.29.28]] pāriyātre ca vindhye ca devasunde
hrade tathā/ uttareṇa vitastāyāḥ pravṛddhā ye mahīdha-
rāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.29.29]] haṣṭhavat plavate tatra candramāḥ
somasattamaḥ/ tasyoddeśeṣu cāpyanti muñjavānaṃśum-
ānapi//

[[label : Su.4.29.30]] tasyoddeśeṣu cāpyasti muñjavāna-
ṃśumānapi/ kāśmīreṣu saro divyaṃ nāmnā kṣudrakamā-
nasam//

[[label : Su.4.29.31]] gāyatrastraiṣṭubhaḥ pāṅkto jāgataḥ
See → †śākvarastathā/ atra santyapare cāpi somāḥ soma-
samaprabhāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.29.32]] yaiścātra mandabhāgyaiste bhiṣaj-
 aścāpamānitāḥ/ na tān paśyantyadharmiṣṭhāḥ kṛtaghnā-
 ścāpi mānavāḥ/ bheṣajadveṣiṇaścāpi brāhmaṇadveṣiṇast-
 athā//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

svabhāvavyādhipratishedhanīyaṃ rasāyanacikitsitaṃ
 nāmaikonatrimśo+adhyāyaḥ //29//

4.30 trimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.30.1]] athāto nivṛttasantāpīyaṃ See → trasā-
 yanaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.30.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.30.3]] yathā nivṛttasantāpā modante divi
 devatāḥ/ tathauṣadhīrimāḥ prāpya modante bhuvi māna-
 vāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.30.4]] atha khalu sapta puruṣā rasāyanaṃ
 nopayuñjīran; tadyathā anātmavānalaso daridraḥ pram-
 ādī vyasanīpāpakṛd bheṣajāpamānī ceti/ saptabhireva kā-
 raṇairna saṃpadyate; tadyathā ajñānādanārambhādasthi-
 racittatvāddāridvyādanāyattatvādadharmādaṣadhālābhā-
 ccetiSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.30.5]] athauṣadhīvyākhyāsyāmaḥ tatrājag-
 arī, śvetakāpotī, kṛṣṇakāpotī, gonasī, vārāhī, kanyā, chatrā,
 aticchatrā, kareṇuḥ, ajā, cakrakā, ādityaparnī, brahmasuv-
 arcalā, śrāvaṇī, mahāśrāvaṇī, golomī, ajalomī, mahāvega-
 vatī, cetyaṣṭādaśa somasamavīryā mahaṣadhayo vyākhy-
 ātāḥ/ tāsāṃ somavat kriyāśīḥstutayaḥ śāstre+abhihitāḥ/
 tāsāmāgāre+abhihutānāṃ yāḥ kṣīravatyastāsāṃ kṣīraku-
 ḍavaṃ See → †sakṛdevopayūñjīta, yāstvakṣīrā mūlava-
 tyastāsāṃ pradeśinīpramāṇāni trīṇi kāṇḍāni pramāṇam-
 upayoge, śvetakāpotī samūlapatrāSee → † bhakṣayita-
 vyā, gonasyajagarīkṛṣṇakāpotīnāṃ sanakhamuṣṭim kha-
 ṇḍāśaḥ kalpayitvā kṣīreṇa vipācyā parisrāvyābhighārīta-
 mabhihutaṃ ca sakṛdevopayūñjīta, cakrakāyāḥ payāḥ sak-
 ṛdeva, brahmasuvarcalā saptarātramupayoktavyā bhakṣy-

akalpena, śeṣāṇām pañca pañca palāni kṣīrāḍhakakvathitāni prasthe+avaśiṣṭe+avatārya parisrāvya sakṛdevopayunīta/ somavadāhāravihārau vyākhyātau, kevalam navanītamabhyāngārthe, śeṣam somavadānirgamāditi//

[[label: Su.4.30.6]] bhavanti cātra yuvānam siṃhavikrāntam kāntam śrutaniḡādinam/ kuryuretāḥ krameṇaiva dvisahasrāyusaṃ naram//

[[label: Su.4.30.7]] aṅgadī kuṇḍalī maulī divyasrakandanāmbaraḥ/ caratyamoghasaṅkalpo nabhasyambudadurgame//

[[label: Su.4.30.8]] vrajanti pakṣiṇo yena jalalambāśca toyadāḥ/ gatiḥ sauśadhisiddhasya somasiddhe See → †gatiḥ parā//

[[label: Su.4.30.9]] atha vakṣyāmi vijñānamaśadhīnām pṛthak pṛthak/ maṇḍalaiḥ kapilaiścitraiḥ sarpābhā pañcaparṇinī//

[[label: Su.4.30.10]] pañcāratnīpramāṇā ca vijñeyā+ajagarī budhaiḥ/ niṣpatrā kanakābhāsā mūle dvyaṅgulasammitā//

[[label: Su.4.30.11]] sarpākārā lohitāntā śvetakāpotirucyate/ dviparṇinīm mūlabhavāmaruṇām kṛṣṇamaṇḍalām//

[[label: Su.4.30.12]] dvyaratnīmātrām jānīyādgonasīm gonasākṛtim/ sakṣīrām romaśām mṛdvīm rasenekṣurasopamām//

[[label: Su.4.30.13]] evaṃrūparasām cāpi kṛṣṇakāpotimādiśet/ kṛṣṇasarpasvarūpeṇa vārāhī kandasambhavā//

[[label: Su.4.30.14]] ekapatrā mahāvīryā bhinnāñjanasamaprabhā/ chatrāticchatrake vidyādrakṣoghne kandasambhave//

[[label: Su.4.30.15]] jarāmṛtyunivāriṇyau śvetakāpotisamsthite/ kāntairdvādaśabhiḥ patrairmayūrāṅgaruhopamaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.30.16]] kandajā kāñcanakṣīrī kanyā nāma mahauśadhī/ kareṇuḥ subahuḥkṣīrā kandena gajarūpiṇī//

[[label: Su.4.30.17]] hastikarṇapalāśasya tulyaparnā dviparṇinī/ ajāstanābhakandā tu sakṣīrā śruparūpiṇī//

[[label : Su.4.30.18]] ajā mahauṣadhī jñeyā śaṅkhaku-
ndendupāṇḍurā/ śvetāṃ vicitrakusumāṃ kākādanyā sa-
māṃ kṣupām//

[[label : Su.4.30.19]] See → †cakrakāmoṣadhīm vidyāj-
arāmṛtyunivāriṇīm/ mūlinī pañcabhiḥ patraiḥ suraktāṃś-
ukakomalaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.30.20]] ādityaparninī jñeyā sadā++ādityānuvartinī/
kanakābhā jalānteṣu sarvataḥ parisarpati//

[[label : Su.4.30.21]] sakṣīrā padminīprakhyā devī bra-
hmasuvarcalā/ aratnimātrakṣupakā patrairdvyaṅgulasā-
ṃmitaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.30.22]] puṣpairnīlotpalākāraiḥ phalaiścā-
ñjanasannibhaiḥ/ śrāvaṇī mahatī jñeyā kanakābhā payā-
svinī//

[[label : Su.4.30.23]] śrāvaṇī pāṇḍurābhāsā mahāśrāva-
ṇīlakṣaṇā/ golomī cājalomī ca romaśe kandasambhave//

[[label : Su.4.30.24]] haṃsapādīva vicchinnaiḥ patrai-
rmūlasamudbhavaiḥ/ athavā śaṅkhapuṣpyā ca samānā sa-
rvarūpataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.30.25]] vetena mahatā++āviṣṭā sarpani-
rmokasannibhā/ eṣā vegavatī nāma jāyate hyambudakṣ-
aye//

[[label : Su.4.30.26]] saptādau sarparūpiṇyo hyauṣa-
dhyo yāḥ prakīrtitāḥ/ tāsāmuddharaṇaṃ kāryaṃ mantr-
eṇānena sarvadā//

[[label : Su.4.30.27]] mahendrarāmakṛṣṇānām brāhma-
ṇānām gavāmapi/ tapasā tejasā vā+api praśāmyadhvaṃ
śivāya vai//

[[label : Su.4.30.28]] natreṇānena matimān sarvā evā-
bhimantrayet/ aśraddadhānairalasaiḥ kṛtaghnaiḥ pāpak-
armabhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.30.29]] naivāsādayituṃ śakyāḥ somāḥ so-
masamāstathā/ pītāvaśeṣamamṛtaṃ devairbrahmapurog-
amaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.30.30]] nihitaṃ somavīryāsu some cāpyo-
śadhīpatau/ devasunde hradavare tathā sindhau mahān-
ade//

[[label: Su.4.30.31]] dr̥ṣyate ca jalānteṣu medhyā brahmasuvarcalā/ ādityaparninī jñeyā tathaiva himasaṃkṣaye//

[[label: Su.4.30.32]] dr̥ṣyate+ajagarī nityaṃ gonasī cāmbudāgame/ kāśmīreṣu saro divyaṃ nāmnā kṣudrakamānasam//

[[label: Su.4.30.33]] kareṇustatra kanyā ca chatrāticchatrake tathā/ golomī cājalomī ca mahatī śrāvaṇī tathā//

[[label: Su.4.30.34]] vasante kṛṣṇasarpākhyā gonasī ca pradṛṣyate/ kauśikīṃ saritaṃ tīrtvā sañjayantyāstu pūrvataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.30.35]] kṣitipradeśo valmīkairācito yojanatrāyam/ vijñeyā tatra kāpotī śvetā valmīkamūrdhasu//

[[label: Su.4.30.36]] malaye nalasetau ca vegavatyauşadhī dhruvā/ kārtikyāṃ paurṇamāsyāṃ ca bhakṣayettāmupoṣitaḥSee → +//

[[label: Su.4.30.37]] somavaccātra varteta phalaṃ tāvaccā kīrtitam/ sarvā viceyāstvopadhyāḥ somāścāpyarbude girau//

[[label: Su.4.30.38]] sa śṛṅgairdevacaritairambudānīkabhedibhiḥ/ vyāptastīrthaiśca vikhyātaiḥ siddharsīsurasevitaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.30.39]] guhābhirbhīmarūpābhiḥ siṃhonnāditakuṣibhiḥ/ vividhairdhātubhiścitraiḥ sarvatraivopāśobhitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.30.40]] nadīṣu śaileṣu saraḥsu cāpi puṇyeshvaraṇyeṣu tathā++āśrameṣu/ sarvatra sarvāḥ parimārgitavyāḥ sarvatra bhūmirhi vasūni dhatte//

itī suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne nivṛttasaṃtāpīyaṃ rasāyanam nāma triṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //30//

4.31 ekatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.31.1]] athātaḥ snehopayaugikacikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.31.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.31.3]] snehasāro+ayaṃ puruṣaḥ, prāṇ-
āśca snehabhūyiṣṭāḥ snehasādhyāśca bhavanti/ sneho
hi pānānuvāsanamastiṣkaśirovastyuttarabastinasyakarṇa-
pūraṇagātrābhyaṅgabhojaneṣūpayoḥyaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.31.4]] tatra dviyoniścaturvikalpo+abhihitāḥ
snehaḥ snehaguṇāśca/ tatra jaṅgamebhyo gavyaṃ ghr̥taṃ
pradhānaṃ, sthāvarebhyastilatailaṃ pradhānamiti//

[[label: Su.4.31.5]] ata ūrdhvaṃ yathāprayojanaṃ See
→ tyathāpradhānaṃ ca sthāvarasnehānupadekṣyāmaḥ
tatra tilvakairaṇḍakośāmrāntīdravantiṣaptalāśaṅkhinī-
palāśaviṣāṅikāgavākṣīkampiḥlakāśampākanīlinīsnehā vir-
ecayanti, jīmūtakakuṭajakṛtavedhanekṣvākudhāmārgava-
madanāsnehā vāmayanti, viḍaṅgakharamaṅjarīmadhuśi-
grusūryavallīpīlusiddhārthakajyotiṣmatīsnehāḥ śiro vir-
ecayanti, karaṅjapūtīkakṛtamālamātuluṅgeṅgudīkirātati-
ktakasnehā duṣṭavraṇeṣūpayujyante, tuvarakakapitthak-
ampillakabhallātakapaṭolasnehā mahāvyaḍhiṣu, trapu-
sairvārukakarkārukātumbīkūsmāṇḍasnehā mūtrasaṅgeṣu,
kapotavaṅkāvalgujahaṛitakīsnehāḥ śarkarāśmarīṣu, kusu-
mbhasarsapātasīpicumardātimuktakabhāṇḍīkaṭutumbīka-
ṭabhīsnehāḥ prameheṣu, tālanārikelapanasamocapriyāla-
bilvamadhūkaśleṣmātakāmṛātakaphalasnehāḥ pittasam-
rṣṭe vāyau, bibhītakabhallātakapiṇḍītakasnehāḥ kṛṣṇīkar-
aṇe, śraṇakāṅgukaṭuṅtukasnehāḥ pāṇḍūkarāṇe, sarala-
pītadāruśiṃśapāgurusārasnehā dadrukuṣṭhakiṭimeṣu, sa-
rva eva snehā vātamupaghnanti, tailaguṇāśca samāsena
vyākhyātāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.31.6]] ata ūrdhvaṃ kaṣāyasnehapākakra-
mamupadekṣyāmaḥ/ tatra kecidāhuḥ tvakpatraphalamū-
lādīnāṃ bhāgastaccaturguṇaṃ jalaṃ caturbhāgāvaśeṣaṃ
niṣkvāthyāpaharedityeṣa kaṣāyapākakalpaḥ; snehaprasṛ-
teṣu ṣaṭsu caturguṇaṃ dravamāvapyā caturaścākṣasamān
See → tbheṣajapiṇḍānityeṣa snehapākakalpaḥ/ etattu na
samyak; kasmāt āgamāsiddhatvāt//

[[label: Su.4.31.7]] palakuḍavādīnāmato mānaṃ tu vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ tatra dvādaśa dhānyamāṣā madhyamāḥ su-
varṇamāṣakaḥ, te ṣoḍaśa suvarṇaṃ; athavā madhyamani-
ṣpāvā ekonaviṃśatirdharaṇaṃ, tāvyardhatṛtīyāni karṣaḥ;

tataścordhvaṃ caturguṇamabhivardhayantaḥ palakuḍav-
aprasthāḍhakadroṇā ityabhiniṣpadyante, tulā punaḥ pala-
śataṃ, tāḥ punarviṃśatirbhāraḥ ; śuṣkāṇāmidam mānam,
See → tārdradravāṇāṃ ca dviguṇamiti//

[[label : Su.4.31.8]] tatrānyatamaparimāṇasammitānām
yathāyogaṃ tvakpatraphalamūlādīnāmātapapariśoṣitānām
chedyāni khaṇḍaśaśchedayitvā bhedyānyaṇuśo bhedayi-
tvā+avakuṭyāṣṭaguṇena ṣoḍaśaguṇena vā+ambhasā+abhiṣicyasthālyām
caturbhāgāvaśiṣṭam kvāthayitvā+apaharedityeṣa kaṣāya-
yākakalpaḥ/ snehāccaturbhāgāvaśiṣṭam kvāthayitvā+apaharedityeṣa
kaṣāyapākakalpaḥ/ snehāccaturguṇo dravaḥ, snehacatu-
rthaṃśo bheṣajakalkaḥ, tadaikadhyam samṛjya vipaced-
ityeṣa snehapākakalpaḥ/ athavā tatrodakadroṇe tvakpa-
traphalamūlādīnām tulāmāvāpya caturbhāgāvaśiṣṭam ni-
ṣkvāthyāpaharedityeṣa kaṣāyapākakalpaḥ; snehakuḍave
bheṣajapalam piṣṭam kalkam caturguṇam dravamāvāpya
vipacedityeṣa snehapākakalpaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.31.9]] bhavataścātra snehabheṣajatoyānām
pramāṇam yatra neritam/ tatrāyam vidhirāstheyo nirdiṣṭe
tadvadeva tu//

[[label : Su.4.31.10]] anukte dravakārye tu sarvatra sal-
ilaṃ matam/ kalkakvāthāvanirdeśe gaṇāttasmāt prayoja-
yet//

[[label : Su.4.31.11]] ata ūrdhvaṃ snehapākakramam-
upadekṣyāmaḥ/ sa tu trividhaḥ; tadyathā mṛduḥ, ma-
dhyamaḥ, khara iti/ tatra snehausadhivivekamātram ya-
tra bheṣajam sa mṛduriti, madhūcchiṣṭamiva viśadamav-
ilepi yatra bheṣajam sa madhyamaḥ, kṛṣṇamavasannamī-
śadviśadam cikkaṇam ca yatra bheṣajam sa khara iti; ata
ūrdhvaṃ dagdhasneho bhavati, taṃ punaḥ sādhu sādha-
yēt/ tatra pānābhyavahārayormṛduḥ, nasyābhyaṅgayo-
rmadhyamaḥ, bastikarṇapūraṇayostu khara iti//

[[label : Su.4.31.12]] bhavataścātra śabdasyoparame pr-
āpte phenasyopaśame tathā/ gandhavarṇarasādīnām sa-
mpattau siddhimādiṣet//

[[label : Su.4.31.13]] ghṛtasyaivam vipakvasya jānīyāt
kuśalo bhiṣak/ pheno+atimātram tailasya śeṣam ghṛtava-
dādiṣet//

[[label : Su.4.31.14]] ata ūrdhvaṃ snehapānakramam-upadekṣyāmaḥ atha khalu laghukoṣṭhāyāturāya kṛtamaṅgalasvastivācanāyodayagiriśikharasaṃsthite prataptakanakanikarapītalohite savitari yathābalaṃ tailasya ghṛtasya vā mātrāṃ pātuṃ prayacchet/ pītamātre coṣṇodakenopa-spr̥śya sopānatko yathāsukhaṃ viharet//

[[label : Su.4.31.15]] rūkṣakṣataviṣārtānāṃ vātapittavikāriṇāṃ/ hīnamedhāsmṛtīnāṃ ca sarpiḥpānaṃ praśasyate//

[[label : Su.4.31.16]] kṛmikoṣṭhānilāviṣṭāḥ pravṛddhakaphamedasaḥ/ pibeyustailasātmyāśca tailaṃ dārḍhyārthinaśca ye//

[[label : Su.4.31.17]] vyāyāmakarśitāḥ śuṣkaretoraktā mahārujaḥ/ mahāgnimārutaprāṇā vasāyogyā narāḥ smr̥tāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.31.18]] krūrāśayāḥ kleśasahā vātārtā dīptavahnayaḥ/ majjānamāpnuyuḥ sarve sarpirvā svausadhānvitam//

[[label : Su.4.31.19]] kevalaṃ paittike sarpirvātike lavaṇānvitam/ deyaṃ bahukaphe cāpi vyoṣakṣārasamāyutam//

[[label : Su.4.31.20]] doṣāṇāmalpabhūyastvaṃ saṃsargaṃ samavekṣya ca/ yuñjyāttriṣaṣṭidhābhinnaiḥ samāsavyāsato rasaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.31.21]] snehasātmyaḥ kleśasahaḥ kāle nātyuṣṇaśītale/ acchameva pibet snehamacchapānaṃ hi pūjitam//

[[label : Su.4.31.22]] śītakāle divā snehamuṣṇakāle pibenniśi/ vātapittādhiko rātrau vātaśleṣmādhiko divā//

[[label : Su.4.31.23]] vātapittādhikasyoṣṇe tṛṇamūrchonmādakāraḥ/ śīte vātakaphārtasya gauravāruciśūlakṛt//

[[label : Su.4.31.24]] snehapītasya cettṛṣṇā pibeduṣṇodakaṃ naraḥ/ evaṃ cānupaśāmyantyāṃ snehamuṣṇāmbunā vamet//

[[label : Su.4.31.25]] dihyācchītaiḥ śiraḥ śītaṃ toyam cāpyavagāhayet/ yā mātrā parijīryeta caturbhāgagate+ahani//

[[label: Su.4.31.26]] sā mātrā dīpayatyagnimalpadoṣe
ca pūjitā/ yā mātrā parijīryeta tathā+ardhadivase gate//

[[label: Su.4.31.27]] sā vṛṣyā bṛmhaṇī yā ca madhyad-
oṣe ca pūjitā/ yā mātrā parijīryeta caturbhāgāvaśeṣite//

[[label: Su.4.31.28]] snehanīyā ca sā mātrā bahudoṣe ca
pūjitā/ yā mātrā parijīryettu tathā pariṇate+ahani//

[[label: Su.4.31.29]] glānimūrcchāmadān hitvā sā mātrā
pūjitā bhavet/ ahorātrādasamduṣṭā yā mātrā parijīryati//

[[label: Su.4.31.30]] sā tu kuṣṭhavoṣonmādagrahāpa-
smāranāśinī/ yathāgni prathamam mātram pāyayeta vic-
akṣaṇaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.31.31]] pīto hyatibahuḥ sneho janayet prā-
nasamśayam/ mithyācārādbahutvādvā yasya sneho na jī-
ryati//

[[label: Su.4.31.32]] viṣṭabhya cāpi jīryettaṃ vāriṇoṣṇ-
ena vāmayet/ tataḥ snehaṃ punardadyāllaghukoṣṭhāya
dehine/ jīrṇājīrṇaviśāṅkāyāṃ snehasyoṣṇodakaṃ pibet//

[[label: Su.4.31.33]] tenodgāro bhavecchuddho bha-
ktaṃ rucistathā/ syuḥ pacyamāne tṛḍdāhabhramasādār-
atiklamāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.31.34]] pariṣicyādbhirusṇābhirjīrṇasnehaṃ
tato naram/ yavāgūṃ pāyayeccoṣṇām kāmaṃ klinnālpāt-
aṇḍulām//

[[label: Su.4.31.35]] deyau yūṣarasau vā+api sugandhī
snehavarjitau/ kṛtau vā+atyalpasarpiṣkau vilepī vāSee →
† vidhīyate//

[[label: Su.4.31.36]] pibetryahaṃ caturahaṃ pañcā-
haṃ ṣaḍahaṃ tathā/ saptarātrāt param snehaḥ sātmyībha-
vati sevitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.31.37]] sukumāraṃ kṛśaṃ vṛddhaṃ śīśuṃ
snehadviṣaṃ tathā/ tṛṣṇārtamuṣṇakāle ca saha bhaktena
pāyayet//

[[label: Su.4.31.38]] pippalyo lavaṇaṃ snehāscatvāro
dadhimastukaḥ/ pītamaikadhyametaddhi sadyaḥsnehan-
amucyate//

[[label: Su.4.31.39]] bhrṣṭā māmsarase snigdḥā yavā-
gūḥ sūpakalpitā/ See → †prakṣudrā pīyamānā tu sady-
aḥsnehanamucyate//

[[label : Su.4.31.40]] sarpiṣmatī payaḥsiddhā yavāgūḥ svalpaṇḍulā/ sasvoṣṇā sevyamānā tu sadyaḥsnehanamucyate//

[[label : Su.4.31.41]] pippalyo lavaṇaṃ sarpistilapiṣṭaṃ varāhajā/ vasā ca pītamaikadhyaṃ sadyaḥsnehanamucyate//

[[label : Su.4.31.42]] śarkarācūrṇasaṃsrṣṭe dohanasthe ghr̥te tu gām/ dugdhvā kṣīraṃ pibedrūksaḥ sadyaḥsnehanamucyate//

[[label : Su.4.31.43]] yavakolakulatthānāṃ kvātho mā-gadhikānvitaḥ/ payo dadhi surā ceti ghr̥tamapyasṭamaṃ bhavetSee → +//

[[label : Su.4.31.44]] siddhametairghṛtaṃ pītaṃ sadyaḥsnehanamuttamaṃ/ rājñe rājasamebhyo vā deyameta-dghṛtottamaṃ//

[[label : Su.4.31.45]] balahīneṣu vṛddheṣu mṛdvagnistrīhatātmasu/ alpadoṣeṣu yojyāḥ syurye yogāḥ samyagīritāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.31.46]] vivarjayet snehapānamajīrṇī taruṇajvarīSee → +/ durbalo+arocakī sthūlo mūrccārto madapīḍitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.31.47]] chardyarditaḥ pipāsārtaḥ śrāntaḥ pānaklamānvitaḥ/ dattabastirviriktaśca vānto yaścāpi mānavāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.31.48]] akāle durdine caiva na ca snehaṃ pibennaraḥ/ akāle ca prasūtā strī snehapānaṃ vivarjayet//

[[label : Su.4.31.49]] snehapānādbhavantyeṣāṃ nṛṇāṃ nānāvidhā gadāḥ/ gadā vā kṛcchrataṃ yānti na sidhyantyathavā punaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.31.50]] garbhāśaye+avaśeṣāḥ syū raktakledamalāstataḥ/ snehaṃ jahyānīṣeveta pācanaṃ rūkṣameva ca//

[[label : Su.4.31.51]] daśarātrāttataḥ snehaṃ yathāvada-vacārayet/ purīṣaṃ grathitaṃ rūkṣaṃ kṛcchrādannaṃ vipacyate//

[[label : Su.4.31.52]] uro vidahate vāyuḥ koṣṭhādupari dhāvati/ durvarṇo durbalaścaiva rūkṣo bhavati mānavāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.31.53]] susnigdḥā tvagviṣṭsaithilyam dī-
pto+agnirmṛdugātratā/ glānirlāghavamaṅgānāmastāt
snehadarśanam/ samyaksnigdhasya liṅgāni snehodvega-
stathaiva ca//

[[label: Su.4.31.54]] bhaktadveṣo mukhasrāvo gudadā-
haḥ pravāhikā/ puriṣātipravṛttiśca bhṛśasnigdhasya lakṣ-
aṇam//

[[label: Su.4.31.55]] rūkṣasya snehanam snehairatisni-
gdhasya rūkṣaṇam/ śyāmākakoradūṣānnatakrapīṇyākaś-
aktubhiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.31.56]] dīptāntaragniḥ pariśuddhakoṣṭhaḥ
pratyagradhāturbalavarṇayuktaḥ/ dṛḍhendriyo mandaja-
raḥ śatāyuh snehopasevīSee → † puruṣo bhavettu//

[[label: Su.4.31.57]] sneho hito durbalahnidehasandh-
ukṣaṇe vyādhinipīditasya/ balānvitau bhojanadoṣajātaiḥ
pramardituṃ tau sahasā na sādhyau//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

snehopayaugikacikitsitam

nāmaikatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //31//

4.32 dvātriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.32.1]] athātaḥ svedāvacāraṇīyam cikitsitam
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.32.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label: Su.4.32.3]] caturvidhaḥ svedaḥ tadyathā tāpa-
sveda, uṣmasveda, upanāhasvedo, dravasveda iti atra sa-
rvasvedavikalpāvarodhaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.32.4]] tatra tāpasvedaḥ pāṇikāṃsyakandu-
kakapālavālukāvastriḥ prayujyate, śayānasya cāṅgatāpo
bahuśaḥ khādirāṅgāraitīSee → †//

[[label: Su.4.32.5]] uṣmasvedastu kapālapāśāśeṣṭakā-
lohapīṇḍānagnivarnānadbhīrāsīṅcedamladravyairvā, tai-
rārdrālaktakapariveṣṭitairāṅgapradeśaṃSee → † sved-
ayet/ māṃsarasapayodadhisnehadhānyāmlavātaharapa-
trabhaṅgakvāthapūrṇāṃ vā kumbhīmanutaptāṃ prāvṛty-

oṣmāṇaṃ gṛhṇīyāt/ pārśvacchidreṇa vā kumbhenādhom-
ukhena tasyā mukhamabhisandhāya tasmīñchidreḥastiśu-
ṇḍākārāṃ nāḍīm prañidhāya taṃ svedayet//

[[label: Su.4.32.6]] sukhopaviṣṭaṃ svabhyaktaṃ gur-
uprāvaraṇāvṛtam/ hastiśuṇḍikayā nāḍyā svedayedvāta-
rogiṇam/ sukhā sarvāṅgagā hyeṣā na ca kliśnāti māna-
vam//

[[label: Su.4.32.7]] vyāmārdhamātrā trirvagrā hastih-
astasaṃmākr̥tiḥ/ svedanārthe hitā nāḍī kailiñjī hastiśuṇḍ-
ikā//

[[label: Su.4.32.8]] puruṣāyāmamātrāṃ ca bhūmimutk-
īrya khādiraiḥ/ kāṣṭhairdagdhvā tathā+abhyuksya kṣīra-
dhānyāmlavāribhiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.32.9]] patrabhaṅgairavacchādya śayānaṃ
svedayettataḥ/ pūrvavat svedayeddagdhvā bhasmāpohy-
āpi vā śilām//

[[label: Su.4.32.10]] pūrvavat kuṭīm vā caturdvārāṃ kṛ-
tvā tasyāmupaviṣṭasyāntaścaturdvāre+aṅgārānupasandhāya
taṃ svedayet//

[[label: Su.4.32.11]] See → †kośadhānyāni vā samyag-
upasvedyāstīrya kiliñje+anyasmin vā tatpratirūpake śayā-
naṃ prāvṛtya svedayet; evaṃ pāṃśugośakṛttuṣabusapal-
āloṣmabhiḥ svedayet//

[[label: Su.4.32.12]] upanāhasvedastu vātaharamūl-
akalkairamlapiṣṭairlavanapragāḍhaiḥ susnigdhaiḥ sukh-
oṣṇaiḥ pradihya svedayet/ evaṃ kākolyādibhirelādi-
bhiḥ surasādibhistilātasīsarṣapakalkaiḥ kṛsarāpāyasotkār-
ikābhirveśavāraiḥ sālvaṇairvā tanuvastrāvanaddhaiḥ sve-
dayet//

[[label: Su.4.32.13]] dravasvedastu vātaḥradravyakv-
āthapūrṇe koṣṇakaṭāheSee → † droṇyāṃ vā+avagāhya
svedayet, evaṃ payomāṃsarasayūṣatailadhānyāmlaghṛ-
tavasāmūtreṣvavagāheta; etaireva See → †sukhoṣṇaiḥ ka-
ṣāyaiśca pariṣiñcediti//

[[label: Su.4.32.14]] tatra tāpoṣmasvedau viśeṣataḥ śle-
ṣmaghnau, upanāhasvedo vātaghnaḥ, anyatarasmin pitta-
saṃsr̥ṣṭe dravasveda iti//

[[label : Su.4.32.15]] kaphamedonvite vāyau nivātātapa-
guruprāvaraṇaniyuddhādhvavyāyāmabhāraṇāmarṣa-
iḥ svedamutpādayediti//

[[label : Su.4.32.16]] bhavanti cātra caturvidho yo+abhihito
dvidhā svedaḥ prayujyate/ sarvasminneva dehe tu deha-
syāvayave tathā//

[[label : Su.4.32.17]] yeṣāṃ nasyaṃ vidhātavyaṃ basti-
ścaiva hi dehinām/ śodhanīyāśca ye kecit pūrvam svedy-
āstu te matāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.32.18]] paścāt svedyā hr̥te śalye mūḍhaga-
rbhā+anupadravā/ samyak prajātā kāle yā paścāt svedyā
vijānatā//

[[label : Su.4.32.19]] svedyaḥ pūrvam ca paścācca bha-
gandaryarśasastathā/ aśmaryā cāturo jantuḥ śeṣāñchāstre
pracakṣmahe//

[[label : Su.4.32.20]] nānabhyakte nāpi cāsnigdhadēhe
svedo yojaḥ svedavidbhiḥ kathañcit/ dr̥ṣṭam loke kāṣṭha-
masnigdhamāśu gacchedbhaṅgam svedayogairgr̥hītam//

[[label : Su.4.32.21]] snehaklinnā dhātusaṃsthāśca do-
ṣāḥ svasthānasthā ye ca mārgēṣu līnāḥ/ samyak svedairy-
ojitaiste dravatvam prāptāḥ koṣṭham See → †śodhanairy-
āntyaśeṣam//

[[label : Su.4.32.22]] agnerdīptim mārḍavam tvakprasā-
dam bhaktaśraddhām srotasām nirmalatvam/ kuryāt sv-
edo hanti nidrām satandrām sandhīn stabdhāmśceṣṭayed-
āśu yuktaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.32.23]] svedāsrāvo vyādhihānirlaghutvam
śītārthitvam mārḍavam cāturasya/ samyaksvinne lakṣa-
ṇam prāhuretanmithyāsvinne vyatyayenaitadeva//

[[label : Su.4.32.24]] svinne+atyarthaṃ sandhipīḍā vi-
dāhaḥ sphoṭotpattiḥ pittarakta prakopaḥ/ mūrccā bhrā-
ntirdāhatr̥ṣṇe klamaśca kuryāttūrṇam tatra śītam vidhā-
nam//

[[label : Su.4.32.25]] pāṇḍurmehī pittarakṭī kṣayārtaḥ
kṣāmo+ajīrṇī See → †codarārto viṣārtaḥ/ tr̥ḍcchardiyārto
garbhīnī pītamadyo See → †naite svedyā yaśca martyo See
→ †atisārī/ svedādeṣām yānti dehā vināśam nosādhyat-
vam yānti caiṣām vikārāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.32.26]] svedaiḥ sādhyo durbalo+ajīrṇabhaktaḥ
syātāṃ ceddvau svedanīyau tatastau/ eteṣāṃ svedasā-
dhyā ye vyādhayasteṣu buddhimān/ mṛdūn svedān pra-
yuñjīta tathā hr̥nmuṣkadṛṣṭiṣu//

[[label : Su.4.32.27]] sarvān svedānnivāte ca jīrṇānna-
syāvacārayet/ snehābhyaktaśarīrasya śītairācchādya cakṣ-
uṣī//

[[label : Su.4.32.28]] svidyamānasya ca muhurhṛdayaṃ
śītalaiḥ spṛśet/ samyaksvinnaṃ vimṛditaṃ snātamuṣṇā-
mbubhiḥ śanaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.32.29]] svabhyaktaṃ prāvṛtāṅgaṃ ca nivā-
taśaraṇasthitaṃ/ bhojayedanabhiṣyandi sarvaṃ cācāra-
mādiśet//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne svedāvacāraṇīyaṃ
cikitsitaṃ nāma dvātriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //32//

4.33 trayastriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.33.1]] athāto vamanavirecanasādhyopadrava-
cikitsitaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.33.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.33.3]] doṣāḥ kṣīṇā br̥m̥hayitavyāḥ, kupitāḥ
praśamayitavyāḥ, vṛddhā nirhartavyāḥ, samāḥ paripālyā
iti siddhāntaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.33.4]] prādhānyena vamanavirecane vart-
ate nirharaṇe doṣāṇām/ tasmāttayorvidhānamucyamāna-
mupadhāraya//

[[label : Su.4.33.5]] athāturaṃ snigdhaṃ svinnamabhi-
ṣyandibhirāhārairanaḥbaddhadōṣamavalokya śvo vama-
naṃ pāyayitā+asmīti saṃbhojayettikṣṇāgniṃ balavantaṃ
bahudoṣaṃ mahāvvyādhiparītaṃ vamanasātmyaṃ ca//

[[label : Su.4.33.6]] bhavati cātra peśalairvividhairanna-
irdoṣānutkleśya dehinaḥ/ snigdhasvinnāya vamaṇaṃ da-
ttaṃ samyak pravartate//

[[label : Su.4.33.7]] athāparedyuḥ pūrvāhṇe sādharmaṇe
kāle vamanadravyakaṣāyakalkacūrṇasnehānāmanyatam-

asya mātṛaṃ pāyayitvā vāmayedyathāyogaṃ koṣṭhaviśe-
 śamavekṣya ; asātmyabībhatsadurgandhadurdarśanāni ca
 vamanāni vidadhyāt, ato viparītāni virecanāni ; tatra su-
 kumāraṃ kṛśaṃ bālaṃ vṛddhaṃ bhīruṃ vā vamanasā-
 dhyeṣu vikāreṣu kṣīradadhitakrayavāgūnāmanyatamam-
 ākaṅṭhaṃ pāyayet, pītausadhaṃ ca pāṇibhiragnitaptaiḥ
 pratāpyamānaṃ muhūrtamupekṣeta ; tasya ca svedaprād-
 urbhāveṇa śīthilatāmāpannaṃ svebhyaḥ sthānebhyaḥ pr-
 acalitaṃ kukṣimanusrtaṃ jānīyāt, tataḥ pravṛttahṛllāsaṃ
 jñātvā jānumātrāsanopaviṣṭamāptairlalāte pṛṣṭhe pārśva-
 yoḥ kaṅṭhe ca pāṇibhiḥ supariḡhītamaṅgulīgandharvaha-
 stotpalanālānāmanyatamena kaṅṭhamabhisprśantaṃ vā-
 mayettāvadyāvāt samyagvāntaliṅgānīti //

[[label : Su.4.33.8]] bhavataścātra kaphaprasekaṃ hṛdy-
 āviśuddhiṃ kaṅṭhūṃ ca duścharditaliṅgamāhuḥ/ pittātiy-
 ogaṃ ca cisamjñatāṃ ca hṛtkaṅṭhapīḍāmapi cātivānte //

[[label : Su.4.33.9]] pitte kaphasyānu sukhaṃ pravṛtte
 śuddheṣu hṛtkaṅṭhaśiraḥsu cāpi/ laghau ca dehe kaphas-
 aṃsrave ca sthite suvāntaṃ puruṣaṃ vyavasyet //

[[label : Su.4.33.10]] samyagvāntaṃ cainamabhisamī-
 kṣya snehanavirecanaśamanānāṃ dhūmānāmanyatamaṃ
 sāmartyataḥ pāyayitvā++ācārikamādiśet //

[[label : Su.4.33.11]] bhavanti cātra tato+aparāhṇe śuciś-
 uddhadehamuṣṇābhīradbhiḥ pariśiktagātraṃ/ kulattha-
 mudgāḍhakijāṅgalānāṃ yūṣai rasairvā+apyupabhojayettu //

[[label : Su.4.33.12]] kāsopalepasvarabhedanidrātandrā-
 syadaurgandhyaviṣopasargāḥ/ kaphaprasekagrahaṇīpra-
 doṣā na santi jantorvamataḥ kadācit //

[[label : Su.4.33.13]] chinne tarau puṣpaphalapraroḥā
 yathā vināśaṃ sahasā vrajanti/ tathā hṛte śleṣmaṇi śodha-
 nena tajjā vikārāḥ praśamaṃ prayānti //

[[label : Su.4.33.14]] na vāmayettaimirikordhvavātagu-
 lmodaraplīhakṛmīśramārtānSee → †/ sthūlakṣataksīnak-
 ṛsātivrddhamūtrāturān kevalavātarogān //

[[label : Su.4.33.15]] svaropaghātādhyayanaprasakta-
 duśchardiduḥkoṣṭhatṛḍārtabālām/ ūrdhvāsrapittikṣudhi-
 tātirūksagarbhīnyudāvartirūhitāmśca //

[[label : Su.4.33.16]] avamyavamanādrogāḥ kṛcchratāṃ yānti dehinām/ asādhyatāṃ vā gacchanti naite vāmyāstataḥ smṛtāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.33.17]] ete+apyajīrṇavyathitā vāmyā ye ca viṣāturāḥ/ atīva colbaṇakaphāste ca syurmadhukāmbunā//

[[label : Su.4.33.18]] vāmyāstu viṣaśoṣastanyadoṣamāndāgnyunmādāpasmāraślīpadārbudavidārikāmedomehagarajvarārucyapacyāmātīsārahṛdrogacittavibhramavisarpa-vidradhyajīrṇamukhaprasekahṛllāsaśvāsakāsapīnasapūtīnāsakaṇṭhausṭhavaktrapākakarnāsrāvādhijihvopajihvikāgalaśuṇḍikādhaśoṇitapittinaḥ kaphasthānajeṣu vikāreṣvanye ca kaphavyādhiparītā iti//

[[label : Su.4.33.19]] virecanamapi snigdhasvinnāya vāntāya ca deyam; avāntasya hi samyagviriktasyāpi sato+adhaḥ srastāḥ śleṣmā grahaṇīm chādayati, gauravamāpādayati, pravāhikāṃ vā janayati//

[[label : Su.4.33.20]] athāturam śvo virecanam pāyayitā+asmīti pūrvāhṇe laghu bhojayet, phalāmlamuṣṇodakam cainamanupāyayet/ athāpare+ahani vigataśleṣmadhātumāturopakramaṇīyādavekṣyāturamathāsmāi auṣadhamātrām pātum prayacchet//

[[label : Su.4.33.21]] tatra mṛduḥ, krūro, madhyama iti trividhaḥ koṣṭho bhavati/ tatra bahupitto mṛduḥ, sa duggdhenāpi viricyate; bahuvātaśleṣmā krūraḥ, sa durvirecyah; samadoṣo madhyamaḥ, sa sādharmaṇa iti/ tatra mṛdau mātrā mṛdvī, tikṣṇā krūre, madhye madhyā kartavyeti/ pītauṣadhaśca tanmanāḥ śayyābhyaśe virecyate//

[[label : Su.4.33.22]] virecanam pītavāmstu na vegān dhārayedbudhaḥ/ nivātaśāyī śītāmbu na spṛśenna pravāhayet//

[[label : Su.4.33.23]] yathā ca vāmane prasekausadhakaphapittānilāḥ kramaṇa gacchanti, evaṃ virecane mūtrapurīṣapittauṣadhakaphā iti//

[[label : Su.4.33.24]] bhavanti cātra hṛtkukṣyaśuddhiḥ paridāhakaṇḍūviṇmūtrasaṅgāśca na sadvirikte/ mūrcchāgudabhraṃśakaphātiyogāḥ śūlodgamaścātiviriktaliṅgam//

[[label: Su.4.33.25]] gateṣu doṣeṣu kaphānviteṣu nā-
bhyāSee → † laghutve manasaśca tuṣṭau/ gate+anile cāpy-
anulomabhāvaṃ samyagviriktaṃ manujaṃ vyavasyet//

[[label: Su.4.33.26]] mandāgnimakṣīṇamasadviriktaṃ
na pāyayetāhani tatra peyām/ kṣīṇaṃ tṛṣārtam suvireci-
taṃ ca tanvīm sukhoṣṇāṃ laghu pāyayecca//

[[label: Su.4.33.27]] buddheḥ prasādaṃ balamindiriy-
āṇaṃ dhātusthiratvaṃ balamagnidīptim/ cirācca pākaṃ
vayasaḥ karoti virecanaṃ samyagupāśyamānam//

[[label: Su.4.33.28]] yathaudakānāmudake+apanīte ca-
rasthirāṇāṃ bhavati praṇāśaḥ/ pitte hr̥te tvevamupadra-
vāṇāṃ pittātmakānāṃ bhavati praṇāśaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.33.29]] mandāgnyatisnehitabālavṛddha-
sthūlāḥ kṣataḥkṣīṇabhayopataptāḥ/ śrāntastrṣārto+aparijīrṇabhakto
garbhīnyadho gacchati yasya cāsṛk//

[[label: Su.4.33.30]] navapraviśyāyamadātyayī ca nav-
ajravī yā ca navaprasūtā/ śalyārditāścāpyavirecanīyāḥ sn-
ehādibhirye tvanupaskṛtāśca//

[[label: Su.4.33.31]] virecanairyānti narā vināśamajña-
prayuktairavirecanīyāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.33.32]] virecyāstu jvaragarārucyarśo+a-
rbudodaragranthividradhipāṇḍurogāpasmārahṛdrogavāta-
raktabhagandaracchardiyonirogavisarpagulmapakvāśaya-
rugvibandhavisūcikālasakamūtrāghātakusṭhavisphoṭakapra-
mehānāhplīhaśophavṛddhiśastrakṣataḥkṣārāgnidagdhadu-
ṣṭavraṇākṣipākakācatimirābhiṣyandaśiraḥkarṇākṣināsāsya-
gudamedhṛadāhordhvaraktapittakṛmikoṣṭhinaḥ pittasth-
ānajeṣvanyeṣu ca vikāreṣvanye ca paittikavyādhiparītā
iti//

[[label: Su.4.33.33]] saratvasaukṣmyataikṣṇyausṇyavi-
kāśitvairvirecanaṃ/ vamaṇaṃ tu hareddoṣaṃ prakṛtyā
gatamanyathā//

[[label: Su.4.33.34]] yātyadho doṣamādāya pacyam-
ānaṃ virecanaṃ/ guṇotkarśāhvrajatyūrdhvamapakvaṃ
vamaṇaṃ punaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.33.35]] mṛdukoṣṭhasya dīptāgneratitīkṣṇaṃ
virecanaṃ/ na samyañnirhareddoṣānativegapradhāvitamSee
→ †//

[[label : Su.4.33.36]] pītaṃ yadauśadhaṃ prātarbhukt-
apākasame kṣaṇe/ paktiṃ gacchati doṣāṃśca nirharettat
praśasyate//

[[label : Su.4.33.37]] durbalasya calān doṣānalpānalpān
punaḥ punaḥ/ haret prabhūtānakpāṃstu śamayet pracy-
utānapi//

[[label : Su.4.33.38]] hareddoṣāṃścalān pakvān balino
durbalasya vā/ calā hyupekṣitā doṣāḥ kleśayeyuściraṃ na-
ram//

[[label : Su.4.33.39]] mandāgniṃ krūrakoṣṭhaṃ ca sa-
kṣāralavaṇairghṛtaiḥ/ sandhukṣitāgniṃ snigdhaṃ ca sv-
innaṃ caiva virecayet//

[[label : Su.4.33.40]] snigdhasvinnasya bhaiśajyairdoṣa-
stūtkleśito balāt/ nilīyate na mārgeṣu snigdhe bhāṇḍa iv-
odakam//

[[label : Su.4.33.41]] na cātisnehapītastu pibet snehavir-
ecanam/ doṣāḥ pracalitāḥSee → † sthānādbhūyaḥ śliṣya-
nti vartmasu//

[[label : Su.4.33.42]] viśābhighātapidaśāśophapāṇḍuvi-
sarpiṇaḥ/ nātisnigdha viśodhyaḥ syustathā kuṣṭhiprame-
hiṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.33.43]] virūksya snehasātmyaṃ tu bhūyaḥ
saṃsnehya śodhayet/ tena doṣā hṛtāstasya bhavanti bala-
vardhanāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.33.44]] prāgapītaṃ naraṃ śodhyaṃ pāya-
yetauśadhaṃ mṛdu/ tato vijñātakōṣṭhasya kāryaṃ saṃś-
odhanaṃ punaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.33.45]] sukhaṃ dṛṣṭaphalaṃ hr̥dyamalpa-
mātraṃ mahāguṇam/ vyāpatsvalpātyayaṃ cāpi pibennṛ-
patirauśadham//

[[label : Su.4.33.46]] snehasvedāvanabhyasya yastu sa-
mśodhanaṃ pibet/ dāru śuṣkamivānāme dehastasya viśi-
ryate//

[[label : Su.4.33.47]] snehasvedapracalitā rasaiḥ snigdha-
airudīritāḥ/ doṣāḥ koṣṭhagatā jantoh sukḥā hartuṃ viśo-
dhanaiḥ//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

vamanavirecanasādhyopadravacikitsitaṃ nāma
trayastrimśo+adhyāyaḥ //33//

4.34 catuśtriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.34.1]] athāto vamanavirecanavyāpaccikitsitam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.34.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.34.3]] vaidyāturanimittam vamanam virecanam ca pañcadaśadhā vyāpadyate/ tatra vamanasyādho gatirūrdhvam virecanasyeti pṛthak; sāmānyamubhayoḥ sāvaśeṣaudhatvam, jīṛṇauśadhatvam, hīnadoṣāpahṛtatvam, vātaśūlam, ayogo, atiyogo, jīvādānam, ādhmānam, parikartikā, parisrāvaḥ, pravāhikā, hṛdayopasaraṇam, vibandha, aṅgapragraha iti//

[[label: Su.4.34.4]] tatra bubhukṣāpīḍitasyātītiḥkṣṇāgnermṛdukoṣṭhasya cāvatiṣṭhamānam durvamasya vā guṇasāmānyabhāvādvamanamadho gacchati, tatrepśitānavāptirdoṣotkleśāścaSee → †; tamāśu snehayitvā bhūyastīkṣṇatarairvāmayet//

[[label: Su.4.34.5]] apariśuddhāmāśayasyotkliṣṭaśleṣmaṇaḥ saśeṣānnasya vā+ahr̥dyamatiprabhūtam vā virecanam pītamūrdhvam gacchati, tatrepśitānavāptirdoṣotkleśāścaSee → †; tatrāśuddhāmāśayamulbaṇaśleṣmānamāśu vāmayitvā bhūyastīkṣṇatarairvirecayet, āmānvaye tvāmatvat samvidhānam, ahr̥dye+atiprabhūte ca hṛdyaṃ pramāṇayuktaṃ ca; ata ūrdhvamuttiṣṭhatyaūśadhe na tṛtīyaṃ pāyayet, tatastvenam madhughṛtaphāṇitayuktairlehairvirecayet//

[[label: Su.4.34.6]] doṣavigrathitamalpamaūśadhama-vasthitamūrdhvabhāgikamadhobhāgikaṃ vā na sraṃsayati doṣān, tatra tṛṣṇā pārśvaśūlam chardirmūrcchā parvabhedo hṛllāso+aratirudgārāviśuddhiśca bhavati; tamuṣṇābhiradbhirāśu vāmayedūrdhvabhāgike, adhobhāgike+api ca sāvaśeṣauśadhamatipradhāvitadoṣamatibalamasamyagviriktalakṣaṇamapyevaṃ vāmayet//

[[label: Su.4.34.7]] krūrakoṣṭhasyātītiḥkṣṇāgneralpamaūśadhamalpagaṇam vā bhaktavat pākamupaiti, tatra samudīrṇā doṣā yathākālamānirhrīyamāṇā vyādhivibhramam balavibhramāśam cāpādayanti, tamanalpamamandamaūśadham ca pāyayet//

[[label : Su.4.34.8]] asnigdhasvinnenālpaguṇaṃ vā bh-eṣajamupayuktamalpān doṣān hanti ; tatra vamaṇe doṣāś-eṣo gauravamutkleśaṃ hr̥dayāviśuddhiṃ vyādhivṛddhiṃ ca karoti, tatra taṃ yathāyogaṃ pāyayitvā vāmayeddr̥ḍhataraṃ ; virecane tu gudaparikartanamādhmānaṃ śir-ogauravamaniḥsaraṇaṃ vā vāyorvyādhivṛddhiṃ ca ka-roti ; tamupapādyā bhūyaḥ snehasvedābhyāṃ virecaye-ddr̥ḍhataraṃ, dr̥ḍhaṃ bahupracalitadoṣaṃ vā tr̥tīye div-ase+alpaguṇaṃ ceti//

[[label : Su.4.34.9]] asnigdhasvinnena rūkṣauśadha-mupayuktamabrahmacāriṇā vā vāyuṃ kopayati, tatra vāyuḥ prakupitaḥ pārśvapr̥ṣṭhaśroṇimanyāmarmasūlaṃ mūrcchāṃ bhramaṃ madam saṃjñānāśaṃ ca karoti, taṃ vātasūlamityācakṣate ; tamabhyajya dhāvyaśvedena sved-ayitvā yaṣṭimadhukavipakvena tailenānuvāsayet//

[[label : Su.4.34.10]] snehasvedābhyāmavibhāvitaśarī-reṇālpamaśadhamalpaguṇaṃ vā pītamūrdhvamadhō vā nābhyeti doṣāṃscotkleśya taiḥ saha balakṣayamāpāday-ati, tatrādhmānaṃ hr̥dayagrahastr̥ṣṇā mūrccā dāhaśca bhavati, tamayogamityācakṣate ; tamāśu vāmayenmada-naphalalavaṇāmbubhīrvirecayettīkṣṇataraiḥ kaṣāyaiśca/durvāntasya tu samutkliṣṭādoṣā vyāpya śarīraṃ kaṇḍ-ūśvayathukuṣṭhapiḍakājvarāṅgamardanistodanāni kurv-anti, tataśtānaśeṣānmadaśadhenāpaharet/ asnigdhasvi-nnasya durviriktasyādhonābheḥ stabdhapūrṇodarātā sū-laṃ vātapurīśasaṅgaḥ kaṇḍūmaṇḍalaprādurbhāvo vā bh-avati, tamāsthāpya punaḥ saṃsrehyā virecayettīkṣṇena/nātipravartamāne tiṣṭhati vā duṣṭasaṃśodhane tatsanteja-nārthamuṣṇodakaṃ pāyayet, pāṇitāpaiśca pārśvodaram-upasvedayet, tataḥ pravartante doṣāḥ/ anupravṛtte cālp-adoṣe jīrṇauśadhaṃ bahudoṣamahāḥśeṣaṃ daśarātrādū-rdhvamupasamskṛtadehaṃ snehasvedābhyāṃ bhūyaḥ śo-dhayet/ durvirecyamāsthāpya punaḥ saṃsnehya vireca-yet/ hr̥ibhayalobhairvegāghātaśīlāḥ prāyaśaḥ striyo rāja-samīpasthā vaṇijaḥ śrotriyāśca bhavanti, tasmādete durv-irecyāḥ, bahuvātatvāt ; ata eva tānatisnigdhan svedopapa-annāñ śodhayet//

[[label : Su.4.34.11]] sngidhasvinnasyātimātramatimṛd-
ukoṣṭhasya vā+atitīkṣṇamadhikaṃ vā dattamauśadhama-
tiyogaṃ kuryāt/ tatra vamanātiyoge pittātipravṛttirbala-
visraṃso vātakopaśca balavān bhavati, taṃ ghr̥tenābhya-
jyāvagāhya śītāsvapsu śarkarāmadhumiśrairlehairupacar-
edyathāsvaṃ ; virecanātiyoge kaphasyātipravṛttiruttarak-
ālaṃ ca saraktasya, tatrāpi balavisraṃso vātakopaśca bala-
vān bhavati, See → ttamatiśītāmbubhiḥ pariṣicyāvagāhya
vā śītaistaṇḍulāmbubhirmadhumiśraīschardayet, picchāb-
astiṃ cāsmāi dadyāt, kṣīrasarpiṣā cainamanuvāsayet, pri-
yaṅgvādiṃ cāsmāi taṇḍulāmbunā pātum prayacchet, kṣī-
rarasayoścānyatareṇa bhojayet/ /

[[label : Su.4.34.12]] tasiminneva vamanātiyoge pravṛ-
ddhe śoṇitaṃ ṣṭhīvati chardayati vā, tatra jihvāniḥsaraṇa-
mapasaraṇamakṣṇorvyāvṛttirhanusamḥananam ṭṛṣṇā hi-
kkā jvaro vaisaṃjñyamityaupadravā bhavanti ; tamajā-
sr̥kcandanośīrāñjanalājacūrṇaiḥ saśarkarodakairmanthaṃ
pāyayet, phalarasairvā saghr̥takṣaudraśarkaraiḥ śuṅgābh-
irvā vaṭādīnāṃ peyāṃ siddhāṃ sakṣaudrāṃ varcogrāhi-
bhirvā, payasā jāṅgalarasena vā bhojayet, atisrutaśoṇita-
vidhānenopacaret ; jihvāmatisarpitāṃ kaṭukalavaṇacūrṇ-
apraghr̥ṣṭāṃ tiladrākṣāpralīptāṃ vā+antaḥ pīdayet, antaḥ
praviṣṭāyāmamlamanye tasya purastāt khādayeyuḥ ; vyā-
vṛtte cākṣiṇī ghr̥tābhyakte pīdayet, ṭṛṣṇādiṣu ca yathāsvaṃ
pratikurvīta, visaṃjñe veṇuvīṇāgītasvanam śrāvayet/ /

[[label : Su.4.34.13]] virecanātiyoge ca sacandrakam sa-
lilamadhaḥ snavati tato māṃsadhāvanaprakāśamuttara-
kālaṃ jīvaśoṇitaṃ ca, tato gudaniḥsaraṇam vepathurv-
amanātiyogopadravāścāsyā bhavanti ; tamāpi niḥsrutaś-
oṇitavidhānenopacaret, niḥsarpitagudasya gudamabhya-
jya parisvedyāntaḥ pīdayet kṣudrarogacikitsitaṃ vā vī-
kṣeta, vepathau vātavyādhividhānaṃ kurvīta, jihvāniḥs-
araṇādiṣūktaḥ pratīkāraḥ, atipravṛtte vā jīvaśoṇite kāsm-
arīphalabadarīdūrvośīraiḥ śṛtena payasā ghr̥tamaṇḍāñja-
nayuktena suśītenāsthāpayet, nyagrodhādikaṣāyekṣurasa-
ghṛtaśoṇitasamṣṛṣṭaiścainam bastibhirupācaret, śoṇitaṣṭh-
īvane raktapittaraktātīsārakriyāścāsyā vidhadhyāt, nyagr-
odhādiṃ cāsyā vidadhyāt pānabhojaneṣu/ /

[[label: Su.4.34.14]] jīvaśoṇitaraktapittayośca jijñāsārtham tasmin picuṃ plotam vā kṣipet, yadyuṣṇodakaprakṣālitamapi vastraṃ rañjayati tajjīvaśoṇitamavagantavyam; sabhaktam ca śune dadyācchaktusaṃmiśraṃ vā, sa yadyupabhuñjīta tajjīvaśoṇitamavagantavyam; anyathā raktapittamiti//

[[label: Su.4.34.15]] saśeṣānna bahudoṣeṇa rūkṣeṇānilaprāyakoṣṭhenānuṣṇamasnigdham vā pītamauśadhamādhmāpayati, tatrānilamūtrapurīśasaṅgaḥ samunnaddhodaratā pārśvabhaṅgo gudabastinistodanam bhaktāruciśca bhavati, taṃ cādhmānamityācakṣate; tamupasvedyānāvartidīpanabastikriyābhirupacaret//

[[label: Su.4.34.16]] kṣāmeṇātimṛdukoṣṭhena mandāgninā rūkṣeṇa vā+atitīkṣṇoṣṇātilavaṇamatirūkṣam vā pītamauśadham pītānilau pradūṣya parikartikāmāpādayati, tatra gudanābhimedhrebastīśiraḥsu sadāham parikartanamnilasaṅgo vāyuvīṣṭambho bhaktāruciśca bhavati; tatra picchābastiryaṣṭimadhukakṛṣṇatīlakakamadhuḡhṛtayuktaḥ, śītāmbupariṣiktaṃ cainaṃ payasā bhuktavantam ḡhṛtamaṇḍena yaṣṭimadhukasiddhena tailena vā+anuvāsayet//

[[label: Su.4.34.17]] krūrakoṣṭhasyātiprabhūtaadopasya mṛdvauśadhamavacāritam samutkliśya doṣāna niḥśeṣānapaharati, tataste doṣāḥ parisrāvamāpādayanti, tatra darubalyodaraviṣṭambhārucigātrasadanāni bhavanti, savedanau cāsyā pittaśleṣmāṇau parisravataḥ, taṃ parisrāvamityācakṣate; tamajakarṇadhavatiniśapalāśabalākaśyairmadhusamyuktairāsthāpayet, upaśāntadoṣam snigdham ca bhūyaḥ saṃśodhayet//

[[label: Su.4.34.18]] atirūkṣe+atisnigdhe vā See → tbeṣajamavacāritamaprāptaṃ vātavarca udīrayati vegāghātēna vā, tadā pravāhikā bhavati; tatra savātam sadāham saśūlam guru picchilam śvetam kṛṣṇam saraktam vā bhṛśam pravāhamāṇaḥ kaphamupaviśati; tāṃ parisrāvavidhānenopacaret//

[[label: Su.4.34.19]] yastūrdhvamadho vā bheṣajavegam pravṛttamajñatvādvinihanti tasyopasaraṇam hr̥di kurvanti doṣāḥ, tatra pradhānamarmasantāpādvedanābhira-

tyartham pīdyamāno dantān kiṭakiṭāyate See → tudgatā-
kṣo jihvām svādati pratāmyatyacetāśca bhavati, taṃ pari-
varjayanti mūrkhāḥ ; tamabhyajya dhānyasvedena sveda-
yet, yaṣṭimadhukasiddhena ca tailenānuvāsayet, śirovirec-
anam cāsmāi tīkṣṇam vidadhyāt, tato yaṣṭimadhukamiśr-
eṇa taṇḍulāmbunā chardayet, yathādoṣocchrāyeṇa cainam
bastibhirupācaret//

[[label : Su.4.34.20]] yastūrdhvamadho vā pravṛttado-
ṣaḥ śītāgāramudakamanilamanyadvā seveta, tasya doṣaḥ
srotaḥsvavalīyamānā See → †ghānībhāvamāpannā vāta-
mūtraśakṛdgrahamāpādyā vibadhyanteSee → †, tasyāṭ-
opo dāho jvaro vedanāśca tīvrā bhavanti ; tamāsu vāma-
yitvā prāptakālām kriyām kurvīta ; adhobhāge tvadhobh-
āgadoṣaharadravyam saindhavāmlamūtrasaṃsrṣṭam vir-
ecanāya pāyayet, āsthāpanamanuvāsanam ca yathādoṣam
vidadhyāt, yathādoṣamāhārakramam ca ; ubhayatobhāge
tūpadravaviśeṣān yathāsvam pratikurvīta//

[[label : Su.4.34.21]] yā tu virecane gudaparikartikā ta-
dvamane kaṇṭhakṣaṇanam, yadadhaḥ parisravaṇam sa
ūrdhvbhāge śleṣmaprasekaḥ, yā tvadhāḥ pravāhikā sā tū-
rdhvam śuṣkodgārā iti//

[[label : Su.4.34.22]] bhavati cātra yāstvetā vyāpadaḥ pr-
oktā daśa pañca ca tattvataḥ/ etā virekātiyogaduryogāyo-
gajāḥ smṛtāḥ//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām cikitsāsthāne

vamanavirecanavyāpaccikitsitam nāma

catustrimśo+adhyāyah //34//

4.35 pañcatrimśattamo+adhyāyah/

[[label : Su.4.35.1]] athāto netrābastipramāṇaprabhāgaci-
kitsitam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.35.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.35.3]] tatra snehādīnām karmaṇām basti-
karma pradhānatamamāhurācāryāḥ/ kasmāt anekakarm-
akarātvādbasteḥ ; iha khalu bastirnānāvidhadravyaṣṭy-

ogāddoṣāṇāṃ saṃśodhanasaṃśamasanaṃgrahaṇāni karoti, kṣīṇaśukraṃ vājīkaroti, kṛśaṃ bṛṃhayati, sthūlaṃ karśayati, cakṣuḥ prīṇayati, valīpalitamapahanti, vayaḥ sthāpayati//

[[label : Su.4.35.4]] śarīropacayaṃ varṇaṃ balamārogyamāyusaḥ/ kurute parivṛddhiṃ ca bastiḥ samyagupāsiṭaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.35.5]] tathā jvarātīsāratimirapratīśyāyaśīrorogādhdhimanthārditākṣepakapakṣāghātaikāṅgasarvāṅgarogādhdhmānodarayoniśūlaśarkarāśūlavṛddhyupadaṃśānāhamūtrakṛcchragulmavātaśoṇitavātamūtrapuriṣodāvartaśukrārtavastanyanāśahṛddhanumanyāgrahaśarkarāśmarīmūdhagarbhaprabhṛtiṣuSee → † cāsyarthamupayujyate//

[[label : Su.4.35.6]] bhavati cātra bastirvāte ca pitte ca kaphe rakte ca śasyate/ saṃsarge sannipāte ca bastireva hitaḥ sadā//

[[label : Su.4.35.7]] tatra sām̐vatsarikāṣṭadviraṣṭavarśānāṃ ṣaḍaṣṭadaśāṅgulapramāṇāni kaniṣṭhikānāmikāmādhyaṃāṅgulipariṇāhānyadhyardhāṅguladvyaṅgulārdhatṛtīyāṅgulasanniviṣṭakarṇikāni kaṅkaśyenabarhiṇapakṣanāḍītulyapraveśāni mudgamāṣakalāyamātrasrotāṃsi vidadhyānetrāṇi/ teṣu cāsthāpanadravyapramāṇamāturahastasaṃmitena prasṛtena saṃmitau prasṛtau dvau catvāro+aṣṭau ca vidheyāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.35.8]] varśāntareṣuSee → † netrāṇāṃ bastimānasya caiva hi/ vayobalaśarīrāṇi samīkṣyotkarṣayedvidhimSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.35.9]] pañcaviṃśaterūrdhvaṃ dvādaśāṅgulaṃ, mūle+aṅguṣṭhodaraparīṇāham, agre kaniṣṭhikodaraparīṇāham, agre tryaṅgulasanniviṣṭakarṇikaṃ, gṛdhrapakṣanāḍītulyapraveśaṃ, kolāsthimātrachidraṃ, klinnakaalāyamātrachidramityeke ; sarvāṇi mūle bastinibandhanārthaṃ dvikarṇikāni/ āsthāpanadravyapraṇāṇaṃ tu vihitam dvādaśaprasṛtāḥ/ saptateṣṭūrdhvaṃ netrapramāṇametadeva, dravyapramāṇaṃ tu dviraṣṭavarśavat//

[[label : Su.4.35.10]] mṛdurbastiḥ prayuktavyo viśeṣādbālavṛddhayoḥ/ tayostikṣṇaḥ prayuktastu bastirhiṃsyād balāyusī//

[[label: Su.4.35.11]] (See → †vraṇanetramaṣṭāṅgulaṃ mudgavāhisrotaḥ; vraṇamavekṣya yathāsvaṃ snehakaṣāye vidadhīta//)

[[label: Su.4.35.12]] tatra netrāṇi suvarṇarajatatāmṛāyorītidantaśṛṅgamaṇitarusāramayāni ślakṣṇāni dṛḍhāni gopucchākṛtīnyṛjūni guṭikāmukhāni ca//

[[label: Su.4.35.13]] bastayaśca See → †bandhyā mṛdavo nātivahalā dṛḍhāḥ pramāṇavanto gomahiṣavarāhājorabhrāṇām//

[[label: Su.4.35.14]] netrālābhe hitā nāḍī nalavaṃśāsthisaṃbhavā/ bastyalābhe hitaṃ carma sūkṣmaṃ vā tāntavaṃ ghanam//

[[label: Su.4.35.15]] bastiṃ nirupadigdhaṃ tu śuddhaṃ suparimārjitam/ mṛdvanuddhatahīnaṃ ca muhuḥ snehavimarditam//

[[label: Su.4.35.16]] netrāmūle pratiṣṭhāpya nyubjaṃ tu vivṛtānaṃ/ baddhvā lohena taptena carmasrotasi nirdahet//

[[label: Su.4.35.17]] parivartya tato bastiṃ baddhvā Guptaṃ nidhāpayet/ āsthāpanaṃ ca tailaṃ ca yathāvattena dāpayet//

[[label: Su.4.35.18]] tatra dvividho bastiḥ nairūhikaḥ, snaihikaśca/ āsthāpanaṃ, nirūha ityanarthāntaraṃ; tasya vikalpo mādhutailikaḥ; tasya prayāyaśabdo yāpano, yuktarathaḥ, siddhabastiriti/ sa doṣanirharaṇāccharīranīrohaṇādvā nirūhaḥ, bayāsthāpanādāyuhsthāpanādvā āsthāpanam/ mādhutailikavidhānaṃ ca nirūhopakramacikitsite vakṣyāmaḥ/ yathāpramāṇaguṇavihitāḥSee → † snehabastivikalpo+anuvāsanaḥ pādāva(pādāpa)kṛṣṭaḥ/ anuvasannapi na duṣyatyanudivasaṃ vā dīyata ityanuvāsanaḥ/ tasyāpi vikalpo+See → †ardhārdhamātrāvākṛṣṭo+aparihāryo mātrābastiriti//

[[label: Su.4.35.19]] nirūhaḥ śodhano lekhī snaihiko bṛmhaṇo mataḥ/ nirūhaśodhitānmārgān samyak sneho+anugacchati/ apetasarvadoṣāsu nāḍīṣviva vahajjalam//

[[label: Su.4.35.20]] sarvadoṣaharaścāsau śarīrasya ca jīvanaḥ/ tasmādvīśuddhadehasya snehabastirvidhīyate//

[[label : Su.4.35.21]] tatronmādabhayaśokapipāsāroca-
kājīrnārśaḥpāṇḍurogabhramamadamūrcchācchardikuṣṭha-
mehodarasthaulyaśvāsakāsakanṭhaśoṣaśophopasrṣṭakṣata-
kṣīṇacatuśtrimāsagarbhīṇīdurbalāgnyasahā bālavṛddhau
ca vātarogādṛte kṣīṇā nānuvāsyā nāsthāpayitavyāḥ //

[[label : Su.4.35.22]] udarī ca pramehī ca kuṣṭhī sthūla-
śca mānavāḥ/ avaśyaṃ sthāpanīyāste nānuvāsyāḥ katha-
ñcana//

[[label : Su.4.35.23]] asādhyatā vikārāṇāṃ syādeśāma-
nuvāsanāt/ asādhyatve+api bhūyiṣṭhaṃ gātrāṇāṃ sada-
naṃ bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.35.24]] pakvāśaye tathā śroṇyāṃ nābhy-
adhastācca sarvataḥ/ samyakpraṇihito bastiḥ sthāneṣvet-
eṣu tiṣṭhati//

[[label : Su.4.35.25]] pakvāśayādbastivīryaṃ khairdeh-
amanusarpati/ vṛkṣamūle niṣiktānāmapāṃ vīryamiva dr-
umam//

[[label : Su.4.35.26]] sa cāpi sahasā bastiḥ kevalaḥ sa-
malo+api vā/ pratyeti vīryaṃ tvanilairapānādyairvinīy-
ate//

[[label : Su.4.35.27]] vīryeṇa bastirādatte doṣānāpādam-
astakāt(n)/ pakvāśayastho+ambarago bhūmerarko rasān-
iva//

[[label : Su.4.35.28]] sa kaṭiprṣṭhakoṣṭhasthān vīryeṇāl-
oḍya saṃcayān/ utkhātamūlān harati doṣāṇāṃ sādhujoj-
itaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.35.29]] doṣatrayasya yasmācca prakope
vāyurīśvaraḥ/ tasmāttasyātivṛddhasya śarīramabhinighn-
ataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.35.30]] vāyorviśahate vegam nānyā baster-
ṛte kriyā/ pavanāviddhatoyasya velā vegamivodadheḥ//

[[label : Su.4.35.31]] śarīropacayaṃ varṇaṃ balamāro-
gyamāyusaḥ/ kurute parivṛddhiṃ ca bastiḥ samyagupās-
itaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.35.32]] ata ūrdhvaṃ vyāpado vakṣyā-
maḥ/ tatra netraṃ vicalitaṃ, vivartitaṃ, pārśvāvapīḍ-
itaṃ, atyutkṣiptaṃ, avasannaṃ, tiryakprakṣiptamiti saṭ
praṇidhānadoṣāḥ; atisthūlaṃ, karkaśam, avanataṃ, See

→ taṇubhinnaṃ, sannikṛṣṭaviprakṛṣṭakarnikaṃ, sūkṣm-
 āticchidraṃ, atidīrghaṃ, See → tatihrasvaṃ, asrimadi-
 tyekādaśa netradoṣāḥ; bahalatā, alpatā, See → tsacchi-
 dratā, prastīrnatā, durbaddhateti pañca bastidoṣāḥ; atip-
 īḍitatā, śīthilapīḍitatā, bhūyo bhūyo+avapīḍanaṃ, kālāti-
 krama iti catvāraḥ pīḍanadoṣāḥ; āmatā, hīnatā, atimātr-
 atā, atisītātā, atyuṣṇatā, atitīkṣṇatā, atimṛdutā, atisnigdha-
 atā, atirūkṣatā, atisāndratā, atidravatā, ityekādaśa dravya-
 adoṣāḥ; avākśīrṣocchīrṣanyubjottānasaṅkucitadehasthita-
 dakṣiṇapārśvaśāyinaḥ pradānamiti sapta śāyyādoṣāḥ; eva-
 ametāscatuṣcatvāriṃśadvyāpado vaidyanimittāḥ/ ātura-
 nimittāḥ pañcadaśa āturopadravacikitsite vakṣyante/ sne-
 hastvaṣṭabhiḥ kāraṇaiḥ pratihato na pratyāgacchati tribh-
 irdoṣaiḥ, aśanābhibhūto, malavyāmiśro, dūrānupraviṣṭo,
 asvinnasya, anuṣṇo, alpambhuktavato, alpaśceti vaidyāt-
 uranimittā bhavanti/ ayogastūbhayoḥ, ādhmānaṃ, parik-
 artikā, parisrāvaḥ, pravāhikā, hrdayopasaraṇaṃ, aṅgapra-
 graho, atiyogo, jīvādānamiti nava vyāpado vaidyanimittā
 bhavanti//

[[label: Su.4.35.33]] bhavati cātra ṣaṭsaptaṭiḥ samāseṇa
 vyāpadaḥ parikīrtitāḥ/ tāsāṃ vakṣyāmi vijñānaṃ siddhiṃ
 ca tadanantaram//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

netrabastipramāṇapravibhāgacikitsitam nāma
 pañcatriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //35//

4.36 ṣaṭtriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.36.1]] athāto netrabastivyāpaccikitsitam vyā-
 khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.36.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

[[label: Su.4.36.3]] atha netre vicalite tathā caiva vivart-
 ite/ gude kṣataṃ rujā vā syāttatra sadyaḥkṣatakriyāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.36.4]] atyutkṣipte+avasanne ca netre pā-
 yau bhavedrujā/ vidhiratrāpi pittaghnaḥ kāryaḥ snehaiśca
 secanam//

[[label : Su.4.36.5]] tiryakpraṇihite netre tathā pārśv-
āvapīḍite/ mukhasyāvarenaḍbastirna samyak pratipady-
ate/ ṛju netraṃ vidheyam syāttatra samyagvijānatā//

[[label : Su.4.36.6]] atisthūle karkaśe ca netre+astrimatiSee
→ † gharṣaṇāt/ gude bhavet kṣataṃ ruk ca sādhanam ta-
sya pūrvavat//

[[label : Su.4.36.7]] See → †āsannakarṇike netre bh-
inne+aṇau vā+apyapārthakaḥ/ avaseko bhavedbastesta-
smāddoṣān vivarjayet//

[[label : Su.4.36.8]] prakṛṣṭakarṇike raktaṃ gudamarm-
aprapīḍanāt/ kṣaratyatrāpi pittaghno vidhirbastiśca pi-
cchilaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.9]] hrasve tvaṇusrotasi ca kleśo bastiśca
pūrvavat/ pratyāgacchaṃstataḥ kuryādrogān bastivighā-
tajān//

[[label : Su.4.36.10]] dīrghe mahāsrotasi ca jñeyamatya-
vapīḍavat/ prastīrṇe bahale cāpi bastau durbaddhadoṣa-
vat//

[[label : Su.4.36.11]] bastāvalpe+alpatā vā+api dravya-
syālpā guṇā matāḥ/ durbaddhe See → †cāṇubhinne ca vi-
jñeyam bhinnanetravat//

[[label : Su.4.36.12]] atiprapīḍito bastiḥ prayātyāmāśa-
yamSee → † tataḥ/ vāterito nāsikābhyām mukhato vā pr-
apadyate//

[[label : Su.4.36.13]] tatra tūrṇam galāpīḍam kuryāccā-
pyavadhūnanam/ śiraḥkāyavirekau ca tikṣṇau sekāṃśca
śītalān//

[[label : Su.4.36.14]] śanaiḥ prapīḍito bastiḥ pakvādh-
ānam ca gacchati/ na ca saṃpādayatyartham tasmādyu-
ktaṃ prapīḍayet//

[[label : Su.4.36.15]] bhūyo bhūyo+avapīḍena vāyura-
ntaḥ prapīḍyate/ tenādhmānam rujaścogrā yathāsvaṃ ta-
tra bastayaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.16]] kālātikramaṇāt kleśo vyādhiścābh-
ipravardhate/ tatra vyādhibalaghnam tu bhūyo bastim ni-
dhāpayet//

[[label : Su.4.36.17]] godopadehaśophau tu sneho+apakvaḥ
karoti hi/ tatra saṃśodhano bastirhitam cāpi virecanam//

[[label : Su.4.36.18]] hīnamātrāvubhau bastī nātikāryak-
arau matau/ atimātrau tathā++ānāhaklamātīsārakārakau/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.19]] mūrcchām See → †dāhamatīsāraṃ
pittaṃ cātyuṣṇatikṣṇakau/ mṛduṣītāvubhau vātavibandh-
ādhmānakārakau/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.20]] tatra hīnādiṣu hitaḥ pratyanīkaḥ kr-
iyāvidhiḥ/ gudabastyupadehaṃ tu kuryāt sāndro nirūha-
ṇaḥ/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.21]] pravāhikām vā janayettanuralpag-
uṇāvahaḥ/ tatra sāndre tanuṃ bastiṃ tanau sāndraṃ ca
dāpayet/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.22]] snigdho+atijāḍyakṛdrūkṣaḥ sta-
mbhādhmānakṛducyate/ bastiṃ rūkṣamatisnigdhe sni-
gdhaṃ rūkṣe ca dāpayet/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.23]] atipīditavaddoṣān viddhiSee → †
cāpyavaśīrṣake/ ucchīrṣake samunnāhaṃ bastiḥ kuryācca
mehanaṃ/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.24]] tatrottaro hito bastiḥ susvinna-
syaSee → † sukhāvahaḥ/ nyubjasya bastirnāpnoti pakv-
ādhanāṃ vimārgagaḥ/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.25]] hṛdgudaṃ bādhte cātra vāyuḥ ko-
ṣṭhamathāpi ca/ uttānasyāvṛte mārge bastirnāntaḥ prapa-
dyate/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.26]] netrasaṃvejanabhrānto vāyuścā-
ntaḥ prakupyati/ dehe saṅkucite dattaḥ sakthnorapyubh-
ayostathā/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.27]] na samyaganilāviṣṭo bastiḥ praty-
eti dehinaḥ/ sthitasya bastirdattastu kṣipramāyātyavāñm-
ukhaḥ/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.28]] na cāśayaṃ tarpayati tasmānnārth-
akaro hi saḥ/ nāpnoti bastirdattastu kṛtsnaṃ pakvāśayaṃ
punaḥ/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.29]] dakṣiṇāśritapārśvasya vāmapārśv-
ānugo yataḥSee → †/ nyubjādīnāṃ pradānaṃ ca bastern-
aiva praśasyate/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.30]] See → †paścādanilakopo+atra ya-
thāsvaṃ tatra kārayet/ vyāpadaḥ snehabastestu vakṣyante
See → †taccikitsite/ /

[[label : Su.4.36.31]] ayogādyāstu vakṣyāmi vyāpadaḥ
sacikitsitāḥ/ anuṣṇo+alpauṣadho hīno bastirnaiti prayoj-
itaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.32]] viṣṭambhādhmānaśūlaiśca tamay-
ogaṃ pracakṣate/ tatra tīkṣṇo hito bastitīkṣṇaṃ cāpi vir-
ecanam//

[[label : Su.4.36.33]] saśeṣānne+athavā bhukte bahu-
doṣe ca yojitaḥ/ atyāśitasyātibahurbastirmandoṣṇa eva
ca//

[[label : Su.4.36.34]] anuṣṇalavaṇasneho hyatimātro+athavā
punaḥ/ tathā bahupurīṣaṃ ca kṣipramādhmāpayenna-
ram//

[[label : Su.4.36.35]] hr̥tkaṭīpārśvapṛṣṭheṣu śūlaṃ ta-
trātidāruṇaṃ/ tatra tīkṣṇataro bastirhitam̐ cāpyanuvāsa-
nam//

[[label : Su.4.36.36]] atitīkṣṇotilavaṇo rūkṣo bastiḥ pray-
ojitaḥ/ sapittam̐ kopayedvāyum̐ kuryācca parikartikām//

[[label : Su.4.36.37]] nābhibastigudaṃ tatra chinattīvāt-
idehinaḥ/ picchābastirhitastasya snehaśca madhuraiḥ śṛ-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.38]] atyāmlalavaṇastīkṣṇaḥ parisrāvāya
kalpate/ daurbalyamaṅgasādaśca jāyate tatra dehinaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.39]] parisravettataḥ pittaṃ dāham̐ sa-
ñjanayedgude/ picchābastirhitastatra bastiḥ kṣīraghr̥tena
ca//

[[label : Su.4.36.40]] pravāhikā bhavettīkṣṇānnirūhāt
sānuvāsanāt/ sadāhaśūlam̐ kṛcchreṇa kaphāsṛgupaveśy-
ate//

[[label : Su.4.36.41]] picchābastirhitastatra payasā caiva
bhojanam/ sarpirmadhurakaiḥ siddham̐ tailam̐ cāpyanu-
vāsanam//

[[label : Su.4.36.42]] atitīkṣṇo nirūho vā savāte cānuvā-
sanaḥ/ hr̥dayasyopasaraṇam̐ kurute vā savāte cānuvāsa-
naḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.43]] doṣaistatra rujastāstā mado mū-
rcchā+aṅgagauravam/ sarvadoṣaharam̐ bastim̐ śodhanam̐
tatra dāpayet//

[[label : Su.4.36.44]] rūksasya bahuvātasya tathā duḥsā-
yitasya ca/ bastiraṅgagrahaṃ kuryādrūkso mṛdvalpabhe-
ṣajāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.45]] tatrāṅgasādaḥ prastambho jṛmbho-
dveṣṭanavepakāḥ/ parvabhedaśca tatreṣṭāḥ svedābhyañj-
anabastayaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.46]] atyuṣṇatīkṣṇo+atibahurdatto+atisveditasya
ca/ alpadoṣasya vā bastiratiyogāya kalpate//

[[label : Su.4.36.47]] virecanātiyogena samānaṃ tasya
lakṣaṇam/ picchābastiprayogaśca tatra sītaḥ sukhāva-
haḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.48]] atiyogāt paraṃ yatra jīvādānaṃ vi-
riktavat/ deyastatra hitaścāpsu picchābastiḥ saṣoṇitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.36.49]] navaitā vyāpado yāstu nirūhaṃ pr-
atyudāhṛtāḥ/ snehabastiṣvapi hi tā vijñeyāḥ kuśalairiha//

[[label : Su.4.36.50]] ityuktā vyāpadaḥ sarvāḥ salakṣaṇ-
acikitsitāḥ/ bhiṣajā ca tathā kāryaṃ yathaitā na bhavanti
hi//

[[label : Su.4.36.51]] paksādvireko vāntasya See → tta-
taścāpi nirūhaṇam/ sadyo nirūḍho+anuvāsyāḥ saptarātr-
ādvirecitaḥ//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

netrabastivyāpaccikitsitaṃ nāma ṣaṭtriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ

//36//

4.37 saptatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.37.1]] athāto+anuvāsanottarabasticikitsitaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.3]] virecanāt saptarātre gate jātabalāya
vai/ kṛtānnāyānuvāsyāya samyagdeyo+anuvāsaṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.4]] yathāvayo nirūhāṇāṃ yā mātrāḥ
parikīrtitāḥ/ pādāvakṛṣṭāstāḥ kāryāḥ snehabastiṣu dehi-
nām//

[[label : Su.4.37.5]] utsr̥ṣṭānilaviṇmūtre nare bastiṃ vi-
dhāpayet/ etairhi vihataḥ sneho naivāntaḥ pratipady-
ate//

[[label : Su.4.37.6]] snehavastirvidheyastu nāviśuddha-
sya dehinaḥ/ snehavīryaṃ tathā datte dehaṃ cānuvisarp-
ati//

[[label : Su.4.37.7]] ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi tailān-
īha yathākramam/ pānānvāsananasyeṣu yāni hanyurga-
dān bahūn//

[[label : Su.4.37.8]] śaṭīpuṣkarakṛpṇāhvāmadanāmarā-
dārubiḥ/ śatāhvākuṣṭhayaṣṭyāhvavacābilvahutāsanaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.9]] supiṣṭairdviḡuṇakṣīraṃ tailaṃ toya-
caturḡuṇam/ paktvā bastau vidhātavyaṃ mūḍhavātānul-
omanam//

[[label : Su.4.37.10]] arśāṃsi grahaṇīdoṣamānāhaṃ vi-
śamajvaram/ kaṭhyūrupr̥ṣṭhakoṣṭhasthān vātarogāṃśca
nāśayet//

[[label : Su.4.37.11]] vacāpuṣkarakuṣṭhailāmadanāmar-
asindhujaiḥ/ kākolīdvayayaṣṭyāhvamedāyugmanarādhi-
paiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.12]] pāṭhājīvakajīvantībhārgīcandan-
akaṭophalaiḥ/ saralāgurubilvāmbuvājigandhāgnivṛddhi-
bhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.13]] viḍaṅgāragvadhaśyāmātrivṛnmāg-
adhikardhibhiḥ/ piṣṭaistailaṃ pacet kṣīrapañcamūlasā-
nvitam//

[[label : Su.4.37.14]] gulmānāhāgniṣaṅgārśograhaṇīm-
ūtrasaṅginām/ anvāsasnavidhau yuktaṃ śasyate+anilaroginām//

[[label : Su.4.37.15]] citrakātiviṣāpāṭhādantībilvavacā-
mipaiḥ/ saralāṃśumatīrāsānīlinīcaturaṅgulaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.16]] cavyājamodakākolīmedāyugmas-
uradrumaiḥ/ jīvakarṣabhavarṣābhūvastagandhāśatāhva-
yaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.17]] reṇvaśvagandhāmañjiṣṭhāśaṭīpu-
ṣkarataskaraiḥ/ sakṣīraṃ vipacettailaṃ mārutāmayaṇāśa-
nam//

[[label : Su.4.37.18]] gr̥dhrasīkhañjakubjāṭhyamūtrodā-
vartaroginām/ śasyate+alpabalāgnīnām bastāvāśu niyoji-
tam//

[[label: Su.4.37.19]] bhūtikairaṇḍavarṣābhūrāsnavṛṣa-
karohiṣaiḥ/ daśamūlasahābhārgīṣaḍgranthāmaradārubhiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.20]] balānāgabalāmūrvāvājigandhāmṛ-
tādvayaiḥ/ sahācaravarīviśvākākanāsāvidāribhiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.21]] yavamāṣātasīkolakulatthaiḥ kvath-
itaiḥ śṛtam/ jīvanīyapratīvāpaṃ tailaṃ kṣīracaturguṇam/

[[label: Su.4.37.22]] jaṅghorutrikapārśvāmsabāhuma-
nyāśiraḥsthitān/ hanyādvātavikārāmstu bastiyogairniṣev-
itam//

[[label: Su.4.37.23]] jīvantiyabalāmedākākākolīdvayajīv-
akaiḥ/ ṛṣabhātiviśākṛṣṇākākanāsāvācāmaraiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.24]] rāsnamadanayaṣṭyāhvasaralābhīr-
ucandanaiḥ/ svayaṅguptāśaṭśṛṅgīkalasīsārīvādvayaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.25]] piṣṭaistailaghṛtaṃ pakvaṃ kṣīreṇ-
āṣṭaguṇena tu/ taccānuvāsane deyaṃ śukrāgnibalavardh-
anam//

[[label: Su.4.37.26]] br̥mhaṇaṃ vātapittaghaṇaṃ gulmā-
nāharaṃ param/ nasye pāne ca saṃyuktamūrdhvajatr-
ugadāpaham//

[[label: Su.4.37.27]] madhukośīrakāśmaryakaṭukotp-
alacandanaiḥ/ śyāmāpadmakajīmūtasakrāhvātiviśāmbu-
bhiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.28]] tailapādaṃ pacet sarpiḥ pay-
asā+aṣṭaguṇena ca/ nyagrodhādigaṇakvāthayuktaṃ bast-
iṣu yojitam//

[[label: Su.4.37.29]] dāhāsṛgdaravīsarpavātaśoṇitavi-
dradhīn/ pittaraktajvarādyāṃśca hanyāt pittakṛtān ga-
dān//

[[label: Su.4.37.30]] mṛṇālotpalaśālūkasārīvādvayakeś-
araiḥ/ candanadvayabhūnimbapadmabījakaserukaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.31]] paṭolakaṭukāraktāgundrāparpaṭa-
vāsakaiḥ/ piṣṭaistailaghṛtaṃSee → † pakvaṃ tṛṇamūlara-
sena ca//

[[label: Su.4.37.32]] kṣīradviguṇasṃyuktaṃ bastikarm-
aṇi yojitam/ nasye+abhyañjanapāne vā hanyāt pittagadān
bahūn//

[[label: Su.4.37.33]] triphalātiviśāmūrvātrivṛccitrakav-
āsakaiḥ/ nimbāragvadhaṣaṭgranthāsaptaparṇaniśādvay-
aiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.34]] guḍūcīndrasurākṛṣṇākuṣṭhasarṣa-
panāgaraiḥ/ tailamebhiḥ samaiḥ pakvaṃ surasādirasāplu-
utam//

[[label : Su.4.37.35]] pānābhyañjanagaṇḍūśanasyabast-
iṣu yojitam/ sthūlatālasyakāṇḍvādīn jayetkaphakṛtān ga-
dān//

[[label : Su.4.37.36]] pāṭhājamodāśārṅgeṣṭāpippalīdva-
yanāgaraiḥ/ saralāgurukāliyaḥbārgīcavyāmaradrumaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.37]] maricailābhayākāṭvīśaṭīgranthika-
kaṭṭhalaiḥ/ tailameraṇḍatailaṃ vā pakvamebhiḥ See →
ṭsamāyutam//

[[label : Su.4.37.38]] vallīkaṇṭakamūlābhyāṃ kvāthena
dviguṇena ca/ hanyādanvāsanaīrdattam sarvān kaphakṛ-
tān gadān//

[[label : Su.4.37.39]] viḍaṅgodīcyasindhūtthaśaṭīpuṣka-
racitrakaiḥ/ kaṭṭhalātivīśābhārgīvacākuṣṭhasurāhvayaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.40]] medāmadanayaṣṭyāhvaśyāmānic-
ulanāgaraiḥ/ śatāhvānīlinīrāsānākalasīvrṣareṇubhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.41]] bilvājamodakṛṣṇāhvādantīcavya-
narādhipaiḥ/ tailameraṇḍatailaṃ vā muṣkakādirasāplu-
tam//

[[label : Su.4.37.42]] plīhodāvartavātāsṛggulmānāhaka-
phāmayān/ pramehaśarkarārśāṃsi hanyādāśvanuvāsana-
aiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.43]] aśuddhamapi vātena kevalenātipī-
ḍitam/ ahorātrasya kāleṣu sarveṣvevānuvāsayet//

[[label : Su.4.37.44]] rūkṣasya bahūvātasya dvau trīna-
pyanuvāsanaṅ/ dattvā snigdhatanuṃ jñātvā tataḥ paścā-
nnirūhayet//

[[label : Su.4.37.45]] asnigdhamapi vātena kevalenātipī-
ḍitam/ snehapragāḍhairmatimānnirūhaiḥ samupāca-
ret//

[[label : Su.4.37.46]] atha samyaṅgirūḍhaṃ tu vātādiṣv-
anuvāsayet/ bilvayaṣṭyāhvamadanaphalatailairyathākra-
mam//

[[label : Su.4.37.47]] rātrau bastiṃ na dadyāttu doṣotkl-
eśo hi rātrijaḥ/ snehavīryayutaḥ kuryādādhmānaṃ gaur-
avaṃ jvaram//

[[label: Su.4.37.48]] ahni sthānasthite doṣe vahnau cān-
narasānvite/ sphuṭasrotomukhe dehe snehaujaḥ parisa-
rpati//

[[label: Su.4.37.49]] pitte+adhike kaphe kṣīṇe rū-
kṣe vātarugardite/ nare rātrau tu dātavyaṃ kāle co-
ṣṇe+anuvāsanam//

[[label: Su.4.37.50]] uṣṇe pittādhike vā+api divā dāh-
ādayo gadāḥ/ sambhavanti See → tyatastasmāt pradoṣe
yojayedbhiṣak//

[[label: Su.4.37.51]] śīte vasante ca divā grīṣmaprāvṛ-
ṅghanātyaye/ snehyo dinānte pānoktān doṣān parijihīṣ-
atā//

[[label: Su.4.37.52]] ahorātrasya kāleṣu sarveṣvevānilā-
dhikam/ tivrāyāṃ ruji jirṇānnaṃ bhojayitvā+anuvāsayet//

[[label: Su.4.37.53]] na cābhuktavataḥ snehaḥ praṇi-
dheyaḥ kathañcana/ śuddhatvācchūnyakoṣṭhasya sneha
ūrdhvaṃ samutpatet//

[[label: Su.4.37.54]] sadā+anuvāsayeccāpi bhojayitvā++ārdrapāṇinam,
jvaraṃ vidagdhabhuktasya kuryāt snehaḥ prayojitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.55]] na cātisnigdhamāśanaṃ bhojayi-
tvā+anuvāsayet/ madaṃ mūrcchāṃ ca janayed dvidhā sn-
ehaḥ prayojitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.56]] rūkṣaṃ bhuktavato hyannaṃ ba-
laṃ varṇaṃ ca hāpayet/ yuktasnehamato jantuṃ bhojayi-
tvā+anuvāsayet//

[[label: Su.4.37.57]] yūṣakṣīrarasaistasmādyathāvyā-
dhi samīkṣya vā/ yathocitāt pādahīnaṃ bhojayitvā+anuvāsayet//

[[label: Su.4.37.58]] athānuvāsyāṃ svabhyaktamuṣṇā-
mbusveditaṃ śanaiḥ/ bhojayitvā yathāśāstraṃ kṛtacañkr-
amṇaṃ tataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.59]] viṣṛjya ca śakṛnmūtraṃ yojayet sne-
habastinā/ praṇidhānavidhānaṃ tu nirūhe saṃpravakṣy-
ate//

[[label: Su.4.37.60]] tataḥ praṇihitasneha uttāno vākṣa-
taṃ bhavet/ prasāritaiḥ sarvagātraistathā vīryaṃ visarp-
ati//

[[label: Su.4.37.61]] tādayettalayorenaṃ trīmstrīn vārā-
ñchanaiḥ śanaiḥ/ sphicoścainam tataḥ śayyāṃ trīn vārān-
utkṣipettataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.62]] evaṃ praṇihite bastau mandāy-
āso+atha mandavāk/ svāstirṇe śayane kāmamāsītācārike
rataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.63]] sa tu saindhavacūrṇena See → †sa-
tāhvena ca yojitaḥ/ deyaḥ sukhoṣṇaśca tathā nireti sahasā
sukham//

[[label: Su.4.37.64]] yasyānuvāsano dattaḥ sakṛdanva-
kṣamāvrajat/ atyausṇyādatitaikṣṇyādvā vāyunā vā prapī-
ḍitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.65]] savāto+adhikamātro vā gurutvā-
dvā sabheṣajaḥ/ tasyānyo+alpataro deyo na hi snihyaty-
atiṣṭhati//

[[label: Su.4.37.66]] viṣṭabdhānilaviṇmūtraḥ snehah-
īne+anuvāsaneSee → †/ dāhaklamapravāhārtikaraścāty-
anuvāsanaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.67]] sānilaḥ sapurīṣaśca snehaḥ pratyeti
yasya tu/ oṣacoṣau vinā śīghraṃ sa samyaganuvāsitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.68]] jīrṇānnamatha sāyāhne snehe pra-
tyāgate punaḥ/ laghvannaṃ bhojayet kāmaṃ dīptāgnistu
naro yadi//

[[label: Su.4.37.69]] prātaruṣṇodakaṃ See → †deyaṃ
dhānyanāgarasādhitam/ tenāsya dīpyate vahnirbhaktākā-
ñkṣā ca jāyate//

[[label: Su.4.37.70]] snehabastikrameṣvevaṃ vidhimā-
hurmanīṣiṇaḥ/ anena vidhinā ṣaḍ vā sapta vā+aṣṭau nav-
aiva vā//

[[label: Su.4.37.71]] vidheyā bastayasteṣāmantarā tu ni-
rūhaṇam/ dattastu prathamo bastiḥ snehayedbastivañkṣ-
aṇau//

[[label: Su.4.37.72]] samyagdatto dvitīyastu mūrdha-
sthamanilaṃ jayet/ janayedbalavarṇau ca tṛtīyastu pray-
ojitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.73]] rasaṃ caturtho raktaṃ tu pañca-
maḥ snehayettathā/ ṣaṣṭhastu snehayenmāṃsaṃ medaḥ
saptama eva ca//

[[label: Su.4.37.74]] aṣṭamo navamaścāsthi majjānaṃ ca
yathākramam/ evaṃ śukragatān doṣān dviguṇaḥ sādhu
sādhayet//

[[label : Su.4.37.75]] aṣṭādaśaṣṭādaśakān bastīnām yo ni-
śevate/ yathokena vidhānena parihārakrameṇa ca//

[[label : Su.4.37.76]] sa kuñjarabalo+aśvasya javaistu-
lyo+amaraprabhaḥ/ vītapāpmā śrutadharah sahasrāyurn-
aro bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.37.77]] snehabastiṃ nirūhaṃ vā naikame-
vātīśīlayet/ snehādagnivadhotkleśau nirūhāt pavanādbh-
ayam//

[[label : Su.4.37.78]] tasmānnirūḍho+anuvāsyo nirūhy-
aścānuvāsitaḥ/ naivaṃ pittakaphotkleśau syātām na pav-
anādbhayam//

[[label : Su.4.37.79]] rūkṣāya bahuvātāya snehavastiṃ
dine dine/ dadyādvaidyastato+anyeṣāmagnyābādhabhayāttryahāt//

[[label : Su.4.37.80]] sneho+alpamātro rūkṣāṇām dīrgh-
akālamānatyayaḥ/ tathā nirūhaḥ snigdhānāmalpamātraḥ
praśasyate//

[[label : Su.4.37.81]] ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi vyāpa-
daḥ snehabastijāḥ/ balavanto yadā doṣāḥ koṣṭhe syurani-
lādayaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.82]] alpavīryaṃ tadā snehamabhibhūya
pṛthagvidhān/ kurvantyupadravān snehaḥ sa cāpi na ni-
vartate//

[[label : Su.4.37.83]] tatra vātābhibhūte tu snehe mukha-
kaṣāyatā/ jṛmbhā vātarujastā vepathurviṣamajvaraḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.84]] pittābhibhūte snehe tu mukhasya
kaṭutā bhavet/ See → tdāhastrṣṇā jvaraḥ svedo netramū-
trāṅgapītātā//

[[label : Su.4.37.85]] śleṣmābhibhūte snehe tu praseko
madhurāsyatā/ gauravaṃ chardirucchvāsaḥ kṛcchrācchī-
tajvaro+aruciḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.86]] tatra doṣābhibhūte tu snehe bastiṃ
nidhāpayet/ yathāsvaṃ doṣāśamanānyupayojyāni yāni
ca//

[[label : Su.4.37.87]] atyāśite+annābhibhavāt sneho na-
iti yadā tadā/ gururāmāśayaḥ śūlaṃ vāyoścāpratisaṃca-
raḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.88]] hr̥tpīdā mukhavairasya śvāso
mūrcchā bhramo+aruciḥ/ tatrāpatarpaṇasyānte dīpano
vidhiraṣyate//

[[label : Su.4.37.89]] aśuddhasya malonmiśraḥ sneho naiti yadā punaḥ/ tadā+aṅgasadanādhmāne śvāsaḥ śūlaṃ ca jāyate//

[[label : Su.4.37.90]] pakvāśayagurutvaṃ ca tatra dady-ānnirūhaṇam/ tīkṣṇam tīkṣṇauśadhaireva siddham cāpy-anuvāsanam//

[[label : Su.4.37.91]] śuddhasya dūrānusṛte snehe snehasya darśanam/ gātreṣu sarvendriyāṇāmupalepo+avasādanam//

[[label : Su.4.37.92]] snehagandhi mukhaṃ cāpi kāsa-śvāsāvarocakaḥ/ atipīḍitavattatra siddhirāsthāpanam tathā//

[[label : Su.4.37.93]] asvinnasyāviśuddhasya sneho+alpaḥ saṃprayojitaḥ/ śīto mṛduśca nābhyeti tato mandam See → †pravāhate//

[[label : Su.4.37.94]] vibandhagauravādhmānaśūlāḥ pakvāśayaṃ prati/ tatrāsthāpanamevāśu prayojyam sānuvāsanam//

[[label : Su.4.37.95]] alpam bhuktavato+alpo hi sneho mandaguṇastathā/ datto naiti klamotkleśau bhṛśam cār-atimāvahet//

[[label : Su.4.37.96]] tatrāpyāsthāpanam kāryam śodhanīyena bastinā/ (anvāsanam ca snehena śodhanīyena śasyateSee → †)//

[[label : Su.4.37.97]] ahorātrādapi snehaḥ pratyāgacchanna duṣyati/ kuryādbastiguṇāmścāpi jīṛṇastvalpaguṇo bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.37.98]] yasya nopadravam kuryāt snehabastiraniḥsṛtaḥ/ sarvo+alpo vā++āvṛto raukṣyādupekṣyaḥ sa vijānatā//

[[label : Su.4.37.99]] anāyāntam tvahorātrāt sneham sa-ṃśodhanairharet/ snehabastāvanāyāte nānyaḥ sneho vidhīyate//

[[label : Su.4.37.100]] ityuktā vyāpadaḥ sarvā salakṣaṇ-acikitsitāḥ/ basteruttarasamjñasya vidhiṃ vakṣyāmyataḥ param//

[[label : Su.4.37.101]] caturdaśāṅgulaṃ netramāturāṅgulasammitam/ See → †mālatīpuṣpavṛntāgram chidram sarsapanirgamam//

[[label: Su.4.37.102]] snehapramāṇam paramam prak-
uñcaścātra kīrtitaḥ/ pañcaviṃśādadho mātrām vidadhyā-
dbuddhikalpitam//

[[label: Su.4.37.103]] niviṣṭakarṇikam madhye nārīṇām
caturaṅgule/ mūtrasrotaḥparīṇāham mudgavāhi daśāṅ-
gulam//

[[label: Su.4.37.104]] meḍhrāyāmasamam kecidiccha-
nti khalu tadvidaḥ/ tāsāmapatyamārge tu nidadhyāccat-
uraṅgulam//

[[label: Su.4.37.105]] dvyaṅgulam mūtramārge tu ka-
nyānām tvekamaṅgulam/ vidheyam cāṅgulam tāsām vi-
dhivadvakṣyate yathā//

[[label: Su.4.37.106]] snehasya prasṛtam cātra svāṅgu-
līmūlasammitam/ deyam pramāṇam paramamarvāg bu-
ddhivikalpitam//

[[label: Su.4.37.107]] aurabhraḥ śaukaro vā+api bastir-
ājaśca pūjitaḥ/ tadalābhe prayuñjīta galacarma tu pakṣi-
ṇām//

[[label: Su.4.37.108]] (tasyālābhe dr̥teḥ pādo mṛduca-
rma tato+api vāSee → †)/ athāturamupasnigdham svi-
nnaṃ praśithilāśayam//

[[label: Su.4.37.109]] yavāgūṃ saghṛtakṣīrām pītava-
ntam yathābalam/ niṣaṇṇamājānusame pīṭhe sopāśraye
samam//

[[label: Su.4.37.110]] svabhyaktabastimūrdhānam tail-
enoṣṇena mānavam/ tataḥ samam sthāpayitvā nālamasya
praharṣitam//

[[label: Su.4.37.111]] pūrvam śalākayā+anviṣya tato ne-
tramanantaram/ śanaiḥ śanairghṛtābhyaktam vidadhyād-
aṅgulāni ṣaṭ//

[[label: Su.4.37.112]] meḍhrayāmasamam kecidicchanti
prañidhānakam/ tato+avapīḍayedbastim śanairnetram ca
nirharet//

[[label: Su.4.37.113]] tataḥ pratyāgatasnehamaparāhṇe
vicakṣaṇaḥ/ bhojayet payasā See → †mātrām yūṣeṇātha
rasena vā//

[[label: Su.4.37.114]] anena vidhinā dadyādbastimstr-
īṃscaturo+api vā/ ūrdhvajānvai striyai dadyāduttānāyai
vicakṣaṇaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.115]] samyak prapīḍayedyonim dadyāt sumṛdupīḍitam/ trikarnikena netreṇa dadyādyonimukhaṃ prati//

[[label: Su.4.37.116]] garbhāśayaviśuddhyartham snehena dviguṇena tu/ See → tkvāthapramāṇam prasṛtam striyā dviprasṛtam bhavet//

[[label: Su.4.37.117]] kanyetarasyāḥ kanyāyāstadvadb-astipramāṇakam/ apratyāgacchati bhiṣag bastāvuttarasamjñite//

[[label: Su.4.37.118]] bhūyo bastim nidadhyāttu saṃyuktam śodhanairgaṇaiḥ/ gude vartim nidadhyādvā śodhanadravyasaṃbhṛtām//

[[label: Su.4.37.119]] praveśayedvā matimān bastidvāramathaiṣaṇīm/ pīḍayedvā+apyadho nābherbalenottaramuṣṭinā//

[[label: Su.4.37.120]] āragvadhasya patraistu nirguṇḍyāḥ svarasena ca/ kuryādgomūtrapīṣṭeṣu vartīrvā+apisasaindhavāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.121]] mudgailāsarsāpasamāḥ pravibhajya vayāṃsi tu/ basterāgamanārthāya tā nidadhyāchalākayā//

[[label: Su.4.37.122]] āgāradhūmabr̥hatīpippalīphalasaindhavaiḥ/ kṛtā vā śuktagomūtrasurāpīṣṭaiḥ sanāgaraiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.123]] anuvāsanasiddhim ca vīkṣya karma prayojayet/ śarkarāmadhumiśreṇa śītena madhukāmbunā//

[[label: Su.4.37.124]] dahyamāne tadā bastau dadyādbastim vicakṣaṇaḥ/ kṣīravṛkṣakaṣāyeṇa payasā śītalena ca//

[[label: Su.4.37.125]] śukram duṣṭam śoṇitam cāṅganānām puṣpodrekaṃ tasya nāṇam ca kaṣṭam/ mūtrāghātānmūtradoṣān pravṛddhān yonivyādhim saṃsthitim cāparāyāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.37.126]] śukrotsekaṃ śarkarāmaśmarīm ca śūlam bastau vaṅkṣaṇe mehane ca/ ghorānanyān bastijāmścāpi rogān hitvā mehānuttaro hanti bastiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.37.127]] samyagdattasya liṅgāni vyāpadaḥ
krama eva ca/ basteruttarasamjñasya samānaṃ snehabast-
inā//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ

cikitsāsthāne+anuvāsanottarabasticikitsitaṃ nāma
saptaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ//37//

4.38 aṣṭatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.4.38.1]] athāto nirūhakramacikitsitaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.3]] athānuvāsitamāsthāpayet; svabhy-
aktasvinnaśarīramutsrṣṭabahirvegamavāte śucau veśm-
ani madhyāhne pratatāyāṃ śayyāyāmadhaḥsuparigrah-
āyāṃ śroṇipradeśaprativyūdhāyāmanupadhānāyāṃ vā-
mapārśvaśāyīnamākuñcitadakṣiṇasakthimitaraprasāritasa-
kthiṃ sumanasam jīrṇānnaṃ vāgyataṃ suniṣaṇṇadehaṃ
viditvā, tato vāmapādasyopari netraṃ kṛtvetarapādāṅg-
uṣṭhāṅgulibhyāṃ karṇikāmupari niṣpīḍya, savyapāṇika-
niṣṭhikānāmikābhyāṃ bastermukhārdhaṃ saṅkocya, ma-
dhyamāpradeśīnyaṅguṣṭhairardhaṃSee → † tu vivṛtā-
syaṃ kṛtvā, bastāvauşadhaṃ prakṣipyā, dakṣiṇahastāṅg-
uṣṭhena pradeśīnimadhyamābhyāṃ cānusiktamanāyata-
mabudbudamasaṅkucitamavātamauşadhāsannamupasaṃgr-
hyaSee → †, punarupari taditareṇa gṛhītvā dakṣiṇenā-
vasiñcet, tataḥ sūtreṇaivauşadhānte dvistrirvā++āveṣṭya
badhnīyāt, atha dakṣiṇenottānena pāṇinā bastiṃ gṛhītvā
vāmahastamadhyamāṅgulipradeśīnibhyāṃ netramupasa-
mṅrhyāṅguṣṭhena netradvāraṃ pidhāya, gṛhītābhyaktāgra-
netraṃ gṛhītāktamupādāya prayacchedanuprṣṭhavamśaṃ
samamunmukhamākaraṇikaṃ netraṃ praṇidhatsveti brū-
yāt//

[[label : Su.4.38.4]] bastiṃ savye kare kṛtvā dakṣiṇenāv-
apīḍayet/ ekenaivāvapīḍena na drutaṃ na vilambitaṃ//

[[label : Su.4.38.5]] tato netrapanīya trimśanmā-
trāḥ See → †pīḍanakālādupekṣyottiṣṭhetyāturaṃ brūyāt/

athāturamupaveśayedutkuṭukamSee → † bastyāgamanā-
rtham/ nirūhapratyāgamanakālastu muhūrto bhavati//

[[label : Su.4.38.6]] anena vidhinā bastiṃ dadyādbasti-
viśāradaḥ/ dvitīyaṃ vā tṛtīyaṃ vā caturthaṃ vā yathārth-
ataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.7]] samyañnirūḍhaliṅge tu prāote ba-
stiṃ nivārayet/ viśeṣāt sukumārāṇāṃ hīna eva kramo hi-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.8]] api hīnakramaṃ kuryāna tu kury-
ādatikramam/ yasya See → †syādbastiralpo+alpavego hī-
namalānilaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.9]] durnirūḍhaḥ sa vijñeyo mūtrārty-
arucijāḍyavān/ yānyeva prāñmayoktāni liṅgānyativirec-
ite//

[[label : Su.4.38.10]] tānyevātinirūḍhe+api vijñeyāni
vipaścītā/ yasya kramaṇa gacchanti viṭpittakaphavāya-
vaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.11]] lāghavaṃ copajāyeta sunirūḍham
tamādiśet/ sunirūḍham tato jantum snātavantam tu bhoj-
ayetSee → †//

[[label : Su.4.38.12]] pittaśleṣmānilāviṣṭam kṣīrayuṣar-
asaḥ kramāt/ sarvaṃ vā jāñgalarasairbhojayedavikāri-
bhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.13]] tribhāgahīnamardham vā hīnamā-
tramathāpi vā/ yathāgnidoṣam mātreyam bhojanasya vi-
dhīyate//

[[label : Su.4.38.14]] anantaram tato yuñjyādyathāsvam
snehabastinā/ viviktatā manastuṣṭiḥ snigdhatā vyādhini-
grahaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.15]] āsthāpanasnehabastyoḥ samyagd-
āne tu lakṣaṇam/ tadahastasya pavanādbhayam balavad-
iṣyate//

[[label : Su.4.38.16]] rasaudanastena śastastadahaścān-
uvāsanam/ paścādagñibalaṃ matvā pavanasya ca ceṣṭi-
tam//

[[label : Su.4.38.17]] annopastambhite koṣṭhe snehaba-
stirvidhīyate/ anāyāntam muhūrtāttu nirūham śodhanai-
rharet//

[[label : Su.4.38.18]] tīkṣṇairnirūhairmatimān kṣāramū-
trāmlasaṃyutaiḥ/ viguṇānilaviṣṭabdhaṃ ciraṃ tiṣṭhanni-
rūhaṇam//

[[label : Su.4.38.19]] śūlāratijvarānāhānmaraṇaṃ vā pr-
avartayet/ natu bhuktavato deyamāsthāpanamiti sthi-
tiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.20]] visūcikāṃ vā janayecchadiṃ vā+api
sudāruṇām/ kopayet sarvadoṣān vā tasmāddadyādabhoj-
ine//

[[label : Su.4.38.21]] jīrṇānnasyāśaye doṣāḥ puṃsaḥ pr-
avyaktimāgatāḥ/ niḥśeṣāḥ sukhamāyānti bhojanenāprap-
īditāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.22]] navā++āsthāpanavikṣiptamannamagniḥ
pradhāvati/ tasmādāsthāpanaṃ deyaṃ nirāhārāya jān-
atā//

[[label : Su.4.38.23]] āvasthikaṃ kramaṃ cāpi buddhvā
kāryaṃ nirūhaṇam/ male+apakṛṣṭe doṣāṇām balavattvaṃ
na vidyate//

[[label : Su.4.38.24]] kṣīrāṇyāmlāni mūtrāṇi snehāḥ kv-
āthā rasāstathā/ lavaṇāni phalaṃ kṣaudraṃ śatāhvā sarṣ-
apaṃ vacā//

[[label : Su.4.38.25]] elā trikaṭukaṃ rāsnā saralo devad-
āru ca/ rajanī madhukaṃ hiṅgu kuṣṭhaṃ saṃśodhanāni
ca//

[[label : Su.4.38.26]] kaṭukā śarkarā mustamuśīraṃ ca-
ndanaṃ śaṭī/ mañjiṣṭhā madanaṃ caṇḍā trāyamāṇā rasā-
ñjanam//

[[label : Su.4.38.27]] bilvamadhyam yavānī ca phal-
inī śakrajā yavāḥ/ kākolī kṣīrakākolī jīvakarṣabhakāvū-
bhau//

[[label : Su.4.38.28]] tathā medā mahāmedā ṛddhirvṛ-
ddhirmadhūlikā/ nirūheṣu yathālābhameṣa vargo vidhī-
yate//

[[label : Su.4.38.29]] svasthe kvāthasya See → tcatv-
āro bhāgāḥ snehasya pañcamah/ kuddhe+anile caturtha-
stu ṣaṣṭhaḥ pitte kaphe+aṣṭamaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.30]] sarveṣu cāṣṭamo bhāgaḥ kalkānām
lavaṇaṃ punaḥ/ kṣaudraṃ mūtraṃ phalaṃ kṣīramamlaṃ
māṃsarasaṃ tathā//

[[label : Su.4.38.31]] yuktyā prakalpayeddhīmān nirūh kalpanā tviyam//

[[label : Su.4.38.32]] kalkasnehakaṣāyāṇāmavivekādbh- iṣagvaraiḥ/ See → †basteḥ sukalpanā proktā tasya dānaṃ yathārthakṛt//

[[label : Su.4.38.33]] dattvā++ādaḥ saindhavasyākṣaṃ madhunaḥ prasṛtadvayam/ pātre talena mathnīyāttadvat See → †snehaṃ śanaiḥ śanaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.34]] samyak sumathite dadyāt phalaka- lkamataḥ param/ tato yathocitān kalkān bhāgaiḥ svaiḥ śl- akṣṇapeṣitān//

[[label : Su.4.38.35]] gambhīre bhājane+anyasminmaśnīyāttaṃ khajena ca/ yathā vā sādhu manyeta na sāndro na tanuḥ samaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.36]] rasakṣīrāmlamūtrāṇāṃ doṣāvasth- āmavekṣya tu/ kaṣāyaprasṛtān pañca supūtāmṣatra dāp- ayet//

[[label : Su.4.38.37]] ata ūrdhvaṃ dvādaśaprasṛtān See → † vakṣyāmaḥ/ dattvā++ādaḥ saindhavasyākṣaṃ madh- unaḥ prasṛtidvayam/ vinirmathya tato dadyāt snehasya prasṛtitrayam//

[[label : Su.4.38.38]] ekībhūte tataḥ snehe kalkasya pras- ṛtiṃ kṣipet/ saṃmūrcchite kaṣāyaṃ tu catuḥprasṛtisamṃ- itam//

[[label : Su.4.38.39]] vitarecca tadāvāpamante dvipra- sṛtonmitam/ evaṃ prakalpito bastirdvādaśaprasṛto bha- vet//

[[label : Su.4.38.40]] jyēṣṭhāyāḥ khalu mātrāyāḥ pramā- ṇamidamīritam/ apahrāse bhiṣakkuryāttadvat prasṛtihā- panam//

[[label : Su.4.38.41]] yathāvayo nirūhāṇāṃ kalpaneya- mudāhṛtā/ saindhavādidravāntānāṃ siddhikāmairbhiṣa- gvaraiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.42]] ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyante bast- ayo+atra vibhāgaśaḥ/ yathādoṣaṃ prayuktā ye hanyurnā- nāvidhān gadān//

[[label : Su.4.38.43]] śampākorubuvārṣābhūvājigandhā- niśācchadaiḥ/ pañcamūlībalārāsnaḡuḍūcīsuradārubiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.44]] kvathitaiḥ pālikairebhirmadanāṣṭ-
akasaṃyutaiḥ/ kalkairmāgadhikāmbhodahapuṣāmisai-
ndhavaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.45]] vatsāhvayapriyaṅgūgrāyaṣṭyāhva-
yarasāñjanaiḥ/ dadyādāsthāpanaṃ koṣṇaṃ kṣaudrādyai-
rabhisamskṛtam//

[[label: Su.4.38.46]] pṛṣṭhorutrikaśūlāsmaviṇmūtrānil-
asaṅginām/ grahaṇīmārutārśoghnaṃ raktamāṃsabalapr-
adam//

[[label: Su.4.38.47]] guḍūcītriphalarāsnādaśamūlabalā-
palaiḥ/ kvathitaiḥ ślakṣṇapiṣṭastu priyaṅgughanasaindh-
avaiḥSee → †//

[[label: Su.4.38.48]] śatapupāvacākṛṣṇāyavānīkuṣṭh-
abilvajaiḥ/ saguḍairakṣamātraistu madanārdhapalānvit-
aiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.49]] kṣaudratailaghṛtakṣīrasuktakāñjik-
amastubhiḥ/ samāloḍya ca mūtreṇa dadyādāsthāpanaṃ
param//

[[label: Su.4.38.50]] tejovarnaḥbalotsāhavīryāgniḥprāṇa-
vardhanam/ sarvamārutarogaghnaṃ vayaḥsthāpanamu-
ttamam//

[[label: Su.4.38.51]] kuśādipañcamūlābdatriphalotp-
lavāsakaiḥ/ sārivośīramañjiṣṭhārāsnāreṇuparūṣakaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.52]] pālikaiḥ kvathitaiḥ samyag dravy-
airebhiśca peṣitaiḥ/ śṛṅgāṭakātmaguptebhakesarāguruca-
ndanaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.53]] vidārīmisimañjiṣṭhāśyāmendraya-
vasindhujaiḥ/ phalapadmakayaṣṭyāhvaiḥ kṣaudrakṣīra-
ghṛtāplutaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.54]] dattamāsthāpanaṃ śītamamlahīn-
aistathā dravaiḥ/ dāhāsṛgdarapittāsṛkpittagulmajvarāñja-
yet//

[[label: Su.4.38.55]] rodhracandanamañjiṣṭhārāsnān-
antābaldhibhiḥ/ sārīvāvṛṣakāśmaryamedāmadhukapa-
dmakaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.56]] sthirāditrṇamūlaiśca kvāthaḥ karṣ-
atrayonmitaiḥ/ piṣṭairjīvakakākākolīyugardhimadhukotpa-
laiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.57]] prapaunḍarīkajīvantīmedāreṇupa-
rūśakaiḥ/ abhīrumisisindhūtthavatsakośīrapadmakaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.58]] kaseruśarkarāyuktaiḥ sarpirmadh-
upayaḥplutaiḥ/ dravaistīkṣṇāmlavarjyaiśca datto bastiḥ
suśītalāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.59]] gulmāsrḡdarahr̥tpāṇḍurogān savi-
samajvarān/ asṛkpittātīsārau ca hanyātpittakṛtān gadān//

[[label : Su.4.38.60]] bhadrānimbakulatthārkkakośātaky-
amṛtāmaraiḥ/ sārivābr̥hatīpāṭhāmūrvāragvadhavatsakaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.61]] kvāthaḥ kalkastu kartavyo See →
tvacāmadanasarṣapaiḥ/ saindhavāmarakuṣṭhailāpippalī-
bilvanāgaraiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.62]] kaṭutailamadhukṣāramūtratailā-
mlasaṃyutaiḥ/ kāryamāsthāpanaṃ tūrṇaṃ kāmālāpāṇḍ-
umehinām//

[[label : Su.4.38.63]] medasvināmanagnīnām kapharog-
āśanadviṣām/ galaṅgaṇḍagaraglāniślīpadodararogiṇām//

[[label : Su.4.38.64]] daśamūlīniśābilvapaṭolatriphalā-
maraiḥ/ kvathitaiḥ kalkapiṣṭaistu mustasaindhavadāru-
bhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.65]] pāṭhāmāgadhikendrāhvaistailakṣ-
āramadhuplutaiḥ/ kuryādāsthāpanaṃ samyaṅmūtrāmla-
phalajaitaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.66]] kaphapāṇḍugadālasyaṃmūtramāru-
tasamḡginām/ āmāṭopāpacīśleṣmagulmakrīmīvikāriṇām//

[[label : Su.4.38.67]] vṛṣāśmabhedavarṣābhūdhānyaga-
ndharvahastakaiḥ/ daśamūlabalāmūrvāyavakolaniśācch-
adaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.68]] kulatthabilvabhūnimbaiḥ kvāthit-
aiḥ palasaṃmitaiḥ/ kalkairmadanayaṣṭyāhvaṣaḍgranthā-
marasarṣapaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.69]] pippalīmūlasindhūtthayavānīmi-
sivatsakaiḥ/ kṣaudrekṣukṣīragomūtrasarpistailarasāplut-
aiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.70]] tūrṇamāsthāpanaṃ kāryaṃ saṃs-
rṣṭabahurogiṇām/ ḡrdhrasīśarkarāṣṭhīlātūnīgulmagadāp-
aham//

[[label : Su.4.38.71]] rāsnāragvadhavarṣābhūkaṭukośīr-
avāridaiḥ/ trāyamāṇāmṛtāraktāpañcamūlibibhītakaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.72]] sabalaiḥ pālikaiḥ kvāthaḥ kalka-
stu madanānvitaiḥ/ yaṣṭyāhvamisindhūtthaphalinīndr-
ayavāhvayaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.73]] rasāñjanarasakṣaudradrākṣāsauvī-
rasaṃyutaiḥ/ yukto bastiḥ sukhoṣṇo+ayaṃ māṃsaśukra-
balaujasām//

[[label : Su.4.38.74]] āyuso+agneśca saṃskartā hanti
cāśu gadānimān/ gulmāsṛgdaravīsarpamūtrakṛcchakra-
takṣayān//

[[label : Su.4.38.75]] See → tviṣamajvaramarśāsi graha-
ṇīm vātakunḍalīm/ jānujaṅghāśirobastigrahodāvartamār-
utān//

[[label : Su.4.38.76]] vātāsṛkśarkarāṣṭhīlākukṣīśūloda-
rāruciḥ/ raktapittakaphonmādapramehādhmānahṛdgra-
hān//

[[label : Su.4.38.77]] vātaghnauṣadhaniṣkvāthāḥ sai-
ndhavatrivṛtāyutāḥ/ sāmlāḥ sukhoṣṇā yojoyāḥ syurbasta-
yaḥ kupite+anile//

[[label : Su.4.38.78]] nyagrodhādigaṇakvāthāḥ kākolyā-
disamāyutāḥ/ vidheyā bastayaḥ pitte sasarpīṣkāḥ saśark-
arāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.79]] āragvadhādiniṣkvāthāḥ pippalyā-
disamāyutāḥ/ sakṣaudramūtrā deyāḥ syurbastayaḥ kup-
ite kaphe//

[[label : Su.4.38.80]] śarkarekṣurasakṣīraghṛtayuktāḥ su-
śītalāḥ/ kṣīravṛkṣakaṣāyādhyā bastayaḥ śonite hitāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.81]] śodhanadravyaniṣkvāthāstatkalk-
asnehasaindhavaiḥ/ yuktāḥ khajena mathitabastayaḥ śo-
dhanāḥ smṛtāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.82]] triphalākvāthagomūtrakṣaudrakṣ-
ārasamāyutāḥ/ ūśakādipratīvāpā bastayo lekhanāḥ smṛ-
tāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.83]] bṛmhaṇadravyaniṣkvāthāḥ kalkai-
rmadhurakairyutāḥ/ sarpirmāṃsarasopetā bastayo bṛmha-
ṇāḥ smṛtāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.84]] caṭakāṇḍoccaṭākavāthāḥ sakṣīragh-
ṛtaśarkarāḥ/ ātmaguptāphalāvāpāḥ smṛtā vājīkarā nṛ-
ṇām//

[[label : Su.4.38.85]] badaryairāvatiśeluśālmalīdhanva-
nāṅkurāḥ/ kṣīrasiddhāḥ kṣaudrayutāḥ sāsrāḥ picchilasa-
mjñitāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.86]] vārāhamāhiṣaurabhrabaidālainey-
akaukkuṭam/ See → tsadyaskamasṛgājam vā deyam pi-
cchilabastiṣu//

[[label : Su.4.38.87]] priyaṅgvādigaṇakvāthā ambaṣṭhā-
dyena saṃyutāḥ/ sakṣaudrāḥ saghṛtāścaiva grāhiṇo bast-
ayaḥ smṛtāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.88]] eteṣveva ca yogeṣu snehāḥ siddhāḥ
pṛthak pṛthak/ samasteṣvathavā samyagvidheyāḥ sneha-
bastayaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.89]] vandhyānām śatapākena śodhitā-
nām yathākramam/ balātailena deyāḥ syurbastayastraiv-
ṛtena ca//

[[label : Su.4.38.90]] narasyottamasattvasya tīkṣṇam ba-
stiṃ nidhāpayet/ madhyamaṃ madhyasattvasya viparīta-
sya vai mṛdum//

[[label : Su.4.38.91]] evaṃ kālam balaṃ doṣam vikāram
ca vikāravit/ bastidravyabalaṃ caiva vīkṣya bastīn prayo-
jayet//

[[label : Su.4.38.92]] dadyādutkleśanam pūrvam ma-
dhye doṣaharam punaḥ/ paścāt saṃśamanīyam ca dadyā-
dbastiṃ vicakṣaṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.93]] eraṇḍabījam madhukam pippalī
saindhavam vacā/ hapuṣāphalakalkaśca bastirutkleśanaḥ
smṛtaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.94]] śatāhvā madhukam bījam kauṭajam
phalameva ca/ sakāñjikaḥ sagomūtro bastirdoṣaharaḥ sm-
ṛtaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.95]] priyaṅgurmadhukam mustā tatha-
iva ca rasāñjanam/ sakṣīraḥ śasyate bastirdoṣāṇām śama-
naḥ paraḥ//

[[label : Su.4.38.96]] nṛpāṇām tatsamānānām tathā sum-
ahatāmapi/ nārīṇām sukumārāṇām śīsusthavirayorapi//

[[label: Su.4.38.97]] doṣanirharaṇārthāya balavarṇod-
ayāya ca/ samāsenopadekṣyāmi vidhānaṃ mādhutaili-
kam//

[[label: Su.4.38.98]] yānastrībhojyapāneṣu niyamaścā-
tra nocyate/ phalaṃ ca vipulaṃ dr̥ṣṭaṃ vyāpadāṃ cāpya-
sambhavaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.99]] yojyastvataḥ sukhenaiiva nirūhakra-
mamicchatā/ yadecchati tadaivaiṣa prayoktavyo vipaśc-
itā//

[[label: Su.4.38.100]] madhutaile same syātāṃ kvātha-
ścairaṇḍamūlajaḥ/ palārdhaṃ śatapuṣpāyāstato+ardhaṃ
saindhavasya ca//

[[label: Su.4.38.101]] phalenaikena saṃyuktaḥ khajena
ca vilōḍitaḥ/ deyaḥ sukhoṣṇo bhiṣajā mādhutailikasamjñ-
itaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.102]] vacāmadhukatailaṃ ca kvāthaḥ
sarasasaindhavaḥ/ pippalīphalasaṃyukto bastiryuktara-
thaḥ smṛtaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.103]] suradāru varā rāsnā śatapuṣpā
vacā madhu/ hiṅgusaindhavasamyukto bastirdoṣaharaḥ
smṛtaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.104]] pañcamūlikaṣāyaṃ ca tailaṃ mā-
gadhikā madhu/ bastireṣa vidhātavyaḥ saśatāhvaḥ sasai-
ndhavaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.105]] yavakolakulatthānāṃ kvātho mā-
gadhikā madhu/ sasaindhavaḥ sayasṭyāhvaḥ siddhabast-
iriti smṛtaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.106]] mustāpāṭhāmṛtātiktābalārāsnāp-
unarnavāḥ/ mañjiṣṭhāragvadhośīratrāyamāṇākhyagokṣ-
urān//

[[label: Su.4.38.107]] pālikān pañcamūlālpasahitānma-
danāṣṭakam/ jalāḍhake pacet kvāthaṃ pādaśeṣaṃ punaḥ
pacet//

[[label: Su.4.38.108]] See → tkṣīrārdhādhakasamyukt-
amākṣīrāt suparisrutam/ apadena jāṅgalarasastatahā ma-
dhughṛtaṃ samam//

[[label: Su.4.38.109]] śatāhvāphalinīyaṣṭīvatsakaiḥ sa-
rasāñjanaiḥ/ kāṛṣikaiḥ saindhavonmiśraiḥ kalkairbastiḥ
prayojitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.110]] vātāsr̥ṃmehaśophārśogulmamū-
travibandhanut/ visarpajvaraviḍbhaṅgaraktapittavināśa-
naḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.111]] balyaḥ saṃjīvano vṛṣyaścakṣu-
ṣyaḥ śūlanāśanaḥ/ yāpanānāmayaṃ rājā bastirmustādiko
mataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.112]] avekṣya bheṣajam buddhyā vikā-
raṃ ca vikāravat/ bījenānena śāstrajñāḥ kuryādbastiśatā-
nyapi//

[[label: Su.4.38.113]] ajīrṇe na prayuñjīta divāsvapnaṃ
ca varjayet/ āhārācārikam See → †śeṣamanyat kāmam sa-
mācaret//

[[label: Su.4.38.114]] yasmānmadhu ca tailam ca prā-
dhānyenaSee → † pradīyate/ mādhutailika ityevaṃ bhi-
ṣagbhirbastirucyate//

[[label: Su.4.38.115]] ratheṣvapi ca yukteṣu hastyaśve
cāpi kalpīte/ yasmānna pratiśiddho+ayamato yuktarathaḥ
smṛtaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.116]] balopacayavarṇānām yasmād vy-
ādhiśatasya ca/ bhavatyetena siddhistu siddhabastirato
mataḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.117]] sukhināmalpadoṣānām nityam
snigdhdhāśca ye narāḥ/ mṛdukoṣṭhāśca ye teṣām vidheyā
mādhutailikāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.38.118]] mṛduttvāt pādahīnatvādakṛtsn-
avidhisevanāt/ ekabastipradānācca siddhabastiṣvayantr-
aṇā//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām cikitsāsthāne

nirūhakramacikitsitam nāmāṣṭatrimśo+adhyāyaḥ //38//

4.39 ekonacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.39.1]] athāta āturopadravacikitsitam vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.39.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.3]] snehapītasya vāntasya viriktasya sr-
utāsṛjaḥ/ nirūḍhasya ca kāyāgnirmando bhavati dehi-
naḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.4]] so+agnairatyarthagurubhirupayuktaiḥ
praśāmyati/ alpo mahadbhirbahubhiścādito+agnirivendhanaiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.5]] sa cālpairlaghubhiścānnairupayukt-
airvivardhate/ kāṣṭhairaṇubhiralpaiśca sandhukṣita ivān-
alah//

[[label : Su.4.39.6]] hṛtadoṣapramāṇena sadā++āhāraividhiḥ
smṛtaḥ/ trīṇi cātra pramāṇāni prastho+ardhāḍhakamāḍhakam//

[[label : Su.4.39.7]] tatrāvaram prasthamātram dve śeṣe
madhyamottame/ prasthe parisrute deyā yavāgūḥ khalp-
ataṇḍulā//

[[label : Su.4.39.8]] dve caivārdhāḍhake deye tisraścāpy-
āḍhake gate/ vilepīmucitādbhaktāccaturthāṃśakṛtām ta-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.9]] dadyāduktena vidhinā klinnasikth-
āmapicchilām/ See → tagnigdhalavaṇam svacchamudg-
ayūṣayutaṃ tataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.10]] aṃśadvayapramāṇena dadyāt su-
svinnamodanam/ tatastu kṛtasamjñena hṛdyenendriyab-
odhinā//

[[label : Su.4.39.11]] trīnaṃśān vitaredbhoktumāturāy-
audanaṃ mṛdu/ tato yathocitaṃ bhaktaṃ bhoktumasmai
vicakṣaṇaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.12]] lāvaiṇahariṇādīnām rasairdadyāt
susamskṛtaiḥ/ hīnamadhyottameṣveṣu virekeṣu prakīrti-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.13]] ekadvitriguṇaḥ samyagāhārasya
kramastvayam/ kaphapittādhikānmadyanityān hīnaviśo-
dhitān//

[[label : Su.4.39.14]] peyā+abhiṣyandayettesām tarpa-
ṇādikramo hitaḥ/ vedanālābhaniyamāśokavaicityahetu-
bhiḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.15]] narānupoṣitāṃścāpi viriktavadu-
pācaret/ āḍhakārdhāḍhakaprasthasamkhyā hyeṣā virec-
ane//

[[label : Su.4.39.16]] śleṣmāntatvādvirekasya na tāmi-
cchati tadvidah/ eko virekah śleṣmānto na dvitīyo+asti ka-
ścana//

[[label : Su.4.39.17]] balaṃ yattrividhaṃ proktamatast-
atra kramastridhā/ tatrānukramamekaṃ tu balasthaḥ sa-
kṛdācaret//

[[label : Su.4.39.18]] dvirācarenmadhyabalastrīn vārān
durbalastathā/ kecidevaṃ kramaṃ prāhurmandamady-
ottamāgniṣu//

[[label : Su.4.39.19]] saṃsargeṇa vivṛddhe+agnau doṣa-
kopabhayādbhajet/ prāk svādutiktau snigdhamlalavaṇān
kaṭukaṃ tataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.20]] svādvamlalavaṇān bhūyaḥ svādu-
tiktāvataḥ param/ snigdharūkṣān rasāṃścaiva vyatyāsāt
svasthavattataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.39.21]] kevalaṃ snehapīto vā vānto yaśc-
āpi kevalam/ sa saptarātraṃ manujo bhuñjīta laghu bhoj-
anam//

[[label : Su.4.39.22]] kṛtaḥ sirāvyadhō yasya kṛtaṃ ya-
sya ca śodhanam/ sa nā pariharenmāsaṃ yāvadvā balavān
bhavet//

[[label : Su.4.39.23]] tryahaṃ tryahaṃ pariharedekai-
kaṃ bastimāturaḥSee → †// tṛtīye tu parihāre yathāyo-
gaṃ samācaret//

[[label : Su.4.39.24]] tailapūrṇāmṛdbhāṇḍasadharmāṇo
vraṇāturāḥ/ snigdhaśuddhākṣirogārtā jvarātisāriṇaśca ye//

[[label : Su.4.39.25]] krudhyataḥ kupitaṃ pittaṃ kuryā-
ttāmstānupadravān/ āyāsyataḥ śocato vā cittaṃ vibhram-
amṛcchati//

[[label : Su.4.39.26]] maithunopagamādghorān vyādhī-
nāpnoti durmatih/ ākṣepakaṃ pakṣaghātamaṅgapragra-
hameva ca//

[[label : Su.4.39.27]] guhyapradeśe śvayathuṃ kāsaśvā-
sau ca dāruṇau/ rudhiraṃ śukravaccāpi sarajaskaṃ prav-
artate//

[[label : Su.4.39.28]] labhate ca divāsvapnāttāmstān vy-
ādhīn kaphātmakān/ plīhodaraṃ pratiśyāyaṃ pāṇḍutāṃ
śvayathuṃ jvaram//

[[label: Su.4.39.29]] moham sadanamaṅgānānavipā-
kaṃ tathā+arucim/ tamasā cābhibhūtastu svapnamevā-
bhinandati//

[[label: Su.4.39.30]] uccaiḥ saṃbhāṣaṇādvāyuh śirasyā-
pādayedrujam/ See → tāndhyam jāḍyamajighratvam bā-
dhiryam mūkatām tathā//

[[label: Su.4.39.31]] hanumokṣamadhīmanthamardi-
tam ca sudāruṇam/ netrastambham nimeṣam vā tṛṣṇām
kāsam prajāgaram//

[[label: Su.4.39.32]] labhate dantacālam ca tāmṣtāmścā-
nyānupadravān/ yānayānena labhate chardimūrcchābhr-
amaklamān//

[[label: Su.4.39.33]] tathaiṅgagraham ghoramindriy-
āṇām ca vibhramam/ cirāsanāttathā sthānācchroṇyām bh-
avati vedanā//

[[label: Su.4.39.34]] aticaṅkramaṇādvāyurjaṅghayoḥ
kurute rujah/ sakthipraśoṣam śopham vā pādaharṣama-
thāpi vā//

[[label: Su.4.39.35]] śītasam̐bhogatoṇyānām sevā mārut-
avṛddhaye/ tato+aṅgamardaviṣṭambhaśūlādhmānapravepakāḥ//

[[label: Su.4.39.36]] vātātapābhyām vaivarṇyam jvaram
cāpi samāpnuyāt/ viruddhādhyāsanānmṛtyum vyādhiṃ
vā ghoramṛcchati//

[[label: Su.4.39.37]] asātmyabhojanam hanyādbalava-
rṇamasamśayam/ anātmavantah paśuvadbhuñjate ye+apramāṇataḥ/
rogānikasya te mūlamajirṇam prāpnuvanti hi//

[[label: Su.4.39.38]] vyāpadām kāraṇam vikṣya vyāp-
atsvetāsu buddhimān/ prayatetāturārogye pratyānikena
hetunā//

[[label: Su.4.39.39]] viriktavāntairhariṇaiṅalāvākāḥ śa-
śaśca sevyaḥ samayūratittiriḥ/ saṣaṣṭikāścaiva purāṇaśāl-
ayastathaiva mudgā laghu yacca kīrtitam//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām cikitsāsthāne

āturopadravacikitsitam nāmaikonacatvāriṃśo+adhyāyah

//39//

4.40 catvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.4.40.1]] athāto dhūmanasyakavalagrahacikitsitam vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.40.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.4.40.3]] dhūmaḥ pañcavidho bhavati tadyathā prāyogikaḥ, snaihiko, vairenikaḥ, kāsaghno, vāmanīyāśceti//

[[label: Su.4.40.4]] tatrailādinā kuṣṭhatagaravarjyena ślakṣṇaṣṭena dvādaśāṅgulaṃ śarakāṇḍamaṅgulipariṇāham kṣaumeṇāṣṭāṅgulaṃ veṣṭayitvā lepayedeṣā vartih See → †prāyogike, snehaphalasāramadhūcchiṣṭasarjarasagugguluprabhṛtibhiḥ snehamiśraiḥ snaihike, śirovirecana-dravyairvairecane, bṛhatikaṇṭakārikātrikaṭukāsamardahiṅgviṅgudītvānmanaḥśilācchinnaruhākarkaṭaśṛṅgīprabhṛtibhiḥ kāsaharaiśca kāsaghne, snāyucarmakhuraśṛṅgakarṇakāṣṭhīśuśkamatsyavallūrakṛmiprabhṛtibhirvāmanīyāśca vāmanīye//

[[label: Su.4.40.5]] tatra bastinetradravyairdhūmanetradravyāṇi vyākhyātāni bhavanti/ dhūmanetraṃ tu kaniṣṭhikāpariṇāhamagre kalāyamātrasroto mūle+aṅguṣṭhāpariṇāham dhūmavartipraveśasroto+aṅgulānyaṣṭacatvāriṃśat prāyogike, dvātriṃśat snehane, caturviṃśatirvairecane, ṣoḍaśāṅgulaṃ kāsaghne vāmanīye ca/ ete+api kolāsthimātracchidre bhavataḥ/ vraṇanetramaṣṭāṅgulaṃ vraṇadhūpanārtham kalāyaparimaṇḍalaṃ kulatthavāhisrota iti//

[[label: Su.4.40.6]] atha sukhopaviṣṭaḥ sumanā ṛjvadhodrṣṭiratandritaḥ See → †snehāktadīpatāgrāṃ vartim netrāsrotasi praṇidhāya dhūmaṃ pibet//

[[label: Su.4.40.7]] mukhena taṃ pibet pūrvaṃ nāsikābhyāṃ tataḥ pibet/ mukhapītaṃ mukhenaiva vamet pītaṃ ca nāsayā//

[[label: Su.4.40.8]] mukhena dhūmamādāya nāsikābhyāṃ na nirharet/ tena hi pratilomena dṛṣṭistatra nihaṇyate//

[[label: Su.4.40.9]] viśeṣatastu prāyogikaṃ ghrāṇenādadīta, snaihikaṃ mukhanāsābhyāṃ, nāsikayā vairecanikaṃ, mukhenaivetarau//

[[label: Su.4.40.10]] tatra prāyogike vartim vyapagata-
 śarakāṇḍām nivātātapaśuśkāmaṅgāreṣvavadīpya netram-
 ūlasrotasi prayujyadhūmamāhareti brūyāt; evaṃ sneha-
 naṃ vairecanikaṃ ca kuryāditi/ itarayorvyapetadhūmā-
 ṅāreSee → † sthire samāhite śarāve prakṣipyā vartim mū-
 lacchidreṇānyena śarāveṇa pidhāya tasmin chidre netram-
 ūlaṃ saṃyojya dhūmamāseveta, praśānte dhūme vartim-
 avaśiṣṭāṃ prakṣipyā punarapi dhūmaṃ pāyayedādoṣavi-
 suddheḥ; eṣa dhūmapānopāyavidhiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.40.11]] tatra śokaśramabhayāmarṣauṣṇya-
 viṣaraktapittamadamūrccādāhapipāsāpāṇḍurogatāluśoṣa-
 cchardiśiro+abhighātodgārāpatarpitatimirapramehodarādhmā-
 nordhvavātārtā bālavṛddhadurbalaviriktāsthāpitajāgarita-
 garbhiṅrūkṣakṣīnakṣatoraskamadhughṛtadadhidugdhamā-
 tsyamadyayavāgūpītālpakaphāśca na dhūmamāseveran//

[[label: Su.4.40.12]] akālapītaḥ kurute bhramaṃ mū-
 rcchāṃ śīrorujam/ ghrāṇaśrotrākṣijihvānāmupaghātaṃ
 ca dāruṇam//

[[label: Su.4.40.13]] ādyāstu trayo dhūmā dvādaś-
 asu kāleṣūpādeyāḥ/ tadyathā kṣutadantaprakṣālanana-
 syasnānabhojanadivāsvapnamaithunacchardimūtroccāraha-
 sitaruṣitaśastrakarmānteṣviti/ tatra vibhāgo mūtroccāra-
 kṣavathuhasitaruṣitamaithunānteṣu snaihikaḥ, snānacch-
 ardivāsvapnānteṣu vairecanikaḥ, dantaprakṣālanasya snā-
 nabhojanaśastrakarmānteṣu prāyogika iti//

[[label: Su.4.40.14]] tatra snaihiko vātaṃ śamayati,
 snehādupalepācca; vairecanaḥ śleṣmāṇamutkleśyāpaka-
 rṣati, raukṣyāttaikṣṇyādausṇyādvaiśadyācca; prāyogikaḥ
 śleṣmāṇamutkleśayatyutkliṣṭaṃ cāpakarṣati śamayati vā-
 taṃ sādharmaṇatvāt pūrvābhyāmiti//

[[label: Su.4.40.15]] bhavati cātra naro dhūmopayog-
 ācca prasannendriyavānmanāḥ/ dṛḍhakeśadvijaśmaśruḥ
 sugandhiviśadānanaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.40.16]] tathā kāsaśvāsārocakāsyopalepa-
 svarabhedamukhāsrāvākṣavathuvamathukrathatandrānidrā-
 hanumanyāstambhāḥ pīnasaśīrorogakarnākṣiśūlā vātaka-
 phanimittāścāsya mukharogā na bhavanti//

[[label : Su.4.40.17]] tasya yogāyogātiyogā vijñātavyāḥ/
tatra yogo rogapraśamanaḥ, ayogo rogāpraśamanaḥ, tālu-
galaśoṣapariḍāhapipāsāmūrcchābhramamadakarnaḥkṣveḍa-
dr̥ṣṭināsārogadaurbalyānyatiyogoSee → † janayati//

[[label : Su.4.40.18]] prāyogikaṃ trīṃstrīnucchvāsānād-
adīta mukhanāsikābhyāṃ ca paryāyāṃstrīṃscaturo veti,
snaihikaṃ yāvadaśrupravṛttiḥ, vairecanikamādoṣadarśa-
nāt, tilataṇḍulayavāgūpītena pātavyo vāmanīyaḥ, grāsānt-
areṣu kāsaghna iti//

[[label : Su.4.40.19]] vraṇadhūmaṃ śarāvasaṃpuṭop-
anītena netreṇa vraṇamānayet, dhūmapānādvedanopaś-
amo vraṇavaiśadyamāsrāvopaśamaśca bhavati//

[[label : Su.4.40.20]] vidhireṣa samāsenā dhūmasyābhi-
hito mayā/ nasyasyātaḥ pravakṣyāmi vidhiṃ niravaśeṣa-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.21]] auśadhamauśadhasiddho vā sneho
nāsikābhyāṃ dīyata iti nasyam/ taddvividhaṃ śirovirec-
anaṃ, snehanaṃ ca/ taddvividhamapi pañcadhā/ tadya-
thā nasyam, śirovirecanaṃ, pratimarśo, avapīḍaḥ, pradha-
manaṃ ca/ teṣu nasyam pradhānaṃ śirovirecanaṃ ca ; na-
syavikalpaḥ pratimarśaḥ, śirovirecanavikalpo+avapīḍaḥ
pradhamaṃ ca ; tato nasyaśabdaḥ pañcadhā niyami-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.22]] tatra yaḥ snehanārthaṃ śūnyaśira-
sāṃ grīvāskandhorasāṃ ca balajananārthaṃ dr̥ṣṭiprasād-
ajananārthaṃ vā sneho vidhīyate tasmin vaiśeṣiko nasyaś-
abdaḥ/ tatttu deyaṃ vātābhibhūte śirasi dantakeśaśmaśru-
prapātadāruṇakarnaśūlakarnaḥkṣveḍatimirasvaropaghātānā-
sārogāśyaśoṣāvabāhukākālajavalīpalitaprādurbhāvādāruṇa-
prabodheṣu vātapaittikeṣu mukharogeṣvanyeṣu ca vātap-
ittaharadravyasiddhena sneheneti//

[[label : Su.4.40.23]] śirovirecanaṃ śleṣmaṇā+abhivyā-
ptatālukaṅṭhaśirasāmarocakaśirogauravaśūlapīnasārdhāva-
bhedakakṛmipratiśyāyāpasmāragandhājñāneṣvanyeṣu co-
rdhvajatrugateṣu kaphajeṣu vikāreṣu śirovirecanadravya-
istatsiddhena vā sneheneti//

[[label : Su.4.40.24]] tatra itaddvividhamapyabhuktav-
ato+annakāle pūrvāhṇe śleṣmarogīṇāṃ, madhyāhṇe pitt-
arogīṇāṃ, aparāhṇe vātarogīṇāṃ//

[[label : Su.4.40.25]] atha puruṣāya śirovirecanīyāya tyaktamūtrapuriṣāya bhuktavate vyabhre kāle dantakāṣṭhadhūmapānābhyāṃ viśuddhavaktrasrotase pāṇitāpāparisvinnamṛditagalakapolalalāṭapradeśāya vātātaparajohīne veśmanyuttānaśāyine prasāritakaracaraanāya kiñcit pravilambitaśirase vastrācchāditanetrāya vāmahastapradeśinyagronnāmitanāsāgrāya viśuddhasrotasi dakṣiṇahastena snehamuṣṇāmbunā prataptaṃ rajatasuvarṇatāmramaṇimṛtpātraśuktīnāmanyatamasthaṃ śuktyāSee → † picunā vā sukhoṣṇaṃ snehamadrutamāsiñcedavyavacchinnadhāraṃ yathā netre na prāpnoti//

[[label : Su.4.40.26]] snehe+avasicyamāne tu śiro naiva prakampayet/ na kupyenna prabhāṣecca na kṣuyāna ha-settathā//

[[label : Su.4.40.27]] etairhi vihataḥ sneho na samyak pratipadyate/ tataḥ kāsapratiśyāyaśiro+akṣigadasaṃbhavaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.28]] tasya pramāṇamaṣtau bindavaḥ pradeśinīparvadvayaniḥṣṛtāḥ prathamā mātrā, dvitīyā śuktiḥ, tṛtīyā pāṇiśuktiḥ, ityetāstisro mātrā yathābalaṃ prajoyyāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.29]] snehanasyaṃ nopagiletkaṭhaṃcidapi buddhimān//

[[label : Su.4.40.30]] śṛṅgāṭakamabhiplāvya nireti vadanādyathā/ kaphotkleśabhayaścainam niṣṭhīvedavidhārayan//

[[label : Su.4.40.31]] datte ca punarapi saṃsvedya galakapolādīn dhūmamāseveta, bhojayeccainamabhiṣyandi, tato+asyācārikamādiśet; rajodhūmasnehātapamadyadra vapānaśiraḥsnānātiyānakrodhādīni ca pariharet//

[[label : Su.4.40.32]] tasya yogātiyogāyogānāmidaṃ vijñānaṃ bhavati//

[[label : Su.4.40.33]] lāghavaṃ śirasō yoge sukhasvapnāprabodhanam/ vikāropaśamaḥ śuddhirindiryānāṃ manaḥsukham//

[[label : Su.4.40.34]] kaphaprasekaḥ śirasō gurutendriyavibhramaḥ/ lakṣaṇaṃ mūrdhnayatisnigdhe rūkṣaṃ tatrāvācārayet//

[[label: Su.4.40.35]] ayoge vātavaiguṇyamindriyāṇaṃ
ca rūkṣatā/ rogāsāntīśca tatreṣṭaṃ bhūyo nasyaṃ prayo-
jayet//

[[label: Su.4.40.36]] catvāro bindavaḥ ṣaḍ vā ta-
thā+aṣṭau vā yathābalaṃ/ śirovirekasnehasya pramāṇam-
abhinirdiśet//

[[label: Su.4.40.37]] nasye trīṇyupadiṣṭāni lakṣaṇāni pr-
ayogataḥ/ śuddha(śuddhi)hīnātisaṃjñāni viśeṣācchāstra-
cintakaiḥ//

[[label: Su.4.40.38]] lāghavaṃ śirasaḥ suddhiḥ srot-
asāṃ vyādhinirjayaḥ/ cittendriyaprasādaśca śirasaḥ śu-
ddhilakṣaṇam//

[[label: Su.4.40.39]] kaṇḍūpadehau gurutā srotasāṃ
kaphasaṃsravaḥ/ mūrdhni hīnaviśuddhe tu lakṣaṇaṃ pa-
rikīrtitam//

[[label: Su.4.40.40]] mastuluṅgāgamo vātavṛddhirindr-
iyavibhramaḥ/ śūnyatā śirasaścāpi mūrdhni gāḍhavirec-
ite//

[[label: Su.4.40.41]] hīnātiśuddhe śirasi kaphavātaghn-
amācaret/ samyagviśuddhe śirasi sarpirnasyaṃ niṣeca-
yet//

[[label: Su.4.40.42]] (ekāntaraṃ dvyanataraṃ vā sapt-
āhaṃ vā punaḥ punaḥ/ ekaviṃśatirātraṃ vā yāvadvā sā-
dhu manyate//)

[[label: Su.4.40.43]] mārutenābhibhūtasya vā+atyantaṃ
yasya dehinaḥ/ dvikālaṃ cāpi dātavyaṃ nasyaṃ tasya vi-
jānatāSee → †//)

[[label: Su.4.40.44]] avapīḍastu śirovirecanavadabh-
iṣyaṇṇasarpadaṣṭavisamjñebhyo dadyācchirocirecanadra-
vyāṇāmanyatamamavapiṣyāvapīḍyaSee → † ca, śarka-
rekṣurasakṣīraghṛtamāṃsarasānāmanyatamaṃ kṣīṇānāṃ
śoṇitapitte ca vidadhyāt//

[[label: Su.4.40.45]] kṛśadurbalabhīrūṇāṃ sukumāra-
sya yoṣitām/ śṛtāḥ snehāḥ śiraḥśuddhyai kalkastebhyoSee
→ † yathā hitaḥ//

[[label: Su.4.40.46]] cetovikārakṛmiviśābhipannānāṃ
cūrṇaṃ pradhamet//

[[label: Su.4.40.47]] nasyena parihartavyo bhutavāna-
patarpito+atyarthataruṇapraṭiśyāyī garbhiṇī pītasnehoda-
kamadyadravo+ajīrṇī dattabastiḥ kruddho garārtatrṣitaḥ
śokābhibhūtaḥ ānto bālo vṛddho vegāvarodhitaḥSee → †
śiraḥsnātukāmaśceti ; anārtave cābhre nasyadhūmau pari-
haret//

[[label: Su.4.40.48]] tatra hīnātimātrātiśītoṣṇasahasā-
pradānādatipravailambitaśirasa ucchiṅghato vicalato+abhyavaharato
vā praṭiśiddhapradānācca vyāpado bhavanti trṣṇodgārād-
ayo doṣanimittāḥ kṣayajāśca//

[[label: Su.4.40.49]] bhavataścātra nasye śirovireke ca
vyāpado dvividhāḥ smṛtāḥ/ doṣotkleśāt kṣayāccaiva vijñ-
eyāstā yathākramam//

[[label: Su.4.40.50]] doṣokleśanimittāstu jayecchaman-
aśodhanaiḥ/ atha kṣayanimitāsū yathāsvaṃ br̥mhaṇaṃ
hitam//

[[label: Su.4.40.51]] pratimarśāścaturdaśasu kāleṣūpā-
deyaḥ ; tadyathā talpotthitena, prakṣālitadantena, gr̥hānn-
irgacchatā, vyāyānavyavāyādhvapariśrāntena, mūtroccā-
rakavalāñjanānte, bhuktavatā, charditavatā, divāsvapno-
tthitena, sāyaṃ ceti//

[[label: Su.4.40.52]] tatra talpotthitenāsevitaḥ pratima-
rśo rātrāvupacitaṃ nāsāśrotogataṃ malamupahanti man-
aḥprasādaṃ ca karoti, prakṣālitadantenāsevito dantānāṃ
dṛḍhatāṃ vadanasaugandhyaṃ cāpādayati, gr̥hānnirga-
cchatā sevito nāsāseotasāḥ klinnatayā rajodhūmo vā na bā-
dhate, vyāyāmamaithunādhvapariśrāntenāsevitaḥ śrama-
mupahanti, mūtroccārānte sevito dṛṣṭergurutvamapanay-
ati, kavalāñjanānte sevito dṛṣṭiṃ prasādayati, bhuktavatā
sevitaḥ srotasāṃ viśuddhiṃ laghutāṃ cāpādayati, vānte-
nāsevitaḥ srotovilagnaṃ śleṣmāṇamapohya bhaktākāṅkṣ-
āmāpādayati, divāsvapnotthitenāsevito nidrāśeṣaṃ guru-
tvam malam cāpohya cittaikāgryaṃ janayati, sāyaṃ cāse-
vitaḥ sukhanidrāprabodhaṃ ceti//

[[label: Su.4.40.53]] īśaducchiṅghataḥ sneho yāvadva-
ktraṃ prapadyate/ nasye niṣiktaṃ taṃ vidyāt pratima-
rśaṃ pramāṇataḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.54]] nasyena rogāḥ śāmyanti narāṇām-
ūrdhvajatrujāḥ/ indriyāṇām ca vaimalyaṃ kuryādāsyam
sugandhi ca//

[[label : Su.4.40.55]] hanudantaśirogrīvātrikabāhūrasām
balam/ valīpalitakhālityavyaṅgānām cāpyasaṃbhavam//

[[label : Su.4.40.56]] tailaṃ kaphe savāte syāt kevale pa-
vane vasām/ dadyātsarpiḥ sadā pitte majjānaṃ ca samār-
ute//

[[label : Su.4.40.57]] caturvidhasya snehasya vidhire-
vaṃ prakīrtitaḥ/ śleṣmasthanāvirodhitvātteṣu tailaṃ vi-
dhīyate//

[[label : Su.4.40.58]] ataḥ paraṃ pravakṣyāmi kavalagr-
ahaṇe vidhim/ caturdhā kavalāḥ snehī prasādī śodhirop-
aṇau//

[[label : Su.4.40.59]] sngidhoṣṇaiḥ snaihiko vāte svādu-
śītaiḥ prasādanaḥ/ pitte kaṭvamlalavaṇai rūkṣoṣṇaiḥ śo-
dhanāḥ kaphe//

[[label : Su.4.40.60]] kaṣāyatiktamadhuraiḥ kaṭūṣṇai ro-
paṇo vraṇe/ caturvidhasya caivāsya viśeṣo+ayaṃ prakīrti-
taḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.61]] tatra trikaṭukavacāsarṣapaharītak-
īkalkamāloḍya tailaśuktasurāmūtrakṣāramadhūnāmanya-
tamena salavaṇamabhiprataptamupasvinnamṛditagalaka-
polalalāṭapradeśo dhārayet//

[[label : Su.4.40.62]] sukhaṃ saṃcāryate yā tu mātṛā sa
(sā) kavalāḥ smṛtaḥ/ asaṃcāryā tu yā mātṛā gaṇḍūṣaḥ sa
prakīrtitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.63]] tāvacca dhārayitavyo+ananyamanasonnatadehena
yāvaddoṣapariṇakapolatvaṃ nāsārotonayanaparipl-
āvaśca bhavati tadā vimoktavyaḥ, punaścānyo grahītavya
iti//

[[label : Su.4.40.64]] evaṃ snehapayaḥkṣaudrarasamū-
trāmlasaṃbhṛtāḥ/ kasāyoṣṇodakābhyāṃ ca kavalā doṣato
hitāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.65]] vyādherapacayastuṣṭirvaiśadyaṃ
vaktralāghavam/ indiryāṇām prasādaśca kavale śuddhi-
lakṣaṇam//

[[label : Su.4.40.66]] hīne jāḍyakaphotkleśāvarasajñāna-
meva ca/ atiyogānmukhe pākaḥ śoṣatṛṣṇāruciklamāḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.67]] śodhanīye viśeṣeṇa bhavantyeva na
saṃśayaḥ/ tilā nīlotpalaṃ sarpiḥ śarkarā kṣīrameva ca//

[[label : Su.4.40.68]] sakṣaudro dagdhavaktrasya gaṇḍ-
ūṣo dāhanāśanaḥ/ kavalasya vidhirhyeṣa samāsenā prak-
īrtitaḥ//

[[label : Su.4.40.69]] vibhajya bheṣajaṃ buddhyā kurv-
īta pratisāraṇam/ kalko rasakriyā kṣaudraṃ cūrṇam ceti
caturvidham//

[[label : Su.4.40.70]] aṅgulyagrapraṇītaṃ tu yathāsvaṃ
mukharogiṇām/ tasmin yogamayogaṃ ca kavaloktaṃ vi-
bhāvayet//

[[label : Su.4.40.71]] tāneva śamayed vyādhīn kavalo yā-
napohati/ doṣaghnamanabhiṣyandi bhojayecca tathā na-
ram//

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ cikitsāsthāne

dhūmanasyakavalagrahacikitsitaṃ nāma

catvāriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ//

iti bhagavatā śrīdhanvantariṇopadiṣṭāyāṃ tacchiṣyeṇa

maharṣiṇā suśrutena viracitāyāṃ suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ

cikitsāsthānaṃ samāptaṃ//

5 kalpasthānam

5.1 prathamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.5.1.1]] athāto+annapānarakṣakalpaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.5.1.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

...Su.5.1.3 dhanvantariḥ kāsīpatistapodharmabhṛtām varaḥ/

suśrutaprabhṛtīnchiṣyāñchaśāsāhataśāsanaḥ//

§ 135

Su.5.1.4

....5.1.4

ripavo vikramākrāntā ye ca sve kṛtyatām gatāḥ/

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | sisṛkṣavaḥ krodhaviṣaṃ vivaraṃ prāpya tādṛśam // § 137 | |
| |5.1.5 | viṣairnihanyurnipuṇaṃ nṛpatiṃ duṣṭacetasaḥ/ striyo vā vividhān yogān kadācitsubhagecchayā // § 139 | Su.5.1.5 |
| 5 |5.1.6 | viṣakanyopayogādvā kṣaṇājyahyādasūnnaraḥ/ tasmādvaidyena satataṃ viṣādrakṣyo narādhipaḥ // § 141 | Su.5.1.6 |
| |5.1.7 | yasmācca ceto+anityatvamaśvavat prathitaṃ nṛṇām/ na viśvasyāttato rājā kadācidapi kasyacit // § 143 | Su.5.1.7 |
| |5.1.8 | kulīnaṃ dhārmikaṃ snigdhaṃ subhṛtaṃ saṃtatotthitaṃ/ alubdhamaśaṭhaṃ bhaktaṃ kṛtajñaṃ priyadarśanam // § 145 | Su.5.1.8 |
| 10 |5.1.9 | krodhapāruṣyamātsaryamāyālasavivarjitaṃ/ jitendriyaṃ kṣamāvantaṃ śuciṃ śīladayānviṭam // § 147 | Su.5.1.9 |
| | ...5.1.10 | medhāvinamasamaśrāntamanuraktaṃSee → † hitaiṣiṇam/ paṭuṃ pragalbhaṃ nipuṇaṃ dakṣamālasavarjitaṃSee → † // § 149 | Su.5.1.10 |
| | ...5.1.11 | pūrvoktaiśca guṇairyuktaṃ nityaṃ sannihitāgadam/ mahānase prayuñjīta vaidyaṃ tadvidyapūjitaṃ // § 151 | Su.5.1.11 |
| 15 | ...5.1.12 | praśastadigdeśakṛtaṃ śucibhāṇḍam mahacchuci/ sajālakam gavākṣādhyamāptavarganiṣevitaṃ // § 153 | Su.5.1.12 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.5.1.13 | ...5.1.13 | vikakṣasrṣṭasamsrṣṭaṃ savitānaṃ kṛtārcanam/ parīkṣitastrīpuruṣaṃ bhavēccāpi mahānasam// § 155 | |
| Su.5.1.14 | ...5.1.14 | tatrādhyakṣaṃ niyuñjīta prāyo vaidyaguṇānvitam/ śucayo dakṣiṇā dakṣā vinītāḥ priyadarśanāḥ// § 157 | |
| Su.5.1.15 | ...5.1.15 | saṃvibhaktāḥ sumanaso nīcakeśanakhāḥ sthirāḥ/ snātā dṛḍhaṃ saṃyaminaḥ kṛtoṣṇīṣāḥ susamyatāḥ// § 159 | 5 |
| Su.5.1.16 | ...5.1.16 | tasya cājñāvidheyāḥ syurvividhāḥ parikarmināḥ/ āhārasthitayaścāpi bhavanti prāṇino yataḥ// § 161 | |
| Su.5.1.17 | ...5.1.17 | tasmānmahānase vaidyaḥ pramādarahito bhavet/ māhānasikavoḍhārah saupaudanikapaupikāḥ// § 163 | 10 |
| Su.5.1.18 | ...5.1.18 | bhaveyurvaidyavaśagā ye cāpyanye+atra kecana/ iṅgitajño manuṣyāṇāṃ vākceṣṭāmukhavaikṛtaiḥ// § 165 | |
| Su.5.1.19 | ...5.1.19 | vidyādviṣasya dātāramebhiriṅgaiśca buddhimān/ na dadātyuttaraṃ pṛṣṭo vivakṣan mohameti ca// § 167 | |
| Su.5.1.20 | ...5.1.20 | apārthaṃ bahu saṅkīrṇaṃ bhāṣate cāpi mūḍhavat/ | 15 |

sphoṭayatyaṅgulīrbhūmimakasmādvilikheddhaset//
§ 169

- ...5.1.21 vepathurjāyate tasya
trastaścānyo+anyamīkṣate/
See → †kṣāmo vivarṇavaktraśca nakhaiḥ
kiñcicchinnatyapi// § 171 Su.5.1.21
- 5 ...5.1.22 ālabhetāsakṛddīnaḥ kareṇa ca śīroruhān/
niryiyāsurapadvārairvīkṣate ca punaḥ punaḥ//
§ 173 Su.5.1.22
- ...5.1.23 vartate viparītaṃ tu viṣadātā vicetanaḥ/
kecidbhayāt pārthivasya tvaritā vā tadājñayā//
§ 175 Su.5.1.23
- ...5.1.24 asatāmapi santo+api ceṣṭāṃ kurvanti
mānavāḥ/
tasmāt parīkṣaṇaṃ kāryaṃ
bhṛtyānāmādr̥tairnṛpaiḥ// § 177 Su.5.1.24
- 10 ...5.1.25 anne pāne dantakāṣṭhe
tathā+abhyaṅge+avalekhane/
utsādane kaṣāye ca pariṣeke+anulepane// § 179 Su.5.1.25
- ...5.1.26 srukṣu vastreṣu śayyāsu kavacābharaṇeṣu ca/
pādukāpādapiṭheṣu pṛṣṭheṣu gajavājinām// § 181 Su.5.1.26
- 15 ...5.1.27 viṣajuṣṭeṣu cānyeṣu nasyadhūmāñjanādiṣu/
lakṣaṇāni pravakṣyāmi
cikitsāmapyanantaram// § 183 Su.5.1.27
- ...5.1.28 nṛpabhaktādbaliṃ nyastaṃ saviṣaṃ
bhakṣayanti ye/
tatraiva te vinaśyanti makṣikāvāyasādayaḥ//
§ 185 Su.5.1.28
- ...5.1.29 hutabhuk tena cānnena bhṛśaṃ caṭacaṭāyate/ Su.5.1.29

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | mayūraṅṭhapratimo jāyate cāpi duḥsahaḥ// § 187 | |
| Su.5.1.30 | ...5.1.30 | bhinnārcistīkṣṇadhūmaśca nacirāccopaśāmyati/ cakorasyākṣivairāgyaṃ jāyate kṣiprameva tu// § 189 | |
| Su.5.1.31 | ...5.1.31 | dr̥ṣṭvā+annaṃ viṣasamsr̥ṣṭaṃ mriyante jīvajīvakāḥ/ kokilaḥ svaravaikṛtyaṃ krauñcastu madamṛcchati// § 191 | 5 |
| Su.5.1.32 | ...5.1.32 | hr̥ṣyenmayūra udvignaḥ krośataḥ śukasārike/ haṃsaḥ kṣvedati cātyarthaṃ bhr̥ṅgarājastu kūjati// § 193 | |
| Su.5.1.33 | ...5.1.33 | pr̥ṣato visr̥jatyāśruṃ viṣṭhāṃ muñcati markataḥ/ sannikṛṣṭāmstataḥ kuryādrājñastān mṛgapakṣiṇaḥ// § 195 | |
| Su.5.1.34 | ...5.1.34 | veśmano+atha vibhūṣārthaṃ rakṣārthaṃ cātmanaḥ sadā/ upakṣiptasya cānnasya bāṣpeṇordhvaṃ prasarpatā// § 197 | 10 |
| Su.5.1.35 | ...5.1.35 | hr̥tpīdā bhr̥āntanetratvaṃ śiroduḥkhaṃ ca jāyate/ tatra nasyāñjane kuṣṭhaṃ lāmajjaṃ naladaṃ madhu// § 199 | |
| Su.5.1.36 | ...5.1.36 | kuryācchirīṣarajanīcandanaiśca pralepanam/ hr̥di candanalepastu tathā sukhamavāpnuyāt// § 201 | 15 |
| Su.5.1.37 | ...5.1.37 | pāṇiprāptaṃ pāṇidāhaṃ nakhaśātaṃ karoti ca/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | atra pralepaḥ śyāmendragopāsomotpalāni ca// § 203 | |
| | ...5.1.38 | sa cet pramādānmohādvā tadannamupasevate/ aṣṭhīlāvattato jihvā bhavatyarasavedinī// § 205 | Su.5.1.38 |
| 5 | ...5.1.39 | tudyate dahyate cāpi śleṣmā cāsyāt prasicyate/ tatra bāṣperitaṃ karma yacca syāddāntakāṣṭhikam// § 207 | Su.5.1.39 |
| | ...5.1.40 | mūrcchāṃ chardimatisāramādhmānaṃ dāhavepathū/ indriyāṇāṃ ca vaikṛtyaṃ kuryādāmāśayaṃ gatam// § 209 | Su.5.1.40 |
| | ...5.1.41 | tatrāṣu madanālābubimbīkoṣātakīphalaiḥ/ chardanaṃ dadhyudaśvidbhyāmāthavā taṇḍulāmbunā// § 211 | Su.5.1.41 |
| 10 | ...5.1.42 | dāhaṃ mūrcchāmatīsāraṃ tṛṣṇāmindriyavaikṛtam/ āṭopaṃ pāṇḍutāṃ kārśyaṃ kuryāt pakvāśayaṃ gatam// § 213 | Su.5.1.42 |
| | ...5.1.43 | virecanaṃ sasarpiṣkaṃ tatroktaṃ nīlinīphalam/ dadhnā dūṣīviṣāriśca peyo vā madhusaṃyutaḥ// § 215 | Su.5.1.43 |
| 15 | ...5.1.44 | dravadravyeṣu sarveṣu kṣīramadyodakādiṣu/ bhavanti vividhā rājyaḥ phenabudbudajanma ca// § 217 | Su.5.1.44 |
| | ...5.1.45 | chāyāścātra na dṛśyante dṛśyante yadi vā punaḥ/ bhavanti yamalāśchidrāstanvyo vā vikṛtāstathā// § 219 | Su.5.1.45 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.1.46 | ...5.1.46 | śākasūpānnamāṃsāni klinnāni virasāni ca/ sadyaḥ paryuṣitānīva vigandhāni bhavanti ca// § 221 | |
| Su.5.1.47 | ...5.1.47 | gandhavarṇarasairhīnāḥ sarve bhakṣyāḥ phalāni ca/ pakhvānyāśu viśīryante pākamāmāni yānti ca// § 223 | |
| Su.5.1.48 | ...5.1.48 | viśīryate kūrcaḥastu dantakāṣṭhagate viṣe/ jihvādantausṭhamāṃsānāṃ śvayathuścopajāyate// § 225 | 5 |
| Su.5.1.49 | ...5.1.49 | athāsya dhātakīpuṣpapathyājambūphalāsthībhiḥ/ sakṣaudraiḥ pracchite śophe kartavyaṃ pratisāraṇam// § 227 | |
| Su.5.1.50 | ...5.1.50 | athāvā+aṅkoṭhamūlāni tvacaḥ saptacchadasya vā/ śirīṣamāṣakā vā+api sakṣaudrāḥ pratisāraṇam// § 229 | 10 |
| Su.5.1.51 | ...5.1.51 | jihvānirlekhavalau dantakāṣṭhavadādiṣet/ picchilo bahulo+abhyaṅgo vivarṇo vā viśānvitaḥ// § 231 | |
| Su.5.1.52 | ...5.1.52 | sphoṭajanmarujāsrāvativakpākaḥ svedanaṃ jvaraḥ/ daraṇaṃ cāpi māṃsānāmabhyaṅge viśasaṃyute// § 233 | |
| Su.5.1.53 | ...5.1.53 | tatra śītāmbusiktasya kartavyamanulepanam/ candanaṃ tagaraṃ kuṣṭhamuśīraṃ veṇupatrikā// § 235 | 15 |
| Su.5.1.54 | ...5.1.54 | somavallyamṛtā śvetā padmaṃ kālīyakam tvacam/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | kapittharasamūtrābhyāṃ pānametacca yujyate // § 237 | |
| | ...5.1.55 | utsādane pariṣeke kaṣāye cānulepane/ śayyāvastratanutreṣu jñeyamabhyaṅgalakṣaṇaiḥ // § 239 | Su.5.1.55 |
| 5 | ...5.1.56 | keśaśātaḥ śiroduḥkhaṃ khebhyaśca rudhirāgamaḥ/ granthijanmottamāṅgeṣu viśajuṣṭe+avalekhane // § 241 | Su.5.1.56 |
| | ...5.1.57 | pralepo bahuśastatra bhavitāḥ kṛṣṇamṛttikāḥ/ ṛṣyapittaghṛtaśyāmāpālindītaṅḍulīyakaiḥ // § 243 | Su.5.1.57 |
| | ...5.1.58 | gomayasvaraso vā+api hito vā mālatīrasaḥ/ raso mūṣikaparṇyā vā dhūmo vā+agārasaṃbhavaḥ // § 245 | Su.5.1.58 |
| 10 | ...5.1.59 | śiro+abhyaṅgaḥ śirastrāṇaṃ snānamuṣṇīṣameva ca/ srajaśca viśasaṃsrṣṭāḥ sādhayedaḥvālekhanāt // § 247 | Su.5.1.59 |
| | ...5.1.60 | mukhālepe mukhaṃ śyāvaṃ yuktamabhyaṅgalakṣaṇaiḥ/ padminīkaṅṭakaprakhyaiḥ kaṅṭakaiścopacīyate // § 249 | Su.5.1.60 |
| 15 | ...5.1.61 | tatra kṣaudraghṛtaṃ pānaṃ pralepaścandanaṃ ghṛtaṃ/ payasyā madhukaṃ phaṅjī bandhujīvaḥ punarnavā // § 251 | Su.5.1.61 |
| | ...5.1.62 | asvāsthyam kuñjarādīnām lālāsrāvo+akṣiraktatā/ sphikpāyumedhramuṣkeṣu yātuśca sphoṭasaṃbhavaḥ // § 253 | Su.5.1.62 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.5.1.63 | ...5.1.63 | tatrābhyaṅgavadeveṣṭā yātrvāhanayoḥ kriyā/ śoṇitāgamanam khebhyaḥ śīrorukkaphasṃsraḥ // § 255 | |
| Su.5.1.64 | ...5.1.64 | nasyadhūmagate liṅgamindiryaṅam ca vaikṛtam/ tatra dugdhairgavādīnām sarpiḥ sātiviṣaiḥ śṛtam // § 257 | |
| Su.5.1.65 | ...5.1.65 | pāne nasye ca saśvetam hitam samadayantikam/ gandhahānirvivarnatvam puṣpāṅam mlānatā bhavet // § 259 | 5 |
| Su.5.1.66 | ...5.1.66 | jighrataśca śīroduḥkham vāripūrṇe ca locane/ tatra bāṣperitam karma mukhālepe ca yat smṛtam // § 261 | |
| Su.5.1.67 | ...5.1.67 | karṇatailagate śrotravaigunyaṃ śophavedane/ karṇasrāvaśca tatrāśu kartavyam pratipūraṅam // § 263 | 10 |
| Su.5.1.68 | ...5.1.68 | svaraso bahuputrāyāḥ saghṛtaḥ kṣaudrasaṃyutaḥ/ somavalkarasaścāpi suśīto hita iṣyate // § 265 | |
| Su.5.1.69 | ...5.1.69 | aśrūpadeho dāhaśca vedanā drṣṭivibhramaḥ/ añjane viṣasaṃsrṣṭe bhavedāndhyamathāpi ca // § 267 | |
| Su.5.1.70 | ...5.1.70 | tatra sadyo ghṛtam peyam tarpaṅam ca samāgadhama/ añjanaṃ meṣaśṛṅgasya niryāso varuṅasya ca // § 269 | 15 |
| Su.5.1.71 | ...5.1.71 | muṣkakasyājakarṇasya pheno gopittasaṃyutaḥ/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | kapitthameṣaśṛṅgyośca puṣpaṃ bhallātakasya vā// § 271 | |
| | ...5.1.72 | ekaikaṃ kārayet puṣpaṃ bandhūkāṅkoṭayorapi/ śophaḥ srāvastathā svāpaḥ pādayoḥ sphoṭajanma ca// § 273 | Su.5.1.72 |
| 5 | ...5.1.73 | bhavanti viṣajuṣṭābhyāṃ pādukābhyāmasaṃśayam/ upānatpādapīṭhāni pādukāvāt prasādhayet// § 275 | Su.5.1.73 |
| | ...5.1.74 | bhūṣaṇāni hatārcīṃṣi na vibhānti yathā purā/ svāni sthānāni hanyuśca dāhapākāvadāraṇaiḥ// § 277 | Su.5.1.74 |
| | ...5.1.75 | pādukābhūṣaṇeṣūktamabhyaṅgavidhimācaret/ viṣopasargo bāṣpādirbhūṣaṇānto ya īritaḥ// § 279 | Su.5.1.75 |
| 10 | ...5.1.76 | samīkṣyopadravāṃstasya vidadhīta cikitsitam/ mahāsugandhimagaḍaṃ yaṃ pravakṣyāmi taṃ bhiṣak// § 281 | Su.5.1.76 |
| | ...5.1.77 | pānālepananasyeṣu vidadhītāñjaneṣu ca/ virecanāni tikṣṇāni kuryāt pracchardanāni ca// § 283 | Su.5.1.77 |
| | ...5.1.78 | sirāśca vyadhayet kṣipraṃ prāptaṃ visrāvaṇaṃ yadi/ mūsikā+ajaruhā vā+api haste baddhā tu bhūpateḥ// § 285 | Su.5.1.78 |
| 15 | ...5.1.79 | karoti nirviṣaṃ sarvamannaṃ viṣasamāyutam/ hr̥dayāvarenaṃ nityaṃ kuryācca mitramadhyagaḥ// § 287 | Su.5.1.79 |

- Su.5.1.80 ...5.1.80 pibedghṛtamajeyākhyamamṛtākhyam ca
buddhimān/
sarpirdadhi payaḥ kṣaudraṃ pibedvā śītaḥ
jalaḥ // § 289
- Su.5.1.81 ...5.1.81 mayūrānnakulān godhāḥ pṛṣatān hariṇānapi/
satataṃ bhakṣayeccāpi rasāmsteṣām pibedapi//
§ 291
- Su.5.1.82 ...5.1.82 godhānakulamāṃseṣu hariṇasya ca 5
buddhimān/
dadyāt supiṣṭām pāḷindīm madhukaṃ śarkarām
tathā// § 293
- Su.5.1.83 ...5.1.83 śarkarātiviṣe deye māyūre samahaṣadhe/
pārṣate cāpi deyāḥ syuḥ pippalyaḥ
samahaṣadhāḥ// § 295
- Su.5.1.84 ...5.1.84 sakṣaudraḥ saghṛtaścaiva śimbīyūṣo hitaḥ
sadā/
viṣaghnāni ca seveta bhakṣyabhojyāni 10
buddhimān// § 297
- Su.5.1.85 ...5.1.85 pippalīmadhukakṣaudraśarkarekṣurasāmbu-
bhiḥ/
chardayedguptahṛdayo bhakṣitaṃ yadi vai
viṣam// § 299
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyām kalpasthāne+annapānarakṣākalpo
nāma prathamo+adhyāyaḥ//

5.2 dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.5.2.1]] athātaḥ sthāvaraviṣavijñānīyamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.5.2.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label: Su.5.2.3]] sthābaram jaṅgamaṃ caiva dvivi-
dham viṣamucyate/

daśādhiṣṭhānamādyam tu dvitīyam ṣoḍaśāśrayam //

...5.2.4 mūlam patram phalam puṣpam tvak kṣīram sāra eva ca/ Su.5.2.4
niryāso dhātavaścaiva kandaśca daśamaḥ
smṛtaḥ // § 302

[[label : Su.5.2.5]] tatra klītakāśvamāraguñjāsugandha-
gargarakakaraghāṭavidyucchikhāvijayānītyaṣṭau mūlavi-
ṣāṇi ; viṣapatrikālabāvaradārūkarambhamahākarambh-
āṇi pañca patraviṣāṇi ; kumudvatīveṇukākarambhamahā-
karambhakarkoṭakareṇukakhadyotakacarmarībhagandhā-
sarpaghātinandanasārapākānīti dvādaśa phalaviṣāṇi ; ve-
trakādambavallījakarasbhamahākarambhāṇi pañca puṣp-
aviṣāṇi ; antrapācakakartariyasaurīyakakaraghāṭakarambha-
nandanānārācakāni sapta tvaksāraniryāsaviṣāṇi ; kumud-
aghnīsnuhijālakṣīrīṇi trīṇi kṣīraviṣāṇi ; phenāśma(bhasma)haritālam
ca dve dhātuviṣe ; kālakūṭavatsanābhasarṣapapālakaka-
rdamakavairāṭakamustakaśṛṅgīviṣaprapuṇḍarīkamūlakahā-
lāhalamahāviṣakarkāṭakānīti trayodaśa kandaviṣāṇi ; itye-
vam pañcapanācāśat sthāvaraviṣāṇi bhavanti //

...5.2.6 catvāri vatsanābhāni mustake dve prakīrtite Su.5.2.6
ṣaṭ caiva sarṣapāṇyāhuḥ śeṣāṇyekaikameva
tu // § 304

5 ...5.2.7 udveṣṭanam mūlaviṣaiḥ pralāpo moha eva ca/ Su.5.2.7
jṛmbhāṅgodveṣṭanaśvāsā jñeyāḥ patraviṣeṇa
tu // § 306

...5.2.8 muṣkaśophaḥ phalaviṣairdāho+annadveṣa eva Su.5.2.8
ca/
bhavet puṣpaviṣaiśchardirādhmānam moha eva
ca // § 308

10 ...5.2.9 tvaksāraniryāsaviṣairupayuktairbhavanti hi/ Su.5.2.9
āsyadaurgandhyapāruṣyaśirorukkaphasaṃsraṅvāḥ //
§ 310

...5.2.10 phenāgamah kṣīraviṣairvidbhedo gurujihvatā/ Su.5.2.10

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | hṛtpīḍanaṃ dhātuviṣairmūrcchā dāhaśca tāluni // § 312 | |
| Su.5.2.11 | ...5.2.11 | prāyeṇa kālaghātīni viṣāṇyetāni nirdiśet/ kandajāni tu tīkṣṇāni teṣāṃ vakṣyāmi vistaram // § 314 | |
| Su.5.2.12 | ...5.2.12 | sparśājñānaṃ kālakūṭe vepathuḥ stambha eva ca/ grīvāstambho vatsanābhe pītaviṇmūtranetratā // § 316 | 5 |
| Su.5.2.13 | ...5.2.13 | sarṣape vātavaiguṇyamānāho granthijanma ca/ grīvādaurbalyavākṣaṅgau pālake+anumatāviha // § 318 | |
| Su.5.2.14 | ...5.2.14 | prasekaḥ kardamākhyena viṇbhedo netrapītātā/ vairāṭakenāṅgaduḥkhaṃ śirorogaśca jāyate // § 320 | |
| Su.5.2.15 | ...5.2.15 | gātrastambho vepathuśca jāyate mustakena tu/ śṛṅgīviṣeṇāṅgasādadhodaravivṛddhayaḥ // § 322 | 10 |
| Su.5.2.16 | ...5.2.16 | puṇḍarīkeṇa raktatvamakṣṇorvṛddhistathodare/ vaivarṇyaṃ mūlakaiśchardirhikkāśophapramūḍhatāḥ // § 324 | |
| Su.5.2.17 | ...5.2.17 | cireṇocchvasiti śyāvo naro hālāhalena vai/ mahāviṣeṇa hṛdaye granthiśūlodgamau bhṛśam // § 326 | 15 |
| Su.5.2.18 | ...5.2.18 | karkaṭeṇotpatatyūrdhvaṃ hasan dantān daśatyapi/ | |

| | | | |
|-----|--------|---|-----------|
| | | kandajānyugravīryāṇi pratyuktāni trayodaśa// § 328 | |
| ... | 5.2.19 | sarvāṇi kuśalairjñeyānyetāni daśabhirguṇaiḥ/ rūkṣamuṣṇaṃ tathā tīkṣṇaṃ sūkṣmamāśuvyavāyi ca// § 330 | Su.5.2.19 |
| 5 | 5.2.20 | vikāśi viśadaṃ caiva laghvapāki ca tat smṛtam/ tadrauṣyāt kopayedvāyumauṣṇyāt pittaṃ saśoṇitam// § 332 | Su.5.2.20 |
| | 5.2.21 | matim ca mohayettaikṣṇyānmarmabandhān chinatti ca/ śarīrāvayavān saukṣmyāt praviśedvikaroti ca// § 334 | Su.5.2.21 |
| | 5.2.22 | āśutvādāśu taddhanti vyavāyāt prakṛtiṃ bhajet/ kṣapayecca vikāśitvādoṣāndhātūnmalānapi// § 336 | Su.5.2.22 |
| 10 | 5.2.23 | vaiśadyādatiricyeta duścikitsyaṃ ca lāghavāt/ durharaṃ cāvīpākitvāttasmāt kleśayate ciraṃ// § 338 | Su.5.2.23 |
| | 5.2.24 | sthāvaram jaṅgamaṃ yacca kṛtrimam cāpi yadviṣam/ sadyo vyāpādayettattu jñeyam daśaguṇānvitam// § 340 | Su.5.2.24 |
| 15 | 5.2.25 | yat sthāvaram jaṅgamakṛtrimam vā dehādaśeṣam yadanirgataṃ tat/ jīrṇam viṣaghnauṣadhibhirhataṃ vā dāvāgnivātātapaśoṣitam vā// § 342 | Su.5.2.25 |
| | 5.2.26 | svabhāvato vā guṇaviprahīnam viṣam hi dūṣīviṣatāmupaiti/ | Su.5.2.26 |

vīryālpamāvānna nipātayettat kaphāvṛtam
varṣagaṇānubandhi// § 344

- Su.5.2.27 ...5.2.27 tenārdito bhinnapurīṣavarṇo
vigandhavairasyamukhaḥ pipāsī/
mūrcchan vaman gadgadavāgviṣaṇṇo bhavecce
duṣyodaraliṅgajuṣṭaḥ// § 346
- Su.5.2.28 ...5.2.28 āmāśayasthe kaphavātarogī
pakvāśayasthe+anilapittarogī/
bhavennaro dhvastaśiroruhāṅgo vilūnapakṣastu 5
yathā vihaṅgaḥ// § 348
- Su.5.2.29 ...5.2.29 sthitam rasādiṣvathavā yathoktān karoti
dhātuprabhavān vikārān/
kopam ca śītāniladurdineṣu yātyāsu pūrvam
śṛṇu tatra rūpam// § 350
- Su.5.2.30 ...5.2.30 nidrā gurutvam ca vijṛmbhaṇam ca
viśleṣaharṣāvathavā+aṅgamardaḥ/
tataḥ karotyannamadāvīpākāvarocakam
maṇḍalakoṭhamohān// § 352
- Su.5.2.31 ...5.2.31 dhātukṣayam pādakarāsyasōpham dakodaram 10
chardimathātisāram/
vaivarṇyamūrcchāviṣamajvarān vā kuryāt
pravṛddhām prabalām tṛṣām vā// § 354
- Su.5.2.32 ...5.2.32 unmādamanyajjanayetta-
thā+anyadānāhamanyat kṣapayecce
śukram/
gādgadyamanyajjanayecce kuṣṭham tāṃstān
vikārāṃsca bahuprakārān// § 356
- Su.5.2.33 ...5.2.33 dūṣitam deśakālānnadivāsvapnairabhīkṣaśaḥ/
yasmāddūṣayate dhātūn tasmāddūṣīviṣam 15
smṛtam// § 358

- ...5.2.34 sthāvarasyopayuktasya vege tu prathame
nṛṇām/
śyāvā jihvā bhavetstabdhā mūrccā śvāsaśca
jāyate // § 360 Su.5.2.34
- ...5.2.35 dvitīye vepathuḥ sādo dāhaḥ kaṅṭharujastathā/
viṣamāmāśayaprāptam kurute hr̥di vedanām //
§ 362 Su.5.2.35
- 5 ...5.2.36 tāluśoṣaṃ tṛtīye tu śūlaṃ cāmāśaye bhṛśam/
durvarṇe harite śūne jāyete cāsyā locane // § 364 Su.5.2.36
- ...5.2.37 pakvāmāśayayostodo hikkā
kāso+antrakūjanam/
caturthe jāyate vege śirasaścātigauravam // § 366 Su.5.2.37
- ...5.2.38 kaphapraseko vaivarṇyaṃ parvabhedaśca
pañcame/
10 sarvadoṣaprapakopaśca pakvādhāne ca vedanā //
§ 368 Su.5.2.38
- ...5.2.39 ṣaṣṭhe prajñāpraṇāśaśca bhṛśam
cāpyatisāryate/
skandhapṛṣṭhakaṭībhaṅgaḥ sannirodhaśca
saptame // § 370 Su.5.2.39
- ...5.2.40 prathame viṣavege tu vānte śītāmbusecitam/
agadam madhusarpirbhyām pāyayeta
samāyutam // § 372 Su.5.2.40
- 15 ...5.2.41 dvitīye pūrvavadvāntam pāyayettu virecanam/
tṛtīye+agadapānam tu hitam nasyam
tathā+añjanam // § 374 Su.5.2.41
- ...5.2.42 caturthe snehasammiśram pāyayetāgadam
bhiṣak/
pañcame kṣaudramadhukakvāthayuktam
pradāpayet // § 376 Su.5.2.42

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.2.43 | ...5.2.43 | saṣṭhe+atisāravat siddhiravapīḍaśca saptame/ mūrdhni kākapadaṃ kṛtvā sāsr̥gvā piśitaṃ kṣipet// § 378 | |
| Su.5.2.44 | ...5.2.44 | vegāntare tvanyatame kṛte karmaṇi śītalām/ yavāgūṃ saghṛtakṣaudrāmimāṃ dadyādviśāpahām// § 380 | |
| Su.5.2.45 | ...5.2.45 | koṣātakyo+agnikaḥ pāṭhāsūryavallyamṛtābhayāḥ/ śirīṣaḥ kiṇihī śelurgiryāhvā rajanīdvayam// § 382 | 5 |
| Su.5.2.46 | ...5.2.46 | punarnave hareṇuśca trikaṭuḥ sārive balā/ eṣāṃ yavāgūṃniṣkvāthe kṛtā hanti viśadvayam// § 384 | |
| Su.5.2.47 | ...5.2.47 | madhukaṃ tagaraṃ kuṣṭhaṃ bhadrādāru hareṇavaḥ/ punnāgailailavālūni nāgapuṣpotpalaṃ sitā// § 386 | 10 |
| Su.5.2.48 | ...5.2.48 | viḍaṅgaṃ candanaṃ patraṃ priyaṅgurdhyāmakāṃ tathā/ haridre dve bṛhatyau ca sārive ca sthirā sahā// § 388 | |
| Su.5.2.49 | ...5.2.49 | kalkaireṣāṃ ghṛtaṃ siddhamajeyamiti viśrutam/ viśāṇi hanti sarvāṇi śīghramevājitaṃ kvacit// § 390 | |
| Su.5.2.50 | ...5.2.50 | dūṣīviṣāṛtaṃ susvinnamūrdhvaṃ cādhaśca śodhitam/ pāyayetāgadaṃ nityamimaṃ dūṣīviṣāpaham// § 392 | 15 |

- ...5.2.51 pippalyo dhyāmakam māṃsī śāvaraḥ
paripelavam/
suvarcikā sasūkṣmailā toyam
kanakagairikam// § 394 Su.5.2.51
- ...5.2.52 kṣaudrayukto+agado hyeṣa dūṣīviṣamapohati/
nāmnā dūṣīviṣāristu na cānyatrāpi vāryate//
§ 396 Su.5.2.52
- 5 ...5.2.53 jvare dāhe ca hikkāyāmānāhe śukrasaṃkṣaya/
śophe+atisāre mūrccāyāṃ hṛdroge jaṭhare+api
ca// § 398 Su.5.2.53
- ...5.2.54 unmāde vepathau caiva ye cānye
syurupadravāḥ/
yathāsvaṃ teṣu kurvīta viṣagnairauṣadhaiḥ
kriyām// § 400 Su.5.2.54
- ...5.2.55 sādhyamātmavataḥ sadyo yāpyam
savatsarotthitam/
10 dūṣīviṣamasādhyam tu
kṣīṇasyāhitasevinaḥ//§ 402
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ kalpasthāne sthāvaraviṣavijñānīyo
nāma dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ //2//

5.3 tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.5.3.1]] athāto See → tjaṅgamaviṣavijñānīyam
kalpaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//
[[label: Su.5.3.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

- ...5.3.3 jaṅgasya viṣasyoktānyadhiṣṭhānāni ṣoḍaśa/
samāsenā mayā yāni vistarasteṣu vakṣyate//
§ 405 Su.5.3.3

[[label: Su.5.3.4]] tatra dṛṣṭiniḥśvāsadaṃṣṭrānakhamū-
trapurīṣaśukralālārtavamukhasandaṃśaviśardhitatuṅḍāsthi-
pittaśūkaśavānītiSee → +//

[[label: Su.5.3.5]] tatra dṛṣṭiniḥśvāsaviṣā divyāḥ sa-
rpāḥ, bhaumāstu daṁṣṭrāviṣāḥ, mārjāraśvavānaramakara-
maṇḍūkāpākamatsyagodhāsambūkapracalākagrḥagodhikā-
catuṣpādakīṭāstathā+anye daṁṣṭrānakhaviṣāḥ, cipiṭapi-
ccitākakaṣāyavāsikasarsapakatoṭakavarcaḥkīṭakaundinya-
kāḥ śakṛnmūtraviṣāḥ, mūṣikāḥ śukraviṣāḥ, lūtā See → †lā-
lāmūtrapurīṣamukhasandaṁśanakhaśukrārtavaviṣāḥ, vṛ-
ścikaviśvambharavaraṭīrājīvamatsyocciṅgāḥ samudrav-
ṛścikāścāla(ra)viṣāḥ, citraśiraḥsarāvakurdiśatadārūkārimea-
kasārikāmukhā mukhasandaṁśaviśardhitamūtrapurīṣav-
iṣāḥ, makṣikākaṇabhajalāyukā mukhasandaṁśaviṣāḥ, vi-
ṣahatāsthi sarpakaṇṭakavaraṭīmatsyāsthi cetyasthiviṣāṇi,
śakulīmatsyarakṭarājīvarakī(ṭī)matsyāśca pittaviṣāḥ, sū-
kṣmatuṇḍocciṅgavarāṭīśatapadīśūkavalabhikāśṛṅgibhra-
marāḥ śūkatuṇḍaviṣāḥ, kīṭasarpadehā gatāsavaḥ śavav-
iṣāḥ; śeṣāstvanuktā mukhasandaṁśaviṣeṣeva gaṇayita-
vyāḥ//

- Su.5.3.6 ...5.3.6 bhavanti cātra rājño+arideśe
ripavastrṇāmbumārgānnadhūmaśvasanān
viṣeṇa/
saṁdūṣayantyebhiratipraduṣṭān vijñāya
liṅgairabhiśodhayettān// § 407
- Su.5.3.7 ...5.3.7 duṣṭaṁ jalaṁ picchilamugragandhi
phenānvitaṁ rājibhirāvṛtaṁ ca/
maṇḍūkamatsyaṁ mriyate vihaṅgā mattāśca
sānūpacarā bhramanti// § 409
- Su.5.3.8 ...5.3.8 majjanti ye cātra narāśvanāgāste
chardimohajvaradāhaśophān/
ṛcchanti(gacchanti) teṣāmapahrṭya See →
†doṣān duṣṭaṁ jalaṁ śodhayituṁ
yateta//§ 411
- Su.5.3.9 ...5.3.9 dhavāśvakarṇāsanapāribhadrān sapāṭalān
siddhakamokṣakau ca/

5

| | | | |
|--|----|--|-----------|
| | | dagdhvā sarājadrumasomavalkāmstadbhasma śītaṃ vitaret sarahsu // § 413 | |
| | 5 | ...5.3.10 bhasmāñjalim cāpi ghaṭe nidhāya viśodhayedīpsitamevamambhaḥ/ kṣitipradeśaṃ viśadūṣitaṃ tu See → †silātaṃ tīrthamatheriṇaṃ vā // § 415 | Su.5.3.10 |
| | 5 | ...5.3.11 spr̥santi gātreṇa tu yena yena govājināgoṣṭrakharā narā vā/ tacchūnatāṃ yāstyatha dahyate ca viśīryate romanakhaṃ tathaiva // § 417 | Su.5.3.11 |
| | | ...5.3.12 tatrāpyanantāṃ saha sarvagandhaiḥ piṣṭvā surābhirviniyojya mārgam/ siñcet payobhiḥ sumṛdanvitaistaṃ viḍaṅgapāṭhākataḥbhījalairvā // § 419 | Su.5.3.12 |
| | | ...5.3.13 tr̥ṇeṣu bhakteṣu ca dūṣiteṣu sīdanti mūrccanti vamanti cānye/ viḍbhedaṃrcchantyathavā mriyante teṣāṃ cikitsāṃ praṇayediyathoktāṃ // § 421 | Su.5.3.13 |
| | 10 | ...5.3.14 viśāpahairvā+apyagadairvilipyā vādyāni citrāṇyapi vādayeta/ tāraḥ sutāraḥ sasurendragopaḥ sarvaiśca tulyaḥ kuruvindabhāgaḥ // § 423 | Su.5.3.14 |
| | | ...5.3.15 pittena yuktaḥ kapilānvayena vādyapralepo vihitaḥ praśastaḥ/ vādyasya śabdena hi yānti nāśaṃ viśāṇi ghoraṇyapi yāni See → †santi // § 425 | Su.5.3.15 |
| | 15 | ...5.3.16 dhūme+anile vā viśasaṃprayukte khagāḥ śramārtāḥ prapatanti bhūmau/ kāsapraṭiśyāyaśirorujaśca bhavanti tīvrā nayanāmayāśca // § 427 | Su.5.3.16 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.3.17 | ...5.3.17 | lākṣāharidrātiviṣābhayābdahareṇukailādalava- krakuṣṭham/ priyaṅgukāṃ cāpyanale nidhāya dhūmānilau cāpi viśodhayeta// § 429 | |
| Su.5.3.18 | ...5.3.18 | prajānimāmātmayonerbrahmaṇaḥ sṛjataḥ kila/ akarodasuro vighnaṃ kaiṭabho nāma darpitaḥ// § 431 | |
| Su.5.3.19 | ...5.3.19 | tasya kruddhasya vai vaktrādbrahmaṇastejaso nidheḥ/ krodho vighrahavān bhūtvā nipapātātīdāruṇaḥ// § 433 | 5 |
| Su.5.3.20 | ...5.3.20 | sa taṃ dadāha garjantamantakābhaṃ mahābalaṃ/ tato+asuraṃ ghātayitvā tattejo+avardhatādbhutam// § 435 | |
| Su.5.3.21 | ...5.3.21 | tato viśādo devānāmabhavattaṃ nirīkṣya vai/ viśādajananatvācca viṣamityabhidhīyate// § 437 | 10 |
| Su.5.3.22 | ...5.3.22 | tataḥ sṛṣṭvā prajāḥ śeṣaṃ tadā taṃ krodhamīśvaraḥ/ vinyastavān sa bhūtesu sthāvareṣu careṣu ca// § 439 | |
| Su.5.3.23 | ...5.3.23 | yathā+avyaktarasam toyamantarīkṣānmahīgatam/ teṣu teṣu pradeśeṣu rasam taṃ taṃ niyacchati// § 441 | |
| Su.5.3.24 | ...5.3.24 | evameva viṣam yadyaddravyam vyāpyāvatiṣṭhate/ svabhavādeva taṃ tasya rasam samanuvartate// § 443 | 15 |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|-----------|
| | ...5.3.25 | viṣe yasmādguṇāḥ sarve tīkṣṇāḥ prāyeṇa santi hi/ viṣaṃ sarvamato jñeyaṃ sarvadoṣaprapoṇam// § 445 | Su.5.3.25 |
| | ...5.3.26 | te tu vṛttiṃ prakupitā jahati svāṃ viṣārditāḥ/ nopayati viṣaṃ pākamataḥ prāṇān ruṇaddhi ca// § 447 | Su.5.3.26 |
| 5 | ...5.3.27 | śleṣmaṇā++āvṛtamārgatvāducchvāso+asya nirudhyate/ viṣaṃjñāḥ sati jīve+api tasmāttiṣṭhati mānavah// § 449 | Su.5.3.27 |
| | ...5.3.28 | śukravat sarvasarpāṇāṃ viṣaṃ sarvaśarīragam/ kruddhānāmeti cāṅgebhyaḥ śukraṃ nirmanthanādiva// § 451 | Su.5.3.28 |
| 10 | ...5.3.29 | teṣāṃ baḍīśavaddaṃṣṭrāstāsu sajjati cāgatam/ anudvṛttā viṣaṃ tasmāna muñcanti ca bhoginaḥ// § 453 | Su.5.3.29 |
| | ...5.3.30 | yasmādatyarthamuṣṇaṃ ca tīkṣṇaṃ ca paṭhitaṃ viṣaṃ/ ataḥ sarvaviṣeṣūktaḥ pariṣekastu śītalāḥ// § 455 | Su.5.3.30 |
| | ...5.3.31 | mandaṃ kīṭeṣu nātyuṣṇaṃ bahuvātakaphaṃ viṣaṃ/ ataḥ kīṭaviṣe cāpi svedo na pratiṣidhyate// § 457 | Su.5.3.31 |
| 15 | ...5.3.32 | kīṭairdaṣṭānugraviṣaiḥ sarpavat samupācaret/ svabhāvādeva tiṣṭhettu prahārādaṃśayorviṣaṃ// § 459 | Su.5.3.32 |
| | ...5.3.33 | vyāpya sāvayavaṃ dehaṃ digdhaviddhāhidaṣṭayoḥ/ | Su.5.3.33 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | laulyādviṣānviṭam māṃsam yaḥ khādenmṛtamātrayoḥ // § 461 | |
| Su.5.3.34 | ...5.3.34 | yathāviṣam sa rogeṇa kliśyate mriyate+api vā/ ataścāpyanayormāṃsamabhakṣyam mṛtamātrayoḥ // § 463 | |
| Su.5.3.35 | ...5.3.35 | muhūrtāttadupādeyam prahārādaṃśabarjitam/ savātam ḡrhadhūmābham purīṣam yo+atisāryate // § 465 | 5 |
| Su.5.3.36 | ...5.3.36 | ādhmāto+atyarthamuṣṇāsro vivarnaḥ sādapīḍitaḥ/ udvamatyatha phenam ca viṣapītam tamādiṣet // § 467 | |
| Su.5.3.37 | ...5.3.37 | na cāsya hr̥dayam vahnirviṣajuṣtam dahatyapi/ taddhi sthānam cetanāyāḥ svabhavādvyāpya tiṣṭhiti // § 469 | |
| Su.5.3.38 | ...5.3.38 | aśvatthadevāyatanaśmaśānavalmīkasandhyāsu catuṣpatheṣu/ yāmye sapitrye parivarjanīyā ṛkṣe narā marmasu ye ca daṣṭāḥ // § 471 | 10 |
| Su.5.3.39 | ...5.3.39 | darvīkarāṇām viṣamāsughāti sarvāṇi coṣṇe dviguṇībhavanti/ ajīrṇapittātapapīḍiteṣu bālapramehiṣvatha garbhiṇīṣu // § 473 | |
| Su.5.3.40 | ...5.3.40 | vṛddhāturakṣīṇabubhukṣiteṣu rūkṣeṣu bhīruṣvatha durdineṣu/ śastrakṣate yasya na raktameti rājyo latābhiṣca na saṃbhavanti // § 475 | 15 |
| Su.5.3.41 | ...5.3.41 | śītābhiradbhiṣca na romaharṣo viṣābhibhūtam parivarjayettam/ | |

jihvā sitā yasya ca keśaśāto nāsāvabhaṅgaśca
sakaṅṭhabhaṅgaḥ // § 477

...5.3.42 kṛṣṇaḥ sarakṭaḥ śvayathuśca daṃśe hanvoḥ
sthiratvaṃ ca sa varjanīyaḥ/
vartirghanā yasya nireti vaktrādraktaṃ
sravedūrdhvamadhaśca yasya // § 479

...5.3.43 daṃṣṭrānipātāḥ sakalāśca yasya taṃ cāpi
vaidyaḥ parivarjayettu/
5 unmattamatyarthamupadrutaṃ vā hīnasvaram
vā+apyathavā vivarṇam // § 481

...5.3.44 sārīṣṭamatyarthamaveginam ca jahyānnaram
tatra na karma kuryāt // § 482
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ kalpasthāne jaṅgamaviṣavijñānīyo
nāma tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ //3//

5.4 caturtho+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.5.4.1]] athātaḥ sarpadaṣṭaviṣavijñānīyam See →
†kalpaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.5.4.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanata-
riḥ //

...5.4.3 dhanvantariṃ mahāprājñaṃ sarvaśāstraviśāradam/
pādayorupasaṃgrhya suśrutaḥ paripṛcchati //
§ 485

...5.4.4 sarpasaṃkhyāṃ vibhāgaṃ ca
daṣṭalakṣaṇameva ca/
jñānaṃ ca viṣavegānāṃ bhagavan
vaktumarhasi // § 487

5 ...5.4.5 tasya tadvacanaṃ śrutvā prābravīdbhiṣajāṃ
varaḥ/
asaṃkhyā See → †vāsukīśreṣṭhā
vikhyātāstakṣakādayaḥ // § 489

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.4.6 | ...5.4.6 | mahīdharāśca nāgendrā hutāgnisamatejaṣaḥ/ ye cāpyajasraṃ garjanti varṣanti ca tapanti ca// § 491 | |
| Su.5.4.7 | ...5.4.7 | sasāgaragiridvīpā yairiyaṃ dhāryate mahī/ kruddhā niḥśvāsadr̥ṣṭibhyāṃ ye hanyurakhilam jagat// § 493 | |
| Su.5.4.8 | ...5.4.8 | namastebhyo+asti no teṣāṃ kāryaṃ kiñciccikitsayā/ ye tu daṃṣṭrāviṣā bhaumā ye daśanti ca mānuṣān// § 495 | 5 |
| Su.5.4.9 | ...5.4.9 | teṣāṃ saṅkhyāṃ pravakṣyāmi yathāvadanupūrvaśaḥ/ aśītistveva sarpāṇāṃ bhidyate pañcadhā tu sā// § 497 | |
| Su.5.4.10 | ...5.4.10 | darvīkarā maṇḍalino rājimantastathaiva ca/ nirviṣā vaikarañjāśca trividhāste punaḥ smṛtāḥ// § 499 | 10 |
| Su.5.4.11 | ...5.4.11 | darvīkarā maṇḍalino rājimantaśca See → †pannagāḥ/ teṣu darvīkarā jñeyā viṃśatiḥ ṣaṭ ca pannagāḥ// § 501 | |
| Su.5.4.12 | ...5.4.12 | dvāviṃśatirmaṇḍalino rājimantastathā daśa/ nirviṣā dvādaśa jñeyā vaikarañjāstrayastathā// § 503 | |
| Su.5.4.13 | ...5.4.13 | vaikarañjodbhavāḥ sapta citrāSee → † maṇḍalirājilāḥ/ pādābhimr̥ṣṭā duṣṭā vā kruddhā grāsārthino+api vā// § 505 | 15 |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-----------|
| | ...5.4.14 | te daśanti mahākrodhāstrividhaṃSee → † bhīmadarśanāḥ/ sarpitaṃ raditaṃ cāpi ṛtīyamatha nirviṣaṃ/ sarpāṅgābhihataṃ kecidicchanti khalu tadvidaḥ// § 508 | Su.5.4.14 |
| 5 | ...5.4.15 | padāni yatra dantānāmekamaṃ dve vā bahūni vā/ nimagnānyalparaktāni yānyudvṛtya karoti hi// § 510 | Su.5.4.15 |
| | ...5.4.16 | cañcumālakayuktāni vaikṛtyakaraṇāni ca/ saṅkṣiptāni saśophāni vidyāttat sarpitaṃ bhiṣak// § 512 | Su.5.4.16 |
| | ...5.4.17 | rājyaḥ salohitā yatra nīlāḥ pītāḥ sitāstathā/ vijñeyaṃ raditaṃ See → †tattu jñeyamalpaviṣaṃ ca tat//§ 514 | Su.5.4.17 |
| 10 | ...5.4.18 | aśophamalpaduṣṭāsrk prakṛtisthasya dehinaḥ/ padaṃ padāni vā vidyādaviṣaṃ taccikitsakaḥ// § 516 | Su.5.4.18 |
| | ...5.4.19 | sarpasprṣṭasya bhīrorhi bhayena kupito+anilaḥ/ kasyacit kurute śophaṃ sarpāṅgābhihataṃ tu tat// § 518 | Su.5.4.19 |
| 15 | ...5.4.20 | vyādhitodvignadaṣṭāni jñeyānyalpaviṣāni tu/ tathā+ativṛddhabālābhidaṣṭamalpaviṣaṃ smṛtam// § 520 | Su.5.4.20 |
| | ...5.4.21 | suparṇadevabrahmarṣiyakṣasiddhaniṣevite/ viṣaghnauṣadhiyukte ca deśe na kramate viṣaṃ// § 522 | Su.5.4.21 |
| | ...5.4.22 | rathāṅgalāṅgalacchatrasvastikāṅkuśadhāriṇaḥ/ jñeyā darvīkarāḥ sarpāḥ phaṇinaḥ śīghragāminaḥ// § 524 | Su.5.4.22 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.5.4.23 | ...5.4.23 | maṇḍalairvividhaiścitrāḥ pṛthavo mandagāmināḥ/ jñeyā maṇḍalinaḥ sarpā See → tjvalanārkasamaprabhāḥ// § 526 | |
| Su.5.4.24 | ...5.4.24 | snigdḥā vividhavarṇābhistiryagūrdhvaṃ ca rājibhiḥ/ citrītā iva ye bhānti rājimantastu te smṛtāḥ// § 528 | |
| Su.5.4.25 | ...5.4.25 | muktārūpyaprabhā ye ca kapilā ye ca pannagāḥ/ sugandhayaḥ suvarṇābhāste jātyā brāhmaṇāḥ smṛtāḥ// § 530 | 5 |
| Su.5.4.26 | ...5.4.26 | kṣatriyāḥ snigdḥavarṇāstu pannagā bhṛśakopanāḥ/ sūryacandrākṛticchatralakṣma teṣāṃ tathā+ambujam// § 532 | |
| Su.5.4.27 | ...5.4.27 | kṛṣṇā See → tvajranibhā ye ca lohītā varṇatastathā/ dhūmrāḥ pārāvataḥbhāśca vaiśyāste pannagāḥ smṛtāḥ// § 534 | 10 |
| Su.5.4.28 | ...5.4.28 | mahiṣadvīpivarṇābhāstathaiva parūṣatvacāḥ/ bhinnavarṇāśca ye kecicchūdrāte parikīrtitāḥ// § 536 | |
| Su.5.4.29 | ...5.4.29 | kopayantyanilaṃ jantoḥ phaṇinaḥ sarva eva tu/ pittaṃ maṇḍalinaścāpi kaphaṃ cānekarājayaḥ// § 538 | |
| Su.5.4.30 | ...5.4.30 | apatyamasavarṇābhyāṃ dvidoṣakaralakṣaṇam/ jñeyau doṣaiśca dampatyorviśeṣaścātra vakṣyate// § 540 | 15 |

- ...5.4.31 rajanyāḥ paścime yāme sarpāścitrāscaranti hi/ Su.5.4.31
śeṣeṣūktā maṇḍalino divā darvīkarāḥ smṛtāḥ//
§ 542
- ...5.4.32 darvīkarāstu taruṇā vṛddhā maṇḍalinastathā/ Su.5.4.32
rājimanto vayomadhyā jāyante mṛtyuhetavaḥ//
§ 544
- 5 ...5.4.33 nakulākulitā bālā vāriviprahatāḥ kṛśāḥ/ Su.5.4.33
vṛddhāmuktatvaco bhītāḥ sarpāstvalpaviṣāḥ
smṛtāḥ// § 546

[[label: Su.5.4.34]] tatra darvīkarāḥ kṛṣṇasarpo, mah-ākṛṣṇaḥ, kṛṣṇodaraḥ śvetakapoto, mahākapoto, balāhako, mahāsarpaḥ, śaṅkhakapāloSee → †, lohitaḥkṣo, gavedhukaḥ, parisarpaḥ, khaṇḍaphanaḥ, kakudaḥ, padmo, mah-āpadmo, darbhapuṣpo, dadhimukhaḥ, puṇḍarīko, bhrūk-utīmukho, viṣkiraḥ, puṣpābhikīrṇo, girisarpaḥ, ṛjusarpaḥ, śvetodaro, mahāśirā, alagarda, aśīviṣa iti (1); maṇḍalina-stu ādarśamaṇḍalaḥ, śvetamaṇḍalo, raktamaṇḍalaḥ, citramaṇḍalaḥ, pṛṣato, rodhrapuṣpo, milindako, gonaso, vṛ-ddhagonasaḥ, panaso, mahāpanaso, veṇupatrakaḥ, śisūko madanaḥ, pālindirāḥ, piṅgalaḥSee → †, tantukaḥ puṣpa-pāṇḍuḥ, ṣaḍaṅgo, agniko babhruḥ, kaṣāyaḥ, kaluṣaḥ pā-rāvato, hastābharaṇaḥ, citrakaḥ, eṇīpada iti (2); rājima-ntastu puṇḍarīko rājicitro, aṅgularājīḥ, bindurājīḥ, kard-amakaḥ, tṛṇaśośakaḥ, sarsapakāḥ śvetahanuḥ, darbhap-uṣpaścakrako, godhūmakaḥ, kikkisāda iti (3); nirviṣāstu galagolī, śūkapatro, aḷagaro, divyako, varṣāhikaḥ, puṣpa-aśakalī, jyotīrathaḥ, kṣīrikāpuṣpako, ahipatāko, andhāh-iko, gaurāhiko, vṛkṣeśaya iti (4); vaikaraṅjāstu trayāṇām darvīkarādīnām vyatīkarājātāḥ, tadyathā mākuliḥ, poṭa-galaḥ, snigdharājīriti/ tatra kṛṣṇasarpeṇa gonasyām va-īparītyena vā jāto mākuliḥ; rājilena gonasyām vaīparī-tyena vā jātaḥ poṭagaḷaḥ; kṛṣṇasarpeṇa rājīmatyām vaī-parītyena vā jātaḥ snigdharājīriti/ teṣāmādyasya pitṛva-dviṣotkarṣo, dvayormātrvadityeke (5); trayāṇām vaikar-aṅjānām punardivyelakarodhrapuṣpakarājīcitrakapoṭaga-

lapuṣpābhikīrṇadarnadarbhapuṣpavellitakāḥ sapta ; teṣā-
mādyāstrayo rājilavat, śeṣā maṇḍalivat, evameteṣāṃ sarp-
āṇāmaśītirvyākhyātā //

[[label: Su.5.4.35]] tatra mahānetrajihvāsyaśirasah pu-
māṃsah, sūkṣmanetrajihvāsyaśirasah striyah, ubhayala-
kṣaṇā mandavisā akrodhā napuṃsakā iti //

[[label: Su.5.4.36]] tatra sarveṣāṃ sarpāṇāṃ sāmāny-
ata eva daṣṭalakṣaṇaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ / kiṃ kāraṇaṃ viṣaṃ
hi niśitanistrimśāsānihutavahadeśyamāsukāri muhūrtam-
apyupekṣitamāturamatipātayati, na cāvakāśo+asti vāks-
amūhamupasartuṃ pratyekamapi daṣṭalakṣaṇe+abhihite
See → tsarvatra traividhyam bhavati, tasmāt traividhyam-
eva vakṣyāmaḥ ; etaddhyāturahitamasam mohakaram ca,
api cātraiva sarvasarpavyañjanāvarodhaḥ //

[[label: Su.5.4.37]] tatra darvīkaraviṣeṇa tvañnaya-
nanakhadaśanavadanamūtrapurīṣadamśakṛṣṇatvam rau-
kṣyaṃ śirasō gauravaṃ sandhivedanā kaṭipṛṣṭhagrīvād-
aurbalyaṃ jṛmbhaṇaṃ vepathuḥ svarāvasādo ghurghu-
rako jaḍatā śuṣkodgāraḥ kāśāsvāsau hikkā vāyorūrdhv-
agamaṇaṃ śūlodveṣṭanaṃ tṛṣṇā lālāsṛavaḥ phenāgama-
naṃ sroto+avarodhastāstāśca vātavedanā bhavanti ; ma-
ṇḍaliviṣeṇa tvaḡādīnāṃ pītatvaṃ śītābhilāṣaḥ paridhū-
panaṃ dāhastṛṣṇā mado mūrccā jvaraḥ śoṇitāgama-
mūrdhvamadhaśca māṃsānāmavaśātanaṃ śvayathurda-
mśakoṭhaḥ pītārūpadarśanaṃśukopastāstāśca pittaved-
anā bhavanti ; rājimadviṣeṇa śuklatvaṃ tvaḡādīnāṃ śītajv-
aro romaharṣaḥ stabdhatvaṃ gātrāṇāmādamśaśophaḥ sā-
ndrakaphaprasekaśchardirabhīkṣṇamakṣṇoḥ kaṇḍūḥ ka-
ṇṭhe śvayathurghurghuraka ucchvāsanirodhastamaḥpra-
veśastāstāśca kaphavedanā bhavanti //

[[label: Su.5.4.38]] puruṣābhidaṣṭa ūrdhvaṃ prekṣate,
adhastāt striyā sirāścottiṣṭhanti lalāṭe, napuṃsakābhida-
ṣṭastiryakprekṣī bhavati, garbhīnyā pāṇḍumukho dhmā-
taśca, sūtikayā kukṣiśūlārtaḥ sarudhiraṃ mehatyupajihv-
ikā cāsya bhavati, grāsārthinā+annaṃ kāṅkṣati, vṛddhena
cirānmandāśca vegāḥ, bālenāsu mṛdavaśca, nirviṣeṇāviṣ-
aliṅgaṃ, andhāhikenāndhatvamityeke, grasanāt ajagaraḥ
śarīraprāṇaharo na visāt / tatra sadyaḥprāṇaharāhidaṣṭaḥ
patati śāstrāśānihata eva bhūmau, srastāṅgaḥ svapiti //

[[label : Su.5.4.39]] tatra sarveṣāṃ sarpāṇāṃ viśasya sapta vegā bhavanti/ tatra darvīkarāṇāṃ prathame vege viśaṃ śoṇitaṃ dūṣayati, tat praduṣṭaṃ kṛṣṇatāmupaiti, tena kārṣṇyaṃ pipīlikāparisarpaṇamiva cāṅge bhavati ; dvitīye māṃsaṃ dūṣayati, tenātyarthaṃ kṛṣṇatā śopho granthayaścāṅge bhavanti ; tṛtīye medo dūṣayati, tena daṃśakledaḥ śirogauravaṃSee → † svedaścakṣurgrahaṇaṃ ca ; caturthe koṣṭhamajupraviśya kaphapradhānān doṣān dūṣayati, tena tandrāprasekasandhiviśleṣā bhavanti ; pañcame+asthīnyanupraviśati prāṇamagniṃ ca dūṣayati, tena parvabhedo hikkā dāhaśca bhavati ; ṣaṣṭhe majjānamanupraviśati grahaṇīm cātyarthaṃ dūṣayati, tena gātrāṇāṃ gauravamatisāro hr̥tpīḍā mūrccā ca bhavati ; saptame śukramanupraviśati vyānaṃ cātyarthaṃ kopayati kaphaṃ ca sūkṣmasrotobhyaḥ pracyāvayati, tena śleṣmavartiprādurbhāvaḥ kaṭipṛṣṭhabhaṅgaḥ sarvaceṣṭāvighāto lālāsvedayoratipravṛttirucchvāsanirodhaśca bhavati/ maṇḍalināṃ prathame vege viśaṃ śoṇitaṃ dūṣayati, tat praduṣṭaṃ pītātāmupaiti, tatra paridāhaḥ pītāvabhāsatā cāṅgānāṃ bhavati ; dvitīye māṃsaṃ dūṣayati, tenātyarthaṃ pītātā paridāho daṃśe śvayathuśca bhavati ; tṛtīye medo dūṣayati, tena pūrvavaccakṣurgrahaṇaṃ tṛṣṇā daṃśakledaḥ svedaśca ; caturthe koṣṭhamanupraviśya jvaramāpādayati ; pañcame paridāhaṃ sarvagātreṣu karoti, ṣaṣṭhasaptamayoh pūrvavat/ rājimatāṃ prathame vege viśaṃ śoṇitaṃ dūṣayati tat praduṣṭaṃ pāṇḍutāmupaiti, tena romaharṣaḥ śuklāvabhāsaśca puruṣo bhavati ; dvitīye māṃsaṃ dūṣayati, tena pāṇḍutā+atyarthaṃ jāḍyaṃ śiraḥśophaśca bhavati ; tṛtīye medo dūṣayati, tena cakṣurgrahaṇaṃ daṃśakledaḥ svedo ghrāṇākṣisrāvaśca bhavati ; caturthe koṣṭhamanupraviśya manyāstambhaṃ śirogauravaṃ cāpādayati ; pañcame vāksaṅgaṃ śītajvaraṃ ca karoti ; ṣaṣṭhasaptamayoh pūrvavaditi/ /

...5.4.40 bhavanti cātra dhātvantareṣu yāḥ sapta kalāḥ
 samparikīrtitāḥ/
 tāsvekaikāmatikramya vegāṃ prakurute
 viśam/ / § 548

Su.5.4.40

- Su.5.4.41 ...5.4.41 yenāntareṇa tu kalāṃ kākalkalpaṃ bhinatti hi/
samīraṇenohyamānaṃ tattvā vegāntaraṃ
smṛtaṃ // § 550
- Su.5.4.42 ...5.4.42 śūnāṅgaḥ prathame vege paśurdhyāyati
duḥkhiṭaḥ/
lālāsṛāvo dvitīye tu kṛṣṇāṅgaḥ See → † pīḍyate
hr̥di // § 552
- Su.5.4.43 ...5.4.43 ṛtīye ca śīroduḥkhaṃ kaṅṭhagrīvaṃ ca 5
bhajyate/
caturthe vepate mūḍhaḥ khādan dantān
jahātyasūn // § 554
- Su.5.4.44 ...5.4.44 kecidvegatrayaṃ prāhurantaṃ caiteṣu
tadvidāḥ/
dhyāyati prathame vege pakṣī muhyatyataḥ
param // § 556
- Su.5.4.45 ...5.4.45 dvitīye vihvalaḥ proktaṣṭṛtīye See → †
mṛtyumṛcchati/
kecidekaṃ vihaṅgeṣu viṣavegamuśanti hi/ 10
mārjāranakulādīnāṃ viṣaṃ See →
†nātipravartate // § 559
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ kalpasthāne
sarpadaṣṭaviṣavijñānīyaṃ nāma caturtho+adhyāyaḥ
//4//

5.5 pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.5.5.1]] athātaḥ sarpadaṣṭaviṣacikitsitaṃ kalpaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.5.5.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

- ...5.5.3 sarvairevāditaḥ sarpaṅ śākhādaṣṭasya dehinaḥ/
daṃśasyopati badhnīyādariṣṭāścaturaṅgule //
§ 562

| | | |
|------------|---|-----------|
|5.5.4 | plotacarmāntavalkānāṃ mṛdunā+anyatamena vai/ na gacchati viṣaṃ dehamariṣṭābhīrnivāritam// § 564 | Su.5.5.4 |
|5.5.5 | daheddamśamathokṛtya yatra bandho na jāyate/ ācūṣaṇacchedadāhāḥ sarvatraiva tu pūjitāḥ// § 566 | Su.5.5.5 |
| 5 |5.5.6 pratipūrya mukhaṃ vastrairhitamācūṣaṇam bhavet/ sa See → †daṣṭavyo+athavā sarpo loṣṭo vā+api hi tatkṣaṇam//§ 568 | Su.5.5.6 |
|5.5.7 | atha maṇḍalinā daṣṭam na kathamcana dāhayet/ sa pittaḥhulyaviṣāddamśo dāhādvisarpate// § 570 | Su.5.5.7 |
|5.5.8 | ariṣṭāmapi mantraiśca badhnīyānmantrakovidāḥ/ sā tu rajjvādibhirbaddhā viṣapratikarī matā// § 572 | Su.5.5.8 |
| 10 |5.5.9 devabrahmarṣibhiḥ proktā mantrāḥ satyatapomayāḥ/ bhavanti nānyathā kṣipraṃ viṣaṃ hanyuḥ sudustaram// § 574 | Su.5.5.9 |
|5.5.10 | viṣaṃ tejomayairmantraiḥ satyabrahmatapomayaiḥ/ yathā nivāryate kṣipraṃ prayuktairna tathauśadhaiḥ// § 576 | Su.5.5.10 |
| 15 |5.5.11 mantrāṇāṃ grahaṇam kāryam strīmāṃsamadhuvarjinā/ | Su.5.5.11 |

See → †mitāhāreṇa śucinā
kuśāstaraṇaśāyinā // § 578

- Su.5.5.12 ...5.5.12 gandhamālyopahāraiśca balibhiścāpi devatāḥ/
pūjayenmantrasiddhyartham japahomaiśca
yatnataḥ // § 580
- Su.5.5.13 ...5.5.13 mantrāstvavidhinā proktā hīnā vā
svaravarṇataḥ/
yasmānna siddhimāyānti 5
tasmādyojyo+agadakramaḥ // § 582
- Su.5.5.14 ...5.5.14 samantataḥ sirā daṁśādvidhyettu kuśalo
bhiṣak/
śākhāgre vā lalāṭe vā vyadhyāstā virṭe viṣe //
§ 584
- Su.5.5.15 ...5.5.15 rakte nirhriyamāṇe tu kṛtsnam nirhriyate
viṣam/
tasmādvisrāvayedraktaṁ sā hyasya paramā
kriyā // § 586
- Su.5.5.16 ...5.5.16 samantādagadairdaṁśam pracchayitvā 10
pralepayet/
candanośīrayuktena vāriṇā pariṣecayet // § 588
- Su.5.5.17 ...5.5.17 pāyayetāgadāmstāmstān
kṣīrakṣaudraghṛtādibhiḥ/
tadalābhe hitā vā syāt kṛṣṇā valmīkamṛttikā //
§ 590
- Su.5.5.18 ...5.5.18 kovidāraśirīṣārkaḥkaṭabhīrvā+api bhakṣayet/
na pibetailakaulatthamadyasauvīrakāṇi ca // 15
§ 592
- Su.5.5.19 ...5.5.19 dravamanyattu yatkiñcit pītvā pītvā
tadudvamet/

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | prāyo hi vamanenaiva mukhaṃ nirhriyate viṣam// § 594 | |
| | ...5.5.20 | phaṇināṃ viṣavege tu prathame śoṇitaṃ haret/ dvitīye madhusarpirbhyāṃ pāyayetāgadam bhisak// § 596 | Su.5.5.20 |
| 5 | ...5.5.21 | nasyakarmāñjane yuñjyātṛtīye viṣanāśane/ vāntaṃ caturthe pūrvoktāṃ yavāgūmatha dāpayet// § 598 | Su.5.5.21 |
| | ...5.5.22 | śītopacāraṃ kṛtvā++ādau bhiṣak pañcamaśaṣṭhayoḥ/ See → †pāyayecchodhanaṃ tīkṣṇaṃ yavāgūṃ cāpi kīrtitāṃ// § 600 | Su.5.5.22 |
| | ...5.5.23 | saptame tvavapīḍena śīrastīkṣṇena śodhayet/ tīkṣṇamevāñjanaṃ dadyāt tīkṣṇaśastreṇa mūrdhni ca// § 602 | Su.5.5.23 |
| 10 | ...5.5.24 | kṛtvā kākapadam carma sārṅgvā piśitaṃSee → † kṣipet/ pūrve maṇḍalināṃ vege darvīkaravadācāret// § 604 | Su.5.5.24 |
| | ...5.5.25 | agadam madhusarpirbhyāṃ dvitīye pāyayeta ca/ vāmayitvā yavāgūṃ ca pūrvoktāmatha dāpayet// § 606 | Su.5.5.25 |
| 15 | ...5.5.26 | ṛtīye śodhitaṃ tīkṣṇairvāgūṃ pāyayeddhitaṃ/ caturthe pañcame cāpi darvīkaravadācāret// § 608 | Su.5.5.26 |
| | ...5.5.27 | kākolyādirhitaḥ śaṣṭhe peyaśca See → †madhuro+agadaḥ/ hito+avapīḍe tvagadaḥ saptame viṣanāśanaḥ// § 610 | Su.5.5.27 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.5.28 | ...5.5.28 | pūrve rājimatām vege+alābudhiḥ śoṇitam haretSee → +/ agadam madhusarpirbhyām samyuktaṃ pāyayeta ca// § 612 | |
| Su.5.5.29 | ...5.5.29 | vāntam dvitīye tvagadam pāyayedviṣanāśanam/ tr̥tīyādiṣu triṣvevam vidhirdārvīkaro hitaḥ// § 614 | |
| Su.5.5.30 | ...5.5.30 | ṣaṣṭhe+añjanam tīkṣṇatamamavapīdaśca saptame/ garbhiṇībālavr̥ddhānām sirāvyadhanavarjitam// § 616 | 5 |
| Su.5.5.31 | ...5.5.31 | viṣārtānām yathoddiṣtam vidhānam śasyate mr̥du/ raktāvasekāñjanāni naratulyānyajāvike// § 618 | |
| Su.5.5.32 | ...5.5.32 | triguṇam mahiṣe soṣtre gavāśve dviguṇam tu tatSee → +/ caturguṇam tu nāgānām kevalam sarvapakṣiṇām// § 620 | 10 |
| Su.5.5.33 | ...5.5.33 | pariṣekān pradehāṃśca suśītānavacārayet/ māśakam tvañjanasyeṣtam dviguṇam nasyato hitam/ pāne caturguṇam pathyam vamanē+aṣṭaguṇam punaḥ// § 623 | |
| Su.5.5.34 | ...5.5.34 | deśaprakṛtisātmyartuviṣavegabālabalam/ pradhārya nipuṇam buddhyā tataḥ karma samācaret// § 625 | 15 |
| Su.5.5.35 | ...5.5.35 | vegānupūrvyā karmoktamidaṃ viṣavināśanamSee → +/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | karmāvasthāviśeṣeṇa viṣayorubhayoḥ śṛṇu// § 627 | |
| 5 | ...5.5.36 | vivarṇe kaṭhine śūne saruje+aṅge See → †viśānvite/ tūrṇaṃ visravaṇaṃ kāryamuktena vidhinā tataḥ// § 629 | Su.5.5.36 |
| | ...5.5.37 | kṣudhārtamanilaprāyaṃ tadviśārtamSee → † samāhitaḥ/ pāyayeta rasaṃ sarpiḥ See → †suktaṃ kṣaudraṃ tathā dadhi// § 631 | Su.5.5.37 |
| | ...5.5.38 | tr̥ḍdāhadharmasaṃmohe paittaṃ paittaviśāturaṃSee → †/ śītaiḥ saṃvāhanasṅānapradehaiḥ samupācāret// § 633 | Su.5.5.38 |
| | ...5.5.39 | śīte śītaprasekārtam ślaiṣmikaṃ kaphakṛdviṣam/ vāmayedvamaṅaistīkṣṇaistathā mūrcchāmadānvitam// § 635 | Su.5.5.39 |
| 10 | ...5.5.40 | koṣṭhadāharujādhmānamūtrasaṅgaruganvi- tam/ virecayecchakṛdvāyusaṅgapittāturaṃ naram// § 637 | Su.5.5.40 |
| | ...5.5.41 | śūnākṣikūṭaṃ nidrārtam vivarṇāvilalocanam/ vivarṇaṃ cāpi paśyantamañjanaḥ samupācāret// § 639 | Su.5.5.41 |
| 15 | ...5.5.42 | śīroruggauravālasyaḥanustambhagalagrahe/ śīro virecayet kṣīpraṃ manyāstambhe ca dāruṇe// § 641 | Su.5.5.42 |
| | ...5.5.43 | naṣṭasaṃjñam vivṛttākṣam bhagnagrīvaṃ virecanaiḥ/ | Su.5.5.43 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|----|
| | | cūrṇaiḥ pradhamaṅgīkṣṇairviṣārtam samupācāret// § 643 | |
| Su.5.5.44 | ...5.5.44 | tāḍayecca sirāḥ kṣipram tasya śākhālālāṭajāḥ/ tāsvaprasicyamānāsu mūrdhni śastreṇa śastravit// § 645 | |
| Su.5.5.45 | ...5.5.45 | kuryāt kākapadākāram vraṇamevaṃ sravanti tāḥ/ saraktam carma māṃsam vā nikṣipeccāsyā mūrdhani// § 647 | 5 |
| Su.5.5.46 | ...5.5.46 | carmavṛkṣakaṣāyam vā See → tkalkam vā kuśalo bhiṣak/ vādayeccāgadairliptvā dundubhīmstasya pārśvayoḥ// § 649 | |
| Su.5.5.47 | ...5.5.47 | labdhasamjñam punaścainamūrdhvam cādhasca śodhayet/ niḥśeṣam nirhareccaivam viṣam paramadurjayam// § 651 | |
| Su.5.5.48 | ...5.5.48 | alpamapyavaśiṣtam hi bhūyo vegāya kalpate/ kuryādvā sādavaivarṇyajvarakāśāīrorujāḥ// § 653 | 10 |
| Su.5.5.49 | ...5.5.49 | śophaśoṣapratīśyāyatimirārucipīnasān/ teṣu cāpi yathādoṣam pratikarma prayojayet// § 655 | |
| Su.5.5.50 | ...5.5.50 | viṣārtopadravāṃścāpi yathāsvam samupācāret/ athāriṣtam vimucyāsuSee → † pracchayitvā+āṅkitam tayāSee → †//§ 657 | 15 |
| Su.5.5.51 | ...5.5.51 | dahyāttatra viṣam skannam bhūyo vegāya kalpate/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | evamauşadhibhirmantraiḥ kriyāyogaiśca yatnataḥ// § 659 | |
| | ...5.5.52 | viṣe hr̥taguṇe dehādyadā doṣaḥ prakupyati/ tadā pavanamudvṛttaṃ snehādyaiḥ samupācaret// § 661 | Su.5.5.52 |
| | ...5.5.53 | tailamatsyakulatthāmlavarjyairviṣaharāyut- aiḥSee → †/ 5 pittajvraharaiḥ pittaṃ kaṣāyasnehabastibhiḥ// § 663 | Su.5.5.53 |
| | ...5.5.54 | kaphamāragvadhādyena sakṣaudreṇa gaṇena tu/ śleṣmaghnairagadaiścaiva tiktai rūkṣaiśca bhojanaiḥ// § 665 | Su.5.5.54 |
| | ...5.5.55 | vṛkṣaprapātaviṣamapatitaṃ mṛtamambhasi/ udbaddhaṃ ca mṛtaṃ sadyaścikitsennaṣṭasaṃjñavat// § 667 | Su.5.5.55 |
| 10 | ...5.5.56 | gāḍhaṃ baddhe+ariṣṭayā pracchite vā tīkṣṇairlepaistavidhairvā+See → †avaśiṣṭaiḥ/ śūne gātre klinnamatyarthapūti jñeyam māṃsaṃ tadviṣāt pūti kaṣṭam// § 669 | Su.5.5.56 |
| | ...5.5.57 | sadyo viddhaṃ nisravet kṛṣṇaraktam pākam yāyāddahyate cāpyabhīkṣṇam/ kṛṣṇībhūtam klinnamatyarthapūti śīrṇam māṃsaṃ yātyajasraṃ kṣatācca// § 671 | Su.5.5.57 |
| 15 | ...5.5.58 | tr̥ṣṇā mūrccā bhrāntidāhau jvaraśca yasya syustaṃ digdhaviddhaṃ vyavasyet/ pūrvoddiṣṭam lakṣaṇam sarvametajjūṣṭam yasyālam viṣeṇa vraṇāḥ syuḥ// § 673 | Su.5.5.58 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.5.59 | ...5.5.59 | lūtādaṣṭā digdhaviddhā viṣairvā juṣṭā prāyaste vraṇāḥ pūtimāṃsāḥSee → †/ teṣāṃ yuktyā pūtimāṃsānyapohya vāryokobhiḥ śoṇitaṃ cāpahṛtya// § 675 | |
| Su.5.5.60 | ...5.5.60 | hṛtvā doṣān kṣipramūrdhvaṃ tvadhaśca samyak siñcet kṣīriṇāṃ tvakkaṣāyaiḥ/ antarvastram dāpayecca pradehān śītairdravyairājyayuktairviṣaghnaḥ// § 677 | |
| Su.5.5.61 | ...5.5.61 | bhinne tvasthnā duṣṭajātena kāryaḥ pūrvo mārgaḥ paittike yo viṣe ca/ trivṛdviśalye madhukaṃ haridre raktā narendro lavaṇaśca vargaḥ// § 679 | 5 |
| Su.5.5.62 | ...5.5.62 | kaṭutrikaṃ caiva sucūrṇitāni śṛṅge nidadhyānmadhusaṃyutāni/ eṣo+agado hanti viṣaṃ prayuktaḥ pānāñjanābhyañjananasyayogaiḥ// § 681 | |
| Su.5.5.63 | ...5.5.63 | avāryavīryo viṣavegahantāSee → † mahāgado nāma mahāprabhāvaḥ/ viḍaṅgapāṭhātriphālājamodāhiṅgūni vakraṃ trikaṭūni caiva// § 683 | 10 |
| Su.5.5.64 | ...5.5.64 | sarvaśca vargo lavaṇaḥ susūkṣmaḥ sacitrakaḥ kṣaudrayuto nidheyāḥ/ śṛṅge gavāṃ śṛṅgamayena caiva pracchāditaḥ pakṣamupekṣitaśca// § 685 | |
| Su.5.5.65 | ...5.5.65 | eṣo+agadaḥ sthāvarajaṅgamānāṃ jetāSee → † viṣāṇāmajito hi nāmnā/ prapaunḍarikaṃ suradāru mustā kālānusāryā kaṭurohiṇī ca// § 687 | |
| Su.5.5.66 | ...5.5.66 | sthaṇeyakadhyāmakaguggulūniSee → † punnāgatālīśasuvarcikāśca/ | 15 |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-----------|
| | | kuṭannaṭailāsitasindhuvārāḥ śaileyakuṣṭhe tagaraṃ priyaṅguḥ// § 689 | |
| | ...5.5.67 | rodhraṃ jalaṃ kāñcanagairikaṃ ca samāgadhaṃ candanasaindhavaṃ ca/ sūkṣmāṇi cūrṇāni samāni kṛtvā śṛṅge nidadhyānmadhusaṃyutāni// § 691 | Su.5.5.67 |
| 5 | ...5.5.68 | eṣo+agadastārksya iti pradiṣṭo viṣaṃ nihanyādapi takṣakasya/ māṃsihareṇutriphalāmuraṅgīraktālatāyaṣṭika- padmakāni// § 693 | Su.5.5.68 |
| | ...5.5.69 | viḍaṅgatālīśasugandhikailātvakkuṣṭhapatrāṇi sacandanāni/ bhārgī paṭolaṃ kiṇihī sapāṭhā mṛgādani karkaṭikā puraśca// § 695 | Su.5.5.69 |
| | ...5.5.70 | pālindyaśokau kramukaṃ surasyāḥ prasūnamāruṣkarajaṃ ca puṣpaṃ/ sūkṣmāṇi cūrṇāni samāni śṛṅge nyaset sapittāni samākṣikāṇiSee → †//§ 697 | Su.5.5.70 |
| 10 | ...5.5.71 | varāhagodhāsikhiśallakīnāmSee → † mārjārajaṃ pārṣatanākule ca/ yasyāgado+ayaṃ sukrṭo gr̥he syānnamnarṣabho nāma nararṣabhasya// § 699 | Su.5.5.71 |
| | ...5.5.72 | na tatra sarpāḥ kuta eva kīṭāstyajanti vīryāṇi viṣāṇi caiva/ etena bheryaḥ paṭahāśca digdhā nānadyamānā viṣamāśu hanyuḥ// § 701 | Su.5.5.72 |
| 15 | ...5.5.73 | digdhāḥ patākāśca nirīksya sadyo viṣābhibhūtā hyaviṣā bhavanti/ lākṣā hareṇurnaladaṃ priyaṅguḥ śigrudvayaṃ yaṣṭikapṛthvikāśca// § 703 | Su.5.5.73 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.5.74 | ...5.5.74 | cūrṇīkr̥to+ayaṃ rajanīvimiśro See → ‡sarpirmadhubhyāṃ sahito nidheyah/ śr̥nge gavāṃ pūrvavadāpidhānastataḥ prayojyo+añjananasyapānaiḥ // § 705 | |
| Su.5.5.75 | ...5.5.75 | saṃjīvano nāma gatāsukalpāneṣo+agado jīvayatīha martyān/ śleṣmātakīkaṭphalamātuluṅgyaḥ śvetā girihvā kiṇihī sitā ca // § 707 | |
| Su.5.5.76 | ...5.5.76 | sataṇḍulīyo+agada eṣa mukhyo viṣeṣu darvīkararājilānām/ drākṣā sugandhā nagavṛttikā ca śvetā See → ‡samaṅgā samabhāgayuktā // § 709 | 5 |
| Su.5.5.77 | ...5.5.77 | deyo dvibhāgaḥ surasācchadasya kapitthabilvādapi dāḍimācca/ See → †tathā+ardhabhāgaḥ sitasindhuvārādaṅkoṭhamūlādapi gairikācca // § 711 | |
| Su.5.5.78 | ...5.5.78 | eṣo+agadaḥ kṣaudrayuto nihanti viṣeṣato maṇḍalinām viṣāṇi/ vaṃśatvagārdrā++āmalakam kapittham kaṭutrikam haimavatī sakuṣṭhā // § 713 | 10 |
| Su.5.5.79 | ...5.5.79 | karañjabījam tagaram śirīṣapuṣpaṃ ca gopittayutaṃ nihanti/ viṣāṇi lūtondurapannagānām kaiṭam ca lepāñjananasyapānaiḥ // § 715 | |
| Su.5.5.80 | ...5.5.80 | pūrīṣamūtrānilagarbhasaṅgānnihanti vartyañjananābhilepaiḥ/ kācārmakothān paṭalāṃśca ghorān puṣpaṃ ca hantyañjananasyayogaiḥ // § 717 | |

| | | | |
|-----|--------|--|-----------|
| ... | 5.5.81 | samūlapuṣpāṅkuravalkabījāt kvāthaḥ śirīṣāt trikaṭupragādhah/ salāvaṇaḥ kṣaudrayuto+atha pīto viśeṣataḥ kīṭaviṣaṃ nihanti// § 719 | Su.5.5.81 |
| ... | 5.5.82 | kuṣṭhaṃ trikaṭukaṃ dārvī madhukaṃ lavaṇadvayam/ mālatī nāgapuṣpaṃ ca sarvāṇi madhurāṇi ca// § 721 | Su.5.5.82 |
| 5 | 5.5.83 | kapittharasapiṣṭo+ayaṃ śarkarākṣaudrasaṃyutaḥ/ viṣaṃ hantyaгадаḥ sarvaṃ mūṣikāṇāṃ viśeṣataḥ// § 723 | Su.5.5.83 |
| ... | 5.5.84 | See → tsomarājīphalaṃ puṣpaṃ kaṭabhī sindhuvāraḥ/ corako varuṇaḥ kuṣṭhaṃ sarpagandhā sasaptalā// § 725 | Su.5.5.84 |
| 10 | 5.5.85 | punarnavā śirīṣasya puṣpamāragvadhārkaḥ/ śyāmā+ambaṣṭhā viḍaṅgāni tathā+amrāśmantakāni ca// § 727 | Su.5.5.85 |
| ... | 5.5.86 | bhūmī kurabakaścaiva gaṇa ekasaraḥ smṛtaḥ/ ekaśo dvitriśo vā+api prayoktavyo viśāpahaḥ// § 729 iti suśrutasamhitāyāṃ kalpasthāne sarpadaṣṭaviṣacikitsitaṃ nāma pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ //5// | Su.5.5.86 |

5.6 ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.5.6.1]] athāto dundubhisvanīyaṃ See → tka-
lpaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.5.6.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

[[label : Su.5.6.3]] dhavāśvakarṇaśirīṣatiniśapalāśapicu-
mardapāṭalipāribhadrakāmrodumbarakarahātakārjunaka-
kubhasarjakapītanaśleṣmātakāṅkoṭhāmālakapragrahakuṭa-
jaśamīkapitthāśmantakār kacirabilvamahāvṛkṣāruṣkarāralu-
madhukamadhuśigruśākagojīmūrvābhūrjatilvakekṣuraka-
gopaghonṭārimedānām bhasmānyāhrṭya gavām mūtreṇa
kṣārakalpena parisrāvya vipacet, dadyāccātra pippalīmū-
lataṅḍulīyakavarāṅgacocamañjiṣṭhākarañjikāhastipippalīma-
ricaviḍaṅgagrhadhūmānantāsomasaralābhāhlikaguhākośā-
mraśvetasarṣapavarūṇalavaṇaplakṣaniculakavañjulavakrā-
lavardhamānaputraśreṇīsaptaparnaṭuṅtukailavālukanāga-
dantyaṭiṣābhayābhadrādārukuṣṭhaharidrāvācācūrṇāni lo-
hānām ca samabhāgāni, tataḥ kṣāravadāgatapākamavatā-
rya lohakumbhe nidadhyāt //

- ...Su.5.6.4 anena dundubhiṃ limpet patākām toraṇāni ca/
śravaṇāddarśanāt sparśāt See → tviṣāt
saṃpratimucyate // § 732
- Su.5.6.55.6.5 eṣa kṣārāgado nāma śarkarāsvaśmarīṣu ca/
arśaḥsu See → tvātagulmeṣu kāśaśūlodareṣu
ca // § 734
- Su.5.6.65.6.6 ajirṇe grahaṇīdoṣe bhaktadveṣe See → † ca 5
dāruṇe/
See → †sophe sarvasare cāpi deyaḥ śvāse ca
dāruṇe // § 736
- Su.5.6.75.6.7 sadā sarvaviṣārtānām sarvayaivopayujyate/
eṣa takṣakamukhyānāmapi
daryāṅkuśo+agadaḥ // § 738
- Su.5.6.85.6.8 viḍaṅgatriphalādantībhadrādāruhareṇavaḥ/
tālīśapatramañjiṣṭhākeśarotpalapadmakam // 10
§ 740
- Su.5.6.95.6.9 dāḍimaṃ mālatīpuṣpaṃ rajanyau sārive sthire/

| | | | |
|----|----|--|-----------|
| | | priyaṅgustagaraṃ kuṣṭhaṃ bṛhatyau cailavālukaṃ // § 742 | |
| 5 | 5 | ...5.6.10 sacandanagavākṣībhiretaiḥ siddhaṃ viṣāpahaṃ/ sarpiḥ kalpāṇakaṃ hyetadgrahāpasmāranāśanam // § 744 | Su.5.6.10 |
| | | ...5.6.11 pāṇḍvāmayagaraśvāsamandāgnijvarakāsanut/ śoṣiṇāmalpaśukrāṇāṃ vandhyānāṃ ca praśasyate // § 746 | Su.5.6.11 |
| | | ...5.6.12 apāmārgasya bijāni śiriśasya ca māṣakān/ śvete dve kākamācīm ca gavāṃ mūtreṇa peṣayet // § 748 | Su.5.6.12 |
| | | ...5.6.13 sarpiretaistu saṃsiddhaṃ viśasaṃśamanaṃ param/ amṛtaṃ nāma vikhyātamapi saṃjīvayenmṛtam // § 750 | Su.5.6.13 |
| 10 | 10 | ...5.6.14 candanāguruṇī kuṣṭhaṃ tagaraṃ tilaparṇikaṃ/ See → †prapaunḍarīkaṃ naladaṃ saralaṃ devadāru ca // § 752 | Su.5.6.14 |
| | | ...5.6.15 bhadrāśriyaṃ yavaphalāṃ bhārgīm nīlīm sugandhikāṃ/ kāleyakaṃ padmakaṃ ca madhukaṃ See → †nāgaraṃ jaṭām // § 754 | Su.5.6.15 |
| | | ...5.6.16 punnāgailailavālūni gairikaṃ dhyāmakāṃ balām/ 15 toyāṃ sarjarasaṃ māṃsīm śatapuṣpām hareṇukām // § 756 | Su.5.6.16 |
| | | ...5.6.17 tālīśapatraṃ kṣudrailām priyaṅguṃ sakuṭannaṭam/ | Su.5.6.17 |

śilāpuṣpaṃ saśaileyam patraṃ
kālānusārivām// § 758

- Su.5.6.18 ...5.6.18 See → †kaṭutrikaṃ śītaśivaṃ kāśmaryaṃ
kaṭurohiṇīm/
somarājīmativiṣāṃ pṛthvikāmindravāruṇīmSee
→ †//§ 760
- Su.5.6.19 ...5.6.19 uśīraṃ varuṇaṃ mustaṃ kustumburu nakhaṃ
tathā/
śvete haridre sthaṇeyaṃ lākṣāṃ ca lavaṇāni 5
ca// § 762
- Su.5.6.20 ...5.6.20 kumudotpalapadmāni puṣpaṃ cāpi
tathā+arkajam/
campakāśokasumanastilvakaprasavāni ca// § 764
- Su.5.6.21 ...5.6.21 pāṭalīśālmalīśailuśirīṣāṇāṃ tathaiva ca/
kusumaṃ tṛṇamūlyāśca
surabhīsindhuvārajamSee → †//§ 766
- Su.5.6.22 ...5.6.22 dhavāśvakarṇapārthānāṃ puṣpāṇi tiniśasya 10
ca/
gugguḷuṃ kuṅkumaṃ bimbīm sarpākṣīm
gandhanākulīm// § 768
- Su.5.6.23 ...5.6.23 etat saṃbhr̥tya saṃbhāraṃ sūkṣmacūrṇāniSee
→ † kārayet/
gopittamadhusarpirbhiryuktaṃ śṛṅge
nidhāpayet// § 770
- Su.5.6.24 ...5.6.24 bhagnaskandhaṃ vivṛtākṣaṃ
mṛtyordamaṣṭrāntaraṃ gatam/
anenāgadamukhyena See → †manuṣyaṃ 15
punarāharet// § 772
- Su.5.6.25 ...5.6.25 eṣo+agnikalpaṃ durvāraṃ
kruddhasyāmitatejasaḥ/

- viṣaṃ nāgapaterhanyāt prasabhaṃ
vāsukerapi // § 774
- ...5.6.26 mahāsugandhināmā+ayaṃ Su.5.6.26
pañcāśītyaṅgasamyutaḥ/
rājā+agadānām sarveṣāṃ rājño haste bhavet
sadā // § 776
- ...5.6.27 See → †snātānuliptastu nṛpo bhavet Su.5.6.27
sarvajanapriyaḥ/
5 bhrājiṣṇutāṃ ca See → †labhate
śatrumadhyagato+api san // § 778
- ...5.6.28 uṣṇavarjyo vidhiḥ kāryō viṣārtānām vijānatā/ Su.5.6.28
muktivā kīṭaviṣaṃ taddhi
śītenābhipravardhate // § 780
- ...5.6.29 annapānavidhāvuktamupadhārya Su.5.6.29
śubhāśubham/
śubhaṃ deyaṃ viṣārtēbhyo viruddhebhyaśca
vārayet // § 782
- 10 ...5.6.30 phāṇitaṃ śugrusauvīramajirṇādhyāśanaṃ Su.5.6.30
tathā/
varjayecca samāśena navadhānyādikaṃ
gaṇam // § 784
- ...5.6.31 divāsvapnaṃ vyavāyaṃ ca vyāyāmaṃ Su.5.6.31
krodhamātapam/
surātilakulatthāṃśca varjayeddhi viṣāturaḥ //
§ 786
- ...5.6.32 prasannadoṣaṃ Su.5.6.32
prakṛtisthadhātumannābhikāṅkṣaṃ See → †
samasūtrajihvam/
15 See → †prasannavarṇendriyacittaceṣṭaṃ
vaidyo+avagacchedaviṣaṃ manuṣyam // § 788
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ kalpasthāne
dundubhisvanīyakalpo nāma ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ // 6 //

5.7 saptamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.5.7.1]] athāto mūṣikakalpaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//
 [[label : Su.5.7.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

- ...Su.5.7.3 pūrvam śukraviṣā uktā bhūṣikā ye samāsataḥ/
 nāmalakṣaṇabhaisajyairāṣṭādaśa nibodha
 meSee → †//§ 791
- Su.5.7.45.7.4 lālanah putrakah kṛṣṇo
 haṃsiraścikviras(haṃsiraścikkiras) tathā/
 chucchundaro+alasaścaiva kaṣāyadaśano+api
 ca// § 793
- Su.5.7.55.7.5 kuliṅgaścājitaścaiva capalaḥ kapilastathā/ 5
 kokilo+aruṇasaṃjñāśca
 mahākṛṣṇastathonduraḥ// § 795
- Su.5.7.65.7.6 śvetena mahatā sārdham kapilenākhunā tathā/
 mūṣikaśca kapotābhastathaivāṣṭādaśa smṛtāḥ//
 § 797
- Su.5.7.75.7.7 śukraṃ patati yatraiṣāṃ śukrasprṣṭaiḥSee → †
 sprṣṇanti vā/
 nakhadantādibhistasmin gātre raktaṃ 10
 praduṣyati// § 799
- Su.5.7.85.7.8 jāyante granthayaḥ śophāḥ karṇikā maṇḍalāni
 ca/
 pīḍakopacayaścogro visarpāḥ kiṭibhāni ca//
 § 801
- Su.5.7.95.7.9 parvabhedo rujastīvrā See →
 †mūrcchā+aṅgasadanam jvaraḥ/
 daurbalyamaruciḥ śvāso
 vamathurlomaharṣaṇam// § 803

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-----------|
| | ...5.7.10 | daṣṭarūpaṃ samāsoktametadvyāsamataḥSee → † śṛṇu/ lālāsṛavo lālanena hikkā chardiśca jāyate // § 805 | Su.5.7.10 |
| | ...5.7.11 | taṇḍulīyakakalkaṃ tu lihyāttatra samākṣikam/ putrakeṇāṅgasādaśca pāṇḍuvarṇaśca jāyate // § 807 | Su.5.7.11 |
| 5 | ...5.7.12 | cīyate granthibhiścāṅgamākhuśāvakasannibhaiḥ/ śirīṣeṅgudakalkaṃ tu lihyāttatra samākṣikam // § 809 | Su.5.7.12 |
| | ...5.7.13 | See → †krṣṇena daṃśe śopho+asṛkchardiḥ prāyaśca durdine/ śirīṣaphalakuṣṭhaṃ tu pibet kiṃśukabhasmanā // § 811 | Su.5.7.13 |
| 10 | ...5.7.14 | haṃsireṇānnavidveṣo jṛmbhā romṇāṃ ca harṣaṇam/ pibedāragvadhādiṃ tu suvāntastatra mānavaḥ // § 813 | Su.5.7.14 |
| | ...5.7.15 | cikvireṇa(cikkireṇa) śiroduḥkhaṃ śopho hikkā vamistathā/ jālinīmadanāṅkoṭhakaṣāyairvāmayettu tam // § 815 | Su.5.7.15 |
| | ...5.7.16 | yavanālarṣabhīkṣāraṃ bṛhatyoścātra dāpayet/ See → †chucchundareṇa taṭ chardirjvaro daurbalyameva ca // § 817 | Su.5.7.16 |
| 15 | ...5.7.17 | grīvāstambhaḥ pṛṣṭhaśopho gandhājñānaṃ visūcikā/ cavyaṃ harītakī śuṅṭhī viḍaṅgaṃ pippalī madhu // § 819 | Su.5.7.17 |
| | ...5.7.18 | aṅkoṭhabījaṃ ca tathā pibedatra viṣāpaham/ Su.5.7.18 | Su.5.7.18 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | grīvāstambho+alasenordhvavāyurdamaṣe rujā jvaraḥ// § 821 | |
| Su.5.7.19 | ...5.7.19 | mahāgadaṃ sasarpīṣkaṃ lihyāttatra samākṣikaṃ/ nidrā kaṣāyadantena hr̥cchoṣaḥ kārśyameva ca// § 823 | |
| Su.5.7.20 | ...5.7.20 | kṣaudropetāḥ śirīṣasya lihyāt sārāphalatvacaḥ/ kuliṅgena rujāḥSee → † śopho rājyaśca damśamaṇḍale// § 825 | 5 |
| Su.5.7.21 | ...5.7.21 | sahe sasindhuvāre ca lihyāttatra samākṣike/ See → †ajitenāṅgākṣṇatvaṃ chardirmūrccā ca hr̥dgrahaḥ// § 827 | |
| Su.5.7.22 | ...5.7.22 | snukksīrapīṣṭāṃ pālindīm mañjiṣṭhām madhunā lihet/ capalena bhavecchardirmūrccā ca saha tṛṣṇayā// § 829 | |
| Su.5.7.23 | ...5.7.23 | See → †kṣaudreṇa triphalām lihyādbhadrakāṣṭhajaṭānvitām/ kapilena vraṇe kotho jvaro granthyudgamaḥ satṛṭ// § 831 | 10 |
| Su.5.7.24 | ...5.7.24 | lihyānmadhuyutām śvetām śvetām cāpi punarnavām/ granthayaḥ kokilenogrā jvaro dāhaśca dāruṇaḥSee → †// § 833 | |
| Su.5.7.25 | ...5.7.25 | varṣābhūnīlinīkvāthakalkasiddhaṃ ghṛtaṃ pibet/ aruṇenānilaḥ kruddho vātajān kurute gadān// § 835 | 15 |
| Su.5.7.26 | ...5.7.26 | mahākṣṇena pittaṃ ca śvetena kapha eva ca/ | |

| | | | |
|-----|--------|--|-----------|
| | | mahatā kapilenāsṛk See → tkapotena catuṣṭayam // § 837 | |
| ... | 5.7.27 | bhavanti caiṣāṃ daṃśeṣu granthimaṇḍalakarṇikāḥ/ piḍakopacayaścograḥ śophaśca bhṛśadāruṇaḥ // § 839 | Su.5.7.27 |
| ... | 5.7.28 | dadhikṣīraghr̥taprasthāstrayaḥ pratyekaśo matāḥ/ 5 karañjāragvadhavyoṣabr̥hatyaṃśumatīsthirāḥ // § 841 | Su.5.7.28 |
| ... | 5.7.29 | niṣkvāthya caiṣāṃ kvāthasya caturtho+aṃśaḥ punarbhavet/ See → ttrivṛdgojyamṛtāvakraśarpagandhāḥ samṛttikāḥ // § 843 | Su.5.7.29 |
| ... | 5.7.30 | kapitthadāḍimatvak ca ślakṣṇapiṣṭāḥ See → t pradāpayet/ tat sarvamekataḥ kṛtvā śanairmṛdvagninā pacet // § 845 | Su.5.7.30 |
| 10 | 5.7.31 | pañcānāmaruṇādīnāṃ viṣametadvyapohati/ kākādanīkākamācyoḥ svaraseṣvathavā kṛtam // § 847 | Su.5.7.31 |
| ... | 5.7.32 | sirāśca See → tśrāvayet prāptāḥ kuryāt saṃśodhanāni ca/ sarveṣāṃ ca vidhiḥ kāryo mūṣikāṇāṃ viṣeṣvayam // § 849 | Su.5.7.32 |
| ... | 5.7.33 | dagdhvā visrāvayeddaṃśaṃ pracchitaṃ ca pralepayet/ 15 śirīṣarajanīkuṣṭhakuṅkumairamṛtāyutaiḥ // § 851 | Su.5.7.33 |
| ... | 5.7.34 | chardanaṃ jālinīkvāthaiḥ śukākhyāṅkoṭhayorapi/ | Su.5.7.34 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | śukākhyākoṣavatyośca mūlaṃ madana eva ca// § 853 | |
| Su.5.7.35 | ...5.7.35 | devadālīphalaṃ caiva dadhnā pītvā viṣaṃ vamet/ sarvamūṣikadaṣṭānāmeṣa yogaḥ sukhāvahaḥ// § 855 | |
| Su.5.7.36 | ...5.7.36 | phalaṃ vacā devadālī kuṣṭhaṃ gomūtrapeṣitam/ pūrvakalpena yojyāḥSee → † syuḥ sarvonduruviṣacchidaḥ//§ 857 | 5 |
| Su.5.7.37 | ...5.7.37 | virecane trivṛddantītriphalākalka iṣyate/ śirovirecane sārāḥ śirīṣasya phalāni ca// § 859 | |
| Su.5.7.38 | ...5.7.38 | hitastrikaṭukādhyāśca gomayasvaraso+añjane/ See → †kapitthagomayarasau lihyānmākṣikaṣaṃyutau//§ 861 | |
| Su.5.7.39 | ...5.7.39 | rasāñjanaharidrendrayavakaṭvīṣu vā kṛtam/ prātaḥ sātiviṣaṃ kalkaṃ lihyānmākṣikaṣaṃyutam// § 863 | 10 |
| Su.5.7.40 | ...5.7.40 | taṇḍulīyakamūleṣu sarpiḥ siddhaṃ pibennaraḥ/ āspḥotamūlasiddhaṃ vā pañcakāpitthameva vā// § 865 | |
| Su.5.7.41 | ...5.7.41 | mūṣikāṇāṃ viṣaṃ prāyaḥ kupyatyabhreṣvanirhṛtamSee → †/ tatrāpyeṣa vidhiḥ kāryo yaśca dūṣiviṣāpahaḥ// § 867 | 15 |
| Su.5.7.42 | ...5.7.42 | sthirāṇāṃ rujatāṃ vā+api vraṇānāṃ karṇikāṃ bhiṣak/ pāṭayitvā yathādoṣaṃ vraṇavaccāpi śodhayet// § 869 | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-----------|
| | ...5.7.43 | śvaśṛgālatarakṣvrkṣavyāghrādīnāṃ yadā+anilaḥ/ śleṣmapraduṣṭo muṣṇāti samjñāṃ samjñāvahāśritaḥ// § 871 | Su.5.7.43 |
| | ...5.7.44 | tadā prastrastalāṅgūlahanus kandho+atilālavān/ See → †atyarthabādhiro+andhaśca so+anyonyamabhidhāvati// § 873 | Su.5.7.44 |
| 5 | ...5.7.45 | tenonmattena daṣṭasya daṃṣṭriṇā saviṣeṇa tu/ suptatā jāyate daṃṣe kṛṣṇaṃ cātisravatyasṛk// § 875 | Su.5.7.45 |
| | ...5.7.46 | digdhaviddhasya liṅgena prāyaśaścopalakṣitaḥ/ yena cāpi bhaveddaṣṭastasya ceṣṭāṃ rutāṃ naraḥ// § 877 | Su.5.7.46 |
| 10 | ...5.7.47 | bahuśaḥ pratikurvāṇaḥ kriyāhīno vinaśyati/ daṃṣṭriṇā yena daṣṭaśca tadrūpaṃ yastu paśyati// § 879 | Su.5.7.47 |
| | ...5.7.48 | See → †apsu vā yadi vā++ādarśo+ariṣṭaṃ tasya vinirdiśet/ trasyatyakasmādyo+abhīkṣṇaṃ See → †drṣṭvā sprṣṭvā+api vā jalam// § 881 | Su.5.7.48 |
| | ...5.7.49 | jalatrāsaṃ tu vidyāttāṃ riṣṭaṃ See → †tadapi kīrtitam/ adaṣṭo vā jalatrāsī na kathañcana sidhyati// § 883 | Su.5.7.49 |
| 15 | ...5.7.50 | prasupto+athotthito vā+api svasthastrasto na sidhyati/ daṃśaṃ visrāvya tairdaṣṭe sarpiṣā paridāhitam// § 885 | Su.5.7.50 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.7.51 | ...5.7.51 | pradihyādagadaiḥ sarpiḥ purāṇaṃ pāyayeta ca/ arkakṣīrayutaṃ See → †hyasya dadyāccāpi viśodhanam// § 887 | |
| Su.5.7.52 | ...5.7.52 | śvetāṃ punarnavāṃ cāsyā dadyāddhattūrakāyutām/ palalaṃ tilatailaṃ ca rūpikāyāḥ payo guḍaḥ// § 889 | |
| Su.5.7.53 | ...5.7.53 | nihanti viṣamālarkaṃ meghavṛndamivānilaḥ/ mūlasya śarapunkhāyāḥ karṣaṃ dhattūrakārdhikam// § 891 | 5 |
| Su.5.7.54 | ...5.7.54 | taṇḍulodakamādāya peṣayettaṇḍulaiḥ saha/ unmattakasya patraistu saṃveṣṭyāpūpakam pacet// § 893 | |
| Su.5.7.55 | ...5.7.55 | khādedauṣadhakāle tamalarkaviṣadūṣitaḥ/ karoti See → †śvavikārāṃstu tasmiñjīryati cauṣadhe// § 895 | 10 |
| Su.5.7.56 | ...5.7.56 | vikārāḥ śīṣire yāpyā gr̥he vārivivarjite/ tataḥ śāntavikārastu snātvā caivāpare+ahani// § 897 | |
| Su.5.7.57 | ...5.7.57 | śāliṣāṣṭikayorbhaktam kṣīreṇoṣṇena bhojayet/ dinatraye pañcame vā vidhireṣo+ardhamātrayā// § 899 | |
| Su.5.7.58 | ...5.7.58 | kartavyo bhiṣajā+avaśyamalarkaviṣanāśanaḥ/ kupyet svayaṃ viṣaṃ yasya na sa jīvati mānavaḥ// § 901 | 15 |
| Su.5.7.59 | ...5.7.59 | tasmāt prakopayedāśu svayaṃ yāvatSee → † prakupyati/ See → †bījaratnauṣadhīgarbhaiḥ kumbhaiḥ śītāmbupūritaiḥ// § 903 | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|-----------|
| | ...5.7.60 | snāpayettaṃ nadītīre samantrairvā catuṣpathe/ baliṃ nivedya tatrāpi piṇyākaṃ palalaṃ dadhi// § 905 | Su.5.7.60 |
| | ...5.7.61 | mālyāni ca vicitrāṇi māṃsaṃ pakvāmakam tathā/ alakādhipate yakṣa sārameyagaṇādhipa// § 907 | Su.5.7.61 |
| 5 | ...5.7.62 | alarkajuṣṭametanme nirviṣaṃ kuru mācirāt/ dadyāt saṃsodhanaṃ tīkṣṇamevaṃ See → †snātasya dehinaḥ//§ 909 | Su.5.7.62 |
| | ...5.7.63 | aśuddhasya surūḍhe+api vraṇe kupyati tadviṣam/ śvādayo+abhihitā vyālā ye+atraSee → † daṃṣṭrāviṣā mayā//§ 911 | Su.5.7.63 |
| 10 | ...5.7.64 | ataḥ karoti daṣṭastu teṣāṃ ceṣṭāṃ rutaṃ naraḥ/ bahuśaḥ pratikurvāṇo na cirānmriyate ca saḥ// § 913 | Su.5.7.64 |
| | ...5.7.65 | nakhadantakṣataṃ vyālairyatkr̥taṃ taddhimardayet/ siñcetailena koṣṇena te hi vātaprakopakāḥ//§ 915 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāṃ kalpasthāne mūṣikakalpo nāma saptamo+adhyāyaḥ //7// | Su.5.7.65 |

5.8 aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.5.8.1]] athātaḥ kīṭakalpaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//
[[label : Su.5.8.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

| | | |
|----------|--|----------|
| ...5.8.3 | sarpāṇāṃ śukraṇīmūtraśavapūtyaṇḍasaṃbhavāḥ/ vāyvagnyambuprakṛtayaḥ kīṭāstu vividhāḥSee → † smṛtāḥ//§ 918 | Su.5.8.3 |
|----------|--|----------|

- Su.5.8.4 ...5.8.4 sarvadoṣaprakṛtibhiryuktāste pariṇāmataḥ/
kīṭatve+api See → †sughorāḥ syuḥ sarva eva
caturvidhāḥ// § 920
- Su.5.8.5 ...5.8.5 kumbhīnasastuṇḍikerī śṛṅgī śatakulīrakaḥ/
uccīṭiṅgo+agnināmā ca ciccīṭiṅgo mayūrikā//
§ 922
- Su.5.8.6 ...5.8.6 āvartakastathorabhraḥ sārīkāmukhavaidalau/ 5
śarāvakurdo+abhīrājīḥ paruṣaścitraśīrśakaḥSee
→ †// § 924
- Su.5.8.7 ...5.8.7 śatabāhuśca yaścāpi rakṭarājīśca kīrtitaḥ/
aṣṭādaśeti vāyavyāḥSee → † kīṭāḥ
pavanakopanāḥ// § 926
- Su.5.8.8 ...5.8.8 tairbhavantīha daṣṭānām rogā vātanimittajāḥ/
kauṇḍinyakaḥ kaṇabhako varaṭī 10
patravṛścikaḥ// § 928
- Su.5.8.9 ...5.8.9 vināsikā brāhmaṇikā bindulo bhramarastathā/
bāhyakī piccīṭaḥ kumbhī
varcaḥkīṭo+arimedakaḥ// § 930
- Su.5.8.10 ...5.8.10 padmakīṭo dundubhiko makaraḥ śatapādakaḥ/
pañcālakaḥ pākamatsyaḥ See →
†kṛṣṇnatuṇḍo+atha gardabhī// § 932
- Su.5.8.11 ...5.8.11 klītaḥ kṛmīsarārī ca yaścāpyutkleśakastathā/ 15
ete hyagni prakṛtayaścaturviṃśatireva ca// § 934
- Su.5.8.12 ...5.8.12 tairbhavantīha daṣṭānām rogāḥ pittanimittajāḥ/
viśvambharaḥ pañcaśuklaḥ See →
†pañcakṛṣṇo+atha kokilaḥ// § 936
- Su.5.8.13 ...5.8.13 saireyakaḥ pracalako valabhaḥ kiṭibhastathā/

| | | | |
|-----|--------|---|-----------|
| | | sūcīmukhaḥ kṛṣṇagodhā yaśca kāṣāyavāsikaḥ// § 938 | |
| ... | 5.8.14 | kīṭo gardabhakaścaivaSee → † tathā troṭaka eva ca/ trayodaśaite saumyāḥ syuḥ kīṭāḥ śleṣmaprakopaṇāḥ// § 940 | Su.5.8.14 |
| ... | 5.8.15 | tairbhavantīha daṣṭānām rogāḥ kaphanimittajāḥ/ 5 tuṅgīnāso vicilakastālako vāhakastathā// § 942 | Su.5.8.15 |
| ... | 5.8.16 | koṣṭhāgārī krimikaro yaśca maṇḍalapucchakaḥ/ tuṅḍanābhah(tuṅganābhah) sarṣapiko valgulih śambukastathā// § 944 | Su.5.8.16 |
| ... | 5.8.17 | agnikīṭaśca vijñeyā dvādaśa prāṇanāśanāḥ/ tairbhavantīha daṣṭānām vegajñānāni sarpavat// § 946 | Su.5.8.17 |
| 10 | 5.8.18 | tāstāśca vedanāstīvrā rogā vai sānnipātikāḥ/ kṣarāgnidagdhavaddaṃśo raktapītasitāruṇāḥ// § 948 | Su.5.8.18 |
| ... | 5.8.19 | jvarāṅgamardaromāñcavedanābhiḥ samanvitaḥ/ chardyatīsāratṣṇāśca dāho mūrccā vijṛmbhikā// § 950 | Su.5.8.19 |
| ... | 5.8.20 | vepathuśvāsahikkāśca dāhaḥ śītaṃ ca dāruṇam/ 15 piḍakopacayaḥ śopho granthayo maṇḍalāni ca// § 952 | Su.5.8.20 |
| ... | 5.8.21 | dadravaḥ karṇikāścaiva visarpāḥ kiṭibhāni ca/ tairbhavantīha daṣṭānām yathāsvam cāpyupadravāḥ// § 954 | Su.5.8.21 |

- Su.5.8.22 ...5.8.22 ye+anye teṣāṃ viśeṣāstu tūrṇaṃ teṣāṃ
samādiśet/
dūṣīviṣaprapakopācca tathaiva viśalepanāt// § 956
- Su.5.8.23 ...5.8.23 liṅgaṃ tīkṣṇaviśeṣvetacchr̥ṇu
mandaviśeṣvataḥ/
prasekārocakacchardiśirogauravaśītakāḥ// § 958
- Su.5.8.24 ...5.8.24 piḍakākoṭhakaṇḍūnāṃ See → tjanma 5
doṣavibhāgataḥ/
yogairnānāvidhairesāṃ cūrṇāni garamādiśet//
§ 960
- Su.5.8.25 ...5.8.25 See → tdūṣīviṣaprapakārāṇāṃ tathā
cāpyanulepanāt/
ekajātīnatastūrdhvaṃ kīṭān vakṣyāmi
bhedataḥ// § 962
- Su.5.8.26 ...5.8.26 sāmānyato daṣṭaliṅgaiḥ sādhyāsādhyakrameṇa
ca/
See → ttrikaṇṭaḥ kariṇī cāpi 10
hastikakṣo+aparājitaḥ/
catvāra ete kaṇabhā vyākhyātāstīvravedanāḥ//
§ 965
- Su.5.8.27 ...5.8.27 tairdaṣṭasya śvayathuraṅgamardo gurutā
gātrāṇāṃ daṃśaḥ kṛṣṇaśca bhavati//§ 966
- Su.5.8.28 ...5.8.28 See → tpratisūryakaḥ, piṅgābhāso, bahuvarṇo,
See → tnirūpamo godhereka iti pañca
godherakāḥSee → †; tairdaṣṭasya śopho
dāharujau ca bhavataḥ, godherakenaitadeva
granthiprādurbhāvo jvaraśca//§ 967

- ...5.8.29 See → †galagolikā śvetā, kṛṣṇā, raktarājī, Su.5.8.29
raktamaṇḍalā, sarvaśvetā, sarṣapiketyevaṃ
ṣaṭ ; tābhirdaṣṭe sarṣapikāvarjaṃ
dāhaśophakledā bhavanti, sarṣapikayā
hṛdayapiḍā+atisāraśca, tāsū madhye
sarṣapikā prāṇaharī / / § 968
- ...5.8.30 śatapadyastu paruṣā, kṛṣṇā, citrā, kapilā, pītikā, Su.5.8.30
raktā, śvetā, agniprabhā, ityaṣṭau ;
tābhirdaṣṭe śopho vedanā dāhaśca hṛdaye,
śvetāgniprabhābhyāmetadeva dāho mūrccchā
cātimātraṃ śvetapiḍakotpattiśca / / § 969
- ...5.8.31 maṇḍūkāḥ kṛṣṇaḥ, sāraḥ, kuhako, harito, rakto, Su.5.8.31
yavavarṇābho, bhṛkuṭī, koṭikaścetyaṣṭau ;
tairdaṣṭasya daṃśe kaṇḍūrbhavati
pītapheṇāgamaśca vaktrāt,
bhṛkuṭīkoṭikābhyāmetadeva
dāhaśchardirmūrccchā cātimātraṃ / / § 970
- ...5.8.32 viśvambharābhirdaṣṭe daṃśaḥ sarṣapākārābhiḥ Su.5.8.32
piḍakābhiḥ sarujābhiścīyate, śītajvarārtaśca
puruṣo bhavati / / § 971
- 5 ...5.8.33 ahiṇḍukābhirdaṣṭe todadāhakaṇḍuścayathavo Su.5.8.33
bhavanti mohaśca ; kaṇḍūmakābhirdaṣṭe pīt-
āṅgaśchadyatisārajvarādibhirabhihanyate ;
śūkavṛntābhirdaṣṭe kaṇḍūkoṭhāḥ
pravardhante śūkaṃ cātra lakṣyate / / § 972
- ...5.8.34 pipīlikāḥ sthūlaśīrṣā, saṃvāhikā, brahmaṇikā, Su.5.8.34
aṅgulikā ; kapilikā, citravarneti ṣaṭ ;
tābhirdaṣṭe See → † daṃśe
śvayathuragnisparśavaddāhaśophau
bhavataḥ / / § 973

- Su.5.8.35 ...5.8.35 makṣikāḥ kāntārikā, kṛṣṇā, piṅgalā, madhūlikā,
kāṣāyī, sthāliketyevam ṣaṭ ; tābhirdaṣṭasya
kaṇḍuśophadāharujo bhavanti,
sthālikākāṣāyībhyāmetadeva
śyāvapiḍakotpattirupadravāśca jvarādayo
bhavanti, kāṣāyī sthālikā ca prāṇahareSee →
† // § 974
- Su.5.8.36 ...5.8.36 maśakāḥ sāmudraḥ, parimaṇḍalo,
hastimaśakaḥ, kṛṣṇaḥ, pārvatīya iti pañca ;
tairdaṣṭasya tivrā kaṇḍūrdamaśāśophaśca,
pārvatīyastu kīṭaiḥ
prāṇaharaistulyalakṣaṇaḥ // § 975
- Su.5.8.37 ...5.8.37 nakhāvakraṣṭe+atyartham piḍakādāhapākā
bhavanti/
jalaukasām daṣṭalakṣaṇamuktaḥ cikitsitaḥ
ca // § 977
- Su.5.8.38 ...5.8.38 bhavanti cātra godherakaḥ sthālikā ca ye ca 5
śvetāgnisaprabhe/
bhṛkuṭī koṭikaścaiva na sidhyantyekajātiṣu //
§ 979
- Su.5.8.39 ...5.8.39 śavamūtrapurīṣaistu saviṣairavamārśanāt/
syuḥ
kaṇḍūdāhakoṭhāruḥpiḍakātodavedanāḥ //
§ 981
- Su.5.8.40 ...5.8.40 prakledavāṃstathā srāvo bhṛśam
saṃpācayettvacam/
digdhavidhakriyāstatra yathāvadavacārayet // 10
§ 983
- Su.5.8.41 ...5.8.41 nāvasannaḥ na
cotsannamatisaṃrambhavedanam/
daṃśādau viparītārti kīṭadaṣṭam
subādhakam // § 985

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|-----------|
| | ...5.8.42 | daṣṭānugraṃṣaiḥ kīṭaiḥ sarpavat samupācaret/ trividhānāṃ tu pūrveṣāṃSee → † traividhyaena kriyā hitāḥ//§ 987 | Su.5.8.42 |
| | ...5.8.43 | svedamālepanaṃ sekaṃ coṣṇamatrāvācārayet/ anyatra mūrcchitāddamśāt pākakothaprapīditāt// § 989 | Su.5.8.43 |
| 5 | ...5.8.44 | viṣaghaṇaṃ ca vidhiṃ sarvaṃ See → †bahuśaḥ śodhanāni ca/ śirīśakaṭukākuṣṭhavacārajanisaindhavaiḥSee → †//§ 991 | Su.5.8.44 |
| | ...5.8.45 | kṣīramajjavasāsarpīḥśuṅṭhīpippalidāruṣu/ utkārikā sthirādaṃ vā sukṛtā svedane hitā// § 993 | Su.5.8.45 |
| | ...5.8.46 | na svedayeta cādamśaṃ dhūmaṃ vakṣyāmi vṛścike/ agadānekajātīṣu pravakṣyāmi pṛthak pṛthak// § 995 | Su.5.8.46 |
| 10 | ...5.8.47 | kuṣṭhaṃ vakraṃ vacā pāṭhā bilvamūlaṃ suvarcikā/ gṛhadhūmaṃ haridre dve trikaṇṭakaviṣe hitāḥ// § 997 | Su.5.8.47 |
| | ...5.8.48 | rajanyāgāradhūmaśca vakraṃ kuṣṭhaṃ palāśajam/ galagolikadaṣṭānāmagado viṣanāśanaḥ// § 999 | Su.5.8.48 |
| 15 | ...5.8.49 | kuṅkumaṃ tagaraṃ śigru padmaṃ rajanīdvayam/ agado jalapiṣṭo+ayam śatapadvīṣanāśanaḥ// § 1001 | Su.5.8.49 |
| | ...5.8.50 | meṣāśṛṅgī vacā pāṭhā niculo rohiṇī jalam/ § 1002 | Su.5.8.50 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | sarvamaṇḍūkadaṣṭhānāmagado+ayaṃ viṣāpahaḥ // § 1003 | |
| Su.5.8.51 | ...5.8.51 | See → †dhavāśvagandhātibalābalāsātiguḥāguḥāḥ/ viśvambharābhidaṣṭhānāmagado+ayaṃ viṣāpahaḥ // § 1005 | |
| Su.5.8.52 | ...5.8.52 | śirīṣaṃ tagaraṃ kuṣṭhaṃ śālīparṇī sahā niśe/ ahiṇḍukābhirdaṣṭhānāmagado viṣanāśanaḥ // § 1007 | 5 |
| Su.5.8.53 | ...5.8.53 | kaṇḍūmakābhirdaṣṭhānāṃ rātrau śītāḥ kriyā hitāḥ/ divā te naiva sidhyanti sūryaraśmibalārditāḥ // § 1009 | |
| Su.5.8.54 | ...5.8.54 | vakraṃ kuṣṭhamapāmārgaḥ śūkavṛntaviṣe+agadaḥ/ bhr̥ṅgasvarasapiṣṭā vā kṛṣṇaḥvalmīkamṛttikā // § 1011 | |
| Su.5.8.55 | ...5.8.55 | pipīlikābhirdaṣṭhānāṃ makṣikāmaśakaistathā/ gomūtreṇa yuto lepaḥ kṛṣṇaḥvalmīkamṛttikā // § 1013 | 10 |
| Su.5.8.56 | ...5.8.56 | nakhāvaghṛṣṭasaṃjāte śophe bhr̥ṅgaraso hitāḥSee → †/ pratisūryakadaṣṭhānāṃ sarpadaṣṭhavadāceret/ trividhā vṛścikāḥ proktā mandamadyamahāviṣāḥ // § 1016 | |
| Su.5.8.57 | ...5.8.57 | gośakṛtkothajā mandā madhyāḥ kāṣṭheṣṭikodbhavāḥ/ sarpakothodbhavāstīkṣṇā ye cānye viṣasaṃbhavāḥ // § 1018 | 15 |

- ...5.8.58 mandā dvādaśa madhyāstu trayah
pañcadaśottamāḥ/
daśa viṃsatirityete saṃkhyayā parikīrtitāḥ//
§ 1020 Su.5.8.58
- ...5.8.59 kṛṣṇaḥ śyāvaḥ karburah See → †pāṇḍuvarṇo
gomūtrābhah See → †karkaśo mecakaśca/
See → †pīto dhūmro romaśaḥ śāḍvalābho
raktaḥ śvetenodareṇeti mandāḥSee →
†//§ 1022 Su.5.8.59
- 5 ...5.8.60 yuktāścaite vṛścikāḥ pucchadeśe
syurbhūyobhiḥ parvabhiścetarebhyaḥ/
ebhirdaṣṭe vedanā vepathuśca gātrastambhaḥ
kṛṣṇaraktāgamaśca// § 1024 Su.5.8.60
- ...5.8.61 śākhādaṣṭe vedanā cordhvameti dāhasvedau
daṃśaśopho jvaraśca/
raktaḥ pītaḥ kāpilenodareṇa sarve dhūmrāḥ
parvabhiśca tribhiḥ syuḥ// § 1026 Su.5.8.61
- ...5.8.62 ete mūtroccārapūtyaṇḍajātā madhyā
jñeyāstriprakāroragāṇām/
10 yasyaiteṣāmanvayādyah prasūto doṣotpattim
tatsvarūpām sa kuryāt// § 1028 Su.5.8.62
- ...5.8.63 jihvāśopho See → †bhojanasyāvarodho
mūrcchā cogrā madhyavīryābhidaṣṭeSee →
†/
śvetaścitrah śyāmalo lohitābhoSee → † raktaḥ
śveto raktanīlodarau ca// § 1030 Su.5.8.63
- ...5.8.64 See → †pīto+arakto nīlapīto+aparastu rakto
nīlo nīlaśuklastathā ca/
rakto babhruḥ pūrvavaccaikaparvā yaścāparvā
parvaṇī dve ca yasya// § 1032 Su.5.8.64

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.8.65 | ...5.8.65 | nānārūpā varṇataścāpi ghorā jñeyāścaite vr̥ścikāḥ prāṇacaurāḥSee → †/ janmaiteṣāṃ sarpakoṭhāt pradiṣṭaṃ dehebhyo vā ghātitanāṃ viṣeṇa// § 1034 | |
| Su.5.8.66 | ...5.8.66 | ebhirdaṣṭe sarpavegapravṛttiḥ sphoṭotpattirbhrāntidāhau jvaraśca/ khebhyaḥ kṛṣṇaṃ śoṇitaṃ yāti tīvraṃ tasmātSee → † prāṇaistyajyate śīghrameva// § 1036 | |
| Su.5.8.67 | ...5.8.67 | ugramadhyaviṣairdaṣṭaṃ cikitset sarpadaṣṭavat/ ādaṃśaṃ sveditaṃ cūrṇaiḥ pracchitaṃ pratisārayet// § 1038 | 5 |
| Su.5.8.68 | ...5.8.68 | rajanīsaindhavavyoṣaśirīṣaphalapuṣpajaiḥ/ mātuluṅgāmlagomūtrapīṣṭaṃ ca surasāgrajam// § 1040 | |
| Su.5.8.69 | ...5.8.69 | lepe svede sukhoṣṇaṃ ca gomayaṃ hitamiṣyate/ pāne kṣaudrayutaṃ See → †sarpīḥ kṣīraṃ vā bahuśarkaram// § 1042 | 10 |
| Su.5.8.70 | ...5.8.70 | daṃśaṃ mandaviṣāṇāṃ tu cakratailena secayet/ vidārīgaṇasiddhena sukhoṣṇenāthavā punaḥ// § 1044 | |
| Su.5.8.71 | ...5.8.71 | kuryāccotkārikāsvedaṃ viṣaghnaipurānāhayetSee → †/ guḍodakaṃ vā suhimaṃ cāturjātakasaṃyutaṃ// § 1046 | |
| Su.5.8.72 | ...5.8.72 | pānamasmai pradātavyaṃ kṣīraṃ vā saguḍaṃ himam/ | 15 |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|-----------|
| | | śikhikukkuṭabarhāṇi saindhavam tailasarpī// § 1048 | |
| 5 | ...5.8.73 | dhūmo hanti prayuktastu śīghram vṛścikajam viṣam/ kusumbhapuṣpaṃ rajanī niśā vā kodravam tṛṇam// § 1050 | Su.5.8.73 |
| | ...5.8.74 | ebhirghṛtāktairdhūpastu pāyudeśe prayojitaḥ/ nāśayedāśu kīṭottham vṛścikasya ca yadviṣam// § 1052 | Su.5.8.74 |
| | ...5.8.75 | lūtāviṣam ghoratamaṃ durvijñeyatamaṃ ca tat/ See → †duścikitsyatamaṃ cāpi bhiṣagbhirmandabuddhibhiḥ//§ 1054 | Su.5.8.75 |
| | ...5.8.76 | saviṣam nirviṣam caitadityevam pariśaṅkite/ viṣagnameva kartavyamavirodhi yadauśadham// § 1056 | Su.5.8.76 |
| 10 | ...5.8.77 | agadānām hi saṃyogo viṣajuṣṭasya yujyate/ nirviṣe mānave yukto+agadaḥ saṃpadyate+asukham// § 1058 | Su.5.8.77 |
| | ...5.8.78 | tasmāt See → †sarvaprayatnena jñātavyo viṣaniścayaḥ/ ajñātvā viṣasadbhāvam bhiṣagvyāpādayennaram// § 1060 | Su.5.8.78 |
| 15 | ...5.8.79 | prodbhidyamānastu yathā+ānkureṇa na vyaktajātiḥ pravibhāti vṛkṣaḥ/ tadvaddurālakṣyatamaṃ hi tāsām viṣam śarīre pravikīrṇamātram// § 1062 | Su.5.8.79 |
| | ...5.8.80 | īṣatsakaṇḍu pracalam sakoṭhamavyaktavarṇam prathame+ahani syāt/ | Su.5.8.80 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | anteṣu śūnaṃ parinimnamadhyam pravyaktarūpaṃ ca dine dvitīye // § 1064 | |
| Su.5.8.81 | ...5.8.81 | tryaheṇa taddarśayatīha rūpaṃ viṣam caturthe+ahani kopameti/ ato+adhike+ahni prakaroti jantorviṣaprapakopaprabhavān vikārān // § 1066 | |
| Su.5.8.82 | ...5.8.82 | ṣaṣṭhe dine viprasṛtaṃ tu sarvān marmapradeśān bhṛśamāvṛṇoti/ tat saptame+atyarthaparītagātraṃ vyāpādayenmartyamatipravṛddham // § 1068 | 5 |
| Su.5.8.83 | ...5.8.83 | yāstīkṣṇacaṇḍograviṣā hi lūtāstāḥ saptarātreṇa naraṃ nihanyuḥ/ ato+adhikenāpi nihanyuranyā yāsāṃ viṣam madhyamavīryamuktam // § 1070 | |
| Su.5.8.84 | ...5.8.84 | yāsāṃ kanīyo viṣavīryamuktaṃ tāḥ pakṣamātreṇa vināśayanti/ tasmāt prayatnaṃ bhiṣagatra kuryādādaṃśapātādviṣaghātiyogaiḥ // § 1072 | |
| Su.5.8.85 | ...5.8.85 | viṣam tu lālānakhamūtradaṃṣṭrārajaḥpurīṣairatha cendriyeṇa/ saptaparakāraṃ visṛjanti lūtāstadugramadhyāvaravīryayuktam // § 1074 | 10 |
| Su.5.8.86 | ...5.8.86 | sakaṇḍukoṭhaṃ sthiramalpamūlaṃ lālākṛtaṃ mandarujam vadanti/ śophaśca kaṇḍūśca pulālikāSee → † ca dhūmāyanaṃ caiva nakhāgradamśe // § 1076 | |
| Su.5.8.87 | ...5.8.87 | daṃśam tu mūtreṇa sakṛṣṇamadhyam saraktaparyanmavehi dīrṇam/ | |

- damṣṭrābhirugraṃ kaṭhinaṃ vivaraṃ jānīhi
damśaṃ sthiraṃaṇḍalaṃ ca// § 1078
- 5 ...5.8.88 rajaḥpurīṣendriyajam hi viddhi sphaṭam
vipakvāmalapīlupāṇḍum/
etāvadetat samudāhṛtam tu vakṣyāmi
lūtāprabhavaṃ purāṇam// § 1080
- 5 ...5.8.89 sāmānyato daṣṭamasādhyasādhyam cikitsitam
cāpi yathāviśeṣam/
§ 1082
- ...5.8.90 viśvāmitro nṛpavaraḥ kadācidrṣisattamam/
vaśiṣṭham kopayāmāsa gatvā++āśramapadam
kila// § 1084
- ...5.8.91 kupitasya munestasya lalāṭāt svedabindavaḥ/
apatan darśanādeva See →
tsvestatsamatejasaḥ//§ 1086
- 10 ...5.8.92 tṛṇe maharṣiṇā lūne dhenvartham
saṃbhrte+api ca/
tato jātāstvimā ghorā nānārūpā mahāviṣāḥ/
apakārāya vartante nṛpasādhanavāhane// § 1089
- ...5.8.93 yasmāllūnam tṛṇam prāptā muneh
prasvedabindavaḥ/
tasmāllūteti bhāṣyante saṅkhyayā tāśca
ṣoḍaśa// § 1091
- 15 ...5.8.94 kṛcchrasādhyāstathā+asādhyā lūtāstu
dvividhāḥsmṛtāḥ/
tasmāmaṣṭau kṛcchrasādhyā varjyāstāvatyā eva
tu// § 1093
- ...5.8.95 trimaṇḍalā tathā śvetā kapilā pītikā tathā/
ālamūtraviṣā raktā kasanā cāṣṭamī smṛtā// § 1095

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.8.96 | ...5.8.96 | tābhirdaṣṭe śiroduḥkhaṃ kaṇḍūrdamaṣe ca vedanā/ bhavanti ca viśeṣeṇa gadāḥ ślaiṣmikavātikāḥ// § 1097 | |
| Su.5.8.97 | ...5.8.97 | sauvarṇikā lājavarṇā jālinyenīpadī tathā/ kṛṣṇā+agnivarṇā kākāṇḍā mālāguṇā+aṣṭamī tathā// § 1099 | |
| Su.5.8.98 | ...5.8.98 | tābhirdaṣṭe daṃśakothaḥ pravṛttiḥ kṣatajasya ca/ jvaro dāho+astisāraśca gadāḥ syuśca tridoṣajāḥ// § 1101 | 5 |
| Su.5.8.99 | ...5.8.99 | piḍakā vividhākārā maṇḍalāni mahānti ca/ mahānto mṛdavaḥ śophā raktāḥ śyāvāścalāstathā// § 1103 | |
| Su.5.8.100 |8.100 | sāmānyam sarvalūtānāmetadādaṃśalakṣaṇam/ viśeṣalakṣaṇam tāsām vakṣyāmi sacikitsitam// § 1105 | 10 |
| Su.5.8.101 |8.101 | trimaṇḍalāyā daṃśe+asṛk kṛṣṇam sravati dīryate/ bādhiryam kaluṣā dṛṣṭistathā dāhaśca netrayoḥ// § 1107 | |
| Su.5.8.102 |8.102 | tatrārkaṃulam rajanī nākulī pṛśniparṇikā/ pānakarmani śasyante nasyālepāñjaneṣu ca// § 1109 | |
| Su.5.8.103 |8.103 | śvetāyāḥ piḍakā daṃśe śvetā kaṇḍūmatī bhavet/ dāhamūrcchājvaravatī visarpakledarukkarī// § 1111 | 15 |
| Su.5.8.104 |8.104 | tatra candanarāsnailāhareṇunalavañjulāḥ/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | | kuṣṭhaṃ lāmajjakam vakraṃ naladaṃ cāgado hitaḥ // § 1113 | |
| |8.105 | ādaṃśe piḍakā tāmṛā kapilāyāḥ sthirā bhavet/ śirasō gauravaṃ dāhastimiraṃ bhrama eva ca // § 1115 | Su.5.8.105 |
| 5 |8.106 | tatra padmakakuṣṭhailākarañjakakubhatvacaḥ/ sthirārkaparṇyapāmārgadūrvābrāhmyo viśāpahāḥ // § 1117 | Su.5.8.106 |
| |8.107 | ādaṃśe pītikāyāstu piḍakā pītikā sthirā/ bhavecchardirjvaraḥ śūlaṃ mūrdhni rakte tathā+akṣiṇī // § 1119 | Su.5.8.107 |
| |8.108 | tatreṣṭhāḥ kuṭajojīratuṅgapadmakavañjulāḥ/ śirīṣakiṇihīselukadambakakubhatvacaḥ // § 1121 | Su.5.8.108 |
| 10 |8.109 | raktamaṇḍanibhe daṃśe piḍakāḥ sarṣapā iva/ jāyante tāluśośaśca dāhaścālaviśārdite // § 1123 | Su.5.8.109 |
| |8.110 | tatra priyaṅguhrīberakuṣṭhalāmajjavañjulāḥ/ agadaḥ śatapušpā ca sapippalavaṭāṅkurāḥ // § 1125 | Su.5.8.110 |
| 15 |8.111 | pūtirmūtraviśādaṃśo visarpī kṛṣṇaśoṇitaḥ/ kāsaśvāsavamīmūrcchājvaradāhasamanvitaḥ // § 1127 | Su.5.8.111 |
| |8.112 | manaḥśilālamadhukakuṣṭhacandanapadmak- aiḥ/ madhumiśraiḥ salāmajjairagadastatra kīrtitaḥ // § 1129 | Su.5.8.112 |
| |8.113 | āpāṇḍupiḍako daṃśo dāhakledasamanvitaḥ/ raktāyā raktaparyanto vijñeyo raktasaṃyutaḥ // § 1131 | Su.5.8.113 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.5.8.114 |8.114 | kāryastatrāgadastoyacandanośīrapadmakaiḥ/ tathaiṅvārjunāselubhyāṃ tvagbhirāmṛātakasya ca // § 1133 | |
| Su.5.8.115 |8.115 | picchilaṃ kasanādaṃśādrudhiraṃ śītaḷaṃ sravet/ kāśāśvāsau ca tatroktaṃ raktalūtāckitsitam// § 1135 | |
| Su.5.8.116 |8.116 | purīṣagandhiraḷpāśṛk kṛṣṇāyā daṃśa eva tu/ jvaramūrcchāvamīdāhakāśāśvāsasamanvitaḥ// § 1137 | 5 |
| Su.5.8.117 |8.117 | tatrailāvakraśarpākṣīgandhanākulicandanaiḥ/ mahāsugandhisāhitaiḥ pratyākhyāyāgadaḥ smṛtaḥ// § 1139 | |
| Su.5.8.118 |8.118 | daṃśe dāho+agnivaktrāyāḥ srāvo+atyartham jvarastathā/ See → †coṣakaṇḍūromaharṣā dāhavisphoṭasamyutaḥ//§ 1141 | 10 |
| Su.5.8.119 |8.119 | kṛṣṇāpraśamanaṃ cātra pratyākhyāya prayojayet/ sārivośīrayaṣṭyāhvacandanotpalapadmakam// § 1143 | |
| Su.5.8.120 |8.120 | sarvāsāmeva yuñjīta viṣe śleṣmātakatvacam/ bhiṣak sarvaprakāreṇa tathā cākṣīvapippalam// § 1145 | |
| Su.5.8.121 |8.121 | kṛcchrasādhyaviṣā hyaṣṭau proktā dve ca yadṛcchayā/ avāryaviṣavīryāṇāṃ lakṣaṇāni nibodha me// § 1147 | 15 |
| Su.5.8.122 |8.122 | dhyāmaḥ sauvarṇikādaṃśaḥ sapheno matsyagandhakaḥ/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | śvāsaḥ kāso jvarastr̥ṣṇā mūrccā cātra sudāruṇā // § 1149 | |
| |8.123 | ādaṃśe lājavarṇāyā dhyāmaṃ pūti sravedasṛk/ dāho mūrccā+atisāraśca See → †siroduḥkhaṃ ca jāyate // § 1151 | Su.5.8.123 |
| 5 |8.124 | ghoro daṃśastu jālinyā rājimānavakīryate/ stambhaḥ śvāsastamovṛddhistāluśośaśca jāyate // § 1153 | Su.5.8.124 |
| |8.125 | eṇīpadmāstathā daṃśo bhavet kṛṣṇatilākṛtiḥ/ See → †tr̥ṣṇāmūrccājvaracchardikāsaśvāsasa- manvitaḥ // § 1155 | Su.5.8.125 |
| |8.126 | daṃśaḥ kākāṇḍikādaṣṭe pāṇḍurakto+ativedanaḥ/ tr̥ṇmūrccāśvāsaḥdrogahikkākāsāḥ syurucritāḥ // § 1157 | Su.5.8.126 |
| 10 |8.127 | rakto mālāguṇādaṃśo dhūmagandho+ativedanaḥ/ bahudhā ca viśīryeta dāhamūrccājvarānvitaḥ // § 1159 | Su.5.8.127 |
| |8.128 | asādhyāsvapyabhihitaṃ pratyākhyāyāśu yojayet/ doṣocchrāyaviśeṣeṇa dāhacchedavivarjitam // § 1161 | Su.5.8.128 |
| 15 |8.129 | sādhyābhirābhirlūtābhirdaṣṭamātrasya See → † dehinaḥ/ vṛddhipatreṇa matimān samyagādaṃśamuddharet // § 1163 | Su.5.8.129 |
| |8.130 | amarmaṇi vidhānajño varjitasya jvarādibhiḥ/ daṃśasyotkartanaṃ kuyādalpaśvayathukasya ca // § 1165 | Su.5.8.130 |

- Su.5.8.1318.131 madhusaindhavasamyuktairagadairlepayetta-
taḥ/
priyaṅgurajanīkuṣṭhasamaṅgāmadhukaistathā//
§ 1167
- Su.5.8.1328.132 sārivāṃ madhukaṃ drākṣāṃ payasyāṃ
kṣīramoraṭam/
vidārīgokṣurakṣaudramadhukaṃ pāyayeta
vā// § 1169
- Su.5.8.1338.133 kṣīriṇāṃ tvakkaṣāyeṇa suśītena ca secayet/
upadravān yathādoṣaṃ viṣaghnaireva
sādhayet// § 1171 5
- Su.5.8.1348.134 nasyāñjanābhyañjanapānadhūmaṃ
tathā+avapīḍaṃ kavalagrahaṃ ca/
saṃśodhanaṃ cobhayataḥ pragāḍhaṃ
kuryātsirāmokṣaṇameva cātra// § 1173
- Su.5.8.1358.135 kīṭadaṣṭavraṇān sarvānahidaṣṭavraṇānapi/
See → tādāhapākāttān 10
sarvāñcikitsedduṣṭavadbhiṣag// § 1175
- Su.5.8.1368.136 vinivṛtte tataḥ śophe karṇikāpātanam hitam/
nimbapatram trivṛddantī kusumbham
kusumam madhu// § 1177
- Su.5.8.1378.137 gugguluḥ saindhavam kiṅvam varcaḥ
pārāvatasya ca/
viṣavṛddhikaram cānnaṃ hitvā saṃbhojanaṃ
hitam// § 1179
- Su.5.8.1388.138 viṣebhyaḥ khalu sarvebhyaḥ karṇikāmarujāṃ 15
sthirām/
pracchayitvā madhūnmiśraiḥ
śodhanīyairupācaret// § 1181

- ...8.139 saptasaṣṭhasya kīṭānāṃ śatasyaitadvibhāgaśaḥ/
daṣṭalakṣaṇamākhyātaṃ cikitsā
cāpyanantaram// § 1183 Su.5.8.139
- ...8.140 savimśamadyāyaśatametaduktam
vibhāgaśaḥ/
ihoddiṣṭānirdiṣṭānarthān
vaksyāmyathottare// § 1185 Su.5.8.140
- 5 ...8.141 sanātanatvādvedānāmakṣaratvāttathaiva ca/
tathā drṣṭaphalatvācca hitatvādapi dehinām//
§ 1187 Su.5.8.141
- ...8.142 vāksamūhārthavistārāt pūjitatvācca dehibhiḥ/
cikitsitāt puṇyatamaṃ na kiṃcidapi
śuśrumaḥ// § 1189 Su.5.8.142
- 10 ...8.143 ṛṣerindrprabhāvasyāmṛtayonerbhiṣagguroḥ/
dhārayitvā tu vimalaṃ mataṃ
paramasaṃmatam/
uktāhārasamācāra iha pretya ca modate// § 1192
iti suśrutasamhitāyāṃ kalpasthāne kiṭakalpo
nāmāṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ//8//
Su.5.8.143
- iti bhagavatā śrīdhanvantariṇopadiṣṭāyāṃ tacchiṣyeṇa
maharṣiṇā suśrutena viracitāyāṃ suśrutasamhitāyāṃ
pañcamaṃ kalpasthānaṃ samāptam//

6 uttarantram

6.1 prathamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.1.1]] athāta aupadravikamadhyāyaṃ vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.6.1.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

- ...6.1.3 adhyāyānāṃ śate viṃśe yaduktamasakṛṇmayā/ Su.6.1.3

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | vakṣyāmi bahudhā samyaguttare+arthānimāniti // § 1196 | |
| Su.6.1.4 |6.1.4 | idānīm tat pravakṣyāmi tantramuttaramuttamam/ nikhilenopadiśyante yatra rogāḥ pṛthagvidhāḥ // § 1198 | |
| Su.6.1.5 |6.1.5 | śālākyatantrābhīhitā videhādhipakīrtitāḥ/ ye ca vistarato dṛṣṭāḥ kumārābādhaḥ // § 1200 | 5 |
| Su.6.1.6 |6.1.6 | ṣaṭsu kāyacikitsāsu ye caktāḥ paramarṣibhiḥ/ upasargādayo rogā ye cāpyāgantavaḥ smṛtāḥ // § 1202 | |
| Su.6.1.7 |6.1.7 | triṣaṣṭī rasasaṃsargāḥ svasthavṛttam tathaiva ca/ yuktārthā yuktayaścaiva doṣabhedāstathaiva ca // § 1204 | |
| Su.6.1.8 |6.1.8 | yatroktā vividhā arthā rogasādhanahetavaḥ/ mahatastasya tantrasya durgādhasyāmbudheriva // § 1206 | 10 |
| Su.6.1.9 |6.1.9 | ādāvevottamāṅgasthān rogānabhidadhāmyaham/ saṅkhyayā lakṣaṇaiścāpi sādhyāsādhyakrameṇa ca // § 1208 | |
| Su.6.1.10 | ...6.1.10 | vidyāddvayaṅgulabāhulyam svāṅguṣṭhodarasammitam/ dvyaṅgulam sarvataḥ sārddham bhiṣānnayanabudbudam // § 1210 | 15 |
| Su.6.1.11 | ...6.1.11 | suvṛttam gostanākāram sarvabhūtaguṇodbhavam/ | |

| | | | |
|-----|--------|---|-----------|
| | | palaṃ bhuvo+agnito raktaṃ vātāt kṛṣṇaṃ sitaṃ jalāt// § 1212 | |
| ... | 6.1.12 | ākāśādaśrumārgāśca jāyante netrabudbude/ dr̥ṣṭiṃ cātra tathā vakṣye yathā brūyādviśāradaḥ// § 1214 | Su.6.1.12 |
| 5 | 6.1.13 | netrāyāmatribhāgaṃ tu kṛṣṇamaṇḍalamucyate/ kṛṣṇāt saptamamicchanti dr̥ṣṭiṃ dr̥ṣṭiviśāradaḥ// § 1216 | Su.6.1.13 |
| ... | 6.1.14 | maṇḍalāni ca sandhīmśca paṭalāni ca locane/ yathākramaṃ vijānīyāt pañca ṣaṭ ca ṣaḍeva ca// § 1218 | Su.6.1.14 |
| ... | 6.1.15 | pakṣmavartmaśvetakṛṣṇadr̥ṣṭīnāṃ maṇḍalāni tu/ anupūrvam tu te madhyāścatvāro+antya yathottaram// § 1220 | Su.6.1.15 |
| 10 | 6.1.16 | pakṣmavartmagataḥ sandhivartmaśuklagato+aparaḥ/ śuklakṛṣṇagatastvanyaḥ kṛṣṇadr̥ṣṭigato+aparaḥ/ tataḥ kanīnakagataḥ ṣaṣṭhaścāpāṅgagaḥ smṛtaḥ// § 1223 | Su.6.1.16 |
| ... | 6.1.17 | dve vartmapaṭale vidyāccatvāryanyāni cākṣiṇi/ jāyate timiraṃ yeṣu vyādhiḥ paramadāruṇaḥ// § 1225 | Su.6.1.17 |
| 15 | 6.1.18 | tejojalāśritaṃ bāhyaṃ teṣvanyat piśitāśritaṃ/ medastr̥tīyaṃ paṭalamāśritaṃ tvasthi cāparam// § 1227 | Su.6.1.18 |
| ... | 6.1.19 | pañcamāṃśasamaṃ dr̥ṣṭesteṣāṃ bāhulpamiṣyate/ | Su.6.1.19 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | sirāṇāṃ kaṇḍarāṇāṃ ca medasaḥ kālakasya ca // § 1229 | |
| Su.6.1.20 | ...6.1.20 | guṇāḥ kālāt paraḥ śleṣmā bandhane+akṣṇoḥ sirāyutaḥ/ sirānusāribhirdoṣairviguṇairūrdhvamāgataiḥ// § 1231 | |
| Su.6.1.21 | ...6.1.21 | jāyante netrabhāgeṣu rogāḥ paramadāruṇāḥ/ tatrāvilam sasaṃrambhamaśrukaṇḍūpadehavatSee → †//§ 1233 | 5 |
| Su.6.1.22 | ...6.1.22 | gurūṣātdarāgādyairjuṣṭam cāvyaktalakṣaṇaiḥ/ saśūlam vartmakōṣeṣu śūkapūrṇābhameva ca// § 1235 | |
| Su.6.1.23 | ...6.1.23 | vihanyamānam rūpe vā kriyāsvakṣi yathā purā/ drṣṭvaiva dhīmān budhyeta doṣeṇādhiṣṭhitam tu tat// § 1237 | |
| Su.6.1.24 | ...6.1.24 | tatra saṃbhavamāsādyā yathādoṣam bhiṣagjitam/ vidadhyānnetrajā rogā balavantah syuranyathā// § 1239 | 10 |
| Su.6.1.25 | ...6.1.25 | saṅkṣepataḥ kriyāyogo nidānāparivarjanam/ vātādīnāṃ pratīghātaḥ prokto vistarataḥ punaḥ// § 1241 | |
| Su.6.1.26 | ...6.1.26 | uṣṇābhitaptasya jalapraveśāddūrekṣaṇāt svapnaviparyayācca/ prasaktasaṃrodanakopaśokakleśābhighātādāti- maithunācca// § 1243 | 15 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|--|---|-----------|
| ... | 6.1.27 | śuktāranālāmlakulatthamāṣaniṣevaṇādvegavi- nigrahācca/ svedādatho dhūmaniṣevaṇācca chardervighātādvamanātiyogāt/ bāṣpagrahāt sūkṣmanirīkṣaṇācca netre vikārān janayanti doṣāḥ // § 1246 | Su.6.1.27 | |
| 5 | ... | 6.1.28 | vātāddaśa tathā pittāt kaphāccaiva trayodaśa/ raktāt ṣoḍaśa vijñeyāḥ sarvajāḥ pañcaviṃśatiḥ // § 1248 | Su.6.1.28 |
| ... | 6.1.29 | tathā bāhyau punardvau ca rogāḥ ṣaṭsapattiḥ smṛtāḥ/ hatādhimantho nimiṣo dṛṣṭirgambhīrikā ca yā // § 1250 | Su.6.1.29 | |
| ... | 6.1.30 | yacca vātahataṃ vartma na te sidhyanti vātajāḥ/ yāpyo+atha tanmayaḥ kācaḥ sādhyāḥ syuḥsānyamārutāḥ // § 1252 | Su.6.1.30 | |
| 10 | ... | 6.1.31 | śuṣkākṣipākādhīmanthasyandamārutaprya- yāḥ/ asādhyo hrasvajāḍyo yo jalasrāvaśca paittikaḥ // § 1254 | Su.6.1.31 |
| ... | 6.1.32 | parimlāyī ca nīlaśca yāpyaḥ kāco+atha tanmayaḥ/ abhiṣyando+adhimantho+amlādhyuṣitaṃ śuktikā ca yā // § 1256 | Su.6.1.32 | |
| 15 | ... | 6.1.33 | dṛṣṭiḥ pittavidagdā ca dhūmadarśī ca sidhyati/ asādhyāḥ kaphajāḥ srāvo yāpyaḥ kācaśca tanmayaḥ // § 1258 | Su.6.1.33 |
| ... | 6.1.34 | abhiṣyando+adhimanthaśca balāsagrathitaṃ ca yat/ | Su.6.1.34 | |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|----|
| | | dr̥ṣṭiḥ śleṣmavidagdḥā ca pothakyo lagaṇaśca yaḥ // § 1260 | |
| Su.6.1.35 | ...6.1.35 | See → †krimigranthipariklinnavartmaśuklārm- apiṣṭakāḥ/ śleṣmopanāhaḥ sādhyāstu kathitāḥ śleṣmajeṣu tu // § 1262 | |
| Su.6.1.36 | ...6.1.36 | raktasrāvo+ajakājātaṃ śoṇitārśovraṇānvitam See → †/ śukraṃ na sādhyāṃ kācaśca yāpyastajjaḥ prakīrtitaḥ // § 1264 | 5 |
| Su.6.1.37 | ...6.1.37 | manthasyandau See → †kliṣṭavartma harṣotpātau tathaiva ca/ sirājātā+añjanākhyā ca sirājālaṃ ca yat smṛtam // § 1266 | |
| Su.6.1.38 | ...6.1.38 | parvaṇyathāvraṇaṃ śukraṃ śoṇitārmārjunaśca yaḥ/ ete sādhyā vikāreṣu raktajeṣu bhavanti hi // § 1268 | |
| Su.6.1.39 | ...6.1.39 | pūyāsrāvo nākulāndhyamakṣipākātyayo+alajī/ asādhyāḥ sarvajā yāpyaḥ kācaḥ kopaśca pakṣmaṇaḥ // § 1270 | 10 |
| Su.6.1.40 | ...6.1.40 | vartmāvabandho yo vyādhiḥ sirāsu piḍakā ca yā/ prastāryarmādhimāṃsārma snāyvarmotsaṅginī ca yā // § 1272 | |
| Su.6.1.41 | ...6.1.41 | pūyālasaścārbudaṃ ca śyāvakardamavartmanī/ tathā+arśovartma śuṣkārśaḥ śarkarāvartma yacca vai // § 1274 | 15 |
| Su.6.1.42 | ...6.1.42 | saśophaścāpyaśophaśca pāko bahalavartma ca/ aklinnavartma kumbhīkā bisavartma ca sidhyati // § 1276 | |

- ...6.1.43 sanimitto+animittaśca dvāvasādhyau tu Su.6.1.43
bāhyajau/
ṣaṭsapṭatirvikārāṇāmeṣā saṃgrahakīrtitāSee →
†//§ 1278
- ...6.1.44 nava sandhyāśrayāsteṣu Su.6.1.44
vartmajāstvekaviṃśatiḥ/
śuklabhāge daśaikaśca catvāraḥ
kṛṣṇabhāgajāḥ// § 1280
- 5 ...6.1.45 sarvāśrayāḥ saptadaśa dr̥ṣṭijā dvādaśaiva tu/ Su.6.1.45
bāhyajau dvau samākhyātau rogau
paramadāruṇau/
bhūya etān pravakṣyāmi
saṅkhyārūpacikitsitaiḥ//§ 1283
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
aupadraviko nāma prathamo+adhyāyaḥ //1//

6.2 dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.2.1]] athātaḥ sandhigatarogavijñānīyamadhy-
āyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.6.2.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

- ...6.2.3 pūyālasaḥ sopanāhaḥ srāvāḥ parvaṇikā+alajī/ Su.6.2.3
krimigranthiśca vijñeyā rogāḥ sandhigatā
nava// § 1286
- ...6.2.4 pakvaḥ śophaḥ sandhijāḥ saṃsravedyaḥ Su.6.2.4
sāndraṃ pūyaṃ pūti pūyālasaḥ saḥ/
granthirnālpo dr̥ṣṭisandhāvapākaḥ kaṇḍūprāyo
nīrujastūpanāhaḥ// § 1288
- 5 ...6.2.5 gatvā sandhīnaśrumārgeṇa doṣāḥ kuryuḥ Su.6.2.5
srāvān rugvihīnān kanīnāt/
tān vai srāvān netranāḍīmathaika tasyā liṅgaṃ
kīrtayiṣye caturdhā// § 1290

- Su.6.2.6 ...6.2.6 pākaḥ sandhau saṃsravedyaśca pūyaṃ
pūyāsrāvo naikarūpaḥ pradiṣṭaḥ/
śvetam sāndram picchilaṃ saṃsravedyaḥ
śleṣmāsrāvo nīrujaḥ sa pradiṣṭaḥ // § 1292
- Su.6.2.7 ...6.2.7 raktāsrāvaḥ śonitotthaḥ saraktamuṣṇam
nālpam saṃsravennātisāndram/
pītābhāsam nīlamuṣṇam jalābham pittaśrāvaḥ
saṃsravet sandhimadhyāt // § 1294
- Su.6.2.8 ...6.2.8 tāmra tanvī dāhaśūlopapannā raktājñeyā 5
parvaṇī vṛttaśophā/
jātā sandhau kṛṣṇaśukle+alajī syāttasminneva
khyāpitā pūrvaliṅgaiḥ // § 1296
- Su.6.2.9 ...6.2.9 krimigranthirvartmanaḥ pakṣmaṇaśca kaṇḍūm
kuryuḥ krimayaḥ sandhijātāḥ/
nānārūpā See → tvartmaśuklasya sandhau
caranto+antarnayanaṃ dūṣayanti // § 1298
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre
sandhigatarogavijñānīyo nāma dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ //2//

6.3 tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.3.1]] athāto vartmagatarogavijñānīyamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.6.3.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

- ...Su.3.3.3 pṛthagdoṣāḥ samastā vā yadā vartmavyapāśrayāḥ/
sirā vyāpyāvatiṣṭhante
vartmasvadhikamūrcchitāḥ // § 1301

- Su.6.3.4 ...6.3.4 See → tvivardhya māmsaṃ raktaṃ ca tadā
vartmavyapāśrayān/
vikārāñjanayantyāśu nāmatastān nibodhata //
§ 1303

| | | | |
|----|------------|--|-----------|
| |6.3.5 | utsaṅginyatha kumbhīkā pothakyo vartmaśarkarā/ tathā+arśovartma śuṣkārśastathaivāñjananāmikā// § 1305 | Su.6.3.5 |
| |6.3.6 | bahalaṃ vartma yaccāpi vyādhirvartmāvabandhakaḥ/ kliṣṭakardamavartmākhyau śyāvavartma tathaiva ca// § 1307 | Su.6.3.6 |
| 5 |6.3.7 | praklinnamapariklinnaṃ vartma vātahataṃ tu yat/ arbudaṃ niṃṣaścāpi śoṇitārśaśca yat smṛtam// § 1309 | Su.6.3.7 |
| |6.3.8 | lagaṇo biśanāmā ca pakṣmakopastathaiva ca/ ekaviṃśatirityete vikārā vartmasaṃśrayāḥ// § 1311 | Su.6.3.8 |
| |6.3.9 | nāmabhiste samuddiṣṭā lakṣaṇaistān pracakṣmahe/ abhyantaramukhī bāhyotsaṅge+adho vartmanaścaSee → † yā//§ 1313 | Su.6.3.9 |
| 10 |6.3.10 | vijñeyotsaṅginī nāma tadrūpapīḍakācitā/ kumbhīkabījapratimāḥ pīḍakā See → †yāstu vartmajāḥ//§ 1315 | Su.6.3.10 |
| |6.3.11 | See → †ādhmāpayanti bhinnā yāḥ kumbhīkapiḍakāstu tāḥ/ srāvīṇyaḥ See → †kaṇḍurā gurvyo raktasarsāpasannibhāḥ/ pīḍakāśca rujāvatyāḥ pothakya iti saṃjñitāḥ// § 1318 | Su.6.3.11 |
| 15 |6.3.12 | pīḍakābhiḥ susūkṣmābhirghanābhirabhisamvṛtā/ | Su.6.3.12 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|----|
| | | piḍakā yā kharā sthūlā sā jñeyā vartmaśarkarā // § 1320 | |
| Su.6.3.13 | ...6.3.13 | See → tervārubiḅapratimāḅ piḍakā mandavedanāḅ/ sūkṣmāḅ kharāśca vartmasthāstadarśovartma kīrtiyate // § 1322 | |
| Su.6.3.14 | ...6.3.14 | dīrgḅho+aṅkuraḅ kharāḅ stabdho dāruṅo vartmasaṅbhavaḅ/ vyādhiṛṣa samākhyātaḅ śuṣkārśa iti saṅjñitaḅ // § 1324 | 5 |
| Su.6.3.15 | ...6.3.15 | dāhatodavatī tāmrā piḍakā vartmasaṅbhavā/ mṛdvī mandarujā sūkṣmā jñeyā sā+añjananāmikā // § 1326 | |
| Su.6.3.16 | ...6.3.16 | vartmopaciḅyate yasya piḍakābhiḅ samantataḅ/ savarnābhiḅ samābhiśca vidyādbahalavartma tat // § 1328 | |
| Su.6.3.17 | ...6.3.17 | kaṅḍūmatā+alpatodena vartmaśophena yo naraḅ/ na samaṅ chādayedakṣi bhavedbandhaḅ sa vartmanaḅ // § 1330 | 10 |
| Su.6.3.18 | ...6.3.18 | mṛdvalpavedanaṅ tāmrāṅ yadvartma samameva ca/ akasmācca bhavedraktaṅ kliṣṭavartma tadādiṣet // § 1332 | |
| Su.6.3.19 | ...6.3.19 | kliṣṭaṅ punaḅ pittayutaṅ vidahecchoṅitaṅ yadā/ tadā klinnatvamāpannamucyate vartmakardamaḅ // § 1334 | 15 |
| Su.6.3.20 | ...6.3.20 | yadvartma bāhyato+anyaśca śyāvamaṅ śūnaṅ savedanam/ | |

| | | |
|----|---|-----------|
| | dāhakaṇḍūpariklediSee → † śyāvavartmeti tanmatam// § 1336 | |
| 5 | ...6.3.21 arujam bāhyataḥ śūnamantaḥ klinnam sravatyapi/ kaṇḍūnistodabhūyiṣṭham klinnavartma taducyate// § 1338 | Su.6.3.21 |
| 5 | ...6.3.22 yasya dhautāni dhautāni sambadhyante punaḥ punaḥ/ vartmānyaparipakvāni vidyādaklinnavartma tat// § 1340 | Su.6.3.22 |
| | ...6.3.23 vimuktasandhi niśceṣṭam vartma yasya na mīlyate/ etadvātahataḥ vidyāt sarujam yadi vā+arujam// § 1342 | Su.6.3.23 |
| | ...6.3.24 vartmāntarastham viṣamaḥ granthibhūtamavedanam/ vijñeyamarbudam puṃsām saraktamavalambitam// § 1344 | Su.6.3.24 |
| 10 | ...6.3.25 nimeṣaṇīḥ sirā vāyuh praviṣṭo vartmasaṃśrayāḥ/ See → †cālayatyati vartmāni nimeṣaḥ sa gado mataḥ// § 1346 | Su.6.3.25 |
| | ...6.3.26 chinnāschinā vivardhante vartmasthā mṛdavo+aṅkurāḥ/ dāhakaṇḍūrujopetāste+arśaḥ śoṇitasambhavāḥSee → †// § 1348 | Su.6.3.26 |
| 15 | ...6.3.27 apākaḥ kaṭhinaḥ sthūlo granthirvartmabhavo+arujah/ sakaṇḍūḥ picchilaḥ kolapramāṇo laganastu saḥ// § 1350 | Su.6.3.27 |

- Su.6.3.28 ...6.3.28 śūnaṃ yadvartma bahubhiḥ sūkṣmaśchidraiḥ
samanvitam/
bisamantarjala iva bisavartmeti tanmatam//
§ 1352
- Su.6.3.29 ...6.3.29 doṣāḥ pakṣmāśayagatāstikṣṇāgrāṇi kharāṇi ca/
nirvartayanti pakṣmāṇi tairghuṣṭaṃ cākṣi
dūyate// § 1354
- Su.6.3.30 ...6.3.30 uddhṛtairuddhṛtaiḥSee → † śāntiḥ 5
pakṣmabhiścopajāyate/
vātātapānaladveṣi pakṣmakopaḥ sa
ucyate// § 1356
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre
vartmagatarogavijñānīyo nāma tṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ //3//

6.4 caturtho+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.4.1]] athātaḥ śuklagatarogavijñānīyamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.6.4.2]] athovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

- ...6.4.3 6.4.3 prastāriśuklakṣatajādhimāṃsasrāyvarmasaṃjñāḥ khalu
pañca rogāḥ/
syuḥ śuktikā cārjunapiṣṭakau ca jālaṃ sirāṇaṃ
piḍakāśca yāḥ syuḥ// § 1359
- Su.6.4.4 ...6.4.4 rogā balāsagrathitena sārdhamekādaśākṣṇoḥ
khalu śuklabhāge/
prastāri prathitamihārma śuklabhāge vistīrṇaṃ
tanu rudhiraprabhaṃ sanīlam// § 1361
- Su.6.4.5 ...6.4.5 śuklākhyam mṛdu kathayanti śuklabhāge 5
saśvetam samamihaSee → † vardhate
cireṇa/
yanmāṃsaṃ pracayamupaiti śuklabhāge
padmābhaṃ tadupadiśanti lohitārma// § 1363

-6.4.6 vistīrṇaṃ mṛdu bahalaṃ yakṛtprakāśaṃ Su.6.4.6
 śyāvaṃ vā tadadhikamāṃsajārma vidyāt/
 śukle yat piśitamupaiti vṛddhimetat
 snāyvarmetyabhipaṭhitaṃ kharaṃ
 prapāṇḍu// § 1365
-6.4.7 śyāvāḥ syuḥ piśitanibhāśca bindavo ye Su.6.4.7
 śuktyābhāḥ sitanayane sa śuktisaṃjñāḥ/
 eko yaḥ śaśarudhiropamastu binduḥ śuklastho
 bhavati tamarjunaṃ vadanti// § 1367
- 56.4.8 utsannaḥ salilanibho+atha piṣṭaśuklo binduryo Su.6.4.8
 bhavati sa piṣṭakaḥ suvṛttaḥ/
 jālābhāḥ kaṭhinasiro mahān saraktaḥ santānaḥ
 smrta iha jālasaṃjñitastu// § 1369
-6.4.9 śuklasthāḥ sitapiḍakāḥ sirāvṛtā yāstā Su.6.4.9
 vidyādasitasamīpajāḥ sirājāḥ/
 kāṃsyābhoSee → † bhavati
 site+ambubindutulyaḥ sa
 jñeyo+amṛdurarujō balāsakākhyāḥ//§ 1371
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre śuklagatarogavijñānīyo
 nāma caturtho+adhyāyaḥ //4//

6.5 pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.5.1]] athātaḥ kṛṣṇagatarogavijñānīyamadhyā-
 yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.6.5.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

-6.5.3 yat savraṇaṃ śukla(śukra)mathāvraṇaṃ vā Su.6.5.3
 pākātyayaścāpyajakā tathaiva/
 catvāra ete+abhihitā vikārāḥ kṛṣṇāśrayāḥ
 saṃgrahataḥ purastāt// § 1374
-6.5.4 nimagnarūpaṃ hi bhavettu kṛṣṇe sūcyeva Su.6.5.4
 viddhaṃ pratibhāti See → tyadvai/

- srāvaṃ sraveduṣṇamatīva ruk ca tat savraṇaṃ
śukra(śukla)mudāharanti // § 1376
- Su.6.5.5 ...6.5.5 dr̥ṣṭeḥ samīpe na bhavettu yacca na
cāvagāḍhaṃ na ca saṃsraveddhi/
avedanāvanna ca yugmaśukraṃ
tatsiddhimāpnoti kadācideva // § 1378
- Su.6.5.6 ...6.5.6 vicchinnamadhyam̐ piśitāvṛtaṃ vā calaṃ
sirāsaktamadṛṣṭikṛccaSee → †/
dvitvaggataṃ lohitamantataśca cirothhitaṃ cāpi 5
vivarjanīyam // § 1380
- Su.6.5.7 ...6.5.7 uṣṇāśrupātaḥ piḍakā ca kṛṣṇe yasmin
bhavenmudganibhaṃ ca śukraṃ/
tadapyasādhyam̐ pravadanti kecidanyacca
yattittiripakṣatulyam // § 1382
- Su.6.5.8 ...6.5.8 sitaṃ yadā bhātyasitapradeśe syandātmakaṃ
nātirugaśruyuktam/
vihāyasīvācchaghanānukāriSee → †
tadvraṇaṃ sādhyatamaṃ vadanti // § 1384
- Su.6.5.9 ...6.5.9 gambhīrajātaṃ bahalaṃ ca śukraṃ cirothhitaṃ 10
cāpi vadanti kṛcchram/
saṃcchādyateSee → † śvetanibhena sarvaṃ
doṣeṇa yasyāsitamāṇḍalaṃ tu // § 1386
- Su.6.5.10 ...6.5.10 tamakṣipākātyayamakṣikopasamutthitaṃSee
→ † tīvrarujaṃ vadanti/
ajāpurīṣapratimo rujāvān salohito
lohitaḥ picchilāśruḥ/
vidārya kṛṣṇaṃ pracayo+abhyupaiti taṃ
cājakājātamiti vyavasyet // § 1389
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre
kṛṣṇagatarogavijñānīyo nāma pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ //5// 15

6.6 ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyah/

[[label : Su.6.6.1]] athātaḥ sarvagatarogavijñānīyamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.6.6.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

- ...6.6.3 syandāstu catvāra ihopadiṣṭāstāvanta eveha Su.6.6.3
tathā+adhimanthāḥ/
śophānvito+aśophayutaśca pākāvityevamete
daśa saṃpradiṣṭāḥ // § 1392
- ...6.6.4 hatādhimantho+anilaparyayaśca Su.6.6.4
śuṣkākṣipāko+anyata eva vātaḥ/
dṛṣṭistatathā+amlādhyuṣitā
sirāṇāmutpātaharṣāvapi sarvabhāgāḥ // § 1394
- 5 ...6.6.5 prāyeṇa sarve nayanāmayāstu Su.6.6.5
bhavantyabhiṣyandanimittamūlāḥ/
tasmādabhiṣyandamudīryamāṇamupācaredāśu
hitāya dhīmān // § 1396
- ...6.6.6 nistodanaṃ stambhanaromaharṣasaṅgharṣapā- Su.6.6.6
ruṣyaśirobhitāpāḥ/
viśuṣkabhāvaḥ śisirāśrutā ca vātābhipanne
nayane bhavanti // § 1398
- ...6.6.7 dāhaprapākau śisirābhinandā dhūmāyanaṃ Su.6.6.7
bāṣpasamucchrayaśca/
10 uṣṇāśrutā pītakanetratā ca pittābhipanne
nayane bhavanti // § 1400
- ...6.6.8 uṣṇābhinandā gurutā+akṣiśophaḥ Su.6.6.8
kaṇḍūpadehau sitatā+atiśaityam/
srāvo muhuḥ picchila eva cāpi kaphābhipanne
nayane bhavanti // § 1402
- ...6.6.9 tāmraśrutā lohitanetratā ca rājyaḥ Su.6.6.9
samantādatilohitāśca/

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| | | pittasya liṅgāni ca yāni tāni raktābhipanne nayane bhavanti // § 1404 | |
| Su.6.6.10 | ...6.6.10 | vṛddhairetairabhiṣyandairnarāṇāmakriyāva- tām/ tāvantastvadhimanthāḥ syurnayane tīvravedanāḥ // § 1406 | |
| Su.6.6.11 | ...6.6.11 | utpāṭyata ivātyartham netram nirmathyate tathā/ śiras+ardham ca taṃ vidyādadhimantham svalakṣaṇaiḥ // § 1408 | 5 |
| Su.6.6.12 | ...6.6.12 | netramutpāṭyata iva mathyate+araṇivacca yat/ saṅgharṣatodanirbhedamāṃsasamrabdhamāvilam// § 1410 | |
| Su.6.6.13 | ...6.6.13 | kuñcanāsphoṭanādhmānavepathuvyathanairy- utam/ śiras+ardham ca yena syādadhimanthaḥ sa mārutāt // § 1412 | |
| Su.6.6.14 | ...6.6.14 | raktarājicitam srāvi vahninevāvadahyate/ yakṛtpiṇḍopamam dāhi kṣāreṇāktamiva kṣatam // § 1414 | 10 |
| Su.6.6.15 | ...6.6.15 | prapakvocchūnavartmāntam sasvedam pītadarśanam/ mūrcchāśirodāhayutam pittenākṣyadhimanthitam // § 1416 | |
| Su.6.6.16 | ...6.6.16 | śophavannātisaṃrabdham srāvakaṇḍūsamanvitam/ śaityagauravapaicchilyadūśikāharṣaṇānvitam// § 1418 | 15 |
| Su.6.6.17 | ...6.6.17 | rūpam paśyati duḥkhena pāṃśupūrṇamivāvilam/ | |

- nāsādhmānaśiroduḥkhayutaṃ
śleṣmādhimanthitaṃ // § 1420
- 5 ..6.6.18 bandhujīvapraticāśaṃ tāmyati Su.6.6.18
sparśanākṣamaṃ/
raktāsrāvaṃ sanistodaṃ paśyatyagninibhā
diśaḥ // § 1422
- 5 ..6.6.19 raktāmagnāriṣṭavacca kṛṣṇabhāgaśca lakṣyate/ Su.6.6.19
yaddīptaṃ raktaparyantaṃ
tadraktenādhimanthitaṃ // § 1424
- ..6.6.20 hanyādrṣṭiṃ saptarātrāt Su.6.6.20
kaphottho+adhīmantho+asṛksaṃbhavaḥ
pañcarātrāt/
ṣaḍrātrādvau mārutottho nihanyānmithyācārāt
paittikaḥ sadya eva // § 1426
- ..6.6.21 kaṇḍūpadehāsruyutaḥ Su.6.6.21
pakvodumbarasannibhaḥ/
dāhasaṃharṣatāmratvaśophanistodagauravaiḥ //
§ 1428
- 10 ..6.6.22 juṣṭo muhuḥ sraveccāsramuṣṇaśītāmbu Su.6.6.22
picchilam/
saṃrambhī pacyate yaśca netrapākaḥ
saśophajaḥ // § 1430
- ..6.6.23 śophahīnāni liṅgāni netrapāke tvaśophaje/ Su.6.6.23
upekṣaṇādakṣi yadā+adhīmantho vātātmakaḥ
sādayati prasahya/
rujābhirugrābhīrasādhyā eṣa hatādhimanthaḥ
khalu nāma rogaḥ // § 1433
- 15 ..6.6.24 antaḥsirāṇaṃ śvasanaḥ sthito drṣṭiṃ Su.6.6.24
pratikṣipan/
hatādhimanthaṃ janayettamasādhyāṃ
vidurbudhāḥ // § 1435

- Su.6.6.25 ...6.6.25 pakṣmadvayākṣibhruvamāśritastu yannānilaḥ
saṃcarati praduṣṭaḥ/
paryāyaśaścāpi rujaḥ karoti taṃ
vātaparyāyamudāharanti// § 1437
- Su.6.6.26 ...6.6.26 yat kūṇitaṃ dāruṇarūkṣavartma vilokane
cāviladarśanaṃ yat/
sudāruṇaṃ yat pratibodhane ca
śuṣkākṣipākopahataṃ tadakṣi// § 1439
- Su.6.6.27 ...6.6.27 yasyāvaṭūkarṇaśirohanustho manyāgato 5
vā+apyanilo+anyato vā/
kuryādrujo+ati bhruvi locane vā
tamanyatovātamudāharanti// § 1441
- Su.6.6.28 ...6.6.28 amlena bhuktena vidāhinā ca saṃchādyate
sarvata eva netraṃ/
śophānvitaṃ lohitaikaiḥ
sanīlairetādṛgamlādhyuṣitaṃ vadanti// § 1443
- Su.6.6.29 ...6.6.29 avedanā vā+api savedanā vā yasyākṣirājyo hi
bhavanti tāmrāḥ/
muhurviraḥjanti ca tāḥ samantād vyādhiḥ 10
sirotpāta iti pradiṣṭaḥ// § 1445
- Su.6.6.30 ...6.6.30 mohāt sirotpāta upekṣitastu jāyeta rogastu
sirāpraharṣaḥ/
tāmrācchamasraṃSee → † sravati pragādhaṃ
tathā na śaknotyabhivīkṣituṃ ca//§ 1447
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre sarvagatarogavijñānīyo
nāma ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ //6//

6.7 saptamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.7.1]] athāto drṣṭigatarogavijñānīyamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.6.7.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

-6.7.3 marūradalamātrāṃ tu pañcabhūtaprasādajām/
khadyotavisphulingābhāmiddhāṃSee → †
tejobhiravyayaiḥ// § 1450 Su.6.7.3
-6.7.4 āvṛtāṃ paṭalenākṣṇorbāhyena vivarākṛtim/
śītasātmyāṃ nṛṇāṃ
dṛṣṭimāhurnayanacintakāḥ// § 1452 Su.6.7.4
- 56.7.5 rogāṃstadāśrayān ghorān ṣaṭ ca ṣaṭ ca
pracakṣmahe/
paṭālānupraviṣṭasya timirasya ca lakṣaṇam//
§ 1454 Su.6.7.5
-6.7.6 sirābhirabhisamprāpya viguṇo+abhyantare
bhṛśam/
prathame paṭale doṣo yasya dṛṣṭau
vyavathitaḥ// § 1456 Su.6.7.6
- 106.7.7 avyaktāni sa rūpāṇi sarvāṇyeva prapaśyati/
dṛṣṭirbhṛśam vihvalati dvitīyaṃ paṭalaṃ gate//
§ 1458 Su.6.7.7
-6.7.8 makṣikā maśakān keśāñjālakāni ca paśyati/
maṇḍalāni patākāṃśca marīciḥ kuṇḍalāni ca//
§ 1460 Su.6.7.8
-6.7.9 See → †pariplavāṃśca vividhān varṣamabhraṃ
tamāṃsi ca/
dūrasthānyapi rūpāṇi manyate ca samīpataḥ//
§ 1462 Su.6.7.9
- 156.7.10 samīpasthāni dūre ca dṛṣṭergocaravibhramāt/
yatnavānapi cātyartham sūcīpāśam na
paśyati// § 1464 Su.6.7.10

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.7.11 | ...6.7.11 | ūrdhvaṃ paśyati gādhasatṭṛtīyaṃ paṭalaṃ gate/ mahāntyapi ca rūpāṇi cchāditānīva vāsasā// § 1466 | |
| Su.6.7.12 | ...6.7.12 | karṇanāsākṣiyuktāni viparītāni vīkṣateSee → †/ yathādoṣaṃ ca rajyeta dr̥ṣṭirdoṣe balīyasi// § 1468 | |
| Su.6.7.13 | ...6.7.13 | adhaṣṭhite samīpasthaṃ dūrasthaṃ coparisthite/ pārśvasthite tathā doṣe pārśvasthāni na paśyati// § 1470 | 5 |
| Su.6.7.14 | ...6.7.14 | samantataḥ sthite doṣe saṅkulānīvaSee → † paśyati/ dr̥ṣṭimadhyagate doṣe sa ekaṃ manyate dvidhā// § 1472 | |
| Su.6.7.15 | ...6.7.15 | dvidhāsthite tridhā paśyedbahudhā cānavasthite/ timirākhyāḥ sa vai doṣaḥ caturthaṃ paṭalaṃ gataḥ// § 1474 | 10 |
| Su.6.7.16 | ...6.7.16 | ruṇaddhi sarvato dr̥ṣṭiṃ liṅganāśaḥ sa ucyate/ tasminnapi tamobhūte nātirūḍhe mahāgade// § 1476 | |
| Su.6.7.17 | ...6.7.17 | candrādityau sanakṣatrāvantarīkṣe ca vidyutaḥ/ nirmalāni ca tejāṃsi bhrājiṣṇūniSee → † ca paśyati// § 1478 | |
| Su.6.7.18 | ...6.7.18 | sa eva liṅganāśastu nīlikākācasamjñitaḥ/ tatra vātena rūpāṇi bhramantīva sa paśyati// § 1480 | 15 |
| Su.6.7.19 | ...6.7.19 | āvilānyaruṇābhāni vyāviddhāni ca mānavaḥ/ | |

- pittenādityakhadyotaśakracāpataḍidguṇān//
§ 1482
- 5 ...6.7.20 śikhibarhavicitrāṇi nīlakṛṣṇāni paśyati/
kaphena paśyedrūpāṇi snigdhāni ca sitāni ca//
§ 1484 Su.6.7.20
- 5 ...6.7.21 gauracāmaragaurāṇi śvetābhrapratimāni ca/
paśyedasūkṣmāṇyatyaṛthaṃ vyabhre
caivābhrasaṃplavam// § 1486 Su.6.7.21
- ...6.7.22 salilaplāvitānīva parijādyāni mānavah// tathā
raktana raktāni tamāṃsi vividhāni ca// § 1487 Su.6.7.22
- ...6.7.23 haritaśyāvakṛṣṇāni dhūmadhūmrāṇi cekṣate/
sannipātena citrāṇi viplutāni ca paśyati// § 1489 Su.6.7.23
- 10 ...6.7.24 bahudhā vā dvidhā vā+api sarvāṇyeva
samantataḥ/
hīnādhikāṅgānyathavā jyotīṃṣyapi ca See →
†paśyati// § 1491 Su.6.7.24
- ...6.7.25 pittaṃ kuryāt parimlāyi mūrccitaṃ
raktatejasā/
pītā diśastathodyantamādityamiva paśyati//
§ 1493 Su.6.7.25
- ...6.7.26 vikīryamāṇān khadyotairvrkṣāmstejobhireva
ca/
vakṣyāmi ṣaḍvidhaṃSee → †
rāgairliṅganāśamataḥ param// § 1495 Su.6.7.26
- 15 ...6.7.27 rāgo+aruṇo mārutajaḥ pradiṣṭaḥ pittāt
parimlāyyathavā+api nīlah/
kaphāt sitaḥ śoṇitajastu raktaḥ
samastadoṣo+atha vicitrarūpaḥSee →
†// § 1497 Su.6.7.27

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.7.28 | ...6.7.28 | raktajaṃ maṇḍalaṃ dr̥ṣṭau sthūlakācānalaprabhamSee → †/ parimlāyini roge syānmlāyyānīlaṃ ca maṇḍalam// § 1499 | |
| Su.6.7.29 | ...6.7.29 | doṣakṣayāt kadācit syātsvayaṃ tatra ca darśanam/ aruṇaṃ maṇḍalaṃ vātāccañcalaṃ paruṣaṃ tathā// § 1501 | |
| Su.6.7.30 | ...6.7.30 | pittānmaṇḍalamānīlaṃ kāṃsyābhaṃ pītameva vā/ śleṣmaṇā bahalaṃ snigdhaṃ śaṅkhakundendupāṇḍuram// § 1503 | 5 |
| Su.6.7.31 | ...6.7.31 | calatpadmapalāśasthaḥ śuklo bindurivāmbhasaḥ/ saṃkucatyātape+atyarthaṃ chāyāyāṃ vistr̥to bhavet// § 1505 | |
| Su.6.7.32 | ...6.7.32 | mṛdyamāne ca nayane maṇḍalaṃ tadvisarpati/ pravālapadmapatrābhaṃ maṇḍalaṃ śoṇitātmakam// § 1507 | 10 |
| Su.6.7.33 | ...6.7.33 | dr̥ṣṭirāgo bhavecchitro liṅganāśe tridoṣaje/ yathāsvaṃ doṣaliṅgāni sarveṣveva bhavanti hi// § 1509 | |
| Su.6.7.34 | ...6.7.34 | ṣaḍ liṅganāśāḥ ṣaḍime ca rogā dr̥ṣṭyāśrayāḥ ṣaṭ ca ṣaḍeva ca syuḥ/ tathā naraḥ pittavidagdhadr̥ṣṭiḥ kaphena cānyastvatha dhūmadarśī// § 1511 | |
| Su.6.7.35 | ...6.7.35 | yo hrasvajāḍyoSee → †(hrasvajātyo) nakulāndhatā ca gambhīrasaṃjñā ca tathaiva dr̥ṣṭiḥ/ pittena duṣṭena gatena dr̥ṣṭiṃ pītā bhavedyasya narasya dr̥ṣṭiḥ// § 1513 | 15 |

- ...6.7.36 pītāni rūpāṇi ca manyate yaḥ sa mānavah
pittavidagdhadr̥ṣṭiḥ/
prāpte tr̥tīyaṃ paṭalaṃ tu doṣe divā na
paśyenniśi vīkṣate ca// § 1515 Su.6.7.36
- ...6.7.37 (See → trātrau sa śītānuḡr̥hītadr̥ṣṭiḥ
pittālpabhāvādapi tāni paśyet)/
tathā naraḥ śleṣmavidagdhadr̥ṣṭistānyeva
śuklāni hi manyate tu// § 1517 Su.6.7.37
- 5 ...6.7.38 triṣu sthitolpaḥ paṭaleṣu doṣo
naktāndhyamāpādayati prasahya/
divā sa See → tsūryānuḡr̥hītacakṣurīkṣeta
rūpāṇi kaphālpabhāvāt// § 1519 Su.6.7.38
- ...6.7.39 śokajvarāyāsaśirobhitāpairabhyāhatā yasya
narasya dr̥ṣṭiḥ/
sadhūmakān paśyati sarvabhāvāṃstaṃ
dhūmadarśīti vadanti rogam// § 1521 Su.6.7.39
- ...6.7.40 sa See → thrasvajāḍyo divaseṣu
kr̥cchrāddhrasvāni rūpāṇi ca yena paśyet/
vidyotate yena narasya dr̥ṣṭirdoṣābhipannā
nakulasya yadvat// § 1523 Su.6.7.40
- 10 ...6.7.41 citrāṇi rūpāṇi divā sa paśyet sa vai vikāro
nakulāndhyasaṃjñāḥ/
dr̥ṣṭirvirūpā śvasanopasr̥ṣṭā
saṅkucyate+abhyantarataśca yāti// § 1525 Su.6.7.41
- ...6.7.42 rujāvagādhā ca tamakṣirogaṃ gambhīriketi
pravadanti tajjñāḥ/
bāhyau punardvāviha saṃpradiṣṭau
nimittataścāpyanimittataśca// § 1527 Su.6.7.42
- 15 ...6.7.43 nimittatastatra śirobhitāpājñeyastvabhiṣyanda-
nidarśanaścaSee →
†/ Su.6.7.43

surarṣigandharvamahoragāṇām sandarśanenāpi
ca bhāsvarāṇām // § 1529

- Su.6.7.44 ...6.7.44 hanyeta dr̥ṣṭirmanujasya yasya sa
liṅganāśastvanimittasaṃjñāḥ/
tatrākṣi vispaṣṭamivāvabhāti vaidūryavarṇā
vimalā ca dr̥ṣṭiḥ // § 1531
- Su.6.7.45 ...6.7.45 vidīryate sīdati hīyate vā nr̥ṇāmabhīghātahatā
tu dr̥ṣṭiḥ // § 1532
- Su.6.7.46 ...6.7.46 ityete nayanagatā mayā vikārāḥ saṃkhyātāḥ 5
pr̥thagiha ṣaṭ ca saptatiśca/
eteṣāṃ pr̥thagiha vistareṇa sarvaṃ
vakṣye+ahaṃ tadanu cikitsitaṃ
yathāvat // § 1534
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
dr̥ṣṭigatarogavijñānīyo nāma saptamo+adhyāyaḥ //7//

6.8 aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.8.1]] athātaścikitsitappravibhāgavijñānīyamā-
dhyāyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.8.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ
(suśrutāya) //

- ...३३.३ ṣaṭsapṭatiryē+abhihitā vyādhayo nāmalakṣaṇaiḥ/
cikitsitamidaṃ teṣāṃ samāsavyāsataḥSee → †
śṛṇu // § 1537
- Su.6.8.46.8.4 chedyāsteṣu daśaikaśca nava lekhyāḥ
prakīrtitāḥ/
bhedyāḥ pañca vikārāḥ syurvyadhyāḥ
pañcadaśaiva tu // § 1539
- Su.6.8.56.8.5 dvādaśā+aśastrakṛtyāśca yāpyāḥ sapta bhavanti 5
hi/

rogā varjayitavyāḥ syurdaśa pañca ca jānatā/
asādhyau vā bhavetāṃ tu yāpyau
cāgantusaṃjñitau// § 1542

-6.8.6 arśo+anvitam bhavati vartma tu yattathā+arśaḥ Su.6.8.6
śuṣkaṃ tathā+arbudamatho piḍakāḥ sirājāḥ/
jālam sirājamapi pañcavidham tathā+arma
chedyā bhavanti saha parvaṇikāmayena//
§ 1544
- 56.8.7 utsaṅginī bahalakardamavartmanī ca śyāvam ca Su.6.8.7
yacca paṭhitam tviha baddhavartma/
kliṣṭam ca pothakiyutam khalu yacca vartma
kumbhīkinī ca saha śarkarayā ca lekhyāḥ//
§ 1546
-6.8.8 śleṣmopanāhalagaṇau ca bisam ca bhedyā Su.6.8.8
granthiśca yaḥ kṛmikṛto+añjananāmikā ca/
ādau sirā nigaditāstu yayoh prayoge pākau ca
yau nayanayoh pavano+anyataśca// § 1548
-6.8.9 pūyālasānilaviparyayamanthasaṃjñāḥ Su.6.8.9
syandāstu yantyupaśamaṃ hi sirāvyadhena/
10 śuṣkāḥsipākakaphapittavidagdhadrṣṭiṣvamlā-
khyāśukrasahitārjunapiṣṭakeṣu//
§ 1550
- ...6.8.10 aklinnavartmahutabhugdhvajadarśiśuktiprakli- Su.6.8.10
nnavartmasu tathaiva
balāsasaṃjñe/
āgantunā++āmayayugena ca dūṣitāyāṃ drṣṭau
na śastrapatanam pravadanti tajjñāḥ// § 1552
- ...6.8.11 saṃpaśyataḥ ṣaḍapi ye+abhihitāstu kācāste Su.6.8.11
pakṣmakopasahitāstu bhavanti yāpyāḥ/
catvāra eva pavanaprabhavāstvasādhyā dvau
pittajau kaphanimittaja eka eva/

aṣṭārdhakā rudhirajāśca gadāstridoṣāstāvanta
 eva gaditāvapi bāhyajau dvau // § 1555
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
 cikitsitaprabhāgavijñānīyo nāmāṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ
 //8//

6.9 navamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.9.1]] athāto vātābhiṣyandapraṭiṣedham vyā-
 khyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.9.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ //

...6.9.3 purāṇasarpiṣā snigdhaḥ syandādhiṃanthapīditau/
 svedayitvā yathānyāyaṃ sirāmokṣeṇa yojayet //
 § 1558

Su.6.9.4 ...6.9.4 saṃpādayedbastibhistu samyak
 snehavirecitau/
 tarpaṇaiḥ puṭapākaiśca
 dhūmairāścyotanaistathā // § 1560

Su.6.9.5 ...6.9.5 nasyasnehaparīṣekaiḥ śirobastibhireva ca/ 5
 vātaghnanūpajalajamāmsāmlakvāthasecanaiḥ //
 § 1562

Su.6.9.6 ...6.9.6 snehaiścaturbhiruṣṇaiśca
 tatpītāmaradhāraṇaiḥ/
 payobhirvesavāraiśca sālvaṇaiḥ pāyasaistathā //
 § 1564

Su.6.9.7 ...6.9.7 bhiṣak saṃpādayedetāvupanāhaiśca pūjitaiḥ/
 grāmyānūpaudakarasaiḥ snigdhaiḥ 10
 phalarasānvitaiḥ // § 1566

Su.6.9.8 ...6.9.8 susaṃskṛtaiḥ payobhiśca tayorāhāra iṣyate/
 tathā copari bhaktasya sarpiḥpānaṃ(pāne)
 praśasyateSee → † // § 1568

- ...6.9.9 triphalākāvāthasaṃsiddhaṃ kevalaṃ jīrṇameva Su.6.9.9
vā/
siddhaṃ vātaharaiḥ kṣīraṃ prathamena gaṇena
vā// § 1570
- ...6.9.10 snehāstailādvīnā siddhā vātaghnaistarpaṇe Su.6.9.10
hitāḥ/
snaihiḥ puṭapākaśca dhūmo nasyaṃ ca
tadvidham// § 1572
- 5 ...6.9.11 nasyādiṣu sthirākṣīramadhuraistailamiṣyate/ Su.6.9.11
eraṇḍapallave mūle tvaci vā++ājaṃ payaḥ
śṛtaṃ// § 1574
- ...6.9.12 kaṇṭakāryāśca mūleṣu sukhoṣṇaṃ secane Su.6.9.12
hitam/
saindhavodīcyayaṣṭyāhvapippalībhiḥ śṛtaṃ
payāḥ// § 1576
- ...6.9.13 hitamardhodakaṃ seke tathā++āścyotanameva Su.6.9.13
ca/
10 hrīberavakramañjiṣṭhodumbaratvakṣu
sādhitam// § 1578
- ...6.9.14 sām̐bhaśchāgaṃ payo vā+api Su.6.9.14
śūlāścyotanamuttamam/
madhukaṃ rajanīm̐ pathyām̐ devadāruṃ ca
peṣayet// § 1580
- ...6.9.15 ājena payasā śreṣṭhamabhiṣyande tadañjanam/ Su.6.9.15
gairikaṃ saindhavaṃ kṣṇām̐ nāgaraṃ ca
yathottaram// § 1582
- 15 ...6.9.16 dviguṇaṃ piṣṭamadbhistu guṭikāñjanamiṣyate/ Su.6.9.16
snehāñjanam̐ hitam̐ cātra vakṣyate
tadyathāvidhi// § 1584

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.9.17 | ...6.9.17 | rogo yaścānyatovāto yaśca mārutaparyayah/ anenaiva vidhānena bhiṣak tāvapi sādhayet// § 1586 | |
| Su.6.9.18 | ...6.9.18 | pūrvabhaktaṃ hitaṃ sarpiḥ kṣīraṃ vā+apyatha bhojane/ vr̥kṣādanyāṃ kapitthe ca pañcamūle mahatyapi// § 1588 | |
| Su.6.9.19 | ...6.9.19 | sakṣīraṃ karkaṭarase siddhaṃ cātra ghr̥taṃ pibet/ siddhaṃ vā hitamatrāhuḥ pattūrārtagalāgnikaiḥ// § 1590 | 5 |
| Su.6.9.20 | ...6.9.20 | sakṣīraṃ meṣaśṛṅgyā vā sarpirvīratarena vā/ saindhavaṃ dāru śuṅṭhī ca mātuluṅgaraso ghr̥taṃ// § 1592 | |
| Su.6.9.21 | ...6.9.21 | stanyodakābhyāṃ kartavyaṃ śuṣkapāke tadañjanam/ pūjitaṃ sarpiṣaścātra pānamakṣṇośca tarpaṇam// § 1594 | 10 |
| Su.6.9.22 | ...6.9.22 | ghr̥tena jīvanīyena nasyaṃ tailena cāṇunā/ pariṣeke hitaṃ cātra payaḥ śītaṃ sasaindhavam// § 1596 | |
| Su.6.9.23 | ...6.9.23 | rajanīdārusiddhaṃ vā saindhavena samāyutam/ sarpiryutaṃ stanyaghr̥ṣṭamañjanaṃ vā mahauśadham// § 1598 | |
| Su.6.9.24 | ...6.9.24 | vasā vā++ānūpajalajā saindhavena samāyutā/ nāgaronmiśritā kiñcicchuṣkapāke tadañjanam// § 1600 | 15 |
| Su.6.9.25 | ...6.9.25 | pavanaprabhavā rogā ye kecidr̥ṣṭināśanāḥ/ | |

bījenānena matimān teṣu karma
 prayojayet // § 1602
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
 vātābhiṣyandapraṭiṣedho nāma navamo+adhyāyaḥ //9//

6.10 daśamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.10.1]] athātaḥ pittābhiṣyandapraṭiṣedham vy-
 ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.10.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ //

- ...6.10.3 pittasyande paittike cādhimanthe raktāsrāvaḥ
 sraṃsanaṃ cāpi kāryam/
 akṣṇoḥ sekālepanasyāñjanāni paitte ca
 syādyadvisarpe vidhānam // § 1605 Su.6.10.3
- ...6.10.4 gundrāṃ śālīm śaivalaṃ śailabhedam
 dārvīmelāmutpalaṃ rodhramabhram/
 padmātpatraṃ śarkarā darbhamikṣuṃ tālaṃ
 rodhram vetasaṃ padmakam ca // § 1607 Su.6.10.4
- 5 ...6.10.5 drākṣāṃ kṣaudraṃ candanaṃ yaṣṭikāhvam
 yoṣitkṣīraṃ rātryanante ca piṣṭvā/
 sarpiḥsiddham tarpaṇe sekanasyeSee → †
 śastaṃ kṣīraṃ siddhameteṣu cājam // § 1609 Su.6.10.5
- ...6.10.6 yojyo vargo vyasta eṣo+anyathā vā
 samyañnasye+aṣṭārdhasaṃkhye+api
 nityam/
 kriyāḥ sarvāḥ pittaharyaḥ
 praśastāstryahāccordhvam kṣīrasarpiśca See
 → †nasyam // § 1611 Su.6.10.6
- ...6.10.7 pālāśaṃ syācchoṇitaṃ cāñjanārthe śallakyā vā
 śarkarākṣaudrayuktam/
 10 rasakriyāṃ śarkarākṣaudrayuktāṃ pālinyāṃ
 vā madhuke vā+api kuryāt // § 1613 Su.6.10.7

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.10.8 | ...6.10.8 | mustā phenāḥ sāgarasyotpalaṃ ca kṛmighnailādhātribijādrasaśca/ tālīsailāgairikośīraśaṅkhairevaṃ yuñjyādañjanaṃ stanyapiṣṭaiḥ// § 1615 | |
| Su.6.10.9 | ...6.10.9 | cūrṇaṃ kuryādañjanārthe raso vā stanyopeto dhātakīsyandanābhyām/ yoṣitstanyaṃ śātakumbhaṃ vighṛṣṭaṃ kṣaudropetaṃ kaiśukaṃ cāpi puṣpaṃ// § 1617 | |
| Su.6.10.10 |10.10 | rodhraṃ drākṣāṃ śarkarāmutpalaṃ ca nāryāḥ kṣīre yaṣṭikāhvaṃ vacāṃ ca/ piṣṭvā kṣīre varṇakasya tvacaṃ ca toyonmiśre candanodumbare ca// § 1619 | 5 |
| Su.6.10.11 |10.11 | kāryaḥ phenāḥ sāgarasyāñjanārthe nārīstanye mākṣike cāpi ghrṣṭaḥ/ yoṣitstanye sthāpitaṃ yaṣṭikāhvaṃ rodhraṃ drākṣāṃ śarkarāmutpalaṃ ca// § 1621 | |
| Su.6.10.12 |10.12 | kṣaumābaddhaṃ pathyamāścyotane vā See → ṭsarpirghṛṣṭaṃ yaṣṭikāhvaṃ sarodhraṃ/ toyonmiśrāḥ kāśmarīdhātripathyāstadvaccāhuḥ kaṭphalaṃ cāmbunaiva// § 1623 | 10 |
| Su.6.10.13 |10.13 | eṣo+amlākhye+anukramaścāpi śuktau kāryaḥ sarvaḥ syātsirāmokṣavarjyaḥ// § 1624 | |
| Su.6.10.14 |10.14 | sarpiḥ peyaṃ traiphalaṃ tailvakaṃ vā peyaṃ vā syāt kevalaṃ yat purāṇaṃ/ doṣe+adhastācchuktikāyāmapāste śītaidravyairañjanaṃ kāryamāśu// § 1626 | |
| Su.6.10.15 |10.15 | vaidūryaṃ yat sphāṭikaṃ vaidrumaṃ ca mauktaṃ śāṅkhaṃ rājataṃ śātakumbhaṃ/ | |

cūrṇaṃ sūkṣmaṃ śarkarākṣaudrayuktaṃ
śuktim hanyādañjanaṃ caitadāśu // § 1628

-10.16 yuñjyāt sarpirdhūmadarśī narastu śeṣaṃ Su.6.10.16
 kuryādraktapitte vidhānam/
 yaccaivānyat pittahṛccāpi sarvaṃ yadvīsarpe
 paittike vai vidhānam // § 1630
 iti śrīsuśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
5 śālākyatantre pittābhiṣyandapraṭiṣedho nāma
 daśamo+adhyāyaḥ //10//

6.11 ekādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.11.1]] athātaḥ śleṣmābhiṣyandapraṭiṣedhaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.11.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

- ...6.11.3 syandādhimanthau kaphajau pravṛddhau jayet Su.6.11.3
 sirāṇāmatha mokṣaṇena/
 svedāvapīdāñjanadhūmasekapralepayogaiḥ
 kavalagrahaiśca // § 1633
- ...6.11.4 rūkṣaistathā++āścyotanasamvidhānaistathaiva Su.6.11.4
 rūksaiḥ puṭapākayogaiḥ/
 tryahāttryahāccāpyapatarpaṇānte
 prātastayostiktaghṛtaṃ praśastam // § 1635
- 5 ...6.11.5 tadannapānaṃ ca samācareddhi yacchleṣmaṇo Su.6.11.5
 naiva karoti vṛddhim/
 kuṭannaṭāspḥoṭaphaṇijñābilvapattūrapilvarka-
 kapitthabhaṅgaiḥ //
 § 1637
- ...6.11.6 svedaṃ vidadhyāt athavā+anulepaṃ Su.6.11.6
 barhiṣṭhaśuṅṭhīsurakāṣṭhakauṣṭhaiḥ/

- sindhūtthahiṅgutriphalāmadhūkaprapauṇḍarī-
kāñjanatutthatāmraiḥ //
§ 1639
- Su.6.11.7 ...6.11.7 piṣṭairjalenāñjanavartayaḥ syuḥ
pathyāharidrāmadhukāñjanairvā/
trīṅyūṣaṇāni triphalā haridrā viḍaṅgasāraśca
samāni ca syuḥ // § 1641
- Su.6.11.8 ...6.11.8 barhiṣṭhakuṣṭhāmarakāṣṭhaśaṅkhapāṭhāmala-
vyoṣamanahśilāścaSee →
†/
piṣṭvā+ambunā vā kusumāni 5
jātikarañjaśobhāñjanajāni yuñjyāt // § 1643
- Su.6.11.9 ...6.11.9 phalaṃ prakīryādathavā+api śigroḥ puṣpaṃ ca
See → †tulyaṃ bṛhatīdvayasya/
rasāñjanaṃ saindhavacandanaṃ ca manaḥśilāle
laśunaṃ ca tulyaṃ // § 1645
- Su.6.11.1011.10 piṣṭvā+añjanārthe kaphajeṣu dhīmān
vartīrvidadhyānnayanāmayeṣu/
roge balāsagrathite+añjanaṃ jñaiḥ
kartavyametata suviśuddhakāye // § 1647
- Su.6.11.1111.11 nīlān yavān gavyapayo+anupītān śalākinaḥ 10
śuṣkatanūn vidahya/
tathā+arjakāsphotakapitthabilvanirguṇḍijātīkusumāni
caiva // § 1649
- Su.6.11.1211.12 tatksāravatsaindhavatuttharocanaṃ pakvaṃ
vidadhyādatha lohanāḍyām/
etadbalāsagrathite+añjanaṃ
syādeṣo+anukalpastu phaṇijjñakādau // § 1651
- Su.6.11.1311.13 mahauśadhaṃ māgadhikāṃ ca mustāṃSee →
† sasaindhavaṃ yanmaricaṃ ca śuklam/

- tanmātuluṅgasvarasena piṣṭaṃ netrāñjanaṃ
piṣṭakamāśu hanyāt// § 1653
-11.14 See → †phale bṛhatyā magadhodbhavānā Su.6.11.14
nidhāya kalkaṃ phalapākakāle/
See → †srotojayuktaṃ ca taduddhṛtaṃ
syāttadvattu piṣṭe vidhireṣa cāpi// § 1655
-11.15 vārtākaśigrvindrasurāpaṭolakirātatikṭāmalakī- Su.6.11.15
phaleṣu/
5 kāsīśasāmudrarasāñjanāni jātyāstathā
kṣārakam(korakam)eva cāpi// § 1657
-11.16 praklinnavartmanyupadiśyate tu yogāñjanaṃ Su.6.11.16
tanmadhunā+avaghrṣṭam/
nādeyamagryaṃ maricaṃ ca śuklaṃ nepālajātā
ca samapramāṇā// § 1659
-11.17 samātuluṅgadrava eṣa yogaḥ kaṇḍūṃ nihanyāt Su.6.11.17
sakarḍāñjanena/
saśṛṅgaveraṃ suradāru mustaṃ
sindhuprabhūtaṃ(prasūtaṃ) mukulāni
jātyāḥ// § 1661
- 1011.18 surāprapiṣṭaṃ tvidamañjanaṃ hi kaṇḍvām ca Su.6.11.18
śophe ca hitaṃ vadanti/
syandādhiṃanthakramamācarecca sarveṣu
caiteṣu sadā+apramattaḥ// (viśeṣato
nāvanameva kāryaṃ saṃsarjanaṃ cāpi
yathopadiṣṭamSee → †)§ 1663
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
kaphābhiṣyandapraṭiṣedho nāmaikādaśo+adhyāyaḥ
//11//

6.12 dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.12.1]] athāto raktābhiṣyandapraṭiṣedhaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.12.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.12.3 manthaṃ syandaṃ sirotpātaṃ sirāharṣaṃ ca raktajam/
ekenaiva vidhānena cikitseccaturo gadān// § 1666
- Su.6.12.4 ...6.12.4 vyādhyārtāṃscaturo+apyetān
snigdhanākaumbhena sarpiṣā/
rasairudārairathavā sirāmokṣeṇa yojayet// § 1668
- Su.6.12.5 ...6.12.5 viriktānāṃ prakāmaṃ ca śirāṃsyeṣāṃ 5
viśodhayet/
vairecanikasiddhena sitāyuktena sarpiṣā//
(majjñā vā tadvimiśreṇa medasā tacchr̥tena
vā/
) § 1671
- Su.6.12.6 ...6.12.6 tataḥ pradehāḥ pariṣecanāni nasyāni dhūmāśca
yathāsvameva/
āścyotanābhyañjanatarpaṇāni snigdhasca
kāryāḥ puṭapākayogāḥ// § 1673
- Su.6.12.7 ...6.12.7 nīlotpalośīrakaṭaṅkaṭerīkāliyaṣṭimadhumu- 10
starodhraiḥ/
sapadmakairdhautaghr̥tapradigdhairakṣṇoḥ
pralepaṃ paritaḥ prakuryāt// § 1675
- Su.6.12.8 ...6.12.8 rujāyāṃ cāpyatibhr̥śaṃ svedāśca mṛdavo hitāḥ/
akṣṇoḥ samantataḥ kāryaṃ pātaṃ ca
jalaukasāṃ// § 1677
- Su.6.12.9 ...6.12.9 ghr̥tasya mahatī mātrā pītā cārtiṃ niyacchati/
pittābhiṣyandaśamano vidhiścāpyupapāditaḥ// 15
§ 1679
- Su.6.12.1012.10 kaśerumadhukābhyāṃ vā
cūrṇamambarasaṃvṛtam/

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | nyastamapsvāntarikṣāsu hitamāścyotanaṃ bhavet// § 1681 | |
| |12.11 | pāṭalyarjunaśrīparṇīdhātakīdhātribilvataḥ/ puṣpānyatha bṛhatyośca bimbīloṭācca tulyaśaḥ// § 1683 | Su.6.12.11 |
| 5 |12.12 | samañjiṣṭhāni madhunā piṣṭānīkṣurasena vā/ raktābhiṣyandaśāntyarthametadañjanamiṣyate// § 1685 | Su.6.12.12 |
| |12.13 | candanaṃ kumudaṃ patraṃ śilājatu sakuṅkumam/ ayastāmrarajastutthaṃ nimbaniryāsamañjanam// § 1687 | Su.6.12.13 |
| |12.14 | trapu kāṃsyamalaṃ cāpi piṣṭvā puṣparasena tu/ vipulā yāḥ kṛtā vartyaḥ pūjitāścāñjane sadā// § 1689 | Su.6.12.14 |
| 10 |12.15 | syādañjanaṃ ghr̥taṃ kṣaudraṃ sirotpātasya bheṣajam/ tadvatsaindhavakāsīsaṃ stanyaghr̥ṣṭaṃ ca pūjitam// § 1691 | Su.6.12.15 |
| |12.16 | madhunā śaṅkhanaipālītutthadārvyāḥ sasaindhavāḥ/ rasaḥ śirīṣapūspācca surāmaricamākṣikaiḥ// § 1693 | Su.6.12.16 |
| |12.17 | yuktaṃ tu madhunā vā+api gairikaṃ hitamañjane/ sirāharṣe+añjanaṃ kuryāt phaṇitaṃ madhusaṃyutam// § 1695 | Su.6.12.17 |
| 15 |12.18 | madhunā tārkṣyajam vā+api kāsīam vā sasaidhavam/ | Su.6.12.18 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | vetrāmlastanyasaṃyuktaṃ phāṇitaṃ ca sasaindhavam// § 1697 | |
| Su.6.12.19 |12.19 | paittaṃ vidhimaśeṣeṇa kuryādarjunaśāntaye/ ikṣukṣaudrasitāstanyadārvīmadhukasaindhavaḥ// § 1699 | |
| Su.6.12.20 |12.20 | sekāñjanaṃ cātra hitamamlairāścyotanaṃ tathā/ sitāmadhukakaṭvaṅgamastukṣaudrāmlasaindhavaḥ// § 1701 | |
| Su.6.12.21 |12.21 | bījapūrakakolāmladāḍimāmlaiśca yuktitaḥ/ ekaśo vā dviśo vā+api yojitaṃ vā tribhistribhiḥ// § 1703 | |
| Su.6.12.22 |12.22 | sphaṭikaṃ vidrumaṃ śaṅkho madhukaṃ kadhu caiva hi/ śaṅkhakṣaudrasitāyuktaḥ sāmudraḥ phena eva vā// § 1705 | |
| Su.6.12.23 |12.23 | dvāvimau vihitau yogāvañjane+arjunanāśanau/ saindhavakṣaudrakatakāḥ sakṣaudraṃ vā rasāñjanaṃ// § 1707 | 10 |
| Su.6.12.24 |12.24 | kāsīsaṃ madhunā vā+api yojyamatrāñjane sadā/ lohacūrṇāni sarvāṇi dhātavo lavaṇāni ca// § 1709 | |
| Su.6.12.25 |12.25 | ratnāni dantāḥ śṛṅgāṇi gaṇaścāpyavasādanaḥ/ kukkuṭāṇḍakapālāni laśunaṃ kaṭukatrayaṃ// § 1711 | 15 |
| Su.6.12.26 |12.26 | karañjabījamelā ca lekhyāñjanamidam smṛtam/ puṭapākāvasānena raktavisrāvaṇādinā// § 1713 | |
| Su.6.12.27 |12.27 | saṃpāditya vidhinā kṛtsnena syandaghātinā/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | | anenāpaharecchukramavraṇaṃ kuśalo bhiṣak// § 1715 | |
| |12.28 | uttānamavagādhaṃ vā karkaśaṃ vā+api savraṇam/ śirīṣabījamaricapippalīsaindhavairapi// § 1717 | Su.6.12.28 |
| |12.29 | śukrasya gharṣaṇaṃ kāryamathavā saindhavena tu/ 5 kuryāttāmrarajaḥśaṅkhaśilāmaricasaindhavaiḥ// § 1719 | Su.6.12.29 |
| |12.30 | antyāddviguṇitairbhirañjanaṃ śukranāśanam/ kuryādañjanayogau vā samyak ślokārdhikāvimau// § 1721 | Su.6.12.30 |
| |12.31 | śaṅkhakolāsthikatakadrāksāmadhukamākṣik- aiḥ/ kṣaudradantārṇavamalaśirīṣakusumairapi// § 1723 | Su.6.12.31 |
| 10 |12.32 | kṣārāñjanaṃ vā vitaredbalāsagrathitāpaham/ mudgān vā nistuṣān bhrṣṭān śaṅkhakṣaudrasitāyutān// § 1725 | Su.6.12.32 |
| |12.33 | madhūkasāraṃ madhunā yojayeccāñjane sadā/ bibhītakāsthimajjā vā sakṣaudraḥ śukranāśanaḥ// § 1727 | Su.6.12.33 |
| |12.34 | śaṅkhaśuktimadhudrāksāmadhukaṃ katakāni ca/ 15 dvitvaggate saśūle vā vātaghnaṃ tarpaṇaṃ hitam// § 1729 | Su.6.12.34 |
| |12.35 | vaṃśajāruṣkarau tālaṃ nārikelaṃ ca dāhayet/ visrāvya ksāravaccūrṇaṃ bhāvayetkarabhāsthijam// § 1731 | Su.6.12.35 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.12.36 |12.36 | bah- uśo+añjanametatsyācchukravaivarṇyanāśanam/ ajakāṃ pārśvato viddhvā sūcyā visrāvya codakam// § 1733 | |
| Su.6.12.37 |12.37 | vraṇaṃ gomāṃsacūrṇena pūrayet sarpiṣā saha/ bahuśo+avalikheccāpi varṭmāsyopagataṃ yadi// § 1735 | |
| Su.6.12.38 |12.38 | saśophaścāpyaśophaśca dvau pākau yau prakīrtitau/ snehasvedopapannasya tatra viddhvā sirāṃ bhiṣak// § 1737 | 5 |
| Su.6.12.39 |12.39 | sekāścyotananasyāni puṭapākāṃśca kārayet/ sarvataścāpi śuddhasya kartavyamidamañjanam// § 1739 | |
| Su.6.12.40 |12.40 | tāmrapātrasthitaṃ See → t̄māsaṃ sarpiḥ saindhavasam̄yutam/ maireyaṃ vā+api dadhyevaṃ dadhyuttarakameva vā// § 1741 | 10 |
| Su.6.12.41 |12.41 | ghṛtaṃ kāṃsyamalopetaṃ stanyaṃ vā+api sasaindhavam/ madhūkasāraṃ madhunā tulyāṃśaṃ gairikeṇa vā// § 1743 | |
| Su.6.12.42 |12.42 | sarpiḥsaindhavatām̄rāṇi yoṣitstanyayutāni vā/ dāḍimārevatāśmantakolāmlaiśca sasaindhavām/ rasakriyāṃ vā vitaretsamyakpākajighāṃsayā// § 1746 | 15 |
| Su.6.12.43 |12.43 | See → t̄māsaṃ saindhavasam̄yuktaṃ sthitaṃ sarpiṣi nāgaram/ | |

āścyotanāñjanam yojyamabalākṣīrasaṃyutam//
§ 1748

-12.44 jātyāḥ puṣpaṃ saindhavam śṛṅgaveram Su.6.12.44
krṣṇābijaṃ kīṭaśatrośca sāram/
etat piṣṭam netrapāke+añjanārtham
kṣaudropetaṃ nirviśaṅkamSee → †
prayojyam//§ 1750
-12.45 pūyālase śoṇitamokṣaṇam ca hitam Su.6.12.45
tathaiṅvāpyupanāhanaṃ ca/
5 kṛtsno vidhiścekṣaṇapākaghātī yathāvidhānam
bhiṣajā prayojyaḥ// § 1752
-12.46 kāsīsasindhuprabhavārdrakaistu hitam Su.6.12.46
bhavedañjanameva cātra/
kṣaudrānvitairahirathopayūñjyādanyattu
tāmṛāyasacūrṇayuktaiḥ// § 1754
-12.47 snehādibhiḥ samyagapāsya doṣaṃstr̥ptiṃ Su.6.12.47
vidhāyātha yathāsvameva/
praklinnavartmānamupakrameta
sekāñjanāścyotananasyadhūmaiḥ// § 1756
- 1012.48 mustāharidrāmadrakapriyaṅgusiddhārtha- Su.6.12.48
rodhrotpalasārivābhiḥ/
kṣuṅṇābhiraścyotanameva kāryamatrāñjanam
cāñjanamākṣikaṃ syāt// § 1758
-12.49 patraṃ phalaṃ cāmalakasya paktvā kriyāṃ Su.6.12.49
vidadhyādathavā+añjanārthe/
vaṃśasya bhūlena rasakriyāṃ vā vartīkṛtāṃ
tāmṛakapālapakvām// § 1760
-12.50 rasakriyāṃ vā triphalāvīpakvāṃ palāśapuṣpaiḥ Su.6.12.50
svaramañjarervā/
15 piṣṭvā chagalyāḥ payasā malaṃ vā kāṃśasya
dagdhvā saha tāntavena// § 1762

- Su.6.12.5112.51 pratyañjanam tanmaricairupetaṃ cūrṇena
tāmrasya sahopayojyam/
samudraphenaṃ lavaṇottamaṃ ca śaṅkho+atha
mudgo maricaṃ ca śuklam// § 1764
- Su.6.12.5212.52 cūrṇañjanam See → tjad̥yamathāpi
kaṇḍūmaklinnavartmānyupahanti śīghram/
praklinnavartmanyapi caita eva yogāḥ
prayojyāśca samīkṣya doṣam// § 1766
- Su.6.12.5312.53 sakajjalaṃ tāmraghaṭe ca ghr̥ṣṭam sarpiryutaṃ 5
tulthakamañjanam ca// § 1767
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
raktābhiṣyandapratīṣedho nāma dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ
//12//

6.13 trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.13.1]] athāto lekhyarogapratīṣedham vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.13.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.13.3 nava ye+abhihitā lekhyāḥ sāmānyasteṣvayaṃ vidhiḥ/
snigdhavāntaviriktasya nivātātapasadmani//
§ 1770
- Su.6.13.4 ...6.13.4 (āptairdr̥ḍham gr̥hītasya
veśmanyuttānaśāyinaḥ/
) sukhodakaprataptaena vāsasā susamāhitaḥ/
svedayedvartma nirbhujya 5
vāmāṅguṣṭhāṅgulishitam// § 1773
- Su.6.13.5 ...6.13.5 aṅgulyaṅguṣṭhakābhyāṃ tu nirbhugnaṃ
vartma yatnataḥ/
See → tplotāntarābhyāṃ na yathā calati
sraṃsate+api vā// § 1775

- ...6.13.6 tataḥ pramṛjya plotena vartma
śastrapadāṅkitam/
likhecchastreṇa patrairvā tato rakte sthite
punaḥ // § 1777 Su.6.13.6
- ...6.13.7 svinnam manohvākāsīsavyoṣārdrāñjanasaindh-
avaiḥ See → Su.6.13.7
+/
ślakṣṇapiṣṭaiḥ samākṣikaiḥ
pratisāryoṣṇavāriṇā // § 1779
- 5 ...6.13.8 prakṣālya haviṣā siktam vraṇavat samupācaret/
svedāvapīdaprabhṛtīmstryahādūrdhvaṃ
prajoyayet // § 1781 Su.6.13.8
- ...6.13.9 vyāsataste samuddiṣṭam vidhānam
lekhyakarmani/
asṛgāsṛāvarahitam kaṇḍūśophavivarjitam //
§ 1783 Su.6.13.9
-13.10 samam nakhanibham vartma likhitam
samyagiṣyate/
10 raktamakṣi sravet skannam
kṣatācchastrakṛtāddhruvam // § 1785 Su.6.13.10
-13.11 rāgaśophaparisrāvāstimiram vyādhyānirjayaḥ/
vartma śyāvam guru stabdham
kaṇḍūharṣopadehavat // § 1787 Su.6.13.11
-13.12 netrapākamudīrṇam vā kurvītāpratikāriṇaḥ/
etaddurlikhitam jñeyam snehayitvā
punarlikhet // § 1789 Su.6.13.12
- 1513.13 vyāvartate yadā vartma pakṣma cāpi See → Su.6.13.13
+vimuhyati/
syāt saruk srāvabahulam tadatisrāvitam
viduḥ // § 1791

- Su.6.13.1413.14 snehasvedādiriṣṭaḥ syāt kramastatrānilāpahaḥ/
vartmāvabandham kliṣṭam ca bahalam yacca
kīrtitam// § 1793
- Su.6.13.1513.15 pothakīścāpyavalikhet pracchayitvā+agrataḥ
śanaiḥ/
samaḥ likhettu medhāvī
śyāvakardamavartmanī// § 1795
- Su.6.13.1613.16 kumbhīkinīm śarkarām ca 5
tathavotsaṅginīmapi/
See → tkalpayitvā tu śastreṇa likhet
paścādatandritaḥ// § 1797
- Su.6.13.1713.17 bhavyurvartmasu ca yāḥ piḍakāḥ kaṭhinā
bhṛśam/
hrasvāstāmrāśca tāḥ pakvā bhindyādbhinnā
likhedapi// § 1799
- Su.6.13.1813.18 taruṇīścālpasaṃrambhā piḍakā
bāhyavartmajāḥ/
viditvaitāḥ praśamayet 10
svedālepanaśodhanaiḥ// § 1801
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
lekhyarogapratiśedho nāma trayodaśo+adhyāyaḥ //13//

6.14 caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.14.1]] athāto bhedyarogapratiśedham vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.14.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.14.3 svedayitvā bisagranthiṃ chidrāṇyasya nirāśayamSee →
†/
pakvaṃ bhittvā tu śastreṇa
sindhavenāvacūrṇayet// § 1804

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | ...6.14.4 | kāsīsamāgadhīpuṣpanepālyelāyutena tu/ tataḥ kṣaudraghṛtaṃ dattvā samyagbandhamathācaret// § 1806 | Su.6.14.4 |
| | ...6.14.5 | rocanākṣāratutthāni pippalyaḥ kṣaudrameva ca/ pratisāraṇamekaikaṃ bhinne lagaṇa iṣyate// § 1808 | Su.6.14.5 |
| 5 | ...6.14.6 | mahatyapi ca yuñjīta kṣārāgnī vidhikovidāḥ/ svinnāṃ bhinnāṃ viniṣpīḍya bhiṣagañjananāmikām// § 1810 | Su.6.14.6 |
| | ...6.14.7 | śilailānatasindhūtthaiḥ sakṣaudraiḥ pratisārayet/ rasāñjanamadhubhyāṃ tu bhittvā vā śastrakarmavit// § 1812 | Su.6.14.7 |
| | ...6.14.8 | pratisāryāñjanairyuñjyāduṣṇairdīpaśikhodbha- vaiḥ/ samyaksvinne kṛmigranthau bhinne syāt pratisāraṇam// § 1814 | Su.6.14.8 |
| 10 | ...6.14.9 | triphalātutthakāsīsasaindhavaiśca rasakriyāSee → †/ bhittvopanāhaṃ kaphajaṃ pippalīmadhusaindhavaiḥ// § 1816 | Su.6.14.9 |
| |14.10 | lekhayenmaṇḍalāgreṇa samantāt pracchayedapi/ saṃsnehya patrabhaṅgaiśca svedayitvā yathāsukham// § 1818 | Su.6.14.10 |
| 15 |14.11 | sarveṣveteṣu vihitāṃ vidhānaṃ snehapūrvakam/ saṃpakve prayato bhūtvā kurvīta vraṇaropaṇam// § 1820 | Su.6.14.11 |

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatan-
tre
bhedyarogapratīṣedho nāma caturdaśo+adhyāyaḥ
//14//

6.15 pañcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.15.1]] athātaśchedyārogapratīṣedham vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.15.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.15.3 snigdham bhuktavato hyannamupaviṣṭasya yatnataḥ/
saṃroṣayettu nayanam bhiṣak cūrṇaistu
lāvaṇaiḥ// § 1823
- Su.6.15.4 ...6.15.4 tataḥ saṃroṣitam tūrṇam susvinnaṃ
paridhaṭṭitam/
arma yatra valījātaṃ tatraitallagayedbhiṣak//
§ 1825
- Su.6.15.5 ...6.15.5 apāṅgam prekṣamāṇasya baḍīṣena samāhitaḥ/ 5
mucuṇḍyā++ādāya medhāvī sūcīsūtreṇa vā
punaḥ// § 1827
- Su.6.15.6 ...6.15.6 na cotthāpayatā kṣipraṃ
kāryamabhyunnataṃSee → † tu tat/
See → †śastrābādhabhayāccāsyā vartmanī
grāhayeddr̥ḍham// § 1829
- Su.6.15.7 ...6.15.7 tataḥ praśithilībhūtaṃ tribhireva vilambitam/
ullikhanmaṇḍalāgreṇa tikṣṇena pariśodhayet// 10
§ 1831
- Su.6.15.8 ...6.15.8 vimuktaṃ sarvataścāpi kṛṣṇācchuklācca
maṇḍalāt/
nītvā kanīnakopāntaṃ
chindyānnātikanīnakam// § 1833

| | | | |
|------|-----------|--|------------|
| ... | 6.15.9 | caturbhāgasthite mām̐se nākṣi vyāpattimṛcchati/ kanīnakavadhādasraṃ nāḍī vā+apyupajāyate// § 1835 | Su.6.15.9 |
| | 15.10 | hīnacchedāt punarvṛddhiṃ śīgramevādhigacchati/ arma yajjālavadvyāpi tadapyunmārjyaSee → † lambitam// § 1837 | Su.6.15.10 |
| 5 |15.11 | chindyādvakreṇa śastreṇa vartmaśuklāntamāthitam/ pratisāraṇamakṣnostu tataḥ kāryamanantaram// § 1839 | Su.6.15.11 |
| | 15.12 | yāvanālasya cūrṇena trikaṭorlavanasya ca/ svedayitvā tataḥ paścādbadhnīyāt kuśalo bhiṣak// § 1841 | Su.6.15.12 |
| | 15.13 | doṣartubalakālajñāḥ snehaṃ dattvā yathāhitam/ vraṇavat saṃvidhānaṃ tu tasya kuryādātāḥ param// § 1843 | Su.6.15.13 |
| 10 |15.14 | tryahānmuktivā karasvedaṃ dattvā śodhanamācaret/ karañjabījāmalakamadhukaiḥ sādhitam payaḥ// § 1845 | Su.6.15.14 |
| | 15.15 | hitamāścyotanaṃ śūle dvirahnaḥ kṣaudrasaṃyutam/ madhukotpalakiñjalkadūrvākalkaiśca mūrdhani// § 1847 | Su.6.15.15 |
| 15 |15.16 | pralepaḥ saghr̥taḥ śītaḥ kṣīrapīṣṭaḥ praśasyate/ lekhyāñjanairapaharedarmaśeṣam bhavedyadi// § 1849 | Su.6.15.16 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.15.17 |15.17 | arma cālpaṃ dadhinibhaṃ nīlaṃ raktamathāpi vā/ dhūsaraṃ tanu yaccāpi śukravattadupācaret// § 1851 | |
| Su.6.15.18 |15.18 | carmābhaṃ bahulaṃ yattu snāyumaṃsaghaṇāvṛtam/ chedyameva tadarma syāt kṛṣṇamaṇḍalagaṃ ca yat// § 1853 | |
| Su.6.15.19 |15.19 | viśuddhavarṇamakliṣṭaṃ kriyāsvakṣi gataklamam/ chinne+armani bhavet samyagyathāsvamanupadravam// § 1855 | 5 |
| Su.6.15.20 |15.20 | sirājāle sirā yāstu kaṭhināstāśca buddhimān/ ullikhenmaṇḍalāgreṇa baḍiśenāvalambitāḥ// § 1857 | |
| Su.6.15.21 |15.21 | sirāsu piḍakā jātā yā na sidhyanti bheṣajaiḥ/ armavanmaṇḍalāgreṇa tāsāṃ chedanamiṣyate// § 1859 | 10 |
| Su.6.15.22 |15.22 | rogayoścaitayoḥ kāryamarmoktaṃ pratisāraṇam/ vidhiścāpi yathādoṣaṃ lekhanadravyasaṃbhṛtaḥ// § 1861 | |
| Su.6.15.23 |15.23 | sandhau saṃsvedya śastreṇa varṇikāṃ vicakṣaṇaḥ/ uttare ca tribhāge ca baḍiśenāvalambitām// § 1863 | |
| Su.6.15.24 |15.24 | chindyāttato+ardhamagre syādaśrunāḍī hyato+anyathā/ pratisāraṇamatrāpi saindhavakṣaudramiṣyate// § 1865 | 15 |

| | | |
|--------------|---|------------|
|15.25 | lekhanīyāni cūrṇāni vyādhiśeṣasya bheṣajam/ śaṅkhaṃ samudraphenaṃ ca maṇḍūkīm ca samudrajām// § 1867 | Su.6.15.25 |
|15.26 | sphaṭikam kuruvindaṃ ca pravālāśmantakam tathā/ See → †vaidūryam pulakam muktāmayastāmrarajāṃsi ca//§ 1869 | Su.6.15.26 |
| 515.27 | samabhāgāni saṃpiṣya sārdham srotoñjana tu/ cūrṇāñjanaṃ kārayitvā bhājane bheṣaśṛṅgaje// § 1871 | Su.6.15.27 |
|15.28 | saṃsthāpyobhayataḥ kālamañjayet satataṃ budhaḥ/ armāṇi piḍakāṃ hanyāt sirājālāni tena vai// § 1873 | Su.6.15.28 |
|15.29 | arśastathā yacca nāmnā śuṣkārśo+arbudameva ca/ 10 abhyantaram vartmaśayā vidhānam teṣu vakṣyate// § 1875 | Su.6.15.29 |
|15.30 | vartmopasvedya nirbhujya sūcyotkṣipya prayatnataḥ/ maṇḍalāgreṇa tīkṣṇena mūle bhandyādbhiṣagvaraḥ// § 1877 | Su.6.15.30 |
|15.31 | tataḥ saindhavakāsīsakṣṇābhiḥ pratisārayet/ sthite ca rudhire vartma dahet samyak śalākayā// § 1879 | Su.6.15.31 |
| 1515.32 | kṣāreṇāvalikkecāpi vyādhiśeso bhavedyadi/ tīkṣṇairubhayatobhāgaistato doṣamadhikṣipet// § 1881 | Su.6.15.32 |

Su.6.15.3315.33 vitarecca yathādoṣamabhiṣyandakriyāvidhim/
 śāstrakarmanyuparate māsaṃ ca syāt
 suyantritaḥ // § 1883
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
 chedyarogapraṭiṣedho nāma pñcadaśo+adhyāyaḥ //15//

6.16 ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.16.1]] athātaḥ See → †pakṣmakopapraṭiṣe-
 dhaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.16.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

..Su.16.13.3 yāpyastu yo vartmabhavo vikāraḥ
 pakṣmaprakopo+abhihitaḥ purastāt/
 tatropaviṣṭasya narasya carma
 vartmopariṣṭādanutiryageva// § 1886

Su.6.16.4 ...6.16.4 bhruvoradhastāt parimucya bhāgau
 pakṣmāśritaṃ caikamato+avakṛntet/
 kanīnakāpāṅgasamaṃ samantādyavākṛti
 snigdhatanornarasya// § 1888

Su.6.16.5 ...6.16.5 utkṛtya śastreṇa yavapramāṇaṃ bālena 5
 sīvyodbhiṣagapramattaḥ/
 dattvā ca sarpirmadhunā+avaśeṣaṃ
 kuryādvidhānaṃSee → † vihitam vraṇe
 yat// § 1890

Su.6.16.6 ...6.16.6 lalāṭadeśe ca nibaddhapatṭamSee → †
 prākṣyūtamatrāpyaparam ca baddhvā/
 sthairyaṃ gate cāpyatha śāstramārga bālān
 vimuñcet kuśalo+abhivīkṣya// § 1892

Su.6.16.7 ...6.16.7 evaṃ na cecchāmyati tasya vartma nirbhujya
 doṣopahatāṃ valim ca/
 tato+agninā vā pratisārayettāṃ kṣāreṇa vā 10
 samyagavekṣya dhīraḥ// § 1894

- ...6.16.8 chittvā samaṃ vā+apyupapakṣmamālāṃ Su.6.16.8
 samyaggrhītvā baḍīsaistribhistu/
 pathyāphalena pratisārayettu ghr̥ṣṭena vā
 tauvarakeṇa samyak// § 1896
- ...6.16.9 catvāra ete vidhayo vihanṭuṃ Su.6.16.9
 pakṣmoparodhaṃ pṛthageva śastāḥ/
 virecanāścyotanadhūmanasyalepāñjanasnehara-
 sakriyāśca// § 1898
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
 5 pakṣmagatarogapraṭiṣedho nāma ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ
 //16//

6.17 saptadaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.17.1]] athāto dṛṣṭigatarogapraṭiṣedhaṃ vyā-
 khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.17.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

- ...6.17.3 trayāḥ sādhyāstrayo+asādhyā yāpyāḥ ṣaṭ ca bhavanti hi/ Su.6.17.3
 tatraikasya pratīkāraḥ kīrtito dhūmadarśinaḥ//
 § 1901
- ...6.17.4 dṛṣṭau pittavidagdhāyāṃ vidagdhāyāṃ Su.6.17.4
 kaphena ca/
 pittaśleṣmaharaṃ kuryādvidhiṃ
 śastrakṣatādr̥te// § 1903
- 5 ...6.17.5 nasyasekāñjanālepapuṭapākaiḥ satarpaṇaiḥ/ Su.6.17.5
 ādye tu traiphalaṃ peyaṃ
 sarpistraivṛtamuttare// § 1905
- ...6.17.6 tailvakaṃ cobhayoḥ pathyaṃ kevalaṃ Su.6.17.6
 jīṛṇameva vā/
 gairikaṃ saindhavaṃ kṛṣṇā godantasya maṣī
 tathā// § 1907

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.17.7 | ...6.17.7 | gomāṃsaṃ maricaṃ bījaṃ śirīṣasya manaḥśilā/ vṛntaṃ kapitthānmadhunā svayaṅguptāphalāni ca// § 1909 | |
| Su.6.17.8 | ...6.17.8 | catvāra ete yogāḥ syurubhayorañjane hitāḥ/ kubjakāśokaśālāmrapiyaṅgunalinotpalaiḥ// § 1911 | |
| Su.6.17.9 | ...6.17.9 | puṣpairhareṇukṛṣṇāhvāpathyāmalakasam̐yut- aiḥ/ sarpirmadhuyutaiścūrṇairveṇunāḍyāmavasthitaiḥ// § 1913 | 5 |
| Su.6.17.10 | ...17.10 | añjayed dvādapi bhiṣak pittaśleṣmavibhāvitau/ āmrajambūdbhavaṃ puṣpaṃ tadrasena hareṇukām// § 1915 | |
| Su.6.17.11 | ...17.11 | piṣṭvā kṣaudrājyasam̐yuktaṃ prajojyamathavā+añjanam/ nalinotpalakiñjalkagairikairgośakṛdrasaiḥ// § 1917 | 10 |
| Su.6.17.12 | ...17.12 | guḍikāñjanametadvā dinarātryandhayorhitam/ rasāñjanarasakṣaudratālīśasvarṇagairikam// § 1919 | |
| Su.6.17.13 | ...17.13 | gośakṛdrasasam̐yuktaṃ pittopahatadr̥ṣṭaye/ śītaṃ sauvīrakaṃ vā+api piṣṭvā+atha rasabhāvitam// § 1921 | |
| Su.6.17.14 | ...17.14 | kūrmapittena matimān bhāvayedrauhitena vā/ cūrṇāñjanamidaṃ nityaṃ prajojyaṃ pittaśāntaye// § 1923 | 15 |
| Su.6.17.15 | ...17.15 | kāśmarīpuṣpamadhukadārvīrodhrarasāñjan- aiḥ/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | sakṣaudramañjanam tadvaddhitamatrāmaye sadā// § 1925 | |
| |17.16 | srotojaṃ saindhavaṃ reṇukāṃ cāpi peṣayet/ ajāmūtreṇa tā vartyaḥ kṣaṇadāndhyāñjane hitāḥ// § 1927 | Su.6.17.16 |
| |17.17 | kālānusārivāṃ kṛṣṇāṃ nāgaram madhukam tathā/ 5 tālīśapatraṃ kṣaṇade gāṅgeyaṃ ca yakṛdrase// § 1929 | Su.6.17.17 |
| |17.18 | kṛtāstā vartayaḥ piṣṭāśchāyāśuṣkāḥ sukhāvahāḥ/ manaḥśilābhayāvvyoṣabalākālānusārivāḥ// § 1931 | Su.6.17.18 |
| |17.19 | saphenā vartayaḥ piṣṭāśchāgākṣīrasamanvitāḥ/ gomūtrapittamadirāyakṛddhātrīrase pacet// § 1933 | Su.6.17.19 |
| 10 |17.20 | kṣudrāñjanam rasenānyadyakdtastraiphale+api vā/ gomūtrājyārṇavamalapippalīkṣaudrakatṭphalaiḥ// § 1935 | Su.6.17.20 |
| |17.21 | saindhavopahitam yuñjyānnihitam veṇugahvareSee → †/ medo yakṛdghṛtam cājam pippalyaḥ saidhavam madhu// § 1937 | Su.6.17.21 |
| |17.22 | rasamāmalakāccāpi pakvam samyānnidhāpayet/ 15 kośe khadiranirmāṇe tadvat kṣudrāñjanam hitam// § 1939 | Su.6.17.22 |
| |17.23 | hareṇumagadhājāsthimajjailāyakṛdanvitam/ yakṛdrasenāñjanam vā śleṣmopahatadrṣṭaye// § 1941 | Su.6.17.23 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.17.24 |17.24 | vipācyā godhāyakṛdardhapāṭitaṃ supūritaṃ māgadhikābhiragninā/ niṣevitaṃ tadyakṛdañjanena nihanti naktāndhyamasamśayaṃ khalu// § 1943 | |
| Su.6.17.25 |17.25 | tathā yakṛcchāgabhavaṃ hutāśane vipācyā samyañmagadhāsamanvitaṃ/ prayojitaṃ pūrvavadāśvasamśayaṃ jayet kṣapāndhyaṃ sakḍrañjanānṛṇām// § 1945 | |
| Su.6.17.26 |17.26 | plihā yakṛccāpyupabhākṣiteSee → † ubhe prakalpya śūlye ghṛtatailasamyute/ te sārṣapasnehasamāyute+añjanaṃ naktāndhyamāśveva hataḥ prayojite// § 1947 | 5 |
| Su.6.17.27 |17.27 | nadījaśimbītrikaṭūnyathāñjanaṃ manaḥśilā dve ca niṣe yakṛd(śakṛd)gavām/ sacandaneyaṃ guṭikā+athavā+añjanaṃ praśasyate vai divaseṣvapaśyatām// § 1949 | |
| Su.6.17.28 |17.28 | bhavanti yāpyāḥ khalu ye ṣaḍāmāyā haredasṛkteṣu sirāvimokṣaṇaiḥ/ virecayeccāpi purāṇasarpīṣā virecanāṅgopahitena sarvadā// § 1951 | 10 |
| Su.6.17.29 |17.29 | payovimiśraṃ pavanodbhave hitaṃ vadanti pañcāṅgulatailameva tu/ bhavedghṛtaṃ traiphalameva śodhanaṃ viśeṣataḥ śoṇitapittarogayoḥ// § 1953 | |
| Su.6.17.30 |17.30 | trivṛdvirekaḥ kaphaje praśasyate tridoṣaje tailamuśanti tatkr̥taṃ/ purāṇasarpistimireṣu sarvaśo hitaṃ bhavedāyasabhājanasthitaṃ// § 1955 | |
| Su.6.17.31 |17.31 | hitaṃ ca vidyāttriphalāghṛtaṃ sadā kr̥taṃ ca yanmeṣaviṣāṇanāmabhiḥ/ | 15 |

| | | | |
|-----------|-----------|--|------------|
| | | sadā+avalihyātriphalāṃ sucūrṇitāṃ ghṛtapragāḍhāṃ timire+atha pittaje // § 1957 | |
|17.32 | | samīraje tailayutāṃ kaphātmake madhupragāḍhāṃ vidadhīta yuktitaḥ/ gavāṃ śakṛtkvāthavipakvamuttamaṃ hitaṃ tu tailaṃ timireṣu nāvanam // § 1959 | Su.6.17.32 |
|17.33 | 5 | hitaṃ ghṛtaṃ kevala eva paittike hyajāvikaṃ yanmadhurairvipācitam/ tailaṃ sthirādau madhure ca yadgaṇe tathā+aṇutailaṃ pavanāsṛgutthayoḥ // § 1961 | Su.6.17.33 |
|17.34 | | sahāśvagandhātibalāvarīśṛtaṃ hitaṃ ca nasye trivṛtaṃ yadīritam/ jalodbhavānūpajamāṃsasṃskṛtādghṛtaṃ vidheyam payaso yadutthitam // § 1963 | Su.6.17.34 |
|17.35 | | sasaindhavaḥ kravyabhugeṇamāṃsayorhitaḥ sasarpīḥ samadhuḥ puṭāhvayaḥ/ vasā+atha gṛdhroragatāmracūḍajā sadā praśastā madhukānvitā+añjane // § 1965 | Su.6.17.35 |
| 10 |17.36 | pratyañjanaṃ srotasi yatsamutthitaṃ kramādrasakṣīraghṛteṣu bhāvitam/ sthitam daśāhatrayametadañjanaṃ kṛṣṇoragāsye kuśasaṃpraveṣṭite // § 1967 | Su.6.17.36 |
|17.37 | | tanmālatīkorakasaindhavāyutaṃ sadā+añjanaṃ syāttimire+atha rāgiṇi/ subhāvitam vā payasā dinatrayaṃ kācāpahaṃ śāstravidāḥ pracakṣate // § 1969 | Su.6.17.37 |
|17.38 | 15 | hvirhitaṃ kṣīrabhavaṃ tu paittike vadanti nasye madhurauşadhaiḥ kṛtam/ tattarpaṇe caiva hitaṃ prayojitaṃ sajāṅgalasteṣu ca yaḥ puṭāhvayaḥ // § 1971 | Su.6.17.38 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.17.39 |17.39 | rasāñjanakṣaudrasitāmanaḥśilāḥ kṣudrāñjanam tanmadhukena saṃyutam/ samāñjanam vā kanakākārodbhavam sucūrṇitam śreṣṭhamuśanti tadvidah // § 1973 | |
| Su.6.17.40 |17.40 | bhilloṭagandhodakasekasecitam pratyañjane cātra hitam tu tutthakam/ sameṣaśrṅgāñjanabhāgasammitam jalodbhavam kācamalam vyapohati // § 1975 | |
| Su.6.17.41 |17.41 | palāśarohitamadhūkajā rasāḥ kṣaudreṇa yuktā madrāgramiśritāḥ See → †/ uśīralodhratriphalāpriyaṅgubhiḥ pacettu nasyam kapharogaśāntaye // § 1977 | 5 |
| Su.6.17.42 |17.42 | viḍaṅgapāṭhākiṇihīṅgudītvacaḥ prayojayeddhūmadhuśīrasaṃyutāḥ/ vanaspatikvāthavipācitam ghr̥tam hitam haridrānalade ca tarpaṇam // § 1979 | |
| Su.6.17.43 |17.43 | samāgadho māḥśikasaindhavāḍhyaḥ sajanṅgalaḥ syāt puṭapāka eva ca/ manaḥśilātryūṣaṇaśaṅkhamāḥśikaiḥ sasindhukāsīsarasañjanaiḥ kriyāḥ // § 1981 | 10 |
| Su.6.17.44 |17.44 | hite ca kāśīsarasañjane tathā vadanti pathye guḍanāgarairyute/ yadañjanam vā bahuśo niṣecitam samūtravarge triphalaodake śr̥te // § 1983 | |
| Su.6.17.45 |17.45 | niśācarāsthithitametadañjanam kṣipecca māsam salile+asthire punaḥ/ meṣasya puṣpairmadhukena saṃyutam tadañjanam sarvakṛte prayojayet // § 1985 | |
| Su.6.17.46 |17.46 | kriyāśca sarvāḥ kṣatajodbhave hitaḥ kramaḥ parimlāyini cāpi pittahr̥t/ | 15 |

| | | | |
|-----------|----|--|------------|
| | | kramo hitaḥ syandaharaḥ prayojitaḥ samīkṣya doṣeṣuSee → † yathāsvameva ca// § 1987 | |
|17.47 | | doṣodaye naiva ca viplutiṅgate dravyāṇi nasyādiṣu yojayedbudhaḥ/ punaśca kalpe+añjanavistaraḥ śubhaḥ pravakṣyate+anyastamapīha yojayet// § 1989 | Su.6.17.47 |
|17.48 | 5 | ghṛtaṃ purāṇaṃ triphalāṃ śatāvarīm paṭolamudgāmalakaṃ yavānapi/ niṣevamāṇasya narasya yatnato bhayaṃ sughorarāttimirāna vidyate// § 1991 | Su.6.17.48 |
|17.49 | | śatāvarīpāyasa eva kevalastathā kṛto vā++āmalakeṣu pāyasaḥ/ prabhūtasarpistriphalodakottaro yavaudano vā timiraṃ vyapohati// § 1993 | Su.6.17.49 |
|17.50 | | jīvantiśākaṃ suniṣaṅṅakaṃ ca sataṅḍulīyaṃ varavāstukaṃ ca/ cillī tathā mūlakapotikā ca dṛṣṭerhitam śākunajāṅgalaṃ ca// § 1995 | Su.6.17.50 |
|17.51 | 10 | paṭolakarkoṭakakāravellavārtākutarkārikarīraj- āni/ śākāni śigrvārtagalāni caiva hitāni dṛṣṭerghṛtasādhitāni// § 1997 | Su.6.17.51 |
|17.52 | | vivarjayetsirāmokṣaṃ timire rāgamāgate/ yantreṇotpīḍito doṣo nihanyādāśu darśanam// § 1999 | Su.6.17.52 |
|17.53 | 15 | arāgi timiraṃ sādhyamādyam paṭalamāśritam/ kṛcchraṃ dvitīye rāgi syāttrīye yāpyamucyate// § 2001 | Su.6.17.53 |
|17.54 | | rāgaprāpteṣvapi hitāstimireṣu tathā kriyāḥ/ Su.6.17.54 | Su.6.17.54 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | yāpanārthaṃ yathoddiṣṭāḥ sevyāścāpi jalaukaṣaḥ // § 2003 | |
| Su.6.17.55 |17.55 | ślaiṣmike liṅganāṣe tu karma vakṣyāmi siddhaye/ na cedardhendugharmāmbubindumuktākṛtiḥ sthiraḥ // § 2005 | |
| Su.6.17.56 |17.56 | viṣamo vā tanurmadhye rājimān vā bahuprabhaḥ/ dṛṣṭistho lakṣyate doṣaḥ sarujo vā salohitaḥ // § 2007 | 5 |
| Su.6.17.57 |17.57 | snigdhasvinnasya tasyātha kāle nātyuṣṇāśītale/ yantritasyopaviṣṭasya svāṃ nāsāṃ paśyataḥ samam // § 2009 | |
| Su.6.17.58 |17.58 | matimān śuklabhāgau dvau kṛṣṇānmuktvā hyapāṅgataḥ/ unmīlya nayane samyak sirājālavivarjite // § 2011 | |
| Su.6.17.59 |17.59 | nādho nordhvaṃ na pārśvābhyāṃ chidre daivakṛte tataḥ/ śalākayā prayatnena viśvastaṃ yavavakrayā // § 2013 | 10 |
| Su.6.17.60 |17.60 | madhyapradeśinyaṅguṣṭhasthirahastagr̥hītayā/ dakṣiṇena bhiṣak savyaṃ vidhyet savyena cetarāt // § 2015 | |
| Su.6.17.61 |17.61 | vāribindvāgamaḥ samyag bhavecchabdestathā vyadhe/ saṃsicya viddhamātraṃ tu yoṣitstanyena kovidaḥ // § 2017 | 15 |
| Su.6.17.62 |17.62 | sthire doṣe cale vā+api svedayedakṣi bāhyataḥ/ samyak śalākāṃ saṃsthāpya bhaṅgairanilanāśanaiḥ // § 2019 | |

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
|17.63 | śalākāgreṇa tu tato nirlikheddr̥ṣṭimaṇḍalam/ vidhyato yo+anyapārśve+akṣṇastaṃ ruddhvā nāsikāpuṭam// § 2021 | Su.6.17.63 |
|17.64 | ucchiṅghanena hartavyo dr̥ṣṭimaṇḍalagaḥ kaphaḥ/ nirabhra iva gharmāṃśuryadā dr̥ṣṭiḥ prakāśate// § 2023 | Su.6.17.64 |
| 5 |17.65 tadā+asau likhitā samyag jñeyā yā cāpi nirvyathā/ (evaṃ tvaśakye nirhartuṃ doṣe pratyāgate+api vā// § 2025 | Su.6.17.65 |
|17.66 | snehādyairupapannasya vyadho bhūyo vidhīyate/) tato dr̥ṣṭeṣu rūpeṣu śalākāmāharecchanaiḥ// § 2027 | Su.6.17.66 |
|17.67 | ghṛtenābhyajya nayanam vastrapaṭṭena veṣṭayet/ 10 tato gr̥he nirābādhe śayītottāna eva ca// § 2029 | Su.6.17.67 |
|17.68 | udgārakāsakṣavathuṣṭhīvanotkampanāniSee → † ca/ tatkālam nācaredūrdhvaṃ yantraṇā snehapītavat// § 2031 | Su.6.17.68 |
|17.69 | tryahāt tryahācca dhāveta kaṣāyairanilāpahaiḥ/ vāyorbhayāt tryahādūrdhvaṃ svedayedakṣi pūrvavat// § 2033 | Su.6.17.69 |
| 15 |17.70 daśāhamevaṃ saṃyamyā hitam dr̥ṣṭiprasādanam/ paścātkarma ca seveta laghvannaṃ cāpi mātrayā// § 2035 | Su.6.17.70 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.17.71 |17.71 | sirāvyadhavidhau pūrvaṃ narā ye ṛca vivarjitāḥ/ na teṣāṃ nīlikāṃ vidhyedanyatrābhīhitādbhiṣak// § 2037 | |
| Su.6.17.72 |17.72 | pūryate śonitenākṣi sirāvedhādvisarpatā/ tatra strīstanyayaṣṭyāhvapakvaṃ seke hitaṃ ghṛtam// § 2039 | |
| Su.6.17.73 |17.73 | apāṅgāsannaviddhe tu śophaśūlāśruraktatāḥ/ tatropanāhaṃ bhrūmadhye kuryāccoṣṇājyasecanam// § 2041 | 5 |
| Su.6.17.74 |17.74 | vyadhenāsannakṛṣṇena rāgaḥ kṛṣṇaṃ ca pīḍyate/ tatrādhaśodhanaṃ sekaḥ sarpiṣā raktamokṣaṇam// § 2043 | |
| Su.6.17.75 |17.75 | athāpyupari viddhe tu kaṣṭhā ruk saṃpravartate/ tatra koṣṇena haviṣā pariṣekaḥ praśasyate// § 2045 | 10 |
| Su.6.17.76 |17.76 | śūlāśrurāgāstvatyarthamadhovedhenaSee → † picchilaḥ/ śalākāmanu cāsrāvastatraSee → † pūrvacikitsitam//§ 2047 | |
| Su.6.17.77 |17.77 | rāgāśruvedanāstambhaharṣāścātivighaṭṭite/ snehasvedau hitau tatra hitaṃ cāpyanuvāsanam// § 2049 | |
| Su.6.17.78 |17.78 | doṣastvadho+apakṛṣṭo+api taruṇaḥ punarūrdhvagaḥ/ kuryācchuklāruṇaṃ netraṃ tīvraruṇnaṣṭadarśanam// § 2051 | 15 |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| |17.79 | madhuraistatra siddhena ghr̥tenākṣṇaḥ prasecanam/ śirobastiṃ ca tenaiva dadyānmāṃsaiśca bhojanam// § 2053 | Su.6.17.79 |
| |17.80 | doṣastu saṃjātabalo ghaṇaḥ saṃpūrṇamaṇḍalaḥ/ prāpya naśyecchalākāgram tanvabhramiva mārutam// § 2055 | Su.6.17.80 |
| 5 |17.81 | mūrdhābhighātavyāyāmayavāyavamimūrcc- hāniḥ/ doṣaḥ pratyeti kopācca See → tviddho+atitaruṇaśca yaḥ// § 2057 | Su.6.17.81 |
| |17.82 | śalākā karkaśā sūlaṃ kharā doṣapariplutim/ vraṇaṃ viśālaṃ sthūlāgrā tīkṣṇā hiṃsyādanekadhā// § 2059 | Su.6.17.82 |
| 10 |17.83 | jalāsrāvaṃ tu viṣamā kriyāsaṅgamathāsthirā/ karoti varjitā doṣaistasmādebhirhitā bhavet// § 2061 | Su.6.17.83 |
| |17.84 | aṣṭāṅgulāyatā madhye sūtreṇa pariveṣṭitā/ aṅguṣṭhaparvasamitā vaktrayormukulākṛtiḥ// § 2063 | Su.6.17.84 |
| |17.85 | tāmrāyasī śātakumbhī śalākā syādaninditā/ rāgaḥ śopho+arbudaṃ coṣo budbudam śūkarākṣitā// § 2065 | Su.6.17.85 |
| 15 |17.86 | adhimanthādayaścānye rogāḥ syurvyadhadoṣajāḥ/ ahitācārato vā+api yathāsvaṃ tānupācaret// § 2067 | Su.6.17.86 |
| |17.87 | rujāyāmakṣirāge vā yogān bhūyo nibodha me/ | Su.6.17.87 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | gairikaṃ sārivā dūrvā yavapiṣṭaṃ ghṛtaṃ payah// § 2069 | |
| Su.6.17.88 |17.88 | See → tsukhālepaḥ prayojyo+ayaṃ vedanārāgaśāntaye/ mṛdubhrṣṭaistilairvā+api siddhārthakasaṃyutaiḥ// § 2071 | |
| Su.6.17.89 |17.89 | mātuluṅgarasopetaiḥ See → tsukhālepastadarthakṛt/ payasyāsārivāpatramañjiṣṭhāmadhukairapi// § 2073 | 5 |
| Su.6.17.90 |17.90 | ajākṣīrānvitairlepaḥ sukhoṣṇaḥ pathya ucyaṭe/ dārupadmakaśuṅṭhībhirevameva kṛto+api vā// § 2075 | |
| Su.6.17.91 |17.91 | drākṣāmadhukakuṣṭhairvā tadvat saidhavasamyutaiḥ/ rodhrasaindhavamṛdvīkāmadhukairvā+apyajāpayah// § 2077 | |
| Su.6.17.92 |17.92 | śṛtaṃ seke prayoktavyaṃ rujārāganivāraṇam/ madhukotpalakuṣṭhairvā drākṣālākṣāsītāyutaiḥ/ sasaindhavaiḥ śṛtaṃ kṣīraṃ rujārāganibarhaṇam// § 2080 | 10 |
| Su.6.17.93 |17.93 | śatāvarīpṛthakparṇīmustāmalakapadmak- aiḥSee → †/ sājakṣīraiḥ śṛtaṃ sarpirdāhaśūlanibarhaṇam// § 2082 | |
| Su.6.17.94 |17.94 | vātaghnasiddhe payasi siddhaṃ sarpiścaturguṇe/ kākolyādipratīvāpaṃ tadyuñjyāt sarvakarmasu// § 2084 | 15 |

| | | |
|--------------|--|-------------|
|17.95 | śāmyatyevaṃ na cecchūlaṃ snigdhasvinnasya mokṣayet/ tataḥ sirāṃ dahedvā+api matimān kīrtitaṃ yathā// § 2086 | Su.6.17.95 |
|17.96 | dr̥ṣṭerataḥ prasādārthamañjane śr̥ṇu me śubhe/ meṣaśr̥ṅgasya puṣpāṇi śirīṣadhavayorapi// § 2088 | Su.6.17.96 |
| 517.97 | sumanāyāśca See → †puṣpāṇi muktā vaidūryameva ca/ ajākṣīreṇa saṃpiṣya tāmre saptāhamāvapet// § 2090 | Su.6.17.97 |
|17.98 | pravidhāya ca tadvartīryojayeccāñjane bhiṣak/ srotojaṃ vidrumaṃ phenam sāgarasya manaḥśilām// § 2092 | Su.6.17.98 |
| 1017.99 | maricāni ca tadvartīḥ kārayeccāpi pūrvavat/ dr̥ṣṭisthairyārthametattu vidadhyādañjane hitam// § 2094 | Su.6.17.99 |
| ...17.100 | bhūyo vakṣyāmi mukhyāni vistareṇāñjanāni ca/ kalpe nānāprakārāṇi tānyapīha prayojayet//§ 2096 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre dr̥ṣṭigatarogavijñānīyo nāma saptadaśo+adhyāyaḥ //17// | Su.6.17.100 |

6.18 aṣṭādaśo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.18.1]] athātaḥ kriyākālpaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//
[[label : Su.6.18.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

..6.18.3 sarvaśāstrārthatattvajñastapodr̥ṣṭirudāradhīḥSee → †/ Su.6.18.3

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | vaiśvāmitraṃ śaśāsātha śiṣyaṃ kāśīpatirmuniḥ // § 2099 | |
| Su.6.18.4 | ...6.18.4 | tarpaṇaṃ puṭapākaśca seka āścyotanāñjane/ tatra tatropadiṣṭāni teṣāṃ vyāsaṃ nibodha me // § 2101 | |
| Su.6.18.5 | ...6.18.5 | saṃśuddhadehaśirasō jīrṇānnasya śubhe dine/ pūrvāhṇe vā+aparāhṇe vā kāryamakṣnostu tarpaṇam // § 2103 | 5 |
| Su.6.18.6 | ...6.18.6 | vātātaparajohīne veśmanyuttānaśāyinaḥ/ ādhārau māśacūrṇena klinnena parimaṇḍalau // § 2105 | |
| Su.6.18.7 | ...6.18.7 | samau dṛḍhāvasaṃbādhau kartavyau netrakośayoḥ/ pūrayedghṛtamaṇḍasya vilīnasya sukhodake // § 2107 | |
| Su.6.18.8 | ...6.18.8 | āpakṣmāgrāttataḥ sthāpyaṃ pañca tadvākśatāni tu/ svasthe kaphe ṣaṭ pitte+aṣṭau daśa vāte taduttamam // § 2109 | 10 |
| Su.6.18.9 | ...6.18.9 | rogasthānaviśeṣeṇa kecit kālaṃ pracakṣate/ yathākramopadiṣṭeṣu trīṇyekaṃ pañca sapta ca // § 2111 | |
| Su.6.18.10 |18.10 | daśa dṛṣṭyāmathāṣṭau ca vākśatāni vibhāvayet/ tataścāpāṅgataḥ snehaṃ srāvayitvā+akṣi śodhayet // § 2113 | 15 |
| Su.6.18.11 |18.11 | svinnena yavapiṣṭeṇa snehavīryeritaṃ tataḥ/ yathāsvaṃ dhūmapānena kaphamasya viśodhayet // § 2115 | |

| | | | |
|-----------|---|---|------------|
|18.12 | ekāhaṃ vā tryahaṃ vā+api pañcāhaṃ ceṣyate param/ tarpaṇe tṛptilingāni netrasyemāni lakṣayet// § 2117 | Su.6.18.12 | |
|18.13 | sukhasvapnāvabodhatvaṃ vaiśadyaṃ varṇapāṭavam/ nirvṛtirvyādhividhvaṃsaḥ kriyālāghavameva ca// § 2119 | Su.6.18.13 | |
| 5 |18.14 | gurvāvilamatisnigdhamasrukaṇḍūpadehavat/ jñeyaṃ doṣasamutkliṣṭaṃ netramatyarthatarpitam// § 2121 | Su.6.18.14 |
|18.15 | rūkṣamāvilamasrādhyamasahaṃ rūpadarśane/ vyādhivṛddhiśca tajjñeyaṃ hīnatarpitamakṣi ca// § 2123 | Su.6.18.15 | |
| 10 |18.16 | ajayordoṣabāhulyāt prayateta cikitsite/ dhūmanasyāñjanaiḥ sekai rūkṣaiḥ snigdhaiśca yogavit// § 2125 | Su.6.18.16 |
|18.17 | tāmyatyativiśuṣkaṃ yadrūkṣaṃ yaccātidāruṇam/ śīrṇapakṣmāvilam jihmaṃ rogakliṣṭaṃ ca yadbhṛśam// § 2127 | Su.6.18.17 | |
|18.18 | tadakṣi tarpaṇādeva labhetorjāmasaṃśayam/ durdinātyuṣṇaśīteṣu cintāyāsabhrameṣu ca// § 2129 | Su.6.18.18 | |
| 15 |18.19 | aśāntopadrave cākṣiṇa tarpaṇaṃ na praśasyate/ puṭapākastathaitēṣu nasyaṃ yeṣu ca garhitam// § 2131 | Su.6.18.19 |
|18.20 | tarpaṇārḥā na ye proktāḥ snehapānākṣamāśca ye/ | Su.6.18.20 | |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | tataḥ praśāntadoṣeṣu puṭapākakṣameṣu ca// § 2133 | |
| Su.6.18.21 |18.21 | puṭapākāḥ prayoktavyo netreṣu bhiṣajā bhavet/ snehano lekhanīyaśca ropaṇīyaśca sa tridhā// § 2135 | |
| Su.6.18.22 |18.22 | hitaḥ snigdho+atirūkṣasya snigdhasyāpi ca lekhanaḥ/ dṛṣṭerbalārthamaparaḥ pittāsṛgyraṇavātanut// § 2137 | 5 |
| Su.6.18.23 |18.23 | snehamāṃsavasāmajjamedahsvādvauṣadhaiḥ kṛtaḥ/ snehataḥ puṭapākastu dhāryō dve vāksate tu saḥ// § 2139 | |
| Su.6.18.24 |18.24 | jāṅgalānām yakṛnmāṃsairlekhanadravyasaṃbhṛtaiḥ/ kṛṣṇaloharajastāmraśāṅkhavidrumasindhujaiḥ// § 2141 | |
| Su.6.18.25 |18.25 | samudraphenakāsīsasrotojadadhimastubhiḥ/ lehanō vāksataṃ tasya paraṃ dhāraṇamucyate// § 2143 | 10 |
| Su.6.18.26 |18.26 | stanyajāṅgalamadhvājyatiktadravyavipācitaḥ/ lekhanātriguṇaṃ dhāryaḥ puṭapākastu ropaṇaḥ// § 2145 | |
| Su.6.18.27 |18.27 | vitarettarpaṇoktaṃ tu dhūmaṃ hitvā tu ropaṇam/ snehasvedau dvayoh kāryau kāryo naiva ca ropaṇe// § 2147 | 15 |
| Su.6.18.28 |18.28 | ekāhaṃ vā dvyahaṃ vā+api tryahaṃ vā+apyavacāraṇam/ | |

- yantraṇā tu kriyākālāddviguṇaṃ kālaṃśyate//
§ 2149
-18.29 tejāṃsyanilamākāśamādarśaṃ bhāsvarāṇi ca/
nekṣeta tarpite netre puṭapākakṛte tathā// § 2151 Su.6.18.29
- 518.30 mithyopacārādanayoryo vyādhirupajāyate/
añjanāścyotanasvedairyathāsvaṃ
tamupācāret// § 2153 Su.6.18.30
-18.31 prasannavarṇaṃ viśadaṃ vātātapasahaṃ
laghu/
sukhasvapnāvabodhyakṣi
puṭapākaguṇānvitam// § 2155 Su.6.18.31
-18.32 atiyogādrujaḥ śophaḥ piḍakāstimirodgamaḥ/
pāko+aśru harṣaṇaṃ cāpi hīne
doṣodgamastathā// § 2157 Su.6.18.32
- 1018.33 ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi
puṭapākprasādhanam/
dvau bilvamātrau ślakṣṇasya piṇḍau māṃsasya
peṣitau// § 2159 Su.6.18.33
-18.34 dravyāṇāṃ bilvamātraṃ tu dravāṇāṃ kuḍavo
mataḥ/
tadaikadhyam samālodya patraiḥ
supariveṣṭitam// § 2161 Su.6.18.34
-18.35 (See → tkāśmarīkumudairaṇḍapadminīkadālī-
bhavaiḥ/
15) mṛdāvaliptamaṅgāraiḥ khādirairavakūlayet//
§ 2163 Su.6.18.35
-18.36 katakāśmantakairaṇḍapāṭalāvṛṣabādaraiḥ/
sakṣīradrumakāṣṭhairvā gomayairvā+api
yuktitaḥ// § 2165 Su.6.18.36

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.18.37 |18.37 | svinnamuddhr̥tya niṣpīḍya rasamādāya taṃ nr̥ṇām/ tarpaṇoktena vidhinā yathāvadavacārayet// § 2167 | |
| Su.6.18.38 |18.38 | kanīnake niṣecyaḥ syānnityamuttānaśāyinaḥ/ rakte pitte ca tau śītau koṣṇau vātakaphāpahau// § 2169 | |
| Su.6.18.39 |18.39 | atyuṣṇatikṣṇau satataṃ dāhapākakarau smṛtau/ aplutau śītalau cāsrustambharuggharṣakāarakau// § 2171 | 5 |
| Su.6.18.40 |18.40 | atimātrau kaṣāyatvasaṅkocaspurāṇāvahau/ hīnapramāṇau doṣāṇāmutkleśajananau bhṛśam// § 2173 | |
| Su.6.18.41 |18.41 | yuktau kṛtau dāhaśopharuggharṣasrāvanāśanau/ kaṇḍūpadehadūṣikāraktarājivināśanau// § 2175 | 10 |
| Su.6.18.42 |18.42 | tasmāt pariharan doṣān vidadhyāttau sukhāvahau/ vyāpadaśca yathādoṣaṃ nasyadhūmāñjanairjayet// § 2177 | |
| Su.6.18.43 |18.43 | ādyantayoścāpyanayoḥ sveda uṣṇāmbucailikaḥ/ tathā hito+avasāne ca dhūmaḥ śleṣmasamucchritau// § 2179 | |
| Su.6.18.44 |18.44 | yathādoṣopayuktaṃ tu nātiprabalamojasā/ rogamāścyotanaṃ hanti sekastu balavattaram// § 2181 | 15 |
| Su.6.18.45 |18.45 | tau tridhaivopayujyete rogeṣu puṭapākavat/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | lekhane sapta cāṣṭau vā bindavaḥ snaihike daśa// § 2183 | |
| |18.46 | āścyotane prayoktavyā dvādaśaiva tu ropaṇe/ sekasya dviguṇaḥ kālāḥ puṭapākāt paro mataḥ// § 2185 | Su.6.18.46 |
| 5 |18.47 | athavā kāryanirvṛtterupayogo yathākramam/ pūrvāparāhṇe madhyāhṇe rujākāleṣu cobhayoḥ// § 2187 | Su.6.18.47 |
| |18.48 | yogāyogāt snehaseke tarpaṇoktān pracakṣate/ rogāñchirasi saṃbhūtān hatvā+atiprabalān guṇān// § 2189 | Su.6.18.48 |
| |18.49 | karoti śirasō bastiruktā ye mūrdhatailikāḥ/ śuddhadehasya sāyāhṇe yathāvyādhyāśitasya tu// § 2191 | Su.6.18.49 |
| 10 |18.50 | rjvāsīnasya badhnīyādbastikośaṃ tato dṛḍham/ yathāvyādhiśṛtasnehapūrṇaṃ saṃyamyā dhārayet// § 2193 | Su.6.18.50 |
| |18.51 | tarpaṇoktaṃ daśaguṇaṃ yathādoṣaṃ vidhānavit// vyaktarūpeṣu doṣeṣu śuddhakāyasya kevale// § 2194 | Su.6.18.51 |
| |18.52 | netra eva sthite doṣe prāptamañjanamācaret/ lekhaṇaṃ ropaṇaṃ cāpi prasādanamathāpi vā// § 2196 | Su.6.18.52 |
| 15 |18.53 | tatra pañca rasān vyastānādyaikarasavarjitān/ pañcadhā lekhaṇaṃ yuñjyādyathādoṣamatandritaḥ// § 2198 | Su.6.18.53 |
| |18.54 | netravartmasirākośasrotaḥśṛṅgāṭakāśritam/ mukhanāsākṣibhirdoṣamojasā srāvayettu tat// § 2200 | Su.6.18.54 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.18.55 |18.55 | kaṣāyaṃ tiktakaṃ vā+api sasnehaṃ ropaṇaṃ matam/ See → †tatsnehaśaityādvaryaṃ syāddrṣṭeśca balavardhanam// § 2202 | |
| Su.6.18.56 |18.56 | madhuraṃ snehasaṃpannamañjanaṃ tu prasādanam/ drṣṭidoṣaprasādārthaṃ snehanārthaṃ ca taddhitam// § 2204 | |
| Su.6.18.57 |18.57 | yathādoṣaṃ prayojyāni tāni rogaviśāradaiḥ/ añjanāni yathoktāni prāhṇasāyāhnarātriṣu// § 2206 | 5 |
| Su.6.18.58 |18.58 | guṭikārasacūrṇāni trividhānyañjanāni tu/ yathāpūrvam balaṃ teṣāṃ śreṣṭhamāhurmanīṣiṇaḥ// § 2208 | |
| Su.6.18.59 |18.59 | hareṇumātrā vartiḥ syāllekhanasya pramāṇataḥ/ prasādanasya cādhyardhā dviguṇā ropaṇasya ca// § 2210 | 10 |
| Su.6.18.60 |18.60 | rasāñjanasya mātrā tu See → †yathāvartimitā matā/ dvitricatuḥśalākāśca cūrṇasyāpyanupūrvaśaḥ// § 2212 | |
| Su.6.18.61 |18.61 | teṣāṃ tulyaguṇānyeva vidadhyādbhājanānyapi/ sauvarṇaṃ rājataṃ śārṅgaṃ tāmraṃ vaidūryakāṃsyajam// § 2214 | |
| Su.6.18.62 |18.62 | āyasāni ca yojyāni śalākāśca yathākramam/ vaktrayormukulākārā kalāyaparimaṇḍalā// § 2216 | 15 |

-18.63 aṣṭāṅgulā tanurmadhye sukṛtā sādhunigrahā/
audumbaryaśmajā vā+api śārīrī vā hitā
bhavet// § 2218 Su.6.18.63
-18.64 vāmenākṣi vinirbhujya hastena susamāhitah/
śalākayā dakṣiṇena kṣipet kānīnamañjanam//
§ 2220 Su.6.18.64
- 518.65 āpāṅgyaṃ vā yathāyogaṃ kuryāccāpi
gatāgam/
vartmopalepi vā yattadaṅgulyaiva prayojayet//
§ 2222 Su.6.18.65
-18.66 akṣi nāsyantayorañjyādbādhamāno+api vā
bhiṣak/
na cānirvāntadoṣe+akṣṇi dhāvanaṃ
saṃprayojayet// § 2224 Su.6.18.66
-18.67 doṣaḥ pratinivṛttaḥ san hanyād dṛṣṭerbalam
tathā/
10 gatadoṣamapetāśru paśyedyat
samyagambhasā// § 2226 Su.6.18.67
-18.68 prakṣālyākṣi yathādoṣaṃ kāryaṃ pratyañjanam
tataḥ/
śramodāvartaruditamadyakrodhabhayajvaraiḥ//
§ 2228 Su.6.18.68
-18.69 vegāghātaśirodoṣaiścārtānām
neṣyate+añjanam/
rāgaruktimirāsrāvaśūlasaṃrambhasaṃbhavāt//
§ 2230 Su.6.18.69
- 1518.70 nidrākṣaye kriyāśaktiṃ pravāte
dṛḡbalakṣayam/
rajodhūmahate
rāgasrāvādhīmanthasaṃbhavam// § 2232 Su.6.18.70

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.18.71 |18.71 | saṃrambhaśūlau nasyānte śīroruji śīrorujam/ śiraḥsnāte+atiśīte ca ravāvanudite+api ca// § 2234 | |
| Su.6.18.72 |18.72 | doṣasthairyādapārtham syāddoṣotkleśam karoti ca/ ajīrṇe+apyevameva syāt srotomārgāvarodhanāt// § 2236 | |
| Su.6.18.73 |18.73 | doṣavegodaye dattaṃ kuryāttāmṣtānupadravān/ tasmāt pariharan doṣānañjanam sādhu yojayet// § 2238 | 5 |
| Su.6.18.74 |18.74 | lekhanasya viśeṣeṇa kāla eṣa prakīrtitaḥ/ vyāpadaśca jayedetāḥ sekāścyotanalepanaiḥ// § 2240 | |
| Su.6.18.75 |18.75 | yathāsvaṃ dhūmakavalairnasyaiścāpi samutthitāḥ/ viśadam laghvanāsrāvi kriyāpaṭu sunirmalam// § 2242 | 10 |
| Su.6.18.76 |18.76 | saṃsāntopadravam netraṃ viriktaṃ samyagādiśet/ jihmaṃ dāruṇadurvarṇam srastaṃ rūkṣamatīva ca// § 2244 | |
| Su.6.18.77 |18.77 | netraṃ virekātiyoge syandate cātimātraśaḥ/ tatra saṃtarpaṇam kāryam vidhānam cānilāpahaṃ// § 2246 | |
| Su.6.18.78 |18.78 | akṣi mandaviriktaṃ syādudagrataradoṣavat/ dhūmanasyāñjanaistatra hitaṃ doṣāvasecanam// § 2248 | 15 |
| Su.6.18.79 |18.79 | snehavarṇabalopetaṃ prasannaṃ doṣavarjitam/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | | jñeyaṃ prasādane samyagupayukte+akṣi nirvṛtam// § 2250 | |
| |18.80 | kiñciddhīnavikāraṃ syāttarpaṇāddhi kṛtādati/ tatra doṣaharaṃ rūkṣaṃ bheṣajaṃ śasyate mṛdu// § 2252 | Su.6.18.80 |
| 5 |18.81 | sādhāraṇamapi jñeyamevaṃ ropaṇalakṣaṇam/ prasādanavadācaṣṭe tasmin yukte+atibheṣajaṃ// § 2254 | Su.6.18.81 |
| |18.82 | snehanaṃ ropaṇaṃ vā+api hīnayuktamapārthakam/ kartavyaṃ mātrayā tasmādañjanaṃ siddhimicchatā// § 2256 | Su.6.18.82 |
| |18.83 | puṭapākakriyādyāsu kriyāsveṣaiva(kriyāsvekaiva) kalpanā/ sahasraśaścāñjaneṣu bījenoktena pūjitāḥ// § 2258 | Su.6.18.83 |
| 10 |18.84 | dṛṣṭerbalavivṛddhyartham yāpyarogakṣayāya ca/ rājārhānyañjanāgryāṇi nibodhemānyataḥ param// § 2260 | Su.6.18.84 |
| |18.85 | aṣṭau bhāgānañjanasya nīlotpalasamatviṣaḥ/ auḍumbaram śātakumbhaṃ rājataṃ ca samāsataḥ// § 2262 | Su.6.18.85 |
| 15 |18.86 | ekādaśaitān bhāgāṃstu yojayet kuśalo bhiṣak/ mūṣākṣiptaṃ tadādhmātamāvṛtaṃ jātavedasi// § 2264 | Su.6.18.86 |
| |18.87 | khadirāśmantakāṅgarairgośakṛdbhirathāpi vā/ gavāṃ śakṛdrase mūtre dadhni sarpiṣi mākṣike// § 2266 | Su.6.18.87 |
| |18.88 | tailamadyavasāmajjasarvagandhodakeṣu ca/ Su.6.18.88 | Su.6.18.88 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | drākṣārasekṣutripthalāraseṣu suhimeṣu ca// § 2268 | |
| Su.6.18.89 |18.89 | sārivādikaṣāye ca kaṣāye cotpalādike/ niṣecayet pṛthak cainaṃ dhmātaṃ dhmātaṃ punaḥ punaḥ// § 2270 | |
| Su.6.18.90 |18.90 | tato+antarīkṣe saptāhaṃ plotabaddhaṃ sthitaṃ jale/ viśoṣya cūrṇayenmuktāṃ sphaṭikaṃ vidrumaṃ tathā// § 2272 | 5 |
| Su.6.18.91 |18.91 | kālānusārivāṃ cāpi śucirāvāpya yogataḥ/ etaccūrṇāñjanaṃ śreṣṭhaṃ nihitaṃ bhājane śubhe// § 2274 | |
| Su.6.18.92 |18.92 | dantasphaṭikavaidūryaśaṅkhaśailāsanodbhave/ śātakumbhe+atha śārṅge vā rājate vā susamskṛte/ sahasrapākavat pūjāṃ kṛtvā rājñaḥ prayojayet// § 2277 | 10 |
| Su.6.18.93 |18.93 | tenāñjitākṣo nṛpatirbhavet sarvajanaḥ/ adhr̥ṣyaḥ sarvabhūtānāṃ dṛṣṭiṛogavivarjitaḥ// § 2279 | |
| Su.6.18.94 |18.94 | kuṣṭhaṃ candanamelāśca patraṃ madhukamañjanaṃ/ meṣaśṅgasya puṣpāṇi vakraṃ ratnāpi sapta ca// § 2281 | |
| Su.6.18.95 |18.95 | utpalasya br̥hatyośca padmasyāpi ca keśaram/ nāgapuṣpamuśīrāṇi pippalī tutthamuttamaṃ// § 2283 | 15 |
| Su.6.18.96 |18.96 | kukkuṭāṇḍakapālāni dārvīm pathyām sarocanām/ | |

| | | | |
|------------|------------|---|-------------|
| | | maricānyakṣamajjānaṃ tulyāṃ ca gṛhagopikāṃ // § 2285 | |
|18.97 | | kṛtvā sūkṣmaṃ tataścūrṇaṃ nyasedabhyarcya pūrvavat/ etadbhadrodayaṃ nāma sadaivārhati bhūmipaḥ // § 2287 | Su.6.18.97 |
|18.98 | | vakraṃ samaricaṃ caiva māṃsīm śaileyameva ca/ tulyāṃśāni samānaistaiḥ samagraiśca manaḥśilā // § 2289 | Su.6.18.98 |
| 5 | | | |
|18.99 | | patrasya bhāgāścātvaro dviguṇaṃ sarvato+añjanaṃ/ tāvacca yaṣṭimadhukaṃ pūrvavaccaitadañjanaṃ // § 2291 | Su.6.18.99 |
|18.100 | | manaḥśilāṃ devakāṣṭhaṃ rajanyau triphaloṣaṇaṃ/ lākṣālaśunamañjiṣṭhāsaindhavailāḥ samākṣikāḥ // § 2293 | Su.6.18.100 |
| 10 |18.101 | rodhraṃ sāvarakaṃ cūrṇamāyasaṃ tāmrameva ca/ kālānusārivāṃ caiva kukkuṭāṇḍadalāni ca // § 2295 | Su.6.18.101 |
|18.102 | | tulyāni payasā piṣṭvā guṭikāṃ kāravedbudhaḥ/ kaṇḍūtimiraśuklārmarakterājyupaśāntaye // § 2297 | Su.6.18.102 |
|18.103 | | kāṃsyāpamārjanamasī madhukaṃ saindhavaṃ tathā/ eraṇḍamūlaṃ ca samaṃ br̥hatyaṃśadvayānvitam // § 2299 | Su.6.18.103 |
| 15 | | | |
|18.104 | | ājena payasā piṣṭvā tāmrapātraṃ pralepayet/ § 2301 | Su.6.18.104 |

saptakṛtvastu tā vartyaśchāyāśuṣkā
rujāpahāḥ // § 2301

Su.6.18.105 ...18.105 pathyātutthakayaṣṭyāhvaistulyairmaricaṣoḍ-
aśā/
pathyā sarvavikāreṣu vartiḥ śītāmbupeṣitā //
§ 2303

Su.6.18.106 ...18.106 rasakriyāvidhānena yathoktavidhikovidāḥ/
piṇḍāñjanāni kurvīta 5
yathāyogamatandritaḥ // § 2305
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
kriyākalpo nāmāṣṭadaśo+adhyāyaḥ //18//

6.19 ekonaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.19.1]] athāto nayanābhighātapratiṣedhaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.19.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

..Su.6.19.3 abhyāhate tu nayane bahudhā narāṇāṃ
saṃrambharāgatumulāsu rujāsu dhīmān/
nasyāsyalepapariṣecanatarpaṇādyamuktaṃ
punaḥ kṣatajapittajaśūlapathyam // § 2308

Su.6.19.4 ...6.19.4 dr̥ṣṭiprasādajananaṃ vidhimāsu kuryāt
snigdhairhimaiśca madhuraiśca tathā
prayogai/
svedāgnidhūmabhayaśokaruḥjābhighātairabhyāhatāmapi
tathaiva bhiṣak cikitset // § 2310

Su.6.19.5 ...6.19.5 sadyohate nayana eṣa vidhistadūrdhvaṃ 5
syanderito bhavati doṣamavekṣya kāryaḥ/
abhyāhataṃ
nayanamīśadathāsyabāṣpasamsveditaṃ
bhavati tannirujaṃ kṣaṇena // § 2312

- ...6.19.6 sādhyam kṣatam paṭalamekamubhe tu kṛcchre Su.6.19.6
trīni kṣatāni paṭalāni vivarjayattu/
syāt piccitam ca nayanam hyati cāvasannam
srastam cyutam ca hatadrk ca bhavettu
yāpyam// § 2314
- ...6.19.7 vistīrṇadrṣṭitanurāgamasatpradarśi sādhyam Su.6.19.7
yathāsthitananāvilarśanam ca/
prāṇoparodhavamanaḥṣutakaṇṭharodhairunnamyamāśu
nayanam yadatipraviṣṭam// § 2316
- 5 ...6.19.8 netre vilambini vidhirvihitah Su.6.19.8
purastāducchiṅghanam śirasi
vāryavasecanam ca/
ṣaṭsapṭatirṇayanajā ya ime pradiṣṭā rogā
bhavantyamahatām mahatām ca tebhyaḥ//
§ 2318
- ...6.19.9 stanyaprakopakaphamārutapittaraktairbalākṣi- Su.6.19.9
vartmabhava eva
kukūṇako+anyaḥ/
mṛdnāti netramatikaṇḍumathākṣikūṭam
nāsālalāṭamapi tena śīśuḥ sa nityam// § 2320
- 1019.10 sūryaprabhām na sahate sravati prabaddham Su.6.19.10
tasyāharedrudhiramāśu vinirlikhecca/
kṣaudrāyutaiśca kaṭubhiḥ pratisārayettu mātuh
śīśorabhihitam ca vidhiṃ vidadyāt// § 2322
-19.11 tam vāmayettu madhusaindhavasamprayuktaiḥ Su.6.19.11
pītam payaḥ khalu phalaiḥ
kharamañjarīṇām// § 2323
-19.12 syātpippalīlavanamākṣikasamyutairvā nainam Su.6.19.12
vamantamapi vāmayitum yateta/
dattvā vacāmaśanadugdhabhuje
prayojyamūrdhvam tataḥ phalayutam
vamanam vidhijñaiḥ// § 2325

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.19.13 |19.13 | jambvāmradhātryaṇudalaiḥ paridhāvanārthaṃ kāryaṃ kaṣāyamavasecanameva cāpi/ āścyotane ca hitamatra ghr̥taṃ guḍūcīśiddhaṃ tathā++āhurapi ca triphalāvīpakvam// § 2327 | |
| Su.6.19.14 |19.14 | nepālajāmaricaśaṅkharasāñjanāni sindhuprasūtaguḍamākṣikasam̐yutāni/ syādañjanaṃ madhurasāmādhukāmraḥkairvā kṛṣṇāyasaṃ ghr̥tapayo madhu vā+api dagdham// § 2329 | |
| Su.6.19.15 |19.15 | vyoṣaṃ palāṇḍu madhukaṃ lavaṇottamaṃ ca lākṣāṃ ca gairikayutāṃ guṭikāñjanaṃ vā/ nimbacchadaṃ madhukadārvi satāmralodhramicchanti cātra bhiṣajo+añjanamaṃśatulyam// § 2331 | 5 |
| Su.6.19.16 |19.16 | srotojaśaṅkhadadhisaindhavamardhapakṣaṃ śukraṃ śīśornudati bhāvitamañjanena/ syānde kaphādabhihitaṃ kramamācarecca bālasya rogakuśalo+akṣigadaṃ jighāṃsuḥ// § 2333 | |
| Su.6.19.17 |19.17 | samudra iva gambhīraṃ naiva śakyaṃ cikitsitam/ vaktuṃ niravaśeṣeṇa ślokānāmayutairapi// § 2335 | 10 |
| Su.6.19.18 |19.18 | sahasrairapi vā proktamarthamalpamatirnaḥ/ tarkagranthārtharahito naiva gr̥hṇātyapaṇḍitaḥ// § 2337 | |
| Su.6.19.19 |19.19 | tadidaṃ bahugūḍhārthaṃ cikitsābījamīritam/ kuśalenābhipannaṃ tadbahudhā+abhiprarohati// § 2339 | |

...19.20 tasmānmatimatā nityaṃ
 nānāśāstrārthadarśinā/
 sarvamūhyamagādharthaṃ
 śāstramāgamabuddhinā//§ 2341
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
 nayanābhighātacikitsitaṃ nāmaikonaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ
 //19//

6.20 viṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.20.1]] athātaḥ karṇagatarogavijñānīyamadhy-
 āyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//
 [[label: Su.6.20.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

- ...6.20.3 karṇaśūlaṃ praṇādaśca bādhiryaṃ kṣveḍa eva ca/
 karṇasrāvaḥ karṇakaṇḍūḥ karṇavarcastathaiva
 ca// § 2344 Su.6.20.3
- ...6.20.4 kṛmīkarṇapratīnāḥ vidradhirdvividhastathā/
 karṇapākaḥ
 pūtikarṇastathaivārśaścaturvidham// § 2346 Su.6.20.4
- 5 ...6.20.5 karṇārbudaṃ saptavidhaṃ śophaścāpi
 caturvidhaḥ/
 ete karṇagatā rogā aṣṭāviṃśatirīritāḥ// § 2348 Su.6.20.5
- ...6.20.6 samīraṇaḥ śrotragato+anyathācaraḥ samantataḥ
 śūlamatīva karṇayoḥ/
 karoti doṣaiśca yathāsvamāvṛtaḥ sa karṇaśūlaḥ
 kathito durācaraḥ// § 2350 Su.6.20.6
- 10 ...6.20.7 yadā tu nāḍīṣu vimārgamāgataḥ sa eva
 śabdābhivahāsu tiṣṭhati/
 śṛṇoti śabdān vividhāṃstadā naraḥ
 praṇādāmenaṃ kathayanti cāmayam// § 2352 Su.6.20.7

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.20.8 | ...6.20.8 | sa eva śabdānuvahā yadā sirāḥ kaphānuyāto vyanusṛtya tiṣṭhati/ tadā narasyāpratīkārāsevino bhavettu bādhiryamasamśayaṃ khalu// § 2354 | |
| Su.6.20.9 | ...6.20.9 | śramāt kṣayādrūkṣakaṣāyabhojanāt samīraṇaḥ śabdapathe pratiṣṭhitaḥ/ viriktaśīrṣasya ca śītasevinaḥ karoti hi kṣveḍamatīva karṇayoḥ// § 2356 | |
| Su.6.20.10 |20.10 | śirobhighātādathavā nimajjato jale prapākādayavā+api vidradheḥ/ sravettu pūyaṃ śravaṇo+anilāvṛtaḥ sa karṇasamśrāva iti prakīrtitaḥ// § 2358 | 5 |
| Su.6.20.11 |20.11 | kaphena kaṇḍūḥ pracitena karṇayorbhr̥sam bhavet srotasi karṇasamjñite/ viśoṣite śleṣmaṇi pittatejasā nr̥ṇām bhavet srotasi karṇagūthakaḥ// § 2360 | |
| Su.6.20.12 |20.12 | sa karṇaviṭko dravatām yadā gato vilāyito ghrāṇamukhaṃ prapadyate/ tadā sa karṇapratīnāhasamjñito bhavedvikāraḥ śirasas+abhitāpanaḥ// § 2362 | 10 |
| Su.6.20.13 |20.13 | yadā tu mūrchantyathavā+api jantavaḥ sr̥jantyapatyānyathavā+api makṣikāḥ/ tadañjanatvācchravaṇo nirucyate bhiṣagbhirādyaiḥ kṛmikarṇako gadaḥ// § 2364 | |
| Su.6.20.14 |20.14 | kṣatābhighātāprabhavastu vidradhirbhavettathā doṣakṛto+aparaḥ punaḥ/ saraktapītāruṇamasramāsravet pratodadhūmāyanadāhacopavān// § 2366 | |
| Su.6.20.15 |20.15 | bhavet prapākaḥ khalu pittakopato vikothavikledakaraśca karṇayoḥ/ | 15 |

sthite kaphe srotasi pittatejasaḥ vilāyāmāne
bhṛśasaṃpratāpavān// § 2368

-20.16 avedano vā+apyathavā savedano ghanam sravet Su.6.20.16
 pūti ca pūtikarṇakaḥ/
 pradiṣṭaliṅgānyaraśāṃsi tattvatatastathaiva
 śophārbudaliṅgamīritam/
 mayā purastāt prasamīkṣya yojayedihaiva tāvat
 prayato bhiṣagvaraḥ//§ 2371
5 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
 karṇagatarogavijñānīyo nāma viṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ
 //20//

6.21 ekoviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.21.1]] athātaḥ karṇagatarogapratīṣedham vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.21.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ...6.21.3 sāmānyam karṇarodheṣu ghr̥tapānam rasāyanam/
 avyāyāmo+aśiraḥsnānam Su.6.21.3
 brahmacaryamakatthanam// § 2374
- ...6.21.4 karṇaśūle praṇāde ca bādhiryakṣveḍayorapi/
 caturṇāmapi rogāṇām sāmānyam bheṣajam Su.6.21.4
 viduḥ// § 2376
- 5 ...6.21.5 snigdham vātaharaiḥ svedairnaram Su.6.21.5
 snehavirecitam/
 nāḍīsvedairupacaretpiṇḍasvedaistathaiva ca//
 § 2378
- ...6.21.6 bilvairañḍārkavarṣābhūdadhithonmattaśigru- Su.6.21.6
 bhiḥ/
 bastagandhāśvagandhābhyām
 tarkārīyavaveṇubhiḥ// § 2380

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.21.7 | ...6.21.7 | āranālaśṛtairebhirnāḍīsvedaḥ prayojitaḥ/ kaphavātasamutthānaṃ karṇaśūlaṃ nirasyati// § 2382 | |
| Su.6.21.8 | ...6.21.8 | mīnakukkuṭalāvānāṃ māṃsajaiḥ payasā+api vā/ piṇḍaiḥ svedaṃ ca kurvīta karṇaśūlanivāraṇam// § 2384 | |
| Su.6.21.9 | ...6.21.9 | aśvatthapatrakhallaṃ vā vidhāya bahupatrkam/ tadaṅgāraiḥ susaṃpūrṇam nidadhyāchravaṇopari// § 2386 | 5 |
| Su.6.21.10 |21.10 | yattailaṃ cyavate tasmāt khallādaṅgāratāpitāt/ tat prāptaṃ śravaṇasrotaḥ sadyo grhṇāti vedanām// § 2388 | |
| Su.6.21.11 |21.11 | kṣaumaguggulvagurubhiḥ sagḥṛtairdhūpayecca tam/ bhaktopari hitaṃ sarpirbastikarma ca pūjitam// § 2390 | 10 |
| Su.6.21.12 |21.12 | niranno niśi tatsarpiḥ pītvopari pibet payaḥ/ mūrdhvastiṣu nasye ca mastiṣke pariṣecane// § 2392 | |
| Su.6.21.13 |21.13 | śatapākaṃ balātailaṃ praśastaṃ cāpi bhojane/ kaṅṭakārimajākṣīre paktvā kṣīreṇa tena ca// § 2394 | |
| Su.6.21.14 |21.14 | vipacet kukkuṭavasāṃ karṇayostatprapūraṇam/ taṇḍulīyakamūlāni phalamaṅkolajaṃ tathā// § 2396 | 15 |
| Su.6.21.15 |21.15 | ahiṃsākendukānmūlaṃ saralaṃ devadāru ca/ | |

| | | |
|--------------|--|------------|
| | laśunaṃ śṛṅgaveram ca tathā vaṃśāvalekhanam // § 2398 | |
|21.16 | kalkaireṣāṃ tathā+amlaiśca pacet snehaṃ caturvidham/ vedanāyāḥ praśāntyarthaṃ hitaṃ tatkarmaṇapūraṇam // § 2400 | Su.6.21.16 |
|21.17 | laśunārdrakaśigrūṇāṃ muraṅgyā mūlakasya ca/ 5 kadalyāḥ svarasaḥ śreṣṭhaḥ kaduṣṇaḥ karṇapūraṇe // § 2402 | Su.6.21.17 |
|21.18 | śṛṅgaverarasaḥ kṣaudraṃ saindhavaṃ tailameva ca/ kaduṣṇaṃ karṇayordeyametadvā vedanāpaham // § 2404 | Su.6.21.18 |
|21.19 | vaṃśāvalekhanāyukte mūtre cājāvike bhiṣak/ sarpīḥ pacetena karṇaṃ pūrayet karṇaśūlinaḥ // § 2406 | Su.6.21.19 |
| 1021.20 | mahataḥ pañcamūlasya kāṇḍamaṣṭādaśāṅgulam/ kṣaumeṇāveṣṭya saṃsicya tailenādīpayettataḥ // § 2408 | Su.6.21.20 |
|21.21 | yattailaṃ cyavate tebhyo dhr̥tebhyo bhājanopari/ jñeyaṃ taddīpikātailaṃ sadyo gṛhṇāti vedanām // § 2410 | Su.6.21.21 |
|21.22 | kuryādevaṃ bhadrakāṣṭhe kuṣṭhe kāṣṭhe ca sārāle/ 15 matimān dīpikātailaṃ karṇaśūlanibarhaṇam // § 2412 | Su.6.21.22 |
|21.23 | arkāṅkurānamlapiṣṭāṃstailāktān lavaṇānvitān/ | Su.6.21.23 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | sannidadhyāt sruhikāṇḍe korite tacchadāvṛte// § 2414 | |
| Su.6.21.24 |21.24 | puṭapākakramasvinnān pīḍayedārasāgamāt/ sukhoṣṇaṃ tadrasaṃ karṇe dāpayecchūlaśāntaye// § 2416 | |
| Su.6.21.25 |21.25 | kapitthamātuluṅgāmlaśṛṅgaverarasaiḥ śubhaiḥ/ sukhoṣṇaiḥ pūrayet karṇaṃ tacchūlavinivṛttaye// § 2418 | 5 |
| Su.6.21.26 |21.26 | karṇaṃ koṣṇena cukreṇa pūrayet karṇaśūlinaiḥ/ samudraphenacūrṇena yuktyā cāpyavacūrṇayet// § 2420 | |
| Su.6.21.27 |21.27 | aṣṭānāmiha mūtrāṇāṃ mūtreṇānyatamena tu/ koṣṇena pūrayet karṇaṃ karṇaśūlopaśāntaye// § 2422 | |
| Su.6.21.28 |21.28 | mūtreṣvamleṣu vātaghne gaṇe ca kvathite bhiṣak/ paceccaturvidhaṃ snehaṃ pūraṇaṃ tacca karṇayoh// § 2424 | 10 |
| Su.6.21.29 |21.29 | etā eva kriyāḥ kuryāt pittaghnaḥ pittasaṃyute/ kākolyāḍau daśakṣīraṃ tiktaṃ cātra hitaṃ haviḥ// § 2426 | |
| Su.6.21.30 |21.30 | kṣīravṛkṣapravāleṣu madhuke candane tathā/ kalkakvāthe paraṃ pakvaṃ śarkarāmadhukaiḥ saraiḥ// § 2428 | 15 |
| Su.6.21.31 |21.31 | iṅgudīsarṣapasnehau sakaphe pūraṇe hitau/ tiktauśadhānāṃ yūṣāśca svedāśca kaphanāśanāḥ// § 2430 | |

-21.32 surasādaḥ kṛtaṃ tailaṃ pañcamūle mahatyapi/
mātuluṅgarasaḥ śuktaṃ laśunārdrakayo
rasaḥ // § 2432 Su.6.21.32
-21.33 ekaikaḥ pūraṇe pathyastailaṃ teṣvapi vā
kṛtaṃ/
tīkṣṇā mūrdhavirekāśca kavalāścātra pūjitāḥ //
§ 2434 Su.6.21.33
- 521.34 karṇasūlavidhiḥ kṛtsnaḥ pittaḥ ṣoṇitāvṛte/
śūlapraṇādabādhiryakṣvedānāṃ tu
prakīrtitaṃ // § 2436 Su.6.21.34
-21.35 sāmānyato viśeṣeṇa See → † bādhirye pūraṇaṃ
śṛṇu/
gavāṃ mūtreṇa bilvāni piṣṭvā tailaṃ
vipācayet // § 2438 Su.6.21.35
-21.36 sajalaṃ ca sadugdhaṃ ca bādhirye
karṇapūraṇaṃ/
10 sitāmadhukabimbībhiḥ siddhaṃ vā++āje
payasyapi // § 2440 Su.6.21.36
-21.37 bimbīkvāthe vimathyoṣṇaṃ śītībhūtaṃ
taduddhṛtaṃ/
punaḥ paceddaśakṣīraṃ
sitāmadhukacandanaiḥ // § 2442 Su.6.21.37
-21.38 bilvāmbugāḍhaṃ tattailaṃ bādhirye
karṇapūraṇaṃ/
vakṣyate yaḥ pratiśyāye vidhiḥ so+apyatra
pūjitaḥ // § 2444 Su.6.21.38
- 1521.39 vātavyādhiṣu yaścokto vidhiḥ sa ca hito bhavet/
karṇasrāve pūtikarṇe tathaiva kṛmikarṇake //
§ 2446 Su.6.21.39

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.21.40 |21.40 | samānaṃ karma kurvīta yogān vaiśeṣikānapi/ śirovirecanaṃ caiva dhūpanaṃ pūraṇaṃ tathā// § 2448 | |
| Su.6.21.41 |21.41 | pramārjanaṃ dhāvanaṃ ca vīkṣya vīkṣyāvcārayet/ rājavr̥kṣāditojena surasādigaṇena vā// § 2450 | |
| Su.6.21.42 |21.42 | karṇaprakṣālanāṃ kāryaṃ cūrṇaireṣāṃ ca pūraṇaṃ/ kvāthaṃ pañjakaṣāyaṃ tu kapittharasayojitaṃ// § 2452 | 5 |
| Su.6.21.43 |21.43 | karṇasrāve praśaṃsanti pūraṇaṃ madhunā saha/ sarjatvaccūrṇasamyuktaḥ kārṇpāsīphalajo rasaḥ// § 2454 | |
| Su.6.21.44 |21.44 | yojito madhunā vā+api karṇasrāve praśasyate/ lākṣā rasāñjanaṃ sarjaścūrṇitaṃ karṇapūraṇaṃ// § 2456 | 10 |
| Su.6.21.45 |21.45 | saśaivalaṃ mahāvṛkṣajambvāmraprasavāyutam/ kulīrakṣaudramaṇḍūkīsiddhaṃ tailaṃ ca pūjitaṃ// § 2458 | |
| Su.6.21.46 |21.46 | tindukānyabhayā rodhraṃ samaṅgā++āmalakaṃ madhu/ pūraṇaṃ cātraSee → † pathyaṃ syātkapittharasayojitaṃ//§ 2460 | |
| Su.6.21.47 |21.47 | rasamāmrakapitthānāṃ madhūkadhavaśālajaṃ/ pūraṇārthaṃ praśaṃsanti tailaṃ vā tairvipācitaṃ// § 2462 | 15 |

| | | | |
|-----|----------|--|------------|
| ... | 21.48 | priyaṅgumadhukāmbaṣṭhādhātakīśilaparṇi- bhiḥ/ mañjiṣṭhālobhralākṣābhiḥ kapitthasya rasena vā// § 2464 | Su.6.21.48 |
| ... | 21.49 | pacetailaṃ tadāsrāvamavagrḥṇāti pūraṇāt/ ghṛtaṃ rasāñjanaṃ nāryāḥ kṣīreṇa madhusaṃyutaṃ// § 2466 | Su.6.21.49 |
| 5 | ...21.50 | tatpraśastaṃ cirotthe+api sāsrāve pūtikarṇake/ nirguṇḍīsvarasastailaṃ sindhurdhūmarajo guḍaḥ// § 2468 | Su.6.21.50 |
| ... | 21.51 | pūraṇaḥ pūtikarṇasya śamano madhusaṃyutaḥ/ kṛmikarṇakanāśārthaṃ kṛmighnaṃ yojayedvidhim// § 2470 | Su.6.21.51 |
| 10 | ...21.52 | vārtākudhūmaśca hitaḥ sārṣapasneha eva ca/ kṛmighnaṃ haritālena gavāṃ mūtrayutena ca// § 2472 | Su.6.21.52 |
| ... | 21.53 | gugguloḥ karṇadaurgandhye dhūpanaṃ śreṣṭhamucyate/ chardanaṃ dhūmapānaṃ ca kavalasya ca dhāraṇaṃ// § 2474 | Su.6.21.53 |
| ... | 21.54 | karṇakṣvede hitaṃ tailaṃ sārṣapaṃ caiva pūraṇaṃ/ vidradhau cāpi kurvīta vidradhyuktaṃ cikitsitaṃ// § 2476 | Su.6.21.54 |
| 15 | ...21.55 | prakledya dhīmāṃstailena svedena pravilāyya ca/ śodhayetkarṇaviṭkaṃ tu bhiṣak samyak śalākayā// § 2478 | Su.6.21.55 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.21.56 |21.56 | nāḍīsvedo+atha vamaṇaṃ dhūmo mūrdhavirecanam/ vidhiśca kaphahr̥tsarvaḥ karṇakaṇḍūmapohati// § 2480 | |
| Su.6.21.57 |21.57 | atha karṇapratīnāhe snehasvedau prayojayet/ tato viriktaśirasah kriyāṃ prāptāṃ samācāret// § 2482 | |
| Su.6.21.58 |21.58 | karṇapākasya bhaiṣajyaṃ kuryātpittavisarpavat/ karṇacchidre vartamānaṃ kīṭaṃ kledamalādi vā// § 2484 | 5 |
| Su.6.21.59 |21.59 | śṛṅgeṇāpahareddhīmānathavā+api śālākayā/ śeṣāṇaṃ tu vikārāṇaṃ prāk cikitsitamīritam// § 2486 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre karṇagatarogapraṭiśedho nāmaikaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //21// | 10 |

6.22 dvāviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.22.1]] athāto nāsāgatarogavijñānīyamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.22.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

| | | |
|-------------|---|---|
| ..Su.6.22.3 | apīnasaḥ pūtinasyaṃSee → † nāsāpākastathaiva ca/ tathā śoṇitapittaṃ ca pūyaśoṇitameva ca// § 2489 | |
| Su.6.22.4 | ...6.22.4 kṣavathurbhramśathurdīpto nāsānāhaḥ parisravaḥ/ nāsāśoṣeṇa sahitā daśaikāśceritā gadāḥ// § 2491 | |
| Su.6.22.5 | ...6.22.5 catvāryarśāṃsi catvāraḥ śophāḥ saptārbudāni ca/ | 5 |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | | pratiśyāyāśca ye pañca vakṣyante sacikitsitāḥ/ See → †tekatrimśanmitāste tu nāsārogāḥ prakīrtitāḥ// § 2494 | |
| | ...6.22.6 | ānahyate yasya vidhūpyate ca praklidyate śuśyatiSee → †cāpi nāsā/ na veti yo gandharasāṃśca janturjuṣṭam vyavasyettamaṇasena// § 2496 | Su.6.22.6 |
| 5 | ...6.22.7 | taṃ cānilaśleşmabhavaṃ vikāraṃ brūyāt pratiśyāyasamānaliṅgam/ doṣairvidagdhairlatālumūle saṃvāsito yasya samīraṇastu// § 2498 | Su.6.22.7 |
| | ...6.22.8 | nireti pūtirmukhanāsikābhyāṃ taṃ pūtināsaṃ pravadanti rogam/ vrāṇāśritaṃ pittamarūṃṣi kuryādyasmin vikāre balavāṃśca pākaḥ// § 2500 | Su.6.22.8 |
| | ...6.22.9 | taṃ nāsikāpākamiti vyavasyedvikledakothāvapi yatra dṛṣṭau/ caturvidhaṃ dviprabhavaṃ vakṣyāmi bhūyaḥ khalu raktapittam// § 2502 | Su.6.22.9 |
| 10 | ...22.10 | doṣairvidagdhairathavā+api jantorlalāṭadeśe+abhihatasya taistu/ nāsā sravet pūyamasṛgvimiśraṃ taṃ pūyaraktaṃ pravadanti rogam// § 2504 | Su.6.22.10 |
| | ...22.11 | ghrāṇāśrite marmaṇi saṃpraduṣṭeSee → † yasyānilo nāsikayā nireti// § 2505 | Su.6.22.11 |
| | ...22.12 | kaphānuyāto bahuśaḥ saśabdastaṃ rogamāhuḥ kṣavathuṃ vidhijñāḥ/ tīkṣṇopayogādaticghrato vā bhāvān kaṭūnarkanirīkṣaṇādvā// § 2507 | Su.6.22.12 |
| 15 | | | |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.22.13 |22.13 | sūtrādibhirvā taruṇāsthimarmanyudghāṭite+anyaḥ kṣavathurnireti/ prabhraśyate nāsikayaiva yaścaSee → † sāndro vidagdho lavaṇaḥ kaphastu// § 2509 | |
| Su.6.22.14 |22.14 | prāk saṃcito mūrdhani pittataptastaṃ bhraṃśathuṃ vyādhimudāharanti/ ghrāṇe bhr̥śaṃ dāhasamanvite tu viniḥsareddhūma iveha vāyuḥ// § 2511 | |
| Su.6.22.15 |22.15 | nāsā pradīpteva ca yasya jantorvyādhim tu taṃ dīptamudāharanti/ kaphāvṛto vāyurudānasaṃjño yadā svamārge viguṇaḥ sthitaḥ syāt// § 2513 | 5 |
| Su.6.22.16 |22.16 | ghrāṇaṃ vṛṇotīva tadā sa rogo nāsāpratīnāha iti pradiṣṭaḥ/ ajasramacchaṃ salilaparakāśaṃ yasyāvivarṇe sravatiha nāsā// § 2515 | |
| Su.6.22.17 |22.17 | rātrau viśeṣeṇa hi taṃ vikāraṃ nāsāparisrāvamiti vyavasyet/ ghrāṇāśrite śleṣmaṇi mārutena pittena gāḍhaṃ pariśoṣite ca// § 2517 | 10 |
| Su.6.22.18 |22.18 | samucchvasityūrdhvamadhaśca kṛcchrādyastasya nāsāpariśoṣa uktaḥ/ doṣaiśtribhistaiḥ pṛthagekaśaśca brūyāttathā+arsāṃsi tathaiva śophān// § 2519 | |
| Su.6.22.19 |22.19 | śālākyasiddhāntamavekṣya cāpi sarvātmakaṃ saptamamarbudam tu/ rogaḥ pratiśyāya ihopadiṣṭaḥ sa vakṣyate pañcavidhaḥ purastāt// § 2521 | |
| Su.6.22.20 |22.20 | (nāsāsrotogatā rogāstrimśadekaśca kīrtitāḥ/ | 15 |

srotaḥpathe yadvipulaṃ kośavaccārbudaṃ
bhavetSee → †//)§ 2523

...22.21 śophāstu śophavijñānā nāsāśrotovyavasthitāḥ/ Su.6.22.21
nidāne+arśāṃsi nirdiṣṭānyevaṃ tāni
vibhāvayet//§ 2525
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
nāsāgatarogavijñānīyo nāma dvāvīṃśo+adhyāyaḥ
5 //22//

6.23 trayaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.23.1]] athāto nāsāgatarogapratiṣedhaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.23.2]] athovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//

...6.23.3 pūrvoddiṣṭe pūtinasye ca jantoḥ snehasvedau chardanaṃ Su.6.23.3
sraṃsanaṃ ca/
yuktaṃ bhaktaṃ tīkṣṇamalpaṃ laghu
syāduṣṇaṃ toyaṃ dhūmapānaṃ ca kāle//
§ 2528

...6.23.4 hiṅgu vyoṣaṃ vatsakākhyāṃ śivāṭī lākṣā bījaṃ Su.6.23.4
saurabhaṃ kaṭphalaṃ ca/
ugrā kuṣṭhaṃ tīkṣṇagandhā viḍaṅgaṃ śreṣṭhaṃ
nityaṃ cāvapīḍe karañjam// § 2530

5 ...6.23.5 etairdravyaiḥ sārṣapaṃ mūtrayuktaṃ tailaṃ Su.6.23.5
dhīmānnasyahetoḥ paceta/
nāsāpāke pittahr̥tsaṃvidhānaṃ kāryaṃ sarvaṃ
bāhyamābhyantaraṃ ca// § 2532

...6.23.6 hr̥tvā raktaṃ kṣīravṛkṣatvacaśca sājyāḥ sekā Su.6.23.6
yojanīyāśca lepāḥ/
vakṣyāmyūrdhvaṃ raktapītopaśāntiṃ
nāḍivatsyāt pūyarakte cikitsā// § 2534

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.23.7 | ...6.23.7 | vānte samyak cāvapīḍaṃ vadanti tīkṣṇaṃ dhūmaṃ śodhanaṃ cātra nasyam/ kṣepyaṃ nasyaṃ mūrdhavairecanīyairnāḍyā cūrṇaṃ kṣavathau bhraṃśathau ca// § 2536 | |
| Su.6.23.8 | ...6.23.8 | kuryāt svedān mūrdhni vātāmayaghñān snigdhan dhūmān yadyanyaddhitaṃ ca/ dīpte roge paittikaṃ saṃvidhānaṃ kuryāt sarvaṃ svādu yacchītaṃ ca// § 2538 | |
| Su.6.23.9 | ...6.23.9 | nāsānāhe snehapānaṃ pradhānaṃ snigdha dhūmā mūrdhabastiśca nityam/ balātailaṃ sarvathai vopayojyaṃ vātavyādhāvanyaduktaṃ ca yadyat// § 2540 | 5 |
| Su.6.23.10 |23.10 | nāsāsrāve ghrāṇataścūrṇamuktaṃ nāḍyā deyaṃ yo+avapīḍaśca tīkṣṇaḥ/ tīkṣṇaṃ dhūmaṃ devadārvagnikābhyāṃ māṃsaṃ vā++ājaṃ yuktamatrādiśanti// § 2542 | |
| Su.6.23.11 |23.11 | nāsāśoṣe kṣīrasarpīḥ pradhānaṃ siddhaṃ tailaṃ cāṅkalpena nasyam/ sarpīḥpānaṃ bhojanaṃ jāṅgalaiśca snehaḥ svedaḥ snaihikaścāpi dhūmaḥ// § 2544 | 10 |
| Su.6.23.12 |23.12 | śeṣān rogān ghrāṇajān sanniyaccheduktaṃ teṣāṃ yadyathā saṃvidhānam// § 2545 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatan tre nāsāgatarogapraṭiśedho nāma trayaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //23// | |

6.24 caturviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.24.1]] athātaḥ pratiśyāyapraṭiśedhaṃ vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.6.24.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

| | | | |
|----------|--|--|------------|
| ..6.24.3 | nārīprasaṅgaḥ śirasas+abhitāpo dhūmo rajaḥ śītamatipratāpaḥ/ saṃdhāraṇaṃ mūtrapurīṣayośca sadyaḥ pratiśyāyanidānamuktam// § 2548 | Su.6.24.3 | |
| ..6.24.4 | cayaṃ gatā mūrdhani mārutādayaḥ pṛthak samastāśca tathaiva śoṇitam/ prakopyamāṇā vividhaiḥ prakopaṇairnṛṇāṃ pratiśyāyakarā bhavanti hi// § 2550 | Su.6.24.4 | |
| 5 | ..6.24.5 | śirogurutvaṃ kṣavathoḥ pravartanaṃ tathā+aṅgamardaḥ parihr̥ṣṭaromatā/ upadravāścāpyapare pṛthagvidhā nṛṇāṃ pratiśyāyapuraḥsarāḥ smṛtāḥ// § 2552 | Su.6.24.5 |
| ..6.24.6 | ānaddhā pihitā nāsā tanusrāvapravartinī/ galatālvoṣṭhaśośaśca nistodaḥ śaṅkhayostathā// § 2554 | Su.6.24.6 | |
| ..6.24.7 | svaropaghātaśca bhavet pratiśyāye+anilātmake/ uṣṇaḥ sapītakaḥ srāvo ghrāṇāt sravati paittike// § 2556 | Su.6.24.7 | |
| 10 | ..6.24.8 | kṛśo+atipāṇḍuḥ santapto bhavetṛṣṇānipīḍitaḥ(ṛṣṇābhipīḍitaḥ)/ sadhūmaṃ sahasā vahniṃ vamatīva ca mānavaḥ// § 2558 | Su.6.24.8 |
| ..6.24.9 | kaphaḥ kaphakṛte ghrāṇācchuklaḥ śītaḥ sravenmuhuh/ śuklāvabhāsaḥ śūnākṣo bhavedguruśiromukhaḥ// § 2560 | Su.6.24.9 | |
| 15 |24.10 | śirogalauṣṭhatālūnāṃ kaṇḍūyanamatīva ca/ bhūtvā bhūtvā pratiśyāyo yo+akasmādvivinivartate// § 2562 | Su.6.24.10 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.24.11 |24.11 | sam̐pakvo vā+apyapakvo vā sa sarvaprabhavaḥ smṛtaḥ/ liṅgāni caiva sarveṣāṃ pīnasānāṃ ca sarvaje // § 2564 | |
| Su.6.24.12 |24.12 | raktaje tu pratiśyāye raktāsrāvaḥ pravartate/ tāmṛākṣaśca bhavejjantururoghātāprapīḍitaḥ // § 2566 | |
| Su.6.24.13 |24.13 | durgandhocchvāsavadanastathā gandhāna vetti ca/ mūrcchanti cātra kṛmayāḥ śvetāḥ See → †snigdhāstathā+aṇavaḥ // § 2568 | 5 |
| Su.6.24.14 |24.14 | kṛmimūrdhavigāreṇa samānaṃ cāsyā lakṣaṇam/ prakliḍyati punarnāsā puanaśca pariśuśyati // § 2570 | |
| Su.6.24.15 |24.15 | muhurānāhyate cāpi muhurvivriyate tathā/ niḥśvāsocchvāsadaurgandhyaṃ tathā gandhāna vetti ca // § 2572 | 10 |
| Su.6.24.16 |24.16 | evaṃ duṣṭapṛatiśyāyaṃ jānīyāt kṛcchrasādhanam/ sarva eva pṛatiśyāyā narasyāpṛatikāriṇaḥ // § 2574 | |
| Su.6.24.17 |24.17 | kālena rogajananā jāyante duṣṭapīnasāḥ/ bādhiryamāndhyamaghrāṇaṃ ghorāṃśca nayanāmayān/ kāśāgnisādaśophāṃśca vṛddhāḥ kurvanti pīnasāḥ // § 2577 | 15 |
| Su.6.24.18 |24.18 | navam̐ pṛatiśyāyamapāsya sarvamupācaret sarpiṣa eva pānaiḥ/ svedairvicitrairvamanaiśca yuktaḥ kālopapannairavapīḍanaśca // § 2579 | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| |24.19 | apacyamānasya hi pācanārthaṃ svedo hito+amlairahimaṃ ca bhojyam/ niṣevyamāṇaṃ payasā++ārdrakaṃ vā saṃpācayedikṣuvikārayogaiḥ // § 2581 | Su.6.24.19 |
| |24.20 | pakvaṃ ghaṇaṃ cāpyavalambamānaṃ śirovirekairapakarṣayettam/ virecanāsthāpanadhūmapānairavekṣya doṣān kavalagrahaiśca // § 2583 | Su.6.24.20 |
| 5 |24.21 | nivātaśayyāsanaceṣṭanāni mūrdhno gurūṣṇaṃ ca tathaiva vāsaḥ/ tīkṣṇā virekāḥ śirasāḥ sadhūmā rūkṣaṃ See → tyavānnaṃ vijayā ca sevayā // § 2585 | Su.6.24.21 |
| |24.22 | śītāmbuyoṣicchiśirāvagāhacintātirūkṣāsana- vegarodhān/ śokaṃ ca madyāni navāni caiva vivarjayet pīnasarogajuṣṭaḥ // § 2587 | Su.6.24.22 |
| |24.23 | chardyaṅgasādajvaragauravārtamarocakāratya- tisārayuktam/ vilaṅghanaiḥ pācanadīpanīyairupācaret pīnasaṇṇaṃ yathāvat // § 2589 | Su.6.24.23 |
| 10 |24.24 | bahudravairvātakaphopasrṣṭaṃ pracchardayet pīnasaṇṇaṃ vayahstham/ upadravāṃścāpi yathopadeśaṃ svairbheṣajairbhojanasaṃvidhānaiḥ/ jayedviditvā mṛdutāṃ gateṣu prāglakṣaṇeṣūktamathādiśecca // § 2592 | Su.6.24.24 |
| |24.25 | vātike tu pratiśyāye pibet sarpiryathākramam/ pañcabhirlavaṇaiḥ siddhaṃ prathamena gaṇena ca // § 2594 | Su.6.24.25 |
| 15 |24.26 | nasyādiṣu vidhiṃ kṛtsnamavekṣetārditeritam/ Su.6.24.26 | Su.6.24.26 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | pittaraktothayoḥ peyaṃ sarpirmadhurakaiḥ śṛtam / / § 2596 | |
| Su.6.24.27 |24.27 | pariṣekān pradehāṃśca kuryādapi ca śītalān/ śrīsarjarasapattaṅgapriyaṅgumadhuśarkarāḥ / / § 2598 | |
| Su.6.24.28 |24.28 | drākṣāmadhūlikāgojīśrīparṇīmadhuphaista- thā/ yujyante kavalāścātra vireko madhurairapi / / § 2600 | 5 |
| Su.6.24.29 |24.29 | dhavatvaktriphalāśyāmātilvakairmadhukena ca/ śrīparṇīrajanīmiśraiḥ kṣīre daśaguṇe pacet / / § 2602 | |
| Su.6.24.30 |24.30 | tailaṃ kālopapannaṃ tannasyaṃ syādanayorhitam/ kaphaje sarpiṣā snigdhaṃ tilamāṣavipakvayā / / § 2604 | |
| Su.6.24.31 |24.31 | yavāgvā vāmayedvāntaḥ kaphaghnaṃ kramamācaret/ ubhe bale bṛhatyau ca viḍaṅgaṃ satrikaṅṭakam / / § 2606 | 10 |
| Su.6.24.32 |24.32 | śvetāmūlaṃ See → †sadābhadrāṃ varṣabhūṃ cātra saṃharet/ tailamebhirvipakvaṃ tu nasyamasyopakalpayet / / § 2608 | |
| Su.6.24.33 |24.33 | saralākiṇihīdārunikumbheṅgudibhiḥ kṛtāḥ/ vartayaścopayojyāḥ syurdhūmapāne yathāvidhi / / § 2610 | 15 |
| Su.6.24.34 |24.34 | sarpīmṣi kaṭutiktāni tīkṣṇadhūmāḥ kaṭūni ca / | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | | bheṣajānyupayuktāni hanyuḥ sarvaprakopajam// § 2612 | |
| |24.35 | rasāñjane sātiviṣe mustāyāṃ bhadradāruṇi/ tailaṃ vipakvaṃ nasyārthe vidadhyāccātra buddhimān// § 2614 | Su.6.24.35 |
| 5 |24.36 | mustā tejovatī pāṭhā kaṭphalaṃ kaṭukā vacā/ sarsapāḥ pippalīmūlaṃ pippalyaḥ saindhavāgnikau// § 2616 | Su.6.24.36 |
| |24.37 | tutthaṃ karañjabījaṃ ca lavaṇaṃ bhadradāru ca/ etaiḥ kṛtaṃ kaṣāyaṃ tu kavale saṃprayojayet// § 2618 | Su.6.24.37 |
| |24.38 | hitam mūrdhavireke ca tailamebhirvipācitam/ kṣīramardhajale kvāthyam jāṅgalairmṛgapakṣibhiḥ// § 2620 | Su.6.24.38 |
| 10 |24.39 | puṣpairvimiśraṃ jalajairvātaghnairauśadhairapi/ hime kṣīrāvaśiṣṭe+asmin ghṛtamutpādya yatnataḥ// § 2622 | Su.6.24.39 |
| |24.40 | sarvagandhasitānantāmadhukamSee → † candanaṃ tathā/ āvāpya vipacedbhūyo daśakṣīraṃ tu tadghṛtam// § 2624 | Su.6.24.40 |
| |24.41 | nasye prayuktamudriktān pratiśyāyān vyapohati/ yathāsvaṃ doṣāsamanaistailaṃ kuryācca yatnataḥ// § 2626 | Su.6.24.41 |
| 15 |24.42 | samūtrapittāścoddiṣṭāḥ kriyāḥ kṛmiṣu yojayet/ yāpanārthaṃ kṛmighnāni bheṣajāni ca buddhimān// § 2628 | Su.6.24.42 |

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatan-
tre pratiśyāyapraṭiṣedho nāma caturviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ
//24//

6.25 pañcaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

- ..Su.6.25.1 athātaḥ śīrorogavijñānīyamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//§ 2630
- Su.6.25.2 ...6.25.2 yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ//§ 2631
- Su.6.25.3 ...6.25.3 śīro rujati martyānāṃ vātapittakaphaistri-
bhīḥ/ sannipātena raktena kṣayeṇa krimibhistathā//
§ 2633
- Su.6.25.4 ...6.25.4 sūryāvartānantavātārdhāvabhedakaśaṅkhak-
aiḥ/ 5
ekādaśaprakārasyaSee → † lakṣaṇaṃ
saṃpravakṣyate//§ 2635
- Su.6.25.5 ...6.25.5 yasyānimittam śīraso rujaśca bhavanti tivrā niśi
cātimātram/
bandhopatāpaiśca bhavedviśeṣaḥ śīrobhitāpaḥ
sa samīraṇena// § 2637
- Su.6.25.6 ...6.25.6 yasoṣṇamaṅgāracitam yathaiva See →
†dahyeta dhūpyeta śīroksināsam/
śītena rātrau ca bhavedviśeṣaḥ śīrobhitāpaḥ sa 10
tu pittakopāt// § 2639
- Su.6.25.7 ...6.25.7 śīrogalaṃ yasya kaphopadigdham guru
pratiṣṭabdhamatho himaṃ ca/
śūnākṣikūṭam vadaṇam ca yasya śīrobhitāpaḥ
sa kaphaprakopāt// § 2641

| | | | |
|-----------|---|--|------------|
| ..6.25.8 | śirobhitāpe tritayapavr̥tṭe sarvāṇi liṅgāni samudbhavantiSee → +/ raktātmakaḥ pittasamānalingaḥ sparśāsahatvaṃ śirasobhavecca// § 2643 | Su.6.25.8 | |
| ..6.25.9 | vasābalāsakṣatasṃbhavānāṃ śirogatānāmiha saṃkṣayeṇa/ kṣayapavr̥tṭtaḥ śirasobhitāpaḥ kaṣṭho bhavedugrarūjo+atimātram// § 2645 | Su.6.25.9 | |
| 5 |25.10 | samsvedanacchardanadhūmanasyairasṛgvimokṣaiśca vivṛddhimeti/ nistudyate yasya śiro+atimātram saṃbhakṣyamāṇaṃ See → tsphuṭatīva cāntaḥ// § 2647 | Su.6.25.10 |
|25.11 | ghrāṇācca gacchetsalilaṃ saraktaṃ śirobhitāpaḥ kṛmibhiḥ sa ghorāḥ/ sūryodayaṃ yā prati mandamandamakṣibhruvaṃ ruk samupaiti gāḍham// § 2649 | Su.6.25.11 | |
|25.12 | vivardhate cāṃśumatā sahaiva sūryāpavr̥tṭtau vinivartate ca/ śītena śāntiṃ labhate kadāciduṣṇena jantuḥ sukhamāpnuyācca// § 2651 | Su.6.25.12 | |
| 10 |25.13 | taṃ bhāskarāvartamudāharanti sarvātmakaṃ kaṣṭatamaṃ vikāram/ doṣāstu duṣṭāstraya eva manyāṃ saṃpīḍya ghāṭāsu rujāṃ sutivr̥m// § 2653 | Su.6.25.13 |
|25.14 | kurvanti sāksibhruvi śaṅkhadeśe sthitiṃ karotyāśu viśeṣatastu/ gaṇḍasya pārśve tu karoti kampaṃ hanugrahaṃ locanajāṃśca rogān// § 2655 | Su.6.25.14 | |

- Su.6.25.1525.15 anantavātaṃ tamudāharanti doṣatrayottham
śirasō vikāram/
yasyottamāṅgārdhamatīva jantoh
saṃbhedatodabhramaśūlajuṣṭam // § 2657
- Su.6.25.1625.16 pakṣāddaśāhādath-
avā+apyakasmāttasyārdhamedam
tritayādvavasyet/
śaṅkhāśrito vāyurudīrṇavegaḥ kṛtānuyātraḥ
kaphapittaraktaiḥ // § 2659
- Su.6.25.1725.17 rujaḥ sutīvrāḥ pratanoti mūrdhni viśeṣataścāpi 5
hi śaṅkhayostu/
sukaṣṭamenam khalu śaṅkhakākhyam
maharṣayo vedavidaḥ purāṇāḥ // § 2661
- Su.6.25.1825.18 vyādhiṃ vadantyudgatamṛtyukalpaṃ
bhiṣaksahasrairapi durnivāram // § 2662
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantrē
śīrorogavijñānīyo nāma pañcaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //25//

6.26 ṣaḍviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.26.1]] athātaḥ śīrorogapratiśedham vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.26.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.26.26.3 vātavyādhividhiḥ kāryaḥ śīroroge+anilātmake/
payonupānam seveta ghṛtaṃ tailamathāpi vā//
§ 2665

- Su.6.26.4 ...6.26.4 mudgān kulatthānmāṣāṃśca khādecca niśi
kevalān/
kaṭuṣṇāṃścaSee → † sasarpīṣkānuṣṇam cānu
payaḥ pibet // § 2667

| | | | | |
|-----|-----------|--|--|------------|
| ... | 6.26.5 | pibedvā payasā tailaṃ tatkalkaṃ vā+api mānavah/ vātaghnasiddhaiḥ kṣīraiśca sukhoṣṇaiḥ sekamācaret// § 2669 | Su.6.26.5 | |
| ... | 6.26.6 | tatsiddhaiḥ pāyasairvā+api sukhoṣṇairlepayecchiraḥ/ See → †svinnairvā matsyapiśitaiḥ kṣīrarairvā sasaindhavaiḥ// § 2671 | Su.6.26.6 | |
| 5 | ...6.26.7 | candanotpalakuṣṭhairvā suślakṣṇairmagadhāyutaiḥ/ snigdhasya tailaṃ nasyaṃ syāt kulīrarasasādhitam// § 2673 | Su.6.26.7 | |
| ... | 6.26.8 | varuṇādaḥ gaṇe kṣuṇṇe kṣīramardhodakaṃ pacet/ kṣīraśeṣaṃ ca tanmathyaṃ śītaṃ sāramupāharet// § 2675 | Su.6.26.8 | |
| ... | 6.26.9 | tato madhurakaiḥ siddhaṃ nasye tat pūjitaṃ haviḥ/ tasmin vipakve kṣīre tu peyaṃ sarpiḥ saśarkaram// § 2677 | Su.6.26.9 | |
| 10 | ... | 26.10 | dhūmaṃ cāsya yathākālaṃ snaiḥikaṃ yojayedbhiṣak/ pānābhyañjananasyeṣu basikarmaṇi secane// § 2679 | Su.6.26.10 |
| ... | 26.11 | vidadhyātraivṛtaṃ dhīmān balātailamathāpi vā/ bhōjayecca rasaiḥ snigdhaiḥ payobhirvā susamskṛtaiḥ// § 2681 | Su.6.26.11 | |
| 15 | ... | 26.12 | pittaraktasamutthānau śīrorogau nivārayet/ śīrolepaiḥ sasarpīṣkaiḥ pariṣekaiśca śītalaiḥ// § 2683 | Su.6.26.12 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.26.13 |26.13 | kṣīrekṣurasadhānyāmlamastukṣaudrasitājai- aiḥ/ nalavañjulakahlāracandanotpalapadmakaiḥ// § 2685 | |
| Su.6.26.14 |26.14 | See → tvamśaśaivalayaṣṭyāhvamustāmbhoru- hasaṃyutaiḥ/ śiraḥpralepaiḥ saghr̥tairvaisarpaiśca tathāvidhaiḥ// § 2687 | |
| Su.6.26.15 |26.15 | madhuraiśca mukhālaipairnasyakarmabhireva ca/ āsthāpanairvirekaiśca pathyaiśca snehabastibhiḥ// § 2689 | 5 |
| Su.6.26.16 |26.16 | kṣīrasarpirhitam nasyam vasā vā jāṅgalā śubhā/ utpalādivipakvena kṣīreṇāsthāpanam hitam// § 2691 | |
| Su.6.26.17 |26.17 | bhojanam jāṅgalarasaiḥ sarpiśā cānuvāsanam/ madhuraiḥ kṣīrasarpistu snehane ca saśarkaram// § 2693 | 10 |
| Su.6.26.18 |26.18 | pittaraktaghnamuddiṣṭam yaccānyadapi taddhitam/ kaphotthitam śirorogaṃ jayet kaphanivāraṇaiḥ// § 2695 | |
| Su.6.26.19 |26.19 | śirovirekairvamanaistikṣṇairgaṇḍūṣadhāraṇ- aiḥ/ acchaṃ ca pāyayetsarpīḥ svedayeccāpyabhīkṣṇaśaḥ// § 2697 | |
| Su.6.26.20 |26.20 | śiro madhūkasāreṇa snigdham cāpi virecayet/ iṅgudasya tvacā vā+api meśaśrṅgasyaSee → † vā bhiṣak//§ 2699 | 15 |

| | | |
|--------------|---|------------|
|26.21 | ābhyāmeva kṛtām vartim dhūmapāne prayojayet/ ghreyaṃ kaṭphalacūrṇaṃ ca kavalāśca kaphāpahāḥ // § 2701 | Su.6.26.21 |
|26.22 | saralākuṣṭhaśārṅgeṣṭādevakāṣṭhaiḥ sarohiṣaiḥ/ kṣārapīṣṭaiḥ salavaṇaiḥ sukhoṣṇairlepayecchiraḥ // § 2703 | Su.6.26.22 |
| 526.23 | yavaṣaṣṭikayoścānnaṃ vyoṣakṣārasamāyutam/ paṭolamudgakaulatthairmātrāvadbhojayedrasaiḥ // § 2705 | Su.6.26.23 |
|26.24 | śīroroge tridoṣotthe tridoṣaghno vidhirhitaḥ/ sarpīḥpānaṃ viśeṣeṇa purāṇaṃ vā diśanti hi // § 2707 | Su.6.26.24 |
|26.25 | kṣayaje kṣayamāsādya kartavyo bṛmhaṇo vidhiḥ/ pāne nasye ca sarpīḥ syādvātaghnamadhuraiḥ śṛtam // § 2709 | Su.6.26.25 |
| 1026.26 | kṣayakāsāpahaṃ cātra sarpīḥ pathyatamaṃ viduḥ/ kṛmibhirbhakṣyamāṇasya vakṣyate śīrasaḥ kriyā // § 2711 | Su.6.26.26 |
|26.27 | nasye hi śoṇitaṃ dadyāttena mūrccanti jantavaḥ/ mattāḥ śoṇitagandhena samāyānti yatastataḥ // § 2713 | Su.6.26.27 |
| 1526.28 | teṣāṃ nirharaṇaṃ kāryaṃ tato mūrdhavirecanaiḥ/ hrasvaśigrukabījairvā kāṃsyanīlīsamāyutaiḥ // § 2715 | Su.6.26.28 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.26.29 |26.29 | kṛmighnairavapīḍaiśca mūtrapīṣṭairupācaret/ pūtimatsyayutān dhūmān kṛmighnāṃśca prayojayet// § 2717 | |
| Su.6.26.30 |26.30 | bhojanāni kṛmighnāni pānāni vividhāni ca/ sūryāvarte vidhātavyaṃ nasyakarmādibheṣajam// § 2719 | |
| Su.6.26.31 |26.31 | bhojanaṃ jāṅgalaprāyaṃ kṣīrānavikṛtirghṛtam/ tathā+ardhabhedake vyādhou prāptamanyacca yadbhavet// § 2721 | 5 |
| Su.6.26.32 |26.32 | śirīṣamūlakaphalairavapīḍo+anayorhitāḥ/ vaṃśamūlakaphalairavapīḍo+anayorhitāḥ// § 2723 | |
| Su.6.26.33 |26.33 | avapīḍo hitaścātra vacāmāgadhikāyutaḥ/ madhukenāvpīḍo vā madhunā saha saṃyutaḥ// § 2725 | 10 |
| Su.6.26.34 |26.34 | manaḥśilāvapīḍo vā madhunā candanena vā/ teṣāmante hitaṃ nasyaṃ sarpirmadhurasānvitam// § 2727 | |
| Su.6.26.35 |26.35 | sārivotpalakuṣṭhāni madhukaṃ cāmlapeṣitam/ sarpistailayuto lepo dvayorapi sukhāvahaḥ// § 2729 | |
| Su.6.26.36 |26.36 | eṣa eva prayoktavyaḥ śiroroge kaphātmake/ anantavāte kartavyaḥ sūryāvartaharoSee → † vidhiḥ// § 2731 | 15 |
| Su.6.26.37 |26.37 | sirāvyadhaśca kartavyo+anantavātapraśāntaye/ āhāraśca vidhātavyo vātapittavināśanaḥ// § 2733 | |
| Su.6.26.38 |26.38 | madhumastakasamyāvaghṛtapūraiśca bhojanam/ | |

- kṣīrasarpiḥ praśaṃsanti nasye pāne ca
śaṅkhake // § 2735
-26.39 jāṅgalānāṃ rasaiḥ snigdhairāhāraścātra
śasyate/
śatāvarīm tilān kṛṣṇān madhukaṃ
nīlamutpalam // § 2737
-26.40 dūrvāṃ punarnavāṃ caiva lepe
sādhvavacārayet/
5 mahāsugandhāmāthavā pālindīm
cāmlapeṣitām // § 2739
-26.41 śītāṃścātra pariṣekān pradehāṃśca prayojayet/
avapīdaśca deyo+atra sūryāvartanivāraṇaḥ //
§ 2741
-26.42 kṛmīkṣayakṛtau hitvā śīrorogeṣu buddhimān/
madhutailasamāyuktaiḥ śīrāṃsyativirecayet //
§ 2743
- 1026.43 paścātsarṣapatailena tato nasyaṃ prayojayet/
na cecchāntīm vrajantyevaṃ
snigdhasvinnāmstato bhiṣak // § 2745
-26.44 paścādupācaretsamyak sirāṇāmātha
mokṣaṇaiḥ/
ṣaṣaptatirnetrarogā daśāṣṭādaśa karṇajāḥ //
§ 2747
-26.45 ekatrimśad ghrāṇagatāḥ śīrasyekādaśaiva tu/
15 iti vistarato dṛṣṭāḥ(diṣṭāḥ) salakṣaṇacikitsitāḥ //
§ 2749
-26.46 etāvanto yathāsthūlamuttamāṅgatā gadāḥ/
asmiñchāstre nigaditāḥ
saṅkhyārūpacikitsitaiḥ // § 2751
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate śālākyatantre
śīrorogapraṭiṣedho nāma ṣaṅviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //26//

6.27 saptaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.27.1]] athāto navagrahākṛtivistivijñānīyamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.27.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.27.3 bālagrahāṇāṃ vijñānaṃ sādhanam cāpyanantaram/
utpattiṃ kāraṇam caiva suśrutaikamanāḥ
śṛṇu// § 2754
- Su.6.27.4 ...6.27.4 skandagrahastu prathamam skandāpasmāra eva
ca/
śakunī revatī caiva pūtanā cāndhapūtanā// § 2756
- Su.6.27.5 ...6.27.5 pūtanā śītanāmā ca tathaiva mukhamaṇḍikā/ 5
navamo naigameṣaśca yaḥ
pitṛgrahasamjñitaḥ// § 2758
- Su.6.27.6 ...6.27.6 dhātrīmātroḥ prākpradiṣṭāpacārācchaucabhra-
ṣṭānmaṅgalācārahīnān/
trastān hr̥ṣṭāmtarjitān tāḍitān vā
pūjāhetorhiṃsyurete kumārān// § 2760
- Su.6.27.7 ...6.27.7 aiśvaryaśthāste na śakyā viśanto deham
draṣṭuṃ mānuṣairviśvarūpāḥ/
āptaṃ vākyaṃ tatsamīkṣyābhidhāsyē 10
liṅgānyeṣāṃ yāni dehe bhavanti// § 2762
- Su.6.27.8 ...6.27.8 śūnākṣaḥSee → † kṣatajasagandhikaḥ
stanadviḍ vakrāsyo
hatacalitaikapakṣmanetraḥ/
udvighraḥ sululitacakṣuralparodī skandārto
bhavati ca gāḍhamuṣṭivarcāḥ// § 2764
- Su.6.27.9 ...6.27.9 niḥsamjño bhavati punarbhavetsasamjñāḥ
samrabdhaḥ karacaraṇaiśca nṛtyatīva/

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | viṅmūtre sṛjati vinadya jṛmbhamāṇaḥ phenam ca prasṛjati tatsakhābhipannaḥ // § 2766 | |
| |27.10 | srastāṅgo bhayacakito vihaṅgagandhiḥ saṃsrāvivraṇaparipīḍitaḥ samantāt/ sphoṭaiśca pracitatanuḥ sadāhapākairvijñeyo bhavati śiśuḥ kṣataḥ śakunyā // § 2768 | Su.6.27.10 |
| 5 |27.11 | raktāsyō haritamalo+atipāṇḍudehaḥ śyāvo vā jvaramukhapākavedanātaḥ/ revatyā viyathitatanuśca karṇanāsaṃ mṛdgāti dhruvamabhipīḍitaḥ kumāraḥ // § 2770 | Su.6.27.11 |
| |27.12 | srastāṅgaḥ svapiti sukhaṃ divā na rātrau viḍ bhinnaṃ sṛjati ca kākatulyagandhiḥ/ chardiyā++ārto hr̥ṣitatanūruhaḥ kumārastr̥ṣṇālurbhavati ca pūtanāgr̥hītaḥ // § 2772 | Su.6.27.12 |
| |27.13 | yo dveṣṭi stanamatisārahikāśahikkācchardībhi- rjvarasahitābhirardyamānaḥ/ durvarṇaḥ satatamadhaśayo+amlagandhistam brūyurbhiṣaja ihāndhapūtanārtam // § 2774 | Su.6.27.13 |
| 10 |27.14 | udvigro bhr̥śamativepate prarudyāt saṃlīnaḥ ssvapiti ca yasya cāntrakūjaḥ/ visrāṅgo bhr̥śamatisāryate ca yastaṃ jānīyādbhiṣagiha śītapūtanārtam // § 2776 | Su.6.27.14 |
| |27.15 | mlānāṅgaḥ surucirapāṇipādavaktro bahvāśī kaluṣasirāvṛtodaro yaḥ/ sodvego bhavati ca mūtratulyagandhiḥ sa jñeyāḥ śiśuriha vaktramaṇḍikārtāḥ // § 2778 | Su.6.27.15 |
| 15 |27.16 | yaḥ phenam vamati vinamyate ca madhye sodvegaṃ vilapati cordhvamīkṣamāṇaḥ/ jvaryeta pratatamatho vasāsagandhirniḥsaṃjño bhavati hi naigameṣajuṣṭaḥ // § 2780 | Su.6.27.16 |

- Su.6.27.1727.17 prastabdho yaḥ stanadveṣī muhyate
cāviśanmuhuh/
taṃ bālamacirāddhanti grahaḥ
saṃpūrṇalakṣaṇaḥ // § 2782
- Su.6.27.1827.18 viparītamataḥ sādhyam cikitsedacirārditam/
gr̥he purāṇahaviṣā+abhyajya bālam śucau
śuciḥ // § 2784
- Su.6.27.1927.19 sarṣapān prakiretteṣāṃ tailairdīpaṃSee → † ca 5
kārayet/
sadā sannihitam cāpi
juhuyāddhavyavāhanam // § 2786
- Su.6.27.2027.20 sarvagandhausadhībījairgandhamālyairalaṅkr-
tam/
agnye kṛttikābhyaśca svāhā svāheti saṃtatam //
§ 2788
- Su.6.27.2127.21 namaḥ skandāya devāya grahādhipataye
namaḥ/
śirasā tvā+abhivande+ahaṃ pratigr̥hṇīṣva me 10
balim/
nīrujo nirvikāraśca śīśurme jāyatāṃ
drutam // § 2791
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre
navagrahākṛtivijñānīyo nāma (prathamo+adhyāyaḥ,
āditaḥ) saptaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //27//

6.28 aṣṭaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.28.1]] athātaḥ skandhagrahapraṭiṣedham vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.28.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
| ..6.28.3 | skandagrahopaśṣṭānāṃ kumārāṇāṃ praśasyate/ vātaghnadrūmapatrāṇāṃ niṣkvāthaḥ pariṣecane // § 2794 | Su.6.28.3 |
| ..6.28.4 | teṣāṃ mūleṣu siddhaṃ ca tailamabhyañjane hitam/ sarvagandhasurāmaṇḍakaidaryāvāpamiṣyate // § 2796 | Su.6.28.4 |
| 5 | ..6.28.5 devadāruṇi rāsnāyāṃ madhureṣu drumeṣu ca/ siddhaṃ sarpiśca sakṣīraṃ pānamasmai prayojayet // § 2798 | Su.6.28.5 |
| ..6.28.6 | sarṣapāḥ sarpanirmoko vacā kākādanī ghr̥tam/ uṣṭrājāvīgavāṃ caiva romāṇyuddhūpanaṃ śiśoḥ // § 2800 | Su.6.28.6 |
| ..6.28.7 | somavallīmindravallīm śamīm bilvasya kaṇṭakān/ 10 mṛgādanyāśca mūlāni grathitānyeva dhārayet // § 2802 | Su.6.28.7 |
| ..6.28.8 | raktāni mālyāni tathā patākā raktāśca gandhā vividhāśca bhakṣyāḥ/ ghaṇṭā ca devāya balirnivedyaḥ sukukkuṭaḥ skandagrahe hitāya // § 2804 | Su.6.28.8 |
| ..6.28.9 | snānaṃ trirātraṃ niśi catvareṣu kuryāt puraṃ śāliyavairnavaiṣtu/ adbhiśca gāyatriabhimantritābhiḥ prajvālaṇaṃ vyāhṛtibhiśca vahneḥ // § 2806 | Su.6.28.9 |
| 15 |28.10 rakṣāmataḥ pravakṣyāmi bālānāṃ pāpanāśinīm/ ahanyahani kartavyā yā bhiṣagbhiratandritaiḥ // § 2808 | Su.6.28.10 |
|28.11 | tapasāṃ tejasāṃ caiva yaśasāṃ vapuṣāṃ tathā/ | Su.6.28.11 |

nidhānaṃ yo+avyayo devaḥ sa te skandaḥ
prasīdatu// § 2810

Su.6.28.1228.12 grahasenāpatirdevo devasenāpatirvibhuḥ/
devasenātipuharaḥ pātu tvāṃ bhagavān
guhah// § 2812

Su.6.28.1328.13 devadevasya mahataḥ pāvakasya ca yaḥ sutah/
gaṅgomākṛttikānāṃ ca sa te śarma
prayacchatu// § 2814

5

Su.6.28.1428.14 raktamālyāmbaraḥ śrīmān
raktacandanabhūṣitaḥ/
raktadivya vapurdevaḥ pātu tvāṃ
krauñcasūdanaḥ// § 2816
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttarātantrāntargate kumāratantre
skandapratishedho nāmā (dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ,
ādito+)aṣṭāvimśo+adhyāyaḥ //28//

6.29 ekonatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.29.1]] athātaḥ skandāpasmārapratishedhaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.29.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

~~Su.6.29.3~~ bilvaḥ śirīṣo golomī surasādiśca yo gaṇah/
pariṣeke prayuktavyaḥ
skandāpasmāraśāntaye// § 2819

Su.6.29.4 ...6.29.4 sarvagandhavipakvaṃ tu tailamabhyañjane
hitam/
kṣīravṛkṣakaṣāye ca kākolyādau gaṇe tathā//
§ 2821

Su.6.29.5 ...6.29.5 vipaktavyaṃ ghṛtaṃ cāpi pānīyaṃ payasā
saha/

5

- utsādanam vacāhiṅguyuktaṃ skandagrahe
hitam// § 2823
- ...6.29.6 gr̥dhrolūkapuriṣāṇi keśā hastinakhā ghṛtam/
vr̥kṣabhasya ca romāṇi yojyānyuddhūpane+api
ca// § 2825 Su.6.29.6
- ...6.29.7 anantāṃ kukkuṭiṃ bimbīṃ markaṭiṃ cāpi
dhārayet/
5 pakvāpakvāni māṃsāni prasannā rudhiram
payaḥ// § 2827 Su.6.29.7
- ...6.29.8 bhūtaudano nivedyaśca
skandāpasmāriṇe+avaṭe/
catuṣpathe ca kartavyaṃ snānamasya
yatātmanā// § 2829 Su.6.29.8
- ...6.29.9 skandāpasmārasaṃjño yaḥ skandasya dayitaḥ
sakhā/
viśākhasaṃjñāśca śiśoḥ śivo+astu
vikṛtānaḥ// § 2831 Su.6.29.9
10 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre
skandāpasmārapraṭiṣedho nāma (tr̥tīyo+adhyāyaḥ,
āditaḥ) ekonatriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //29//

6.30 triṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.30.1]] athātaḥ śakunīpratīṣedham vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.30.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ...6.30.3 śakunyabhiparītasya kāryo vaidyena jānatā/
vetasāmrakapitthānāṃ niṣkvāthaḥ pariṣecane//
§ 2834 Su.6.30.3
- ...6.30.4 kaṣāyamadhuraistailaṃ kāryamabhyañjane
śiśoḥ/ Su.6.30.4

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | madhukośīrahṛīberasārivotpalapadmakaiḥ// § 2836 | |
| Su.6.30.5 | ...6.30.5 | rodhrapriyaṅgumañjiṣṭhāgairikaiḥ pradihecchiśum/ vraṇeṣūktāni cūrṇāni pathyāni vividhāni ca// § 2838 | |
| Su.6.30.6 | ...6.30.6 | skandagrahe dhūpanāni tānīhāpi prayojayet/ śatāvarīmṛgairvārunāgadantīnidigdhikāḥ// § 2840 | 5 |
| Su.6.30.7 | ...6.30.7 | lakṣmaṇāṃ sahadevāṃ ca bṛhatīm cāpi dhārayet/ tilataṇḍulakaṃ mālyamaṃ haritālaṃ manaḥśilā// § 2842 | |
| Su.6.30.8 | ...6.30.8 | balirepa karañjeṣu nivedyo niyatātmanā/ niṣkuṭe ca prayoktavyamaṃ snānamasya yathāvidhi// § 2844 | |
| Su.6.30.9 | ...6.30.9 | skandāpasmāraśamanaṃ ghr̥taṃ cāpīha pūjitam/ kuryācca vividhāṃ pūjāṃ śakunyāḥ kusumaiḥ śubhaiḥ// § 2846 | 10 |
| Su.6.30.10 |30.10 | antarīkṣacarā devī sarvālaṅkārabhūṣitā/ ayomukhī tīkṣṇatuṇḍā śakunī te prasīdatu// § 2848 | |
| Su.6.30.11 |30.11 | durdarśanā mahākāyā piṅgākṣī bhairavasvarā/ lambodarī See → tśaṅkukarṇī śakunī te prasīdatu// § 2850 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre śakunīpratiṣedho nāma (caturtho+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) triṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //30// | 15 |

6.31 ekatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.31.1]] athāto revatīpratiṣedhaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label: Su.6.31.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ...6.31.3 aśvagandhā ca śṛṅgī ca sārivā sapunarnavā/
sahe tathā vidārī ca kaṣāyāḥ secane hitāḥ// § 2853 Su.6.31.3
- ...6.31.4 tailamabhyañjane kāryaṃ kuṣṭhe sarjarase+api
ca/
palaṅkaṣāyāṃ nalade tathā girikadambake//
§ 2855 Su.6.31.4
- 5 ...6.31.5 dhavāśvakarṇakakubhadhātakītikīṣu ca/
kākolyādigaṇe caiva pānīyaṃ sarpiriṣyate//
§ 2857 Su.6.31.5
- ...6.31.6 kulatthāḥ śaṅkhacūrṇaṃ ca pradehaḥ
sārvagandhikaḥ/
ḡrdhrolūkapurīṣāṇi yavā yavaphalo gḡṛtam//
§ 2859 Su.6.31.6
- ...6.31.7 sandhyayorubhayoḥ kāryametaduddhūpanaṃ
śīsoḥ/
10 varuṅārīṣṭakamayaṃ rucakaṃ saindukaṃ
tathā// § 2861 Su.6.31.7
- ...6.31.8 satataṃ dhārayeccāpi kṛtaṃ vā pautrajīvikam/
śuklāḥ sumanaso lājāḥ payaḥ śālyodanaṃ
tathā// § 2863 Su.6.31.8
- ...6.31.9 balirnivedyo gotīrthe revatyai prayatātmanā/
saṅgame ca bhiṣak snānaṃ
kuryāddhātrīkumārayoḥ// § 2865 Su.6.31.9
- 1531.10 nānāvāstradharā devī citramālyānulepanā/
Su.6.31.10

calatkuṇḍalinī śyāmā revatī te prasīdatu // § 2867

- Su.6.31.11 ...31.11 upāsate yāṃ satataṃ devyo vividhabhūṣaṇāḥ/
lambā karālā vinatā tathaiva bahuputrikā/
revatī śuṣkanāmā yā sā te devī prasīdatu // § 2870
iti suśurtasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre
revatīpratiśedho nāma (pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) 5
ekatriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ // 31 //

6.32 dvātriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.32.1]] athātaḥ pūtanāratīśedhaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ //

[[label: Su.6.32.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

- ..Su.32.3.3 kapotavaṅkā+araluko varuṇaḥ pāribhadraḥ/
āsphotā caiva yojyāḥ syurbālānāṃ pariśecane //
§ 2873
- Su.6.32.4 ...6.32.4 vacā vayahsthā golomī haritālaṃ manaḥśilā/
kuṣṭhaṃ sarjarasaścaiva tailārthe varga iṣyate //
§ 2875
- Su.6.32.5 ...6.32.5 hitaṃ ghṛtaṃ tugākṣīryāṃ siddhaṃ 5
madhurakeṣu ca/
kuṣṭhatālīśakhadiracandanasyandane tathā //
§ 2877
- Su.6.32.6 ...6.32.6 devadāruvacāhiṅgukuṣṭhaṃ
girikadambarakaḥ/
elā hareṇavaścāpi yojyā uddhūpane sadā // § 2879
- Su.6.32.7 ...6.32.7 gandhanākulikumbhīke majjāno badarasya ca/
karkaṭāsthi ghṛtaṃ cāpi dhūpanaṃ sarṣapaiḥ 10
saha // § 2881

- ...6.32.8 kākādanīm citraphalāṃ bimbīm guñjāṃ ca dhārayet/
matsyaudanaṃ ca kurvīta kṛsarāṃ palalaṃ tathā/
śarāvasaṃpuṭe kṛtvā balim śūnyagr̥he haret//
§ 2884
- 5 ...6.32.9 ucchiṣṭenābhiṣekeṇa śiśoḥ snapanamīṣyate/
pūjyā ca pūtanā devī balibhiḥ sopahārakaiḥ//
§ 2886
- ...32.10 malināambarasaṃvītā malinā rūkṣamūrdhajā/
śūnyāgārāśritāSee → † devī dāraḥ pātu
pūtanā//§ 2888
- ...32.11 durdarśanā sudurgandhā karālā meghakālikā/
bhinnagārāśrayā devī dāraḥ pātu
pūtanā//§ 2890
- 10 itī suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre
(ṣaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) dvātriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //32//

6.33 trayastriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.33.1]] athāto+andhapūtanāprasiṣedhaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.33.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ...6.33.3 tiktakadrumapatrāṇāṃ kāryaḥ kvātho+avasecane/
surā sauvīraḥ kuṣṭhaṃ haritālaṃ
manaḥśilā// § 2893
- ...6.33.4 tathā sarjarasaścaiva tailārthamupadiśyate/
pippalyaḥ pippalīmūlaṃ vargo madhurako
madhu// § 2895
- 5 ...6.33.5 śālapārṇī bṛhatyau ca ghṛtārthamupadiśyate/
Su.6.33.5

sarvagandhaiḥ pradehaśca gātreṣvakṣṇośca
śītalaiḥ// § 2897

Su.6.33.6 ...6.33.6 purīṣaṃ kaukkuṭaṃ keśāṃścarma sarpatvacam
tathā/
jīrṇāṃ ca bhikṣusamghāṭim
dhūmanāyopakalpayet// § 2899

Su.6.33.7 ...6.33.7 kukkuṭim markaṭim śimbīmanantām cāpi
dhārayet/
māṃsamāmaṃ tathā pakvaṃ śoṇitaṃ ca 5
catuṣpathe// § 2901

Su.6.33.8 ...6.33.8 nivedyamantaśca gṛhe śiśo rakṣānimittataḥ/
śiśośca snapanam kuryāt sarvagandhodakaiḥ
śubhaiḥ// § 2903

Su.6.33.9 ...6.33.9 karālā piṅgalā muṇḍā kaṣāyāambaravāsinī/
devī bālamimaṃ prītā
saṃrakṣatvandhapūtanā// § 2905
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kumāratantre+andhapūtanāpratiṣedho nāma 10
(saptamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditah) trayastriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ
//33//

6.34 catuṣtriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.34.1]] athātaḥ śītapūtanāpratiṣedham vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.34.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

..6.34.3.3 kapitthaṃ suvahāṃ bimbīm tathā bilvaṃ pracībalaṃ/
nandīm bhallātakaṃ cāpi pariṣeke prayojayet//
§ 2908

Su.6.34.4 ...6.34.4 bastamūtraṃ gavāṃ mūtraṃ mustaṃ ca
suradāru ca/

- kuṣṭhaṃ ca sarvagandhāṃśca
tailārthamavacārayet // § 2910
- ...6.34.5 rohiṇīsarjakhadirapalāśakakubhatvacaḥ/
niṣkvāthya tasminniṣkvāthe sakṣīraṃ
vipacedghṛtam // § 2912 Su.6.34.5
- 5 ...6.34.6 gr̥dhrolūkapurīṣāṇi bastagandhāmahestvacaḥ/
nimbapatrāṇi madhukaṃ dhūpanārtham
prajoyayet // § 2914 Su.6.34.6
- ...6.34.7 dhārayedapi lambāṃ ca guñjāṃ kākādanīm
tathā/
nadyāṃ
mudgākṛtaiścānnaistarpayecchītapūtanām //
§ 2916 Su.6.34.7
- ...6.34.8 devyai deyaścopahāro vāruṇī rudhiraṃ tathā/
jalāśayānte bālasya snapanam copadiśyate //
§ 2918 Su.6.34.8
- 10 ...6.34.9 mudgaudanāśanā devī surāṣoṇitapāyini/
jalāśayālayā devī pātu tvāṃ śītapūtanā // § 2920
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre
śītapūtanāpratiśedho nāma (aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
catuṣtriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //34// Su.6.34.9

6.35 pañcatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.35.1]] athāto mukhamaṇḍikāpratiśedham vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.35.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

- ...6.35.3 kapitthabilvatarkārīvāṃśīgandharvahastakāḥ/
kuberākṣī ca yojyāḥ syurbālānām pariṣecane //
§ 2923 Su.6.35.3

- Su.6.35.4 ...6.35.4 svarasairbhr̥ṅgavr̥kṣāṇāṃSee → †
tathā+ajaharigandhayoḥ/
tailaṃ vasāṃ ca saṃyojya pacedabhyañjane
śiśoḥ // § 2925
- Su.6.35.5 ...6.35.5 madhūlikāyāṃ payasi tugākṣīryāṃ gaṇe tathā/
madhure pañcamūle ca kanīyasi ghṛtaṃ
pacet // § 2927
- Su.6.35.6 ...6.35.6 vacā sarjarasaḥ kuṣṭhaṃ sarpiścoddhūpanaṃ 5
hitam/
dhārayedapi jihvāśca cāśacīrallisarpajāḥ // § 2929
- Su.6.35.7 ...6.35.7 varṇakaṃ cūrṇakaṃ mālyamañjanaṃ pāraḍaṃ
tathā/
manaḥśilāṃ copaharedgoṣṭhamadhye balim
tathā // § 2931
- Su.6.35.8 ...6.35.8 pāyasaṃ sapuroḍāśaṃ
balyarthamupasaṃharet/
mantrapūtābhiradbhiśca tatraiva snapanam 10
hitam // § 2933
- Su.6.35.9 ...6.35.9 alaṅkṛtā rūpavatī subhagā kāmarūpiṇī/
goṣṭhamadhyālayaratā pātu tvāṃ
mukhamaṇḍikā // § 2935
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmūttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre
mukhamaṇḍikāpratiśedho nāma (navamo+adhyāyaḥ,
āditaḥ) pañcatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ // 35 //

6.36 ṣaṭtriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.36.1]] athāto naigameṣapraśedhaṃ vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.36.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

- ...6.36.3 bilvāgnimanthapūtīkāḥ kāryāḥ syuḥ pariṣecane/
surā sabījaṃ dhānyāmlaṃ pariṣeke ca śasyate//
§ 2938 Su.6.36.3
- ...6.36.4 priyaṅgusaralānantāsatapuṣpākuṭannataiḥ/
pacetailaṃ
sagomūtrairdadhimastvamlakāñjikaiḥ//
§ 2940 Su.6.36.4
- 5 ...6.36.5 pañcamūladvayakvāthe kṣīre madhurakeṣu ca/
pacedghṛtaṃ ca medhāvī kharjūrīmastake+api
vā// § 2942 Su.6.36.5
- ...6.36.6 vacāṃ vayahsthāṃ golomīm jaṭilāṃ cāpi
dhārayet/
utsādanam hitaṃ cātra
skandāpasmāranāśanam// § 2944 Su.6.36.6
- ...6.36.7 siddhārthakavacāhiṅgukuṣṭhaṃ caivākṣataiḥ
saha/
10 bhallātakājamodāśca hitamuddhūpanaṃ
śīsoḥ// § 2946 Su.6.36.7
- ...6.36.8 markaṭolūkagrḍhrāṇāṃ purīṣāṇi navagrahe/
dhūpaḥ supte jane kāryo bālasya
hitamicchatā// § 2948 Su.6.36.8
- ...6.36.9 tilataṇḍulakaṃ mālyam bhakṣyāṃśca
vividhānapi/
kumārapiṭṛmeṣāya vṛkṣamūle nivedayet// § 2950 Su.6.36.9
- 1536.10 adhastādvaṭavṛkṣasya snapanam copadiśyate/
balim nyagrodhavṛkṣeṣu tithau ṣaṣṭhyāṃ
nivedayet// § 2952 Su.6.36.10
-36.11 ajānanaścalākṣibhrūḥ kāmarūpī mahāyaśāḥ/
Su.6.36.11

bālaṃ bālapitā devo
 naigameṣo+abhirakṣatu // § 2954
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre
 naigameṣapraṭiṣedho nāma (daśamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
 ṣaṭtriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ // 36 //

6.37 saptatriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.37.1]] athāto grahotpattimadhyāyaṃ vyākhy-
 āsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.37.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ //

- ..Su.6.37.3 nava skandādayaḥ proktā bālānāṃ ya ime grahāḥ/
 śrīmantō divyavapuṣo nārīpuruṣavigrahāḥ //
 § 2957
- Su.6.37.4 ...6.37.4 ete guhasya rakṣārtham kṛttikomāgniśūlibhiḥ/
 sṛṣṭāḥ śaravaṇasthasya rakṣitasyātmatejasā //
 § 2959
- Su.6.37.5 ...6.37.5 strīvigrahā grahā ye tu nānārūpā mayeritāḥ/ 5
 gaṅgomākṛttikānāṃ te bhāgā rājasatāmasāḥ //
 § 2961
- Su.6.37.6 ...6.37.6 naigameṣastu pārvatyā sṛṣṭo meṣānāno grahaḥ/
 kumārādhārī devasya guhasyātmasamaḥ
 sakhā // § 2963
- Su.6.37.7 ...6.37.7 skandāpasmārasaṃjño yaḥ
 so+agninā+agnisamadyutiḥ/
 sa ca skandasakhā nāma viśākha iti cocyate // 10
 § 2965
- Su.6.37.8 ...6.37.8 skandaḥ sṛṣṭo bhagavatā devena tripurāriṇā/
 bibharti cāparāṃ saṃjñāṃ kumāra iti sa
 grahaḥ // § 2967

| | | | |
|-----------|---|--|------------|
| ...6.37.9 | bālalīlādharo yo+ayaṃ devo rudrāgnisṃbhavaḥ/ mithyācāreṣuSee → † bhagavān svayaṃ naiṣa pravartate// § 2969 | Su.6.37.9 | |
|37.10 | kumāraḥ skandasāmānyādatra kecidapaṇḍitāḥ/ gr̥hṇātītyalpavijñānā bruvate dehacintakāḥ// § 2971 | Su.6.37.10 | |
| 5 |37.11 | tato bhagavati skande surasenāpatau kṛte/ upatasthurgrahāḥ sarve dīptaśaktidharaṃ guham// § 2973 | Su.6.37.11 |
|37.12 | ūcuḥ prāñjalayaścainaṃ vṛttiṃ naḥ saṃvidhatsva vai/ teṣāmarthe tataḥ skandaḥ śivaṃ devamacodayat// § 2975 | Su.6.37.12 | |
|37.13 | tato grahāṃstānuvāca bhagavān bhaganetrahr̥t/ 10 tiryagyonim̄ mānuṣaṃ ca tritayaṃ jagat// § 2977 | Su.6.37.13 | |
|37.14 | parasparopakāreṇa vartate dhāryate+api ca/ devā manuṣyān prīṇanti tairyagyonim̄stathaiva ca// § 2979 | Su.6.37.14 | |
|37.15 | vartamānairiyathākālaṃ śītavarṣoṣṇamārutaiḥ/ ijyāñjalinaṃ maskārajapahomavratādibhiḥ// § 2981 | Su.6.37.15 | |
| 15 |37.16 | narāḥ samyak prayuktaiśca prīṇanti tridiveśvarān/ bhāgadheyam̄ vibhaktaṃ ca śeṣaṃ kiñcinna vidyate// § 2983 | Su.6.37.16 |
|37.17 | tadyuṣmākaṃ śubhā vṛttirbāleṣveva bhaviṣyati/ | Su.6.37.17 | |

- kuleṣu yeṣu neṣyante devāḥ pitara eva ca // § 2985
- Su.6.37.1837.18 brāhmaṇāḥ sādharmaścaiva
guravo+atithayastathā/
nivṛttācāraśauceṣu parapākopajīviṣu // § 2987
- Su.6.37.1937.19 utsannabalibhikṣeṣu bhinnakāṃsyopabhojiṣu/
gr̥heṣu teṣu ye bālāstān 5
gr̥hṇīdhvamaśaṅkitāḥ // § 2989
- Su.6.37.2037.20 tatra vo vipulā vṛttiḥ pūjā caiva bhaviṣyati/
evaṃ grahāḥ samutpannā bālān gr̥hṇanti
cāpyataḥ // § 2991
- Su.6.37.2137.21 grahopasṛṣṭā bālāstu duścikitsyatamā matāḥ/
vaikalyaṃ maraṇaṃ cāpi dhruvaṃ skandagrahe
matam // § 2993
- Su.6.37.2237.22 skandagraho+atyugratamaḥ sarveṣveva yataḥ 10
smṛtaḥ/
anyo vā sarvarūpastu na sādhyo graha
ucyate // § 2995
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre
grahotpattyadhyāyo nāma (ekādaśo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
saptatṛiṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //37//

6.38 aṣṭatṛiṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.38.1]] athāto yonivyāpatpratīṣedhaṃ vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.38.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

- ..Su.38.3 pravṛddhaliṅgaṃ puruṣaṃ yā+atyarthamupasevate/
rūksadurbalabālā yā tasyā vāyuḥ prakupyati //
§ 2998

| | | |
|-----------|--|------------|
| ..6.38.4 | sa duṣṭo yonimāsādyā yonirogāya kalpate/ trayāṅāmapi doṣāṅām yathāsvaṃ lakṣaṇena tu// § 3000 | Su.6.38.4 |
| ..6.38.5 | viṃśatirvyāpado yonernirdiṣṭā rogasamgrahe/ mithyācāreṇa yāḥ strīṅām praduṣṭenārtavena ca// § 3002 | Su.6.38.5 |
| 5 | ..6.38.6 jāyante bījadoṣācca daivācca śṛṇu tāḥ pṛthak/ udāvartā tathā vandhyā viplutā ca pariplutā// § 3004 | Su.6.38.6 |
| ..6.38.7 | vātalā ceti vātotthāḥ pittotthā rudhirakṣarā/ vāminī snāṃsinī cāpi putraghnī pittalā ca yā// § 3006 | Su.6.38.7 |
| ..6.38.8 | atyānandā ca yā yoniḥ karṇinī caraṇādvayamSee → †/ śleṣmalāSee → † ca kaphājñeyā ṣaṇḍākhyā phalinī tathā// § 3008 | Su.6.38.8 |
| 10 | ..6.38.9 See → †mahatī sūcivaktrā ca sarvajeti tridoṣajā/ saphenilamudāvartā rajaḥ kṛcchreṇa muñcati// § 3010 | Su.6.38.9 |
|38.10 | vandhyāṃ naṣṭārtavāṃ vidyādviplutāṃ nityavedanām/ pariplutāyāṃ bhavati grāmyadharme rujā bhṛśam// § 3012 | Su.6.38.10 |
| 15 |38.11 vātalā karkaśā stabdhā sūlanistodapīḍitā/ catasṛṣvapi cādyāsu bhavantyanilavedanāḥ// § 3014 | Su.6.38.11 |
|38.12 | sadāhaṃ prakṣaratyasraṃ yasyāṃ sā lohitakṣarā/ savātamudgiredbījaṃ vāminī rajasā yutam// § 3016 | Su.6.38.12 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.38.13 |38.13 | prasraṃsinī syandate tu kṣobhitā duḥprasūśca yā/ sthitam sthitam hanti garbham putraghnī raktasaṃsraṃvāt// § 3018 | |
| Su.6.38.14 |38.14 | atyartham pittalā yonirdāhapākajvarānvitā/ catasṛṣvapi cādyāsu pittaliṅgocchrayo bhavet// § 3020 | |
| Su.6.38.15 |38.15 | atyānandā na santoṣam grāmyadharmeṇa gacchati/ karṇinyāṃ karṇikā yonau śleṣmāsṛgbhyāṃ prajāyate// § 3022 | 5 |
| Su.6.38.16 |38.16 | maithune+acaraṇāSee → † pūrvam puruṣādatiricyate/ bahuśaścāticaraṇādanyā bījam na vindati// § 3024 | |
| Su.6.38.17 |38.17 | śleṣmalā picchilā yoniḥ kaṇḍūyuktā+atiśītalā/ catasṛṣvapi cādyāsu śleṣmaliṅgocchritirbhavet// § 3026 | 10 |
| Su.6.38.18 |38.18 | anārtavastanā ṣaṇḍī kharasparśā ca maithune/ atikāyagr̥hītāyāstaruṇyāḥ phalinī bhavet// § 3028 | |
| Su.6.38.19 |38.19 | vivr̥tā+atimahāyoniḥ sūcīvaktrā+atisaṃvr̥tā/ sarvaliṅgasamutthānā sarvadoṣaprapakopajā// § 3030 | |
| Su.6.38.20 |38.20 | catasṛṣvapi cādyāsu sarvaliṅgocchritirbhavet/ pañcāsādhyā bhavantīmā yonayaḥ sarvadoṣajāḥ// § 3032 | 15 |
| Su.6.38.21 |38.21 | pratidoṣam tu sādhyāsu snehādikrama iṣyate/ dadyāduttarabastīmśca viśeṣeṇa yathoditān// § 3034 | |

-38.22 karkaśāṃ śītalāṃ stabdhāmalpasparśāṃ ca
maithune/
kumbhīsvedairupacaret
sānūpaudakasṃmayutaiḥ // § 3036 Su.6.38.22
-38.23 madhurauṣadhasaṃyuktān veśavārāṃśca
yoniṣu/
nikṣipeddhārayeccāpi picutailamatandritaḥ //
§ 3038 Su.6.38.23
- 538.24 dhāvanāni ca pathyāni kurvītāpūraṇāni ca/
oṣacoṣān vitāsūktāṃ kuryācchītaṃ vidhiṃ
bhiṣak // § 3040 Su.6.38.24
-38.25 durgandhāṃ picchilāṃ cāpi cūrṇaiḥ
pañcakaṣāyajaiḥ/
pūrayedrājavr̥kṣādikaṣāyaiścāpi dhāvanam //
§ 3042 Su.6.38.25
-38.26 yonyāṃ tu pūyasrāviṇyāṃ
śodhanadravyasaṃbhṛtaiḥ/
10 sagomūtraiḥ salavaṇaiḥ śodhanam
hitamiṣyate See → † // § 3044 Su.6.38.26
-38.27 bṛhatīphalakalkasya dviharidrāyutasya ca/
kaṇḍūmatīmalpasparśāṃ
pūrayeddhūpayettathā // § 3046 Su.6.38.27
-38.28 vartiṃ pradadyāt karṇinyāṃ
śodhanadravyasaṃbhṛtām/
prasraṃsinīm ghṛtābhyāktāṃ kṣīrasvinnām
praveśayet // § 3048 Su.6.38.28
- 1538.29 pidhāya veśavāreṇa tato bandhaṃ samācaret/
pratidoṣaṃ vidadhyācca surāriṣṭāsavān
bhiṣak // § 3050 Su.6.38.29

- Su.6.38.30 ...38.30 prātaḥ prātarniṣeveta rasonāduddhṛtaṃ rasam/
kṣīramāṃsarasaprāyamāhāraṃ vidadhīta ca//
§ 3052
- Su.6.38.31 ...38.31 śukrārtavādayo doṣāḥ stanarogāśca kīrtitāḥ/
klaibyasthānāniSee → † mūḍhasya garbhasya
vidhireva ca//§ 3054
- Su.6.38.32 ...38.32 garbhiṅpratirogeṣu cikitsā cāpyudāhṛtā/ 5
sarvathā tāṃ prayuñjīta yonivyāpatsu
buddhimān/
apaprajātārogāśca
cikitseduttarādbhīṣak//§ 3057
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kumāratantre
yonivyāpatpratiṣedho nāma (dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ,
ādito+)aṣṭatrimśattamo+adhyāyaḥ//38//
uttaratantre dvitīyaṃ kaumāratantraṃ samāptam //2// 10

6.39 ekonacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.39.1]] athāto jvarapratīṣedhaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label: Su.6.39.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.39.3.3 yēnāmṛtamapāṃ madhyāduddhṛtaṃ pūrvajanmani/
yato+amaratvaṃ
saṃprāptāstridaśāstridiveśvarāt// § 3061
- Su.6.39.4 ...6.39.4 śiṣyāstaṃ devamāsīnaṃ papracchuḥ
suśrutādayaḥ/
vraṇasyopadravāḥ proktā vraṇināmapyataḥ
param// § 3063
- Su.6.39.5 ...6.39.5 samāsād vyāsataścaiva brūhi no bhiṣajāṃvara/ 5
upadraveṇa juṣṭasya vraṇaḥ kṛcchreṇa
sidhyati// § 3065

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | ...6.39.6 | upadravāstu vraṇinaḥ kṛcchrasādhyāḥ prakīrtitāḥ/ prakṣīṇabalamāṃsasya śeṣadhātuparikṣayāt// § 3067 | Su.6.39.6 |
| | ...6.39.7 | tasmādupadravān kṛtsnān brūhi naḥ sacikitsitān/ sarvakāyacikitsāsu ye dṛṣṭāḥ paramarṣiṇā// § 3069 | Su.6.39.7 |
| 5 | ...6.39.8 | teṣāṃ tadvacanaṃ śrutvā prābravīdbhiṣajāṃvaraḥ/ jvaramādau pravakṣyāmi sa rogānīkarāḥ smṛtaḥ// § 3071 | Su.6.39.8 |
| | ...6.39.9 | rudrakopāgnisaṃbhūtaḥ sarvabhūtapratāpanaḥ/ taistairnāmabhiranyeṣāṃ sattvānāṃ parikīrtyate// § 3073 | Su.6.39.9 |
| |39.10 | janmādau nidhane caiva prāyo viśati dehinamSee → +/ ataḥ sarvavikārāṇāmayaṃ rājā prakīrtitaḥ// § 3075 | Su.6.39.10 |
| 10 |39.11 | ṛte devamanuṣyebhyo nānyo viśahate tu tam/ karmaṇā labhate yasmāddevatvaṃ mānusādapi// § 3077 | Su.6.39.11 |
| |39.12 | punaścaiva cyutaḥ svargānmānuṣyamanuvartate/ tasmātte devabhāvena sahante mānuṣā jvaram// § 3079 | Su.6.39.12 |
| 15 |39.13 | śeṣāḥ sarve vipadyante tairyagyonā jvarārditāḥ/ | Su.6.39.13 |

- svedāvarodhaḥSee → † santāpaḥ
sarvāṅgrahaṇaṃ tathā// § 3081
- Su.6.39.1439.14 vikārā yugapadyasmin jvaraḥ sa parikīrtitaḥ/
doṣaiḥ pṛthak samastaiśca dvandvairāgantureva
ca// § 3083
- Su.6.39.1539.15 anekakāraṇotpannaḥ smṛtastvaṣṭavidho jvaraḥ/
doṣāḥ prakupitāḥ sveṣu kāleṣu svaiḥ 5
prakopaṇaiḥ// § 3085
- Su.6.39.1639.16 vyāpya dehamaśeṣeṇa jvaramāpādayanti hi/
duṣṭāḥ svahetubhirdoṣāḥ
prāpyāmāśayamūṣmaṇā// § 3087
- Su.6.39.1739.17 sahitā rasamāgatya rasasvedapravāhiṇām/
srotasām mārgamāvṛtya mandīkr̥tya
hutāśanam// § 3089
- Su.6.39.1839.18 nirasya bahirūṣmāṇaṃ paktisthānācca 10
kevalam/
śarīraṃ samabhivyāpya svakāleṣu
jvarāgamam// § 3091
- Su.6.39.1939.19 janayatyatha vṛddhiṃ vā svavarṇaṃ ca
tvagādiṣu/
mithyātiyuktairapi ca snehādyaiḥ
karmabhirnṛṇām// § 3093
- Su.6.39.2039.20 vividhādabhighātācca rogotthānāt prapākataḥ/
śramāt kṣayādajīrṇācca 15
viṣātsātmyartuparyayāt// § 3095
- Su.6.39.2139.21 oṣadhīpuṣpagandhācca
śokānnakṣatrapīdayāSee → †/
abhicārābhiśāpābhyām
manobhūtābhiśāṅkayā// § 3097

| | | |
|-----------|--|------------|
|39.22 | strīnāmapaprajātānāṃ prajātānāṃ tathā+ahitaiḥ/ stanyāvatarāṇe caiva jvaro doṣaiḥ pravartate// § 3099 | Su.6.39.22 |
|39.23 | tairvegavadbhirbahudhā samudbhrāntairvimārgagaiḥ/ vikṣipyamāṇo+antaragnirbhavatyāśu bahiścaraḥ// § 3101 | Su.6.39.23 |
| 5 |39.24 ruṇaddhi cāpyapāṃdhātuṃ yasmāttasmājivarāturaḥ/ bhavatyatyuşṇagātraśca See → tivaritastena cocyate// § 3103 | Su.6.39.24 |
|39.25 | śramo+aratirvivarnaṭvaṃ vairasyaṃ nayanaplavaḥ/ icchādveṣau muhuścāpi śītavātātapādiṣu// § 3105 | Su.6.39.25 |
|39.26 | jṛmbhā+aṅgamardo gurutā romaharṣo+arucistamaḥ/ apraharṣaśca śītaṃ ca bhavatyutpatsyati jvare// § 3107 | Su.6.39.26 |
| 10 |39.27 sāmānyato viśeṣāttu jṛmbhā+atyartham samīraṇāt/ pittānnayanayordāhaḥ kaphānnannābhinandanam// § 3109 | Su.6.39.27 |
|39.28 | sarvaliṅgasamavāyaḥ sarvadoṣaprapakopaje/ dvayordvayostu rūpeṇa saṃsrṣṭam dvandvajam viduḥ// § 3111 | Su.6.39.28 |
| 15 |39.29 vepathurviṣamo vegah kaṇṭhauṣṭhapaṛiśoṣaṇam/ nidrānāśaḥ kṣutaḥ stambho gātrāṇāṃ rauḥsyameva ca// § 3113 | Su.6.39.29 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.39.30 |39.30 | śirohr̥dgātrarugvaktravairasyaṃ baddhaviṭkatā/ j̥rmbhā++ādhmānṃa tathā śūlaṃ bhavatyaniḷaje jvare// § 3115 | |
| Su.6.39.31 |39.31 | vegastīkṣṇo+atisāraśca nidrālpatvaṃ tathā vamiḥ/ kaṇṭhauṣṭhamukhanāsānāṃ pākaḥ svedaśca jāyate// § 3117 | |
| Su.6.39.32 |39.32 | pralāpaḥ kaṭutā vaktre mūrccā dāho madastr̥ṣā/ pītaviṇmūtranetratvaṃ paittike bhrama eva ca// § 3119 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.33 |39.33 | gauravaṃ śītamutkleśo romaharṣo+atinidratā/ srotorodho See → †rugalpatvaṃ praseko madhurāsyatā// § 3121 | |
| Su.6.39.34 |39.34 | nātyuṣṇagātratā chardiraṅgasādo+avipākatā/ pratiśyāyo+aruciḥ kāsaḥ kaphaje+akṣṇoścaSee → † śuklatā// § 3123 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.35 |39.35 | nidrānāśo bhramaḥ śvāsastandrā suptāṅgatā+aruciḥ/ tr̥ṣṇā moho madaḥ stambho dāhaḥ śītaṃ hr̥di vyathā// § 3125 | |
| Su.6.39.36 |39.36 | paktīścireṇa doṣāṅāmunmādaḥ śyāvadantatā/ rasanā paruṣā kr̥ṣṇā sandhimūrdhāsthijā rujaḥ// § 3127 | |
| Su.6.39.37 |39.37 | nirbhugne kaluṣe netre karṇau śabdaruganvitau/ pralāpaḥ srotasāṃ pākaḥ kūjanaṃ cetanācyutiḥ// § 3129 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.38 |39.38 | svedamūtrapuriṣāṅāmalpaśaḥ sucirāt srutiḥ/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | sarvaje sarvaliṅgāni viśeṣaṃ cātra me śṛṇu// § 3131 | |
| |39.39 | nātyuṣṇaśīto+alpasamjño bhrāntaprekṣī hataśvaraḥ/ kharajihvaḥ śuṣkakaṇṭhaḥ svedaviṇmūtravarjitaḥ// § 3133 | Su.6.39.39 |
| |39.40 | sāśro nirbhugnaḥṛdayoSee → † bhaktadveṣī hataprabhaḥ/ śvasannipatitaḥ śete pralāpopadravāyutaḥ// § 3135 | Su.6.39.40 |
| 5 |39.41 | tamabhinyāsamityāhurhataujasamathāpare/ sannipātajvaram kṛcchramasādhyamapare viduḥ// § 3137 | Su.6.39.41 |
| |39.42 | nidropetamabhinyāsaṃ kṣīṇamenam hataujasam/ saṃnyastagātram saṃnyāsaṃ vidyātsarvātmake jvare// § 3139 | Su.6.39.42 |
| 10 |39.43 | ojo visraṃsate yasya pittānilasamucchrayāt/ sa gātrastambhaśītābhyām See → †śayanepsuracetanaḥ// § 3141 | Su.6.39.43 |
| |39.44 | api jāgrat svapan jantustandrāluśca pralāpavān/ saṃhr̥ṣṭaromā srastāṅgo mandasantāpavedanaḥ// § 3143 | Su.6.39.44 |
| 15 |39.45 | ojonirodhajaṃ tasya jānīyāt kuśalo bhisak/ saptame vidase prāpte daśame dvādaśe+api vā// § 3145 | Su.6.39.45 |
| |39.46 | punardhorataro bhūtvā praśamaṃ yāti hanti vā/ | Su.6.39.46 |

| | | | |
|--------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | dvidoṣocchrāyalingāstu dvandvajāstrividhāḥ smṛtāḥ // § 3147 | |
| Su.6.39.47 |39.47 | trṣṇā mūrccā bhramo dāhaḥ svapnanāśaḥ śīrorujā/ kaṅṭhāśyaśoṣo vamathū romaharṣo+arucistathā // § 3149 | |
| Su.6.39.48 |39.48 | parvbhedaśca jṛmbhā ca vātapittajvarākṛtiḥ/ staimityaṃ parvaṇaṃ bhedo nidrā gauravameva 5 ca // § 3151 | |
| Su.6.39.49 |39.49 | śirograhaḥ pratiśyāyaḥ kāsaḥ svedapravartanam/ santāpo madhyavegaśca vātaśleṣmajvarākṛtiḥ // § 3153 | |
| Su.6.39.50 |39.50 | liptātikṭāsyatā tandrā mohaḥ kāso+arucistrṣā/ muhurdāho muhuḥ śītaṃ śleṣmapittajvarākṛtiḥ // § 3155 | |
| Su.6.39.50.1 | ...9.50.1 | (/ jṛmbhādhmānamadotkampaparvabhedaparikṣayāḥ/ trṭpralāpābhītāpāḥ syurjvare mārutapaittike // § 3158 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.50.2 | ...9.50.2 | śūlakāśakotkleśāśītavepathupīnasāḥ/ gauravāruciviṣṭambhā vātaśleṣmasamudbhava // § 3160 | |
| Su.6.39.50.3 | ...9.50.3 | śītadāhārucistambhasvedamohamadabhra- māḥ/ kāśāṅgasādahrllāsā bhavanti kaphapaittike //) § 3162 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.51 |39.51 | See → tkrśānāṃ jvaramuktānāṃ mithyāhāravihāriṇām/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | | doṣaḥ svalpo+api saṃvṛddho dehināmanileritaḥ // § 3164 | |
| |39.52 | satatānyedyuṣkatryākhyacāturthān sapralepakān/ kaphasthānavibhāgena yathāsaṃkhyam karoti hi // § 3166 | Su.6.39.52 |
| |39.53 | ahorātrādahorātrāt sthānāt sthānam prapadyate/ 5 tataścāmāśayam prāpya doṣaḥSee → † kuryājjavaram nṛṇām // § 3168 | Su.6.39.53 |
| |39.54 | tathā pralepako jñeyaḥSee → † śoṣṇām prāṇanāśanaḥ/ duścikitsyatamo mandah sukaṣṭo dhātuśoṣakṛt // § 3170 | Su.6.39.54 |
| |39.55 | kaphasthāneṣu vā doṣastiṣṭan dvitricaturṣu vā/ viparyayākhyān kurute viṣamān kṛcchrasādhanān // § 3172 | Su.6.39.55 |
| 10 |39.56 | paro hetuḥ svabhāvo vā viṣame kaiścīdīritaḥ/ āgantūscanubandho hi prāyaśo viṣamajvare // § 3174 | Su.6.39.56 |
| |39.57 | vātādhikatvāt pravadanti tajjñāstrīyakamSee → † cāpi caturthakam ca/ aupatyake madyasamudbhava ca hetuṃ jvare pittakṛtam vadanti // § 3176 | Su.6.39.57 |
| |39.58 | pralepakam vātabalāsakam ca kaphādhikatvena vadanti tajjñāḥ/ 15 mūrcchānubandhā viṣamajvarā ye prāyeṇa te dvandvasamutthitāstu // § 3178 | Su.6.39.58 |
| |39.59 | tvaksthau śleṣmānilau sītamādau janayato jvare/ | Su.6.39.59 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | tayoḥ See → †praśāntayoḥ pittamante dāhaṃ karoti ca/ / § 3180 | |
| Su.6.39.60 |39.60 | karotyādaṃ tathā pittaṃ tvaksthaṃ dāhamatīva ca/ praśānte kurutastasmimśchītamante ca tāvapi// § 3182 | |
| Su.6.39.61 |39.61 | dvāvetau dāhaśītādī jvarau saṃsargajau smṛtau/ dāhapūrvastayoḥ kaṣṭhaḥ kṛcchrasādhyāśca sa smṛtaḥ// § 3184 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.62 |39.62 | prasaktaścābhighātottaścetanāprabhavastuSee → † yaḥ/ rātryahnoḥ ṣaṣṭsu kāleṣu kīrtiteṣu tathā purā// § 3186 | |
| Su.6.39.63 |39.63 | prasahya viṣamo+abhyeti mānavaṃ bahudhā jvaraḥ/ sa cāpi viṣamo dehaṃ na kadācidvimuñcati// § 3188 | |
| Su.6.39.64 |39.64 | See → †glānigauravakārśyebhyaḥ sa yasmāna pramucyate/ vege tu samatikrānte gato+ayamiti lakṣyate// § 3190 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.65 |39.65 | dhātvantarastho līnatvāna saukṣmyādupalabhyate/ alpadoṣendhanaḥ kṣīṇaḥ kṣīṇendhana ivānalaḥ// § 3192 | |
| Su.6.39.66 |39.66 | doṣo+alpo+ahitasambhūto jvarotsrṣṭasya vā punaḥ/ dhātumanyatamaṃ prāpya karoti viṣamajvaram// § 3194 | 15 |

| | | |
|--------------|--|------------|
|39.67 | See → †satataṃ rasaraktasthaḥ so+anyedyuḥ piśitāśritaḥ/ medogatastrīye+ahni tvasthimajjagataḥ punaḥ// § 3196 | Su.6.39.67 |
|39.68 | kuryāccāturthakaṃ ghoramantakaṃ rogasaṃkaram/ kecidbhūtābhiṣaṅgotthaṃ bruvate viṣamajvaram// § 3198 | Su.6.39.68 |
| 539.69 | saptāhaṃ vā daśāhaṃ vā dvādaśāhamathāpi vā/ santatyā yo+avisargī syātsantataḥ sa nigadyate// § 3200 | Su.6.39.69 |
|39.70 | ahorātre satatako dvau kālāvanuvartate/ anyedyuṣkastvahorātrādekakālaṃ pravartate// § 3202 | Su.6.39.70 |
|39.71 | trīyakastrīye+ahni caturthe+ahni caturthakaḥ/ vātenodīryamāṇāśca hrīyamāṇāśca sarvataḥ/ ekadvidoṣā martyānām tasminnevodite+ahani// § 3205 | Su.6.39.71 |
| 1039.72 | velāṃ tāmeva kurvanti jvaravege muhurmuhuḥ/ (See → †vātenoddhūyamānastu yathā pūryeta sāgaraḥ// § 3207 | Su.6.39.72 |
|39.73 | vātenodīritāstadvadoṣāḥ kurvanti vai jvarān/ yathā vegāgame velāṃ chādayitvā mahodadheḥ// § 3209 | Su.6.39.73 |
| 1539.74 | vegahānau tadevāmbhastatraivāntarnilīyate/ doṣavegodaye tadvadudīryeta jvaro+asya vai// § 3211 | Su.6.39.74 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.39.75 |39.75 | vegahānau praśāmyeta yathā+ambhaḥ sāgare tathā/ vividhenābhighātena jvaro yaḥ saṃpravartate// § 3213 | |
| Su.6.39.76 |39.76 | yathādoṣaprapakoṣaṃ tu tathā manyeta taṃ jvaram/ śyāvāsyatā viṣakṛte dāhātīsārahṛdgrahāḥ// § 3215 | |
| Su.6.39.77 |39.77 | abhaktaruk pipāsā ca todo mūrccā balakṣayaḥ/ oṣadhīgandhaje mūrccā śiroruk vamathuḥ kṣavaḥ// § 3217 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.78 |39.78 | kāmaje cittavibhramśastandrā++ālasymarocakaḥ/ hṛdaye vedanā cāsyā gātraṃ ca pariśuṣyati// § 3219 | |
| Su.6.39.79 |39.79 | bhayāt pralāpaḥ śokācca bhavet kopācca vepathuḥ/ abhicārābhiśāpābhyāṃ mohastṛṣṇā ca jāyate// § 3221 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.80 |39.80 | bhūtābhiṣaṅgādudvegahāsyakampanaroda- nam/ śramakṣayābhighātebhyo dehināṃ kupito+anilaḥ// § 3223 | |
| Su.6.39.81 |39.81 | pūrayitvā+akhilaṃ dehaṃ jvaramāpādayedbhr̥śam/ rogāṇāṃ tu samutthānādvidāhāgantutastathā// § 3225 | |
| Su.6.39.82 |39.82 | jvaro+aparaḥ saṃbhavati taistairanyaiśca hetubhiḥ/ doṣāṇāṃ sa tu liṅgāni kadācinnātivartate// § 3227 | 15 |

-39.83 gurutā hr̥dayotkleśaḥ sadanaṃ
chardyarocakau/
rasasthe tu jvare liṅgaṃ dainyaṃ
cāsyopajāyate// § 3229 Su.6.39.83
-39.84 raktaniṣṭhīvanaṃ dāhaḥ
svedaśchardanavibhramau/
pralāpaḥ piṭikā tr̥ṣṇā raktaprāpte jvare nṛṇām//
§ 3231 Su.6.39.84
- 539.85 piṇḍikodveṣṭanaṃ tr̥ṣṇā sṛṣṭamūtrapurīṣatā/
See → tūṣmā+antardāhavikṣepau glāniḥ
syānmāṃsage jvare// § 3233 Su.6.39.85
-39.86 bhṛśaṃ svedastr̥ṣā mūrccā pralāpaśchardireva
ca/
daurgandhyārocakau glānirmedaḥsthe
cāsahiṣṇutā// § 3235 Su.6.39.86
-39.87 bhedo+asthnām kuñcanaṃ(kuñcajanaṃ) śvāso
virekaśchardireva ca/
10 vikṣepaṇaṃ ca gātrāṇāmetadasthigate jvare//
§ 3237 Su.6.39.87
-39.88 tamaḥpraveśanaṃ hikkā kāsaḥ śaityaṃ
vamistathā/
antardāho mahāśvāso marmacchedaśca
majjage/
maraṇaṃ prāpruyāttatra śukrasthānagate
jvare// § 3240 Su.6.39.88
-39.89 śephasaḥ stabdhatā mokṣaḥ śukrasya tu
viśeṣataḥ/
15 dagdhvendhanaṃ yathā vahnirdhātūn hatvā
yathā viṣam// § 3242 Su.6.39.89

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.39.90 |39.90 | kṛtakṛtyo vrajecchāntiṃ dehaṃ hatvā tathā jvaraḥ/ vātapittakaphothhānāṃ jvarāṇāṃ lakṣaṇaṃ yathā// § 3244 | |
| Su.6.39.91 |39.91 | tathā teṣāṃ bhiṣagbrūyādrasādiṣvapi buddhimān/ samastaiḥ sannipātena dhātusthamapi nirdiśet// § 3246 | |
| Su.6.39.92 |39.92 | dvandvajaṃ dvandvajaireva doṣaiścāpi vadet kṛtaṃ/ gambhīrastu jvaro jñeyo hyantardāhena tṛṣṇayā// § 3248 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.93 |39.93 | ānaddhatvena cātyarthaṃ śvāsakāsodgamena ca/ hataprabhendriyaṃ See → †kṣīṇamarocakanipīditam// § 3250 | |
| Su.6.39.94 |39.94 | gambhīratīkṣṇavegārtāṃ jvaritaṃ parivarjayet/ hīnamadhyādhikairdoṣaistrisaptadvādaśāhikaḥ// 10 § 3252 | |
| Su.6.39.95 |39.95 | jvaravego bhavettivro yathāpūrvāṃ sukhakriyaḥ/ kālo hyeṣa yamaścaiva niyatirmṛtyureva ca// § 3254 | |
| Su.6.39.96 |39.96 | tasmin vyapagate dehājjanmeha punarucyate/ iti jvarāḥ samākhyātāḥ karmedānīṃ pravakṣyate// § 3256 | |
| Su.6.39.97 |39.97 | jvarasya pūrvarūpeṣu vartamāneṣu buddhimān/ pāyayeta ghṛtaṃ svacchaṃ tataḥ sa labhate sukham// § 3258 | 15 |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|-------------|
| | ...39.98 | vidhirmārutajeṣveṣa paittikeṣu virecanam/ mṛdu pracchardanaṃ tadvatkaphajeṣu vidhīyate// § 3260 | Su.6.39.98 |
| | ...39.99 | sarvadvidoṣajeṣūktaṃ yathādoṣaṃ vikalpayet/ asnehanīyo+aśodhyaśca saṃyojyo laṅghanādinā// § 3262 | Su.6.39.99 |
| 5 | ...39.100 | rūpaprāgrūpayorvidyānnānātvam vahnidhūmavat/ pravyaktarūpeṣu hitamekāntenāpatarpaṇam// § 3264 | Su.6.39.100 |
| | ...39.101 | āmāśayasthe doṣe tu sotkleṣe vamanam param/ ānaddhaḥ stimitairdoṣairyāvantaṃ kālamāturaḥ// § 3266 | Su.6.39.101 |
| 10 | ...39.102 | kuryādanaśanam tāvattataḥ saṃargamācaret/ na laṅghayenmārutaje kṣayaje mānase tathā// § 3268 | Su.6.39.102 |
| | ...39.103 | alaṅghyāścāpi ye pūrvam dvivraṇīye prakīrtitāḥ/ anavasthitadoṣāgnerlaṅghanaṃ doṣapācanaṃ// § 3270 | Su.6.39.103 |
| | ...39.104 | jvaraghaṇam dīpanam kāṅkṣārucilāghavakārakam/ sṛṣṭamārutaviṇmūtram kṣutpipāsā+asahaṃ laghum// § 3272 | Su.6.39.104 |
| 15 | ...39.105 | prasannātmendriyam kṣāmaṃ naram vidyāt sulaṅghitam/ balakṣayastrṣā śoṣastandrānidrābhramaklamāḥ// § 3274 | Su.6.39.105 |
| | ...39.106 | upadravāśca śvāsādyāḥ saṃbhavantyatilaṅghanāt/ | Su.6.39.106 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | dīpanaṃ kaphavicchedi pittavātānulomanam// § 3276 | |
| Su.6.39.107 | ...39.107 | kaphavātajvarārtebhyo hitamuṣṇāmbu tṛṭchidam/ taddhi mārдавakṛddoṣasrotasām śītamanyathā// § 3278 | |
| Su.6.39.108 | ...39.108 | sevyamānena toyena jvaraḥ śītena vardhate/ pittamadyaviṣottheṣu śītalaṃ tiktakaiḥ śṛtam// § 3280 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.109 | ...39.109 | gāṅgeyanāgarośīraparpaṭodīcyacandanaiḥ/ dīpanī pācanī laghvī jvarārtānāṃ jvarāpahā// § 3282 | |
| Su.6.39.110 | ...39.110 | annakāle hitā peyā yathāsvaṃ pācanaiḥ kṛtā/ bahudoṣasya mandāgneḥ saptarātrāt paraṃ jvare// § 3284 | |
| Su.6.39.111 | ...39.111 | See → tlaṅghanāmbuyavāgūbhiryadā doṣo na pacyate/ tadā taṃ mukhavairasyatṣṇārocakanāśanaiḥ// § 3286 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.112 | ...39.112 | kaṣāyaiḥ pācanairhrdyairjvaraghnaiḥ samupācaret/ pañcamūlikaṣāyaṃ tu pācanaṃ pavanajvare// § 3288 | |
| Su.6.39.113 | ...39.113 | sakṣaudraṃ paittike mustakaṭukendrayavaiḥ kṛtam/ pippalyādikaṣāyaṃ tu kaphaje paripācanam// § 3290 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.114 | ...39.114 | dvandvajeṣu tu saṃsrṣṭaṃ dadyādatha vivarjayet/ | |

- pītāmburlaṅghito bhukto+ajīrṇī kṣīṇaḥ
pipāsitaḥ // § 3292
- ...39.115 (tīkṣṇe jvare gurau dehe vibaddheṣu maleṣu ca/
sāmadoṣaṃ vijānīyājivaraṃ
pakvamato+ayathāSee → †//) mṛdau jvare
laghau dehe pracaleṣu maleṣu ca/
pakvaṃ doṣaṃ vijānīyājivare deyaṃ
tadauśadham// § 3295
- 5 ...39.116 doṣaprakṛtvaikṛtyādekeṣāṃ pakvalakṣaṇaṃ/
hṛdayodveṣṭanaṃ tandrā lālāsrutirarocakaḥ//
§ 3297
- ...39.117 doṣāpravṛttirālasyaṃ vibandho bahumūtratā/
gurūdaratvamasvedo na paktiḥ śakṛto+aratiḥ//
§ 3299
- ...39.118 svāpaḥ stambho gurutvaṃ ca gātrāṇāṃ
vahnimārdavam/
10 mukhasyāśuddhiraglāniḥ prasaṅgī
balavāñjvaraḥ// § 3301
- ...39.119 liṅgairebhirvijānīyājivaramāmaṃ vicakṣaṇaḥ/
saptarātrātparam kecinmanyante
deyamauśadham// § 3303
- ...39.120 daśarātrātparam kecidātavyamiti niścitāḥ/
paittike vā jvare deyamalpakālasamutthite//
§ 3305
- 15 ...39.121 acirajvaritasyāpi deyaṃ syāddoṣapākataḥ/
bheṣajaṃ hyāmadoṣasya bhūyo jvalayati
jvaram// § 3307
- ...39.122 śodhanaṃ śamanīyaṃ tu karoti viṣamajvaram/
cyavamānaṃ jvarotkliṣṭamupekṣeta malaṃ
sadā// § 3309

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.39.123 | ...39.123 | atipravartamānaṃ ca sādhayedatisāravat/ yadā koṣṭhānugāḥ pakvā vibaddhāḥ srotasāṃ malāḥ// § 3311 | |
| Su.6.39.124 | ...39.124 | acirajvaritasyāpi tadā dadyādvirecanam/ pakvo hyanirhr̥to doṣo dehe tiṣṭhan mahātyayam// § 3313 | |
| Su.6.39.125 | ...39.125 | viṣamaṃ vā jvaram kuryādbalavyāpadameva ca/ tasmānnirharaṇaṃ kāryaṃ doṣāṇāṃ vamanādibhiḥ// § 3315 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.126 | ...39.126 | prakkarma vamaṇaṃ cāsya kāryamāsthāpanaṃ tathā/ virecanaṃ tathā kuryācchirasaśca virecanam// § 3317 | |
| Su.6.39.127 | ...39.127 | kramaśaḥ baline deyaṃ vamaṇaṃ ślaiṣmike jvare/ pittaprāye virekastu kāryaḥ praśithilāśaye// § 3319 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.128 | ...39.128 | saruje+anilaje kāryaṃ sodāvarte nirūhaṇaṃ/ kaṭipr̥ṣṭhagrahārtasya dīptāgneranuvāsanam// § 3321 | |
| Su.6.39.129 | ...39.129 | śirogauravaśūlaghnamindriyapratibodhanam/ kaphābhipanne śirasi kāryaṃ mūrdhavirecanam// § 3323 | |
| Su.6.39.130 | ...39.130 | durbalasya samādhmātamudaraṃ sarujaṃ dihet/ dāruhaimavatīkuṣṭhaśatāhvāhiṅgusaindhavaiḥ// § 3325 | 15 |

- ...39.131 amlapiṣṭaiḥ sukhoṣṇaiśca pavane
tūrdhvamāgate/
ruddhamūtrapurīṣāya gude vartiṃ
nidhāpayet// § 3327
- ...39.132 pippālīpippalīmūlayavānīcavyasādhitām/
pāyayeta yavāgūṃ vā mārutādyanulominīm//
§ 3329
- 5 ...39.133 śuddhasyobhayato yasya jvaraḥ śāntiṃ na
gacchati/
saśeṣadoṣarūkṣasya tasya taṃ sarpiṣā jayet//
§ 3331
- ...39.134 kṛśaṃ caivālpadoṣaṃ ca śamanīyairupācaret/
upavāsairbalasthaṃ tu jvare santarpaṇotthite//
§ 3333
- ...39.135 klinnāṃ yavāgūṃ mandāgniṃ tṛṣārtam
pāyayennaram/
10 tṛṣṭhardidāhagharmārtam madyapaṃ
lājatarpaṇam// § 3335
- ...39.136 sakṣaudramambhasā paścājjirṇe
yūṣarasaudanam/
upavāsaśramakṛte kṣīṇam(kṣīṇe) vātādhike
jvare// § 3337
- ...39.137 dīptāgniṃ bhojayet prājño naram
māṃsarasaudanam/
mudgayūṣaudanaścāpi hitaḥ
kaphasamutthite// § 3339
- 15 ...39.138 sa eva sitayā yuktaḥ śītaḥ pittajvare hitaḥ/
dāḍimāmalamudgānāṃ yūṣaścānilapaittike//
§ 3341

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.39.139 | ...39.139 | See → t̥hrasvamūlakayūṣastu vātaśleṣmādhike hitaḥ/ paṭolanimbayūṣastu pathyaḥ pittakaphātmake // § 3343 | |
| Su.6.39.140 | ...39.140 | dāhacchardiyutaṃ kṣāmaṃ nirannaṃ tṛṣṇayā+arditam/ sitākṣaudrayutaṃ lājatarpaṇaṃ pāyayeta ca // § 3345 | |
| Su.6.39.141 | ...39.141 | kaphapittaparītasya grīṣme+asṛkpittinastathā/ madyanityasya na hitā yavāgūstamupācaret // § 3347 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.142 | ...39.142 | yūṣairamlairanamlairvā jāṅgalaiśca rasairhitaḥ/ madyaṃ purāṇaṃ mandāgneryavānnopahitaṃ hitam // § 3349 | |
| Su.6.39.143 | ...39.143 | savyoṣaṃ vitarettakraṃ kaphārocakapīḍite/ kṛṣo+alpadoṣo dīnaśca naro jīrṇajvarārditaḥ // § 3351 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.144 | ...39.144 | vibaddhaḥ sṛṣṭadoṣaśca rūkṣaḥ pittānilajvarī/ pipāsārtaḥ sadāho vā payasā sa sukhī bhavet // § 3353 | |
| Su.6.39.145 | ...39.145 | See → t̥tadeva taruṇe pītaṃ viṣavaddhanti mānavam/ sarvajvareṣu sulaghu mātrāvadbhojanaṃ hitam // § 3355 | |
| Su.6.39.146 | ...39.146 | vegāpāye+anyathā taddhi jvaravegābhivardhanam/ jvarito hitamaśnīyādyadyapyasyārucirbhavet // § 3357 | 15 |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-------------|
| | ...39.147 | annakāle hyabhuñjanaḥ kṣīyate mriyate+athavā/ sa kṣīṇaḥ kṛcchratāṃ yāti yātyasādhyatvameva ca// § 3359 | Su.6.39.147 |
| | ...39.148 | tasmādrakṣedbalam puṃsāṃ bale sati hi jīvitam/ gurvabhiṣyandyakāle ca jvarī nādyāt kathañcana// § 3361 | Su.6.39.148 |
| 5 | ...39.149 | na tu tasyāhitam bhuktamāyuse vā sukhāya vā/ saṃtataṃ viṣamaṃ vā+api kṣīṇasya sucirothhitam// § 3363 | Su.6.39.149 |
| | ...39.150 | jvaram saṃbhojanaiḥ pathyairlaghubhiḥ samupācaret/ mudgānmasūrāṃścaṇakān kulatthān samakuṣṭhakān// § 3365 | Su.6.39.150 |
| 10 | ...39.151 | āhārakāle yūśartham jvaritāya pradāpayet/ paṭolapatram vārtakam kaṭhillam pāpacailikam// § 3367 | Su.6.39.151 |
| | ...39.152 | karkāṭakam parpaṭakam gojihvām bālamūlakam/ patram guḍūcyāḥ śākārthe jvaritānām pradāpayet// § 3369 | Su.6.39.152 |
| | ...39.153 | lāvān kapiñjalāneṇān pṛṣatāñcharabhāñchaśān/ kālapucchān kuraṅgāṃśca tathaiva mṛgamāṭṛkān// § 3371 | Su.6.39.153 |
| 15 | ...39.154 | māṃsārthe māṃsasātmyānām See → tjvaritānām pradāpayet/ sārasakrauñcaśikhinaḥ kukkuṭāṃstittirāṃs(tittirīṃ)tathā// § 3373 | Su.6.39.154 |
| | ...39.155 | gurūṣṇatvānna śaṃsanti jvare keciccikitsakāḥ/ Su.6.39.155 | Su.6.39.155 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | jvaritānām prakopaṃ tu yadā yāti samīraṇaḥ// § 3375 | |
| Su.6.39.156 | ...39.156 | tadaite+api hi śasyante mātrākālopapāditāḥ/ pariṣekān pradehāṃśca snehān saṃśodhanāni ca// § 3377 | |
| Su.6.39.157 | ...39.157 | (snānābhyaṅgadivāsvapnaśītavyāyāmayoṣi- taḥ)/ kaṣāyagururūkṣāṇi krodhādīni tathaiva ca// § 3379 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.158 | ...39.158 | sāravanti ca bhojyāni varjayettaruṇajvarī/ tathaiva navadhānyādiṃ varjayecca samāsataḥ// § 3381 | |
| Su.6.39.159 | ...39.159 | anavasthitadoṣāgnerebhiḥ sandhukṣito jvaraḥ/ gambhīratikṣṇavegatvaṃ yātyamādhyatvameva ca// § 3383 | |
| Su.6.39.160 | ...39.160 | śītatoyadivāsvapnakrodhavyāyāmayoṣitaḥ/ na seveta jvarotsrṣṭo yāvanna balavān bhavet// § 3385 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.161 | ...39.161 | muktasyāpi jvareṇāśu durbalasyāhitairjvaraḥ/ pratyāpanno daheddehaṃ śuṣkaṃ vṛkṣamivānalaḥ// § 3387 | |
| Su.6.39.162 | ...39.162 | tasmātkāryaḥ parīhāro jvaramuktairviriktavat/ yāvanna prakṛtistaḥ syāddoṣataḥ prāṇatastathā// § 3389 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.163 | ...39.163 | jvare pramoho bhavati svalpairapyavaceṣṭitaiḥ/ niṣaṅgaṃ bhojayettasmānmūtroccārau ca kārayet// § 3391 | |
| Su.6.39.164 | ...39.164 | arocake gātrasāde vaivarṇye+aṅgamalādiṣu/ | |

| | | |
|-----------|---|-------------|
| | śāntajvaro+api śodhyaḥ syādanubandhabhayānnaraḥ // § 3393 | |
| ...39.165 | na jātu See → †snāpayet prājñāḥ sahasā jvarakarśitam/ tena saṃdūṣito hyasya punareva bhavejjvaraḥ // § 3395 | Su.6.39.165 |
| 5 | ...39.166 cikitsecca jvarān sarvānnimittānām viparyayaḥ/ śramakṣayābhigātthe mūlavvyādhimupācaret // § 3397 | Su.6.39.166 |
| ...39.167 | strīṇāmapaprajātānām stanyāvatarāṇe ca yaḥ/ tatra saṃśamanam kuryādyathādoṣam vidhānavit // § 3399 | Su.6.39.167 |
| ...39.168 | ataḥ saṃśamanīyāni kaṣāyāṇi nibodha me/ sarvajvareṣu deyaṇi yāni vaidyena jānatā // § 3401 | Su.6.39.168 |
| 10 | ...39.169 pippalīsārivādrākṣāsatapuṣoāhareṇubhiḥ/ kṛtaḥ kaṣāyaḥ saguḍo hanyācchvasanajam jvaram // § 3403 | Su.6.39.169 |
| ...39.170 | śṛtaṃ śītakaṣāyam vā guḍūcyāḥ peyameva tu/ balādarbhaśvadamṣṭrāṇām kaṣāyam pādaśeṣitam // § 3405 | Su.6.39.170 |
| 15 | ...39.171 śarkarāghṛtasamṣyuktaṃ pibedvātajvarāpaham/ śatapuṣpāvacaḥkuṣṭhadevadāruhareṇukāḥ // § 3407 | Su.6.39.171 |
| ...39.172 | kustumburūṇi naladaṃ See → †mustaṃ caivāpsu sādhayet/ kṣaudreṇa sitayā cāpi yuktaḥ kvātho+anilādhike // § 3409 | Su.6.39.172 |
| ...39.173 | drākṣāguḍūcikāśmaryatrāyamāṇāḥ sasārivāḥ/ | Su.6.39.173 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | niṣkvāthya saguḍaṃ kvāthaṃ pibedvātakṛte jvare// § 3411 | |
| Su.6.39.174 | ...39.174 | guḍūcyāḥ svaraso grāhyaḥ śatāvaryāśca tatsamaḥ/ nihanyātsaguḍaḥ pītaḥ sadyo+anilakṛtaṃ jvaram// § 3413 | |
| Su.6.39.175 | ...39.175 | ghṛtābhyaṅgasvedalepānavasthāsu ca yojayet/ śrīparṇīcandanośīraparūṣakamadhūkajaḥ// § 3415 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.176 | ...39.176 | śarkarāmadhuro hanti kaṣāyaḥ paittikaṃ jvaram/ pītaṃ pittajvaram hanyātsārivādyam saśarkaram// § 3417 | |
| Su.6.39.177 | ...39.177 | sayaṣṭīmadhukam hanyāttathaihotpalapūrvakam/ śṛtaṃ śītakaṣāyam vā sotpalam śarkarāyutam// § 3419 | |
| Su.6.39.178 | ...39.178 | guḍūcīpadmarodhrāṇām sārivotpalayostathā/ śarkarāmadhuraḥ kvāthaḥ śītaḥ pittajvarāpahaḥ// § 3421 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.179 | ...39.179 | drākṣāragvadhayoścāpi kāśmaryasyāthavā punaḥ/ svādutiktakaṣāyāṇām kaṣāyaiḥ śarkarāyutaiḥ// § 3423 | |
| Su.6.39.180 | ...39.180 | suśītaiḥ śamayetrṣṇām pravṛddhām dāhameva ca/ śītaṃ madhuyutam toyamākaṇṭhādvā pipāsitam// § 3425 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.181 | ...39.181 | vāmayetpāyayitvā tu tena ṛṣṇā praśāmyati/ | |

- kṣīraiḥ kṣīrikaṣāyaiśca suśītaiścandanāyutaiḥ //
 § 3427
- ...39.182 antardāhe vidhātavyamebhiścānyaiśca śītalaiḥ/ Su.6.39.182
 padmakam madhukam drākṣam
 puṇḍarīkamathotpalam // § 3429
- ...39.183 yavān bhr̥ṣṭānuśīrāṇi samaṅgām Su.6.39.183
 kaśmarīphalam/
 5 nidadyādapsu cāloḍya niśāparyuṣitam tataḥ //
 § 3431
- ...39.184 kṣaudreṇa yuktaṃ pibato jvaradāhau Su.6.39.184
 praśāmyataḥ/
 jihvātālugalaklomaśoṣe mūrdhni ca dāpayet //
 § 3433
- ...39.185 keśaram mātuluṅgasya Su.6.39.185
 madhusaindhavasamyutam/
 śarkarādāḍimābhyām vā
 drākṣākharjūrayostathā // § 3435
- 10 ...39.186 vairasye dhārayetkalkam gaṇḍuṣam ca tathā Su.6.39.186
 hitam/
 saptacchadam gudūcīm ca nimbam
 sphūrjakameva ca // § 3437
- ...39.187 kvāthayitvā pibet kvātham sakṣaudram kaphaje Su.6.39.187
 jvare/
 kaṭutrikam nāgapuṣpaṃ haridrā kaṭurohiṇī //
 § 3439
- ...39.188 kauṭajam ca phalam hanyāt sevyamānam Su.6.39.188
 kaphajvaram/
 15 haridrām ciatrakam nimbamuśīrātiviṣe
 vacām // § 3441

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.39.189 | ...39.189 | kuṣṭhamindrayavān mūrvāṃ paṭolaṃ cāpi sādhitam/ pibenmarिकासाम्युक्ताṃ sakṣaudraṃ kaphaje jvare// § 3443 | |
| Su.6.39.190 | ...39.190 | sārivātiviṣākuṣṭhapurākhyaiḥ sadurālabhaiḥ/ mustena ca kṛtaḥ kvāthaḥ pīto hanyāt kaphajvaram// § 3445 | |
| Su.6.39.191 | ...39.191 | mustaṃ vṛkṣakabījāni triphalā kaṭurohiṇī/ parūṣakāṇi ca kvāthaḥ kaphajvaravināśanaḥ// § 3447 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.192 | ...39.192 | rājavr̥kṣādivargasya kaṣāyo madhusamyutaḥ/ kaphavātajvaram hanyācchīghraṃ kāle+avacāritaḥ// § 3449 | |
| Su.6.39.193 | ...39.193 | nāgaram dhānyakam bhārgīmabhayām suradāru ca/ vacāṃ parpaṭakam mustaṃ bhūtīkamatha kaṭphalam// § 3451 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.194 | ...39.194 | niṣkvāthya kaphavātotthe kṣaudrahiṅgusamanvitam/ dātavyam(apātavyam) śvāsakāsaghnam śleṣmotseke galagrahe// § 3453 | |
| Su.6.39.195 | ...39.195 | hikkāsu kaṇṭhaśvayathau śūle hr̥dayapārśvaje/ balāpaṭolatriphalāyaṣṭyāhvānām vṛṣasya ca// § 3455 | |
| Su.6.39.196 | ...39.196 | kvātho madhuyutaḥ pīto hanti pittakaphajvaram/ kaṭukāvijayādrākṣāmustaparpaṭakaiḥ kṛtaḥ// § 3457 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.197 | ...39.197 | kaṣāyo nāśayet pītaḥ śleṣmapittabhavam jvaram/ | |

bhārgīvacāparpaṭakadhānyahiṅvabhayāghanaiḥ//
§ 3459

- ...39.198 kāśmaryanāgaraiḥ kvāthaḥ sakṣaudraḥ Su.6.39.198
śleṣmapittaje/
saśarkarāmakṣamātrāṃ kaṭukāmuṣṇavāriṇā//
§ 3461
- 5 ...39.199 pītvā jvaram jayejjantuḥ Su.6.39.199
kaphapittasamudbhavam/
kirātatiktamamṛtāṃ drākṣāmāmalakaṃ
śaṭim// § 3463
- ...39.200 niṣkvāthya vātapittotthe taṃ kvāthaṃ sagudaṃ Su.6.39.200
pibet/
rāsnā vṛṣo+atha triphalā rājavṛkṣaphalaiḥ
saha// § 3465
- ...39.201 kaṣāyaḥ sādhitāḥ pīto vātapittajvaram jayet/ Su.6.39.201
sarvadoṣasamutthe tu saṃsrṣṭānavacārayet//
§ 3467
- 10 ...39.202 yathādoṣocchrayaṃ cāpi jvarān Su.6.39.202
sarvānupācaret/
vṛścīvabilvavarṣābhvaḥ payaścodakameva ca//
§ 3469
- ...39.203 pacet kṣīrāvaśiṣṭaṃ tu taddhi Su.6.39.203
sarvajvarāpaham/
udakāṃśāstrayaḥ kṣīraṃ See →
tśiṃśapāsārasaṃyutam// § 3471
- ...39.204 tat kṣīraśeṣaṃ kvathitaṃ peyaṃ Su.6.39.204
sarvajvarāpaham/
15 nalavetasayormūle mūrvāyāṃ devadāruṇi//
§ 3473
- ...39.205 kaṣāyaṃ vidhivat kṛtvā peyametajjvarāpaham/ Su.6.39.205

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | haridrā bhadramustaṃ ca triphalā kaṭurohiṇī// § 3475 | |
| Su.6.39.206 | ...39.206 | picumandaḥ paṭolī ca devadāru nidigdḥikā/ eṣāṃ kaṣāyaḥ pīastu sannipātajvaram jayet// § 3477 | |
| Su.6.39.207 | ...39.207 | avipaktiṃ prasekaṃ ca śophaṃ kāsamarocakam/ traiphalo vā sasarpiṣkaḥ kvāthaḥ peyastridoṣaje// § 3479 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.208 | ...39.208 | anantāṃ bālakaṃ mustāṃ nāgaram kaṭurohiṇīm/ sukhāmbunā prāgudayātpāyayetākṣasaṃmitam// § 3481 | |
| Su.6.39.209 | ...39.209 | eṣa sarvajvarān hanti dīpayatyāśu cānalam/ dravyāṇi dīpanīyāni tathā vairecanāni ca// § 3483 | |
| Su.6.39.210 | ...39.210 | ekaśo vā dviśo vā+api jvaraghnāni prayojayet/ sarpirmadhvabhayātailaleho+ayaṃ sarvajam jvaram// § 3485 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.211 | ...39.211 | śāntiṃ nayettrivṛccāpi sakṣaudrā prabalaṃ jvaram/ jvare tu viṣame kāryamūrdhvaṃ cādhaśca śodhanam// § 3487 | |
| Su.6.39.212 | ...39.212 | ghṛtaṃ plīhodaroktaṃ vā nihanyādviṣamajvaram/ guḍapragāḍhāṃ triphalāṃ pibedvā viṣamārditaḥ// § 3489 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.213 | ...39.213 | guḍūcīnimbadhātrīṇāṃ kaṣāyaṃ vā samākṣikam/ prātaḥ prātaḥ sasarpiṣkaṃ rasonamupayojayet// § 3491 | |

- ...39.214 tricaturbhiḥ pibet kvāthaṃ pañcabhīrvā See → Su.6.39.214
 †samanvitaiḥ/
 madhukasya paṭolasya rohiṇyā mustakasya
 ca// § 3493
- ...39.215 harītakyaśca sarvo+ayaṃ trividho yoga Su.6.39.215
 iṣyateSee → †/
 sarpiḥkṣīrasitākṣaudramāgadhīrvā
 yathābalaṃ// § 3495
- 5 ...39.216 daśamūlīkaśāyeṇa māgadhīrvā prayojayet/ Su.6.39.216
 pippalīvardhamānaṃ vā pibet kṣīrarasāśanaḥ//
 § 3497
- ...39.217 tāmracūḍasya māṃsena pibedvā Su.6.39.217
 madyamuttamaṃ/
 kolāgnimanthatriphalākvaṭhe dadhnā ghr̥taṃ
 pacet// § 3499
- 10 ...39.218 tilvakāvāpametaddhi viṣamajvaranāśanam/ Su.6.39.218
 pippalyativīṣadrākṣārārivābilvacandanaiḥ//
 § 3501
- ...39.219 kaṭukendrayavośīrasimhītāmalakīghanaiḥ/ Su.6.39.219
 trāyamāṇāsthīrādhdhātrīviśvabheṣajacitrakaiḥ//
 § 3503
- ...39.220 pakvametairghr̥taṃ pītaṃ vijitya Su.6.39.220
 visamāgnitām/
 jīrṇajvaraśīraḥśūlagulmodarahalīmakān// § 3505
- 15 ...39.221 kṣayakāsaṃ sasamtāpaṃ pārśvaśūlānapāsyati/ Su.6.39.221
 guḍūcītriphālāvāsātrāyamāṇāyavāsakaiḥ// § 3507
- ...39.222 kvathitairvidhivatpakvametaiḥ kalkīkr̥taiḥ Su.6.39.222
 samaiḥ/

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | drākṣāmāgadrikāmbhodanāgarotpalacandanaiḥ// § 3509 | |
| Su.6.39.223 | ...39.223 | pītaṃ sarpiḥ kṣayaśvāsakāsajirṇajvarān jayet/ kalaśībrhatīdrākṣātrāyantīnimbagoḥsuraiḥ// § 3511 | |
| Su.6.39.224 | ...39.224 | balāparpaṭakāmbhodaśālaparṇīyavāsakaiḥ/ pakvamutkvathitaiḥ sarpiḥ kalkairebhiḥ samanvitam// § 3513 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.225 | ...39.225 | śaṭītāmalakībhārgīmedāmalakapauṣkaraiḥ/ kṣīradviguṇasaṃyuktaṃ jirṇajvaramapohati// § 3515 | |
| Su.6.39.226 | ...39.226 | śiraḥpārśvarujākāsakṣayapraśamaṇaṃ param/ paṭolīparpaṭāriṣṭagaḍūcītriphalāvṛṣaiḥ// § 3517 | |
| Su.6.39.227 | ...39.227 | kaṭukāmbudabhūnimbayāsayaṣṭyāhvacandan- aiḥ/ dārvīśakrayavośīratrāyamāṇākaṇotpalaiḥ// § 3519 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.228 | ...39.228 | dhātrībhrṅgarajobhīrukākamācīrasairghṛtam/ siddhamāśvapacīkuṣṭhajvaraśukrārjunavraṇān// § 3521 | |
| Su.6.39.229 | ...39.229 | hanyānnayanavadanaśravaṇaghrāṇajān gadān/ viḍaṅgatriphalāmustamañjiṣṭhādāḍimotpalaiḥ// § 3523 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.230 | ...39.230 | priyaṅvelailavālūkacandanāmaradārubhiḥ/ barhiṣṭhakuṣṭharajanīparṇinīsārivādvayaiḥ// § 3525 | |
| Su.6.39.231 | ...39.231 | hareṇukātrivṛddantīvacātālīśakesaraiḥ/ dvikṣīraṃ vipacetsarpirmālatīkusumaiḥ saha// § 3527 | |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|--|--|-------------|
| ... | 39.232 | jīrṇajvaraśvāsakāsagulmonmādagarāpaham/ etatkalyāṇakaṃ nāma sarpirmāṅgalyamuttamam// § 3529 | Su.6.39.232 | |
| ... | 39.233 | alakṣmīgraharakṣognimāndyāpasmārapāpa- nut/ śasyate naṣṭaśukrāṇāṃ vandhyānāṃ garbhadaṃ param// § 3531 | Su.6.39.233 | |
| 5 | ... | 39.234 | madhyaṃ cakṣuṣyamāyuṣyaṃ retomārgaviśodhanam/ etaireva tathā dravyaiḥ sarvagandhaiśca sādhitam// § 3533 | Su.6.39.234 |
| ... | 39.235 | kapilāyā ghr̥taprastham suvarṇamaṇisaṃyutam/ tatksīreṇa sahaikadhyam prasādhyā kusumairimaiḥ// § 3535 | Su.6.39.235 | |
| 10 | ... | 39.236 | sumanaścampaśokaśirīṣakusumairvṛtam/ tathā naladapadmānāṃ keśarairdāḍimasya ca// § 3537 | Su.6.39.236 |
| ... | 39.237 | tithau praśaste nakṣatre sādhakasyāturasya ca/ kṛtaṃ manuṣyadevāya brāhmaṇairabhimantritam// § 3539 | Su.6.39.237 | |
| ... | 39.238 | dattaṃ sarvajvarān hanti mahākalyāṇakaṃ tvidam// § 3540 | Su.6.39.238 | |
| 15 | ... | 39.239 | darśanasparśanābhyāṃ ca sarvarogaharaṃ śivam/ adhṛṣyaḥ sarvabhūtānāṃ valīpalitavarjitaḥ// § 3542 | Su.6.39.239 |
| ... | 39.240 | asyābhyāsādghṛtasyeha jīvedvarṣaśatatrayam/ | Su.6.39.240 | |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | gavyaṃ dadhi ca mūtraṃ ca kṣīraṃ sarpiḥ śakṛdrasaḥ// § 3544 | |
| Su.6.39.241 | ...39.241 | samabhāgāni pācyāni kalkāṃścaitān samāvapet/ triphalāṃ citrakāṃ mustāṃ haridrātiviṣe vacām// § 3546 | |
| Su.6.39.242 | ...39.242 | viḍaṅgaṃ tryūṣaṇaṃ cavyaṃ suradāru tathaiva ca/ pañcagavyamidam pānādviṣamajvaranāśanam// § 3548 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.243 | ...39.243 | pañcagavyamṛte garbhātpācyamanyad vṛṣeṇa ca/ balayā+atha paraṃ pācyam guḍūcyā tadvadeva tu// § 3550 | |
| Su.6.39.244 | ...39.244 | jīrṇajvare ca śophe ca pāṇḍuroge ca pūjitam/ etenaiva tu kalpena ghr̥taṃ pañcāvikaṃ pacet/ pañcājam pañcamahiṣaṃ caturuṣṭramathāpi ca// § 3553 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.245 | ...39.245 | triphalośīraśampākakaṭukātiviṣāghanaiḥ/ śatāvarīsaptaparnaguḍūcīrajanīdvayaiḥ// § 3555 | |
| Su.6.39.246 | ...39.246 | citrakatrivṛtakavacāviśālāpaṭolāriṣṭavālakaiḥ/ kirātatikṭakavacāviśālāpadmakotpalaiḥ// § 3557 | |
| Su.6.39.247 | ...39.247 | sārivādvayayaṣṭyāhvacavikāraktacandanaiḥ/ durālabhāparpaṭakatrāyamāṇāṭarūṣakaiḥ// § 3559 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.248 | ...39.248 | rāsnākuṅkumamañjiṣṭhāmāgadhīnāgaraista- thā/ dhātrīphalarasaiḥ samyagdviguṇaiḥ sādhitam haviḥ// § 3561 | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-------------|
| | ...39.249 | parisarpajvaraśvāsagulmakuşṭhanivāraṇam/ pāṇḍuplihāgnisādibhya etadeva paraṃ hitam// § 3563 | Su.6.39.249 |
| | ...39.250 | paṭolakaṭukādārvīnimbavāsāphalatrikam/ durālabhāparpaṭakatrāyamāṇāḥ palonmitāḥ// § 3565 | Su.6.39.250 |
| 5 | ...39.251 | prasthamāmalakānāṃ ca kvāthayetsalilārmaṇe/ tena pādāvaśeṣeṇa ghṛtaprasthaṃ vipācayet// § 3567 | Su.6.39.251 |
| | ...39.252 | kalkaiḥ kuṭajabhūnimbaghanayaṣṭyāhvacandanaiḥ/ sapippalīkaistatsiddhaṃ cakṣuṣyaṃ śuklayorhitam// § 3569 | Su.6.39.252 |
| | ...39.253 | ghrāṇakarṇākṣivadanavartmarogavraṇāpa- ham/ raktkapittakaphasvedakledapūyopaśoṣaṇam// § 3571 | Su.6.39.253 |
| 10 | ...39.254 | kāmalājvaravīsarpagaṇḍamālāharaṃ paraṃ/ śṛtaṃ payaḥ śarkarā ca pippalyo madhusarpiṣī// § 3573 | Su.6.39.254 |
| | ...39.255 | pañcasāramidaṃ peyaṃ mathitaṃ viṣamajvare/ kṣataksīṇe kṣaye śvāse hṛdroge caitadiṣyate// § 3575 | Su.6.39.255 |
| 15 | ...39.256 | lākṣāvīśvaniśāmūrvāmañjiṣṭhāsvarjikāmayaiḥ/ śaḍguṇena ca takreṇa siddhaṃ tailaṃ jvarāntakṛt// § 3577 | Su.6.39.256 |
| | ...39.257 | kṣīrivṛkṣāsanāriṣṭajambūsaptacchadārjunaiḥ/ § 3579 | Su.6.39.257 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | śirīṣakhadirāspḥoṭāmṛtavallyāṭarūṣakaiḥ// § 3579 | |
| Su.6.39.258 | ...39.258 | kaṭukāparpaṭośīravacātejovatīghanaiḥ/ sādhitam tailamabhyaṅgādāśu jīrṇajvarāpaham// § 3581 | |
| Su.6.39.259 | ...39.259 | nirviṣairbhujagairnāgairvinītaiḥ kṛtataskaraiḥ/ trāsayedāgame cainam tadaharbhojayenna ca// § 3583 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.260 | ...39.260 | atyabhiṣyandigurubhirvāmayedvā punaḥ punaḥ/ madyam tīkṣnam pāyayeta ghṛtam vā jvaranāśanam// § 3585 | |
| Su.6.39.261 | ...39.261 | purāṇam vā ghṛtam kāmamudāram vā virecanam/ nirūhayedvā matimān susvinnam tadaharnaram// § 3587 | |
| Su.6.39.262 | ...39.262 | ajāvyoścarmaromāṇi vacā kuṣṭham palaṅkaṣā/ nimbapatram madhuyutam dhūpanam tasya dāpayet// § 3589 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.263 | ...39.263 | baidālam vā śakṛdyojyam vepamānasya dhūpanam/ pippalī saindhavam tailam nepālī cekṣaṇāñjanam// § 3591 | |
| Su.6.39.264 | ...39.264 | udaroktāni sarpīṣi yānyuktāni purā mayā/ kalpoktam cājitam sarpīḥ sevyamānam jvaram jayet// § 3593 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.265 | ...39.265 | bhūtavidyāsamuddiṣṭairbandhāveśanapūjan- aiḥ/ jayedbhūtābhiṣaṅgottham vijñānādyaiśca mānasam// § 3595 | |

- ...39.266 śramakṣayotthe bhuñjīta ghṛtābhyakto
rasaudanam/
abhiśāpābhicārotthau jvarau homādinā jayet//
§ 3597 Su.6.39.266
- ...39.267 dānasvastyayanātithyairutpātagrahapīḍitam/
abhighātajvare kuryāt kriyāmuṣṇavivarjitām//
§ 3599 Su.6.39.267
- 5 ...39.268 kaṣāyamadhurāṃ snigdham yathādoṣamathāpi
vā/
auśadhīgandhaviṣajau viṣapittaprasādhanaiḥ//
§ 3601 Su.6.39.268
- ...39.269 jayet kaṣāyaṃ ca hitaṃ sarvagandhakṛtaṃ
tathā/
nimbadārukaṣāyaṃ vā hitaṃ saumanasaṃ
yathā// § 3603 Su.6.39.269
- ...39.270 yavānnavikṛtiḥ sarpirmadyaṃ ca viṣame
hitam/
10 saṃpūjayedvijān gāśca
devamīśānamambikām// § 3605 Su.6.39.270
- ...39.271 kaphavātotthayoścāpi jvarayoḥ śītapīḍitam/
dihyāduṣṇena vargeṇa paraścoṣṇo
vidhirhitaḥ// § 3607 Su.6.39.271
- ...39.272 siñcet koṣṇairāranālaśuktagomūtramastubhiḥ/
dihyāt palāśaiḥ piṣṭairvā surasārjakaśigrujaiḥ//
§ 3609 Su.6.39.272
- 15 ...39.273 kṣāratailena vā+abhyaṅgaḥ saśuktena
vidhīyate/
pānamāragvadhādeśca kvathitasya viśeṣataḥ//
§ 3611 Su.6.39.273

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.39.274 | ...39.274 | avagāhaḥ sukhoṣṇaśca vātaghnakvāthayojitaḥ/ jivvā śītaṃ kramairebhiḥ sukhoṣṇajalasecitam// § 3613 | |
| Su.6.39.275 | ...39.275 | praveśyaurnīkakārpāsakauśeyāmbarasamvṛ- tam/ śāyayet kṣāmadehaṃ ca kālaguruvibhūṣitam// § 3615 | |
| Su.6.39.276 | ...39.276 | stanādhyā rūpasampannāḥ kuśalā navayauvanāḥ/ bhajeyuḥ pramadā gātraiḥ śītadainyāpahāḥ śubhāḥ// § 3617 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.277 | ...39.277 | śaracchaśāṅkavadanā nīlotpalavilocanāḥ/ sphuritabhrūlatābhaṅgalalāṭataṭakampanāḥ// § 3619 | |
| Su.6.39.278 | ...39.278 | pralambabimbapracaladbimbīphalanibhādha- rāḥSee → †/ kṛśodaryo+ativistīrṇajaghanodvahanālasāḥ// § 3621 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.279 | ...39.279 | kuṅkumāgurudigdhāṅgyo ghanatuṅgapayodharāḥ/ sugandhidhūpitaślakṣṇasrastāṃśukavibhūṣaṇāḥ// § 3623 | |
| Su.6.39.280 | ...39.280 | gāḍhamāliṅgayeyustaṃ taruṃ vanalatā iva/ prahlādaṃ cāśya vijñāya tāḥ strīrapanayet punaḥ// § 3625 | |
| Su.6.39.281 | ...39.281 | tāsāmaṅgapaṛiṣvaṅganivārutahimajvaram/ bhojayeddhitammaṃ ca yathā sukhamavāpruyāt// § 3627 | 15 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|--|--|-------------|
| ... | 39.282 | dāhābhibhūte tu vidhiṃ kuryāddāhavināśanam/ madhuphaṇitayuktena nimbapatrāmbhasā+api vā// § 3629 | Su.6.39.282 | |
| ... | 39.283 | dāhajvarārtam matimān vāmayet kṣiprameva ca/ śatadhautaghṛtābhyaktam dihyādvā yavaśaktubhiḥ// § 3631 | Su.6.39.283 | |
| 5 | ... | 39.284 | kolāmalakasaṃyuktaiḥ śuktadhānyāmlasaṃyutaiḥ/ amlapiṣṭaiḥ suśītaiśca phenilāpallavaistathā// § 3633 | Su.6.39.284 |
| ... | 39.285 | amlapiṣṭaiḥ suśītaivā palāśatarujairdihet/ badarīpallavotthena phenenāriṣṭakasya ca// § 3635 | Su.6.39.285 | |
| ... | 39.286 | lipte+aṅge dāhatṛṇmūrccāḥ praśāmyanti ca sarvaśaḥ/ yavārdhakuḍavam piṣṭvā mañjiṣṭhārdhapalaṃ tathā// § 3637 | Su.6.39.286 | |
| 10 | ... | 39.287 | amlaprasthaśatonmiśraṃ tailaprastham vipācayet/ etat prahlādanam tailam jvaradāhavināśanam// § 3639 | Su.6.39.287 |
| ... | 39.288 | nyagrodhādirgaṇo yastu kākolyādiśca yo gaṇaḥ/ utpalādirgaṇo yastu piṣṭarvā taiḥ pralepayet// § 3641 | Su.6.39.288 | |
| 15 | ... | 39.289 | tatkaṣāyāmlasaṃsiddhāḥ snehāścābhyañjane hitāḥ/ teṣāṃ śītakaṣāye vā dāhārtamavagāhayet// § 3643 | Su.6.39.289 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.39.290 | ...39.290 | dāhavege tvatīkrānte tasmāduddhṛtya mānavam/ pariṣicyāmbudhiḥ śītaiḥ pralimpeccandanādibhiḥ// § 3645 | |
| Su.6.39.291 | ...39.291 | glānaṃ vā dīnāmanasamāśliṣeyurvarāṅganāḥ/ pelavakṣaumasamvītāścandanārdrapayodharāḥ// § 3647 | |
| Su.6.39.292 | ...39.292 | bibhratyo+abjasrajaścitrā maṇiratnavibhūṣitāḥ/ bhajeyustāḥ stanaiḥ śītaiḥ sprśantyo+amburuhaiḥ sukhaiḥ// § 3649 | 5 |
| Su.6.39.293 | ...39.293 | prahlādaṃ cāsya vijñāya tāḥ strīrapanayet punaḥ/ hitam ca bhojayedannaṃ tathā++āpnoti sukhaṃ mahat// § 3651 | |
| Su.6.39.294 | ...39.294 | pittajvaroktaṃ śamanaṃ vireko+See → tanyaddhitaṃ ca yat/ nirharetpittamevādau doṣeṣu samavāyiṣu// § 3653 | 10 |
| Su.6.39.295 | ...39.295 | durnivārataram taddhi jvarārtānāṃ viśeṣataḥ/ chardimūrccāpipāsādīnavirodhājvarasya ca// § 3655 | |
| Su.6.39.296 | ...39.296 | upadravāñjayeccāpi pratyānīkena hetunā/ viśeṣamaṃ paraṃ cātra śṛṇūpadravanāśanam// § 3657 | |
| Su.6.39.297 | ...39.297 | madhukaṃ rajanī mustaṃ dāḍimaṃ sāmlavetasam/ añjanaṃ tintiḍīkaṃ ca naladaṃ patramutpalam// § 3659 | 15 |
| Su.6.39.298 | ...39.298 | tvacaṃ vyāghranakhaṃ caiva mātuluṅgaraso madhu/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-------------|
| | | dihyādebhirjvarārtasya madhuśuktayutaiḥ śiraḥ// § 3661 | |
| | ...39.299 | śirobhitāpasamḥmohavamihikkāpravepathūn/ pradeho nāśayatyeṣa jvaritānāmupadravān// § 3663 | Su.6.39.299 |
| | ...39.300 | madhūkamatha hrīberamuṭpalāni madhūlikām//§ 3664 | Su.6.39.300 |
| 5 | ...39.301 | līḍvā cūrṇāni madhunā sarpiṣā ca jayedvamim/ kaphaprasekāsṛkpittahikkāśvāsāṃśca dāruṇān// § 3666 | Su.6.39.301 |
| | ...39.302 | lihan jvarārtastriphalāṃ pippalīm ca samākṣikām/ kāse śvāse ca madhunā sarpiṣā ca sukhī bhavet// § 3668 | Su.6.39.302 |
| | ...39.303 | vidārī dāḍimaṃ lodhraṃ dadhitthaṃ bījapūrakam/ ebhiḥ pradihyānmūrdhānaṃ tṛḍdāhārtasya dehinaḥ// § 3670 | Su.6.39.303 |
| 10 | ...39.304 | dāḍimasya sitāyāśca drākṣāmalakayostathā/ vairasye dhārayet kalkaṃ gaṇḍūṣaṃ ca yathāhitam// § 3672 | Su.6.39.304 |
| | ...39.305 | kṣīrekṣurasamākṣikasarpistailoṣṇavāribhiḥ/ śūnye mūrdhni hitaṃ nasyaṃ jīvanīyaśṛtaṃ ghṛtaṃ// § 3674 | Su.6.39.305 |
| 15 | ...39.306 | cūrṇitaistriphalāśyāmātrivṛtpippalisamḥyutaiḥ/ sakṣaudraḥ śarkarāyukto virekastu praśasyate// § 3676 | Su.6.39.306 |
| | ...39.307 | pakve pittajvare rakte cordhvage vepathau tathā/ | Su.6.39.307 |

- kaphavātotthayorevaṃ
snehābhyaṅgairviśodhayet// § 3678
- Su.6.39.308 ...39.308 hṛtadoṣo bhramārtastu lihyāt
kṣaudrasitābhayāḥ/
vātaghnamadhurairyojyā nirūhā vātaje jvare//
§ 3680
- Su.6.39.309 ...39.309 See → †avekṣya doṣaṃ prāṇaṃ ca yathāsvaṃ
cānuvāsanāḥ/
utpalādikaṣāyādyās(kaṣāyādḍhyās)candanośīrasaṃyutāḥ//
§ 3682
- Su.6.39.310 ...39.310 śarkarāmadhurāḥ śītāḥ pittajvaraharā matāḥ/
āmrādīnāṃ tvacaṃ śaṅkhaṃ candanaṃ
madhukotpale// § 3684
- Su.6.39.311 ...39.311 gairikāñjanamañjiṣṭhāmṛṇālānyatha
padmakam/
ślakṣṇapiṣṭaṃ tu payasā
śarkarāmadhusaṃyutam// § 3686
- Su.6.39.312 ...39.312 supūtaṃ śītaṃ bastiṃ dahyamānāya 10
dāpayet/
jvaradāhāpahaṃ teṣu siddhaṃ
caivānuvāsanam// § 3688
- Su.6.39.313 ...39.313 āragvadhagaṇakvāthāḥ pippalyādisamāyutāḥ/
sakṣaudramūtrā deyaḥ syuḥ
kaphajvaravināśanāḥ// § 3690
- Su.6.39.314 ...39.314 kaphaghnaireva saṃsiddhā
dravyaiścāpyanuvāsanāḥ/
saṃsarge sannipāte ca saṃsrṣṭā bastayo hitāḥ// 15
§ 3692
- Su.6.39.315 ...39.315 saṃsrṣṭaireva saṃsrṣṭā
dravyaiścāpyanuvāsanāḥ/

| | | | |
|-----|--------|--|-------------|
| | | vātarogāpahāḥ sarve snehā ye samyagīritāḥ // § 3694 | |
| ... | 39.316 | vinā tailaṃ ta eva syuryojyā mārutaje jvare/ nikhilenopayojyāśca ta evābhyañjanādiṣu // § 3696 | Su.6.39.316 |
| 5 | ... | 39.317 paittike madhuraistiktaiḥ siddhaṃ sarpiśca pūjyate/ ślaimike kaṭutiktaiśca saṃsṛṣṭānītareṣu ca // § 3698 | Su.6.39.317 |
| ... | 39.318 | hṛtāvaśeṣaṃ pittaṃ tu tvaksthaṃ janayati jvaram/ pibedikṣurasam tatra śītaṃ vā śarkarodakam // § 3700 | Su.6.39.318 |
| ... | 39.319 | śāliṣaṣṭikayorannamaśnīyāt kṣīrasaṃplutam/ kaphavātotthayoreva svedābhyaṅgau prajoyet // § 3702 | Su.6.39.319 |
| 10 | ... | 39.320 ghṛtaṃ dvādaśarātrāttu deyaṃ sarvajvareṣu ca/ tenāntareṇāśayaṃ svaṃ gatā doṣā bhavanti hi // § 3704 | Su.6.39.320 |
| ... | 39.321 | dhānūn prakṣobhayan doṣo mokṣakāle balīyate/ tena vyākulacittastu mriyamāṇa ivehate // § 3706 | Su.6.39.321 |
| 15 | ... | 39.322 laghutvaṃ śirasaḥ svedo mukhamāpāṇḍu pāki ca/ kṣavathuścānnakāṅkṣā ca jvaramuktasya lakṣaṇam // § 3708 | Su.6.39.322 |
| ... | 39.323 | śambhukrodhodbhavo ghero balavarṇāgnisādakaḥ/ rogarāṭ roghasaṅghāto jvara ityupadiśyate // § 3710 | Su.6.39.323 |

Su.6.39.324 ...39.324 vyāpitvāt sarvasaṃsparśāt
 kṛcchratvādantasambhavāt/
 antako hyeṣa bhūtānāṃ jvara
 ityupadiśyate// § 3712
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
 kāyacikitsātantre jvarapratishedho nāma
 (prathamo+adhyāyaḥ ādita) ekonacatvāriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ
 //39//

5

6.40 catvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.40.1]] athāto+atīsārapratishedhaṃ vyākhyāsy-
 āmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.40.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

~~Su.6.40.3~~ ..Su.6.40.3 gurvatisnigdhārūkṣoṣṇadravasthūlātīśītalaiḥ/
 viruddhādhyāśanājīrṇairasātmyaiścāpi
 bhojanaiḥ// § 3715

Su.6.40.4 ...6.40.4 snehādyairatiyuktaiśca
 mithyāyuktairviṣādbhayāt/
 śokādduṣṭāmbumadyātipānāt
 sātmyartuparyayāt// § 3717

Su.6.40.5 ...6.40.5 jalātiramaṇairvegavighātaiḥ kṛmidoṣataḥ/
 nṛṇāṃ bhavatyatīsāro lakṣaṇaṃ tasya
 vakṣyate// § 3719

5

Su.6.40.6 ...6.40.6 saṃśamyāpāṃdhāturantaḥ kṛśānuṃ
 varcomiśro mārutena praṇunnaḥ/
 vṛddho+atīvādhaḥ saratyēṣa yasmādvvyādhiṃ
 ghoram taṃ tvatīsāramāhuḥ// § 3721

Su.6.40.7 ...6.40.7 ekaikaśaḥ sarvaśaścāpi doṣaiḥ śokenānyaḥ
 ṣaṣṭha āmena coktaḥ/

kecit prāhurnaikarūpaprakāraṃ naivetyevaṃ
kāśirājastvavocat// § 3723

- ...6.40.8 doṣāvasthāstasya naikaparakārāḥ kāle kāle
vyādhitasyodbhavanti/
hr̥nnābhipāyūdarakukṣitodagātrāvasādānilasa-
nnirodhāḥ//
§ 3725
- 5 ...6.40.9 viṣaṅga ādhmānamathāvīpāko
bhaviṣyatastasya puraḥsarāṇi/
śūlāviṣṭaḥ saktamūtro+antrakūjī srastāpānaḥ
sannakatyūruganḥ// § 3727
-40.10 varco muñcatyalpamalpaṃ saphenaṃ rūkṣaṃ
śyāvaṃ sānilaṃ mārutena/
durgandhyuṣṇaṃ vegavanmāṃsatoyaprakhyāṃ
bhinnāṃ svinnadeho+atitīkṣṇaṃ// § 3729
-40.11 pittāt pītaṃ nīlamālohitāṃ vā
tṛṣṇāmūrccādāhapākajvarārtaḥ/
tandrānidrāguravotkleśasadīvegāśāṅkī
sṛṣṭaviṭko+api bhūyaḥ// § 3731
- 1040.12 śuklaṃ sāndraṃ śleṣmaṇā śleṣmayuktaṃ
bhaktadveṣī niḥsvanaṃ hr̥ṣṭaromā/
tandrāyukto mohasādāsyaśoṣī varcaḥ
kuryānnaikavarṇaṃ tṛṣṛtaḥ// § 3733
-40.13 sarvodbhūte sarvaliṅgapapattiḥ kṛcchraścāyaṃ
bālavṛddheṣvasādhyāḥ/
taistairbhāvaiḥ paktimāvidhya(āviśya)jantoh//
§ 3735
-40.14 koṣṭhaṃ gatvā kṣobhayatyasya raktaṃ
taccādhasat kākaṇantīprakāśam/
varcomīśraṃ niḥpurīṣaṃ sagandhaṃ
nirgandhaṃ vā sāryate tena kṛcchrāt// § 3737
- 15

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.40.15 |40.15 | śokotpanno duścikitsyo+atimātram rogo vaidyaiḥ kaṣṭa eṣa pradiṣṭaḥ/ āmājirṇopadrutāḥ kṣobhayantaḥ koṣṭhaṃ doṣāḥ saṃpraduṣṭāḥ sabhaktam// § 3739 | |
| Su.6.40.16 |40.16 | nānāvaram naikaśaḥ sārāyanti kṛcchrājantōḥ ṣaṣṭhamenaṃ vadanti/ § 3741 | |
| Su.6.40.17 |40.17 | saṃsrṣṭamebhirdoṣaistu nyastamapsvavasīdati/ purīṣaṃ bhr̥śadurgandhi vicchinnaṃ See → t̥cāmasaṃjñakam// § 3743 | 5 |
| Su.6.40.18 |40.18 | etānyeva tu liṅgāni viparītāni yasya tu/ lāghavaṃ ca manuṣyasya tasya pakvaṃ vinirdiṣet// § 3745 | |
| Su.6.40.19 |40.19 | sarpirbhedovesavārāmbutailamajjākṣīrakṣaudr- arūpaṃ sravedyat/ mañjiṣṭhābhaṃ mastuluṅgopamaṃ vā visraṃ śītaṃ pretagandhyañjanābhaṃ// § 3747 | 10 |
| Su.6.40.20 |40.20 | rājīmadvā candrakaiḥ santataṃ vā pūyaprahyam kardamābhaṃ tathoṣṇam/ hanyādetadyat pratīpaṃ bhavēcca kṣīnaṃ hanyuścopasargāḥ prabhūtāḥ// § 3749 | |
| Su.6.40.21 |40.21 | asaṃvṛtagudaṃ kṣīnaṃ durādhmātāmupadrutam/ gude pakve gatoṣmānamatisārakiṇaṃ tyajet// § 3751 | |
| Su.6.40.22 |40.22 | śarīriṇāmatisāraḥ saṃbhūto yena kenacit/ doṣāṇāmeva liṅgāni kadācinnātivartate// § 3753 | 15 |

| | | | |
|----|----------|--|------------|
| | ...40.23 | snehājīrṇanimittastu bahuśūlapravāhikaḥ/ visūcikānimittastu cānyo+ajīrṇanimittajaḥ/ viṣārśaḥkṛmisaṃmūto yathāsvaṃ doṣalakṣaṇaḥ// § 3756 | Su.6.40.23 |
| 5 | ...40.24 | āmapakvakramaṃ hitvā nātisāre kriyā yataḥ/ ataḥ sarve+atisārāstu jñeyāḥ pakvāmalakṣaṇaiḥ// § 3758 | Su.6.40.24 |
| | ...40.25 | See → ttatrādau laṅghanam kāryamatisāreṣu dehinām/ tataḥ pācanasaṃyukto yavāgvādikramo hitaḥ// § 3760 | Su.6.40.25 |
| | ...40.26 | athavā vāmayitvā++āme śūlādhmānanipīḍitam/ pippalīsaindhavāmbhobhirlaṅghanādyairupācaret// § 3762 | Su.6.40.26 |
| 10 | ...40.27 | kāryam ca vamanasyānte pradravam laghubhojanam/ khaḍayūṣayavāgūṣu pippalyādyam ca yojayet// § 3764 | Su.6.40.27 |
| | ...40.28 | anena vidhinā cāmaṃ yasya vai nopaśāmyati/ haridrādiṃ vacādiṃ vā pibet prātaḥ sa mānavaḥ// § 3766 | Su.6.40.28 |
| 15 | ...40.29 | āmātīsāriṇām kāryam nādau saṃgrahaṇam nṛṇām/ teṣāṃ doṣā vibaddhāḥ prāgjanayantyāmayānimān// § 3768 | Su.6.40.29 |
| | ...40.30 | plīhapāṇḍvāmayānāhamehakuṣṭhodarajvarān/ śophagulmagrahaṇyarsāḥśūlālasakahṛdgrahān// § 3770 | Su.6.40.30 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.40.31 |40.31 | saśūlaṃ bahuśaḥ kṛcchrādvibaddhaṃ yo+atisāryate/ doṣān sannicitān tasya pathyābhiḥ saṃpravartayet// § 3772 | |
| Su.6.40.32 |40.32 | yo+atidravaṃ prabhūtaṃ ca purīṣamatisāryate/ tasyādau vamaṇaṃ kuryāt paścāllaṅghanapācanaṃ// § 3774 | |
| Su.6.40.33 |40.33 | stokaṃ stokaṃ vibaddhaṃ vā saśūlaṃ yo+atisāryate/ abhayāpippalīkalkaiḥ sukhoṣṇaistaṃ virecayet// § 3776 | 5 |
| Su.6.40.34 |40.34 | āme ca laṅghanaṃ śastamādau pācanameva vā/ yogāścātra pravakṣyante tvāmātīsāranāśanāḥ// § 3778 | |
| Su.6.40.35 |40.35 | kaliṅgātiviṣāhiṅgusauvarcalavacābhayāḥ/ devadāruvacāmustānāgarātiviṣābhayāḥ// § 3780 | 10 |
| Su.6.40.36 |40.36 | abhayā dhānyakaṃ mustaṃ pippalī nāgaram vacā/ nāgaram dhānyakaṃ mustaṃ vālakam bilvameva ca// § 3782 | |
| Su.6.40.37 |40.37 | mustaṃ parpaṭakaṃ śuṅṭhī vacā prativiṣā+abhayā/ abhayā+ativiṣā hiṅgu vacā sauvarcalaṃ tathā// § 3784 | |
| Su.6.40.38 |40.38 | citrakaḥ pippalīmūlaṃ vacā kaṭukarohiṇī/ pāṭhā vatsakabījāni harītakyo mahauśadham// § 3786 | 15 |
| Su.6.40.39 |40.39 | mūrvā nirdahanī pāṭhā tryūṣaṇaṃ gajapippalī/ | |

| | | | |
|-----------|----|---|------------|
| | | siddhārthakā bhadradāru śatāhvā kaṭurohiṇī// § 3788 | |
|40.40 | | elā sāvarakam kuṣṭham haridre kauṭajā yavāḥ/ meṣaśṛṅgī tvagele ca kṛmighnam vṛkṣakāṇi ca// § 3790 | Su.6.40.40 |
|40.41 | 5 | vṛkṣādānī vīratarurbr̥hatyau dve sahe tathā/ aralutvak taindukī ca dāḍimī kauṭajāī śamī// § 3792 | Su.6.40.41 |
|40.42 | | pāṭhā tejovātī mustam pippalī kauṭajam phalam/ paṭolam(paṭolī) dīpyako bilvam haridre devadāru ca// § 3794 | Su.6.40.42 |
|40.43 | | viḍaṅgamabhayā pāṭhā śṛṅgaveram ghanam vacā/ vacā vatsakabījāni saindhavam kaṭurohiṇī// § 3796 | Su.6.40.43 |
|40.44 | 10 | hiṅgurvatsakabījāni vacā bilvaśalāṭu ca/ nāgarātivīṣe mustam pippalyo vātsakam phalam// § 3798 | Su.6.40.44 |
|40.45 | | mahaṣadham prativīṣā mustam cetyāmapācanāḥ/ prayojyā viṃśatiryogāḥ ślokārdhavihitāstvime// § 3800 | Su.6.40.45 |
|40.46 | | dhānyāmoṣṇāmbumadyānām pibedanyatamena vā/ niṣkvāthān vā pibedeṣām sukhoṣṇān sādhu sādhitān// § 3802 | Su.6.40.46 |
|40.47 | 15 | payasyutkvāthya mustānām viṃśatiṃ triguṇāmbhasi/ | Su.6.40.47 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | kṣīrāvaśiṣṭaṃ tatpītaṃ hantyaṃaṃ śūlameva ca // § 3804 | |
| Su.6.40.48 |40.48 | nikhilenopadiṣṭo+ayaṃ vidhirāmopaśāntaye/ harītakīmativiṣāṃ hiṅgu sauvarcalaṃ vacāṃ // § 3806 | |
| Su.6.40.49 |40.49 | pibet sukhāmbunā janturāmātisārapīḍitaḥ/ paṭolaṃ dīpyakaṃ bilvaṃ vacāpippalināgaram // § 3808 | 5 |
| Su.6.40.50 |40.50 | mustaṃ kuṣṭhaṃ viḍaṅgaṃ ca pibedvā+api sukhāmbunā/ śṛṅgaveram guḍūcīṃ ca pibeduṣṇena vāriṇā // § 3810 | |
| Su.6.40.51 |40.51 | lavaṇānyatha pippalyo viḍaṅgāni harītakī/ citrakam śiṃśapā pāṭhā śārṅgeṣṭā lavaṇāni ca // § 3812 | |
| Su.6.40.52 |40.52 | hiṅgurvṛkṣakabījāni lavaṇāni ca bhāgaśaḥ/ hastidantiyatha pippalyaḥ kalkāvakṣasamau smṛtau // § 3814 | 10 |
| Su.6.40.53 |40.53 | vacā guḍūcīkāṇḍāni yogo+ayaṃ paramo mataḥ/ ete sukhāmbunā yogā deyāḥ paśca satāṃ matāḥ // § 3816 | |
| Su.6.40.54 |40.54 | nivṛtteṣvāmaśūleṣu yasya na praguṇo+anilaḥ/ stokaṃ stokaṃ rujāmacca saśūlaṃ yo+atisāryate // § 3818 | 15 |
| Su.6.40.55 |40.55 | sakṣāralavaṇairiyuktaṃ mandāgniḥ sa pibedghṛtam/ kṣīranāgaracāṅgarīkoladadhyamlasādhitam // § 3820 | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| |40.56 | sarpiracchaṃ pibedvāpi śūlātīsāraśāntaye/ dadhnā tailaghṛtaṃ pakvaṃ savyoṣājāticitrakaiḥ // § 3822 | Su.6.40.56 |
| |40.57 | sabilvapippalīmūladāḍimairvā ruganvitaiḥ/ nikhilo vidhirukto+ayaṃ vātaśleṣmopaśāntaye // § 3824 | Su.6.40.57 |
| 5 |40.58 | tikṣṇoṣṇavarjyamenam tu vidadhyātpittaje bhiṣak/ yathoktamupavāsānte yavāgūśca praśasyate // § 3826 | Su.6.40.58 |
| |40.59 | balayoraṃśumatyāṃ ca śvadaṃṣṭrabṛhatīṣu ca/ śatāvaryāṃ ca saṃsiddhāḥ suśītā madhusaṃyutāḥ // § 3828 | Su.6.40.59 |
| |40.60 | mudgādiṣu ca yūśāḥ syurdravyairetaiḥ susamṣkr̥tāḥ/ mṛdubhirdīpanaistiktairdravyaiḥ syādāmapācanam // § 3830 | Su.6.40.60 |
| 10 |40.61 | haridrātiviṣāpāṭhāvatsabījarasāñjanam/ rasāñjanam haridre dve bījāni kuṭajasya ca // § 3832 | Su.6.40.61 |
| |40.62 | pāṭhā guḍūcī bhūnimbastathaiva kaṭurohiṇī/ etaiḥ ślokārdhanirdiṣṭaiḥ kvāthāḥ syuḥ pittapācanāḥ // § 3834 | Su.6.40.62 |
| 15 |40.63 | mustaṃ kuṭajabījāni bhūnimbaṃ sarasāñjanam/ dārvī durālabhā bilvaṃ vālakam raktacandanam // § 3836 | Su.6.40.63 |
| |40.64 | candanam vālakam mustaṃ bhūnimbaṃ sadurālabham/ | Su.6.40.64 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | mṛṇālaṃ candanaṃ rodhraṃ nāgaraṃ nīlamutpalam// § 3838 | |
| Su.6.40.65 |40.65 | pāṭhā mustaṃ haridre dve pippalī kauṭajaṃ phalam/ phalatvacam vatsakasya śṛṅgaveram See → tghanam vacā// § 3840 | |
| Su.6.40.66 |40.66 | ṣaḍete+abhihitā yogāḥ pittātīsāranāśanāḥ/ bilvaśakrayavāmbhodabālakātiviśākṛtaḥ/ kaṣāyo hantyaṭīsāraṃ sāmam pittasamudbhavam// § 3843 | 5 |
| Su.6.40.67 |40.67 | madhukotpalabilvābdahrīberośīranāgaraiḥ/ kṛtaḥ kvātho madhuyutaḥ pittātīsāranāśanāḥ// § 3845 | |
| Su.6.40.68 |40.68 | yadā pakvo+apyatīsāraḥ sarasyeva muhurmuhuḥ/ grahaṇyā mārḍavājjantostatra samstambhanam hitam// § 3847 | 10 |
| Su.6.40.69 |40.69 | samaṅgā dhātakīpuṣpaṃ mañjiṣṭhā lodhramustakam/ śālmalīveṣṭako rodhraṃ vṛkṣadāḍimayostvacau// § 3849 | |
| Su.6.40.70 |40.70 | āmrāsthimadhyam lodhraṃ ca bilvamadhyam priyaṅgavaḥ/ madhukam śṛṅgaveram ca dīrghavṛntatvageva ca// § 3851 | |
| Su.6.40.71 |40.71 | catvāra ete yogāḥ syuḥ pakvātīsāranāśanāḥ/ uktā ya upayojyāste sakṣaudrāstaṇḍulāmbunā// § 3853 | 15 |
| Su.6.40.72 |40.72 | maustaṃ kaṣāyamekam vā peyam madhusamāyutam/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | lodhrāmbaṣṭhāpriyaṅgvādīn gaṇānevaṃ prayojayet // § 3855 | |
| |40.73 | padmāṃ samaṅgāṃ madhukaṃ bilvajambūśalātu ca/ pibettaṇḍulatoyena sakṣaudramagadaṅkaram // § 3857 | Su.6.40.73 |
| 5 |40.74 | kacchurāmūlakakaṃ vā+apyudumbaraphalopamam/ payasyā candanaṃ padmā sitāmustābjakeśaram // § 3859 | Su.6.40.74 |
| |40.75 | pakvātisāraṃ yogo+ayaṃ jayetpītaḥ saṣoṇitam/ nirāmarūpaṃ śūlārtam laṅghanādyaiśca karṣitam // § 3861 | Su.6.40.75 |
| |40.76 | naraṃ rūkṣamavekṣyāgnim sakṣāraṃ pāyayedghṛtam/ balābr̥hatyaṃśumatikacchurāmūlasādhitam // § 3863 | Su.6.40.76 |
| 10 |40.77 | madhūkṣitam samadhukaṃ pibecchūlairabhidrutaḥ/ dārvībilvakaṇādrākṣākaṭukendrayavairghṛtam // § 3865 | Su.6.40.77 |
| |40.78 | sādhitam hantyatīsāraṃ vātapittakaphātmakam/ dadhnā cāmlena saṃpakvaṃ savyoṣājājicitrakam // § 3867 | Su.6.40.78 |
| 15 |40.79 | sacavyapippalīmūlaṃ dāḍimairvā rugarditaḥ/ payo ghṛtam ca madhu ca pibecchūlairabhidrutaḥ // § 3869 | Su.6.40.79 |
| |40.80 | sitājamodakaṭvaṅgamadhukairavacūrṇitam/ § 3871 | Su.6.40.80 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | avedanaṃ susaṃpakvaṃ dīptāgneḥ sucirothhitam// § 3871 | |
| Su.6.40.81 |40.81 | nānāvarṇamatisāraṃ puṭapākairupācaret/ tvakpiṇḍaṃ dīrghavṛntasya padmakesarasamṃyutam// § 3873 | |
| Su.6.40.82 |40.82 | kāśmarīpadmapatraiścāveṣṭya sūtreṇa saṃdr̥ḍham/ mṛdā+avaliptaṃ sukṛtamaṅgāreṣvavakūlayet// § 3875 | 5 |
| Su.6.40.83 |40.83 | svinnamuddhṛtya niṣpīḍya rasamādāya taṃ tataḥ/ śītaṃ madhuyutaṃ kṛtvā pāyayetodarāmāye// § 3877 | |
| Su.6.40.84 |40.84 | jīvantīmeṣaśṛṅgyādiṣvevaṃ dravyeṣu sādhayet/ tittiriṃ luñcitaṃ samyak niṣkṛṣṭāntraṃ tu pūrayet// § 3879 | |
| Su.6.40.85 |40.85 | nyagrodhāditvacāṃ kalkaiḥ pūrvavaccāvakūlayet/ rasamādāya tasyātha susvinnasya samākṣikam// § 3881 | 10 |
| Su.6.40.86 |40.86 | śarkaropahitaṃ śītaṃ pāyayetodarāmāye/ lodhracandanayaṣṭyāhvadārvīpāṭhāsītotaḥpalān// § 3883 | |
| Su.6.40.87 |40.87 | taṇḍulodakasṃpiṣṭān dīrghavṛntatvaganvitān/ pūrvavat kūlitāttasmādrasamādāya śītaḥ// § 3885 | 15 |
| Su.6.40.88 |40.88 | madhvāktaṃ pāyayeccaitat kaphapittodarāmāye/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | | evam prarohaiḥ kurvīta vaṭādīnaṃ vidhānavat // § 3887 | |
| |40.89 | puṭapākān yathāyogaṃ jāṅgalopahitān śubhān/ bahuśleṣma saraktam ca mandavātaṃ cirotthitam // § 3889 | Su.6.40.89 |
| 5 |40.90 | kauṭajaṃ phāṇitaṃ vā+api hantyaṭisāramojasā/ ambaṣṭhādīmadhuyutaṃ pippalyādisamanvitam // § 3891 | Su.6.40.90 |
| |40.91 | pr̥śniparṇībalābilvavālakotpaladhānyakaiḥ/ sanāgaraiḥ pibet peyāṃ sādhitāmudarāmayī // § 3893 | Su.6.40.91 |
| |40.92 | aralutvak priyaṅguṃ ca madhukaṃ dāḍimāṅkurān/ āvāpya piṣṭvā dadhani yavāgūṃ sādhayeddravām // § 3895 | Su.6.40.92 |
| 10 |40.93 | eṣā sarvānatisārān hanti pakvānasamśayam/ rasāñjanaṃ sātiviṣaṃ tvagbijaṃ kauṭajaṃ tathā // § 3897 | Su.6.40.93 |
| |40.94 | dhātakī nāgaram caiva pāyayettaṅḍulāmbunā/ saśūlaṃ raktajaṃ ghnanti ete madhusamāyutāḥ // § 3899 | Su.6.40.94 |
| |40.95 | madhukaṃ bilvapeśī ca śarkarāmadhusamyutā/ atīsāraṃ nihanyuśca śāliṣaṣṭikayoḥ kaṇāḥ // § 3901 | Su.6.40.95 |
| 15 |40.96 | tadvallīḍhaṃ madhuyutaṃ badarīmūlameva tu/ badaryarjunajambvāmraśallakīvetasatvacaḥ // § 3903 | Su.6.40.96 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.40.97 |40.97 | śarkarākṣaudrasaṃyuktāḥ pītā ghnantyudarāmayam/ etaireva yavāgūṃśca ṣaḍān yūṣāṃśca kārayet// § 3905 | |
| Su.6.40.98 |40.98 | pānīyāni ca tṛṣṇāsu dravyeṣveteṣu buddhimān/ kṛtaṃ śālmalivr̥nteṣu kaṣāyaṃ himasaṃjñitam// § 3907 | |
| Su.6.40.99 |40.99 | niśāparyuṣitaṃ peyaṃ sakṣaudraṃ madhukānvitam/ vibaddhavātaviṭ śūlaparītaḥ sapravāhikaḥ// § 3909 | 5 |
| Su.6.40.100 | ...40.100 | saraktapittaśca payaḥ pibettṛṣṇāsamanvitaḥ/ yathā+amṛtaṃ yathā kṣīramatisāreṣu pūjitaṃ// § 3911 | |
| Su.6.40.101 | ...40.101 | cirotthiteṣu tat peyamaḥ bhāgaistribhiḥ śṛtaṃ/ doṣaśeṣaṃ harettaddhi tasmātpathyatamaṃ smṛtaṃ// § 3913 | 10 |
| Su.6.40.102 | ...40.102 | hitaḥ snehavireko vā bastayaḥ picchilāśca ye/ picchilasvarase siddhaṃ hitaṃ ca ghṛtamucyate// § 3915 | |
| Su.6.40.103 | ...40.103 | śakṛtā yastu saṃsṛṣṭamatisāryeta śoṇitaṃ/ prāk paścādvā purīṣasya saruk saparikartikaḥ// § 3917 | |
| Su.6.40.104 | ...40.104 | kṣīriśuṅgāśṛtaṃ sarpiḥ pibet sakṣaudraśarkaram/ dārvītvakpippalīśuṅṭhīlākṣāśakrayavairghṛtaṃ// § 3919 | 15 |

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---|--|-------------|
| ... | 40.105 | samyuktaṃ bhadrarohiṇyā pakvaṃ peyādimiśritam/ tridoṣamapyatisāraṃ pītaṃ hanti sudāruṇam// § 3921 | Su.6.40.105 | |
| ... | 40.106 | gaurave vamaṇaṃ pathyaṃ yasya syāt prabalaḥ kaphaḥ/ jvare dāhe saviṇbandhe mārutādraktapittavat// § 3923 | Su.6.40.106 | |
| 5 | ... | 40.107 | sampakve bahudoṣe ca vibandhe mūtraśodhanaīḥ/ kāryamāsthāpanaṃ kṣipraṃ See → ttathā caivānuvāsanam// § 3925 | Su.6.40.107 |
| ... | 40.108 | See → tpravāhaṇe gudabhraṃśe mūtrāghāte kaṭigrahe/ madhurāmlaiḥ śṛtaṃ tailaṃ sarpīrvā+apyanuvāsanam// § 3927 | Su.6.40.108 | |
| 10 | ... | 40.109 | gudapākastu pittena yasya syādahitāśinaḥ/ tasya pittaharāḥ sekāstasiddhāścānuvāsanāḥ// § 3929 | Su.6.40.109 |
| ... | 40.110 | dadhimaṇḍasurābilvasiddhaṃ tailaṃ samārute/ bhojane ca hitaṃ kṣīraṃ kacchurāmūlasādhitam// § 3931 | Su.6.40.110 | |
| ... | 40.111 | alpālpaṃ bahuśo raktaṃ sarugya upaveśyate/ yadā vāyurvibaddhaśca picchābastistadā hitaḥ// § 3933 | Su.6.40.111 | |
| 15 | ... | 40.112 | prāyeṇa gudadaurbalyaṃ dīrghakālātisāriṇām/ bhavettasmāddhitam teṣāṃ gude tailāvacāraṇam// § 3935 | Su.6.40.112 |
| ... | 40.113 | kapitthaśālmalīphañjīvaṭakārpāsadāḍimāḥ/ § 3937 | Su.6.40.113 | |

- yūthikā kacchurā śeluḥ śaṇaścuccūśca
dādhikāḥ // § 3937
- Su.6.40.114 ...40.114 śālaparṇī pṛśniparṇī bṛhatī kaṇṭakārikā/
balāśvadamṣṭrābilvāni
pāṭhānāgaradhānyakam // § 3939
- Su.6.40.115 ...40.115 eṣa āhārasaṃyoge hitaḥ sarvātisāriṇām/
tilakalko hitaścātra maudgo mudgarasastathā // 5
§ 3941
- Su.6.40.116 ...40.116 pittātisārī yo martyaḥ pittalānyatiṣevate/
pittaṃ praduṣṭaṃ tasyāśu
raktātisārabhāvahet // § 3943
- Su.6.40.117 ...40.117 jvaram śūlaṃ tṛṣāṃ dāhaṃ gudapākaṃ ca
dāruṇam/
yo raktaṃ śakṛtaḥ pūrvam paścādvā
pratisāryate // § 3945
- Su.6.40.118 ...40.118 sa pallavairvaṭādīnaṃ sasarpīḥ sādhitam 10
payah/
pibet saśarkarākṣaudramathavā+apyabhimathya
tat // § 3947
- Su.6.40.119 ...40.119 navanītamatho lihyāttakraṃ cānupibettataḥ/
priyālaśālmāliplakṣaśallakītinīśatvacaḥ // § 3949
- Su.6.40.120 ...40.120 kṣīre vimṛditāḥ pītāḥ sakṣaudrā raktanāśanāḥ/
madhukaṃ śarkarāṃ lodhraṃ payasyāmatha 15
sārivām // § 3951
- Su.6.40.121 ...40.121 pibecchāgena payasā sakṣaudraṃ
raktanāśanam/
mañjiṣṭhām sārivām lodhraṃ padmakam
kumudotpalam // § 3953

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|---|--|-------------|
| ... | 40.122 | pibet padmāṃ ca dugdhena chāgenāsṛkpraśāntaye/ śarkarotpalalodhrāṇi samaṅgā madhukaṃ tilāḥ// § 3955 | Su.6.40.122 | |
| ... | 40.123 | tilāḥ kṛṣṇāḥ sayasṭyāhvāḥ samaṅgā cotpalāni ca/ tilā mocaraso lodhraṃ tathaiva madhukotpalam// § 3957 | Su.6.40.123 | |
| 5 | ... | 40.124 | kacchurā tilakalkaśca yogāścatvāra eva ca/ ājena payasā peyāḥ sarakte madhusaṃyutāḥ// § 3959 | Su.6.40.124 |
| ... | 40.125 | drave sarakte sravati bālabilvaṃ saphāṇitam/ sakṣaudratailaṃ prāgeva lihyādāśu hitaṃ hi tat// § 3961 | Su.6.40.125 | |
| ... | 40.126 | kośakāraṃ ghr̥te bhr̥ṣṭaṃ lājacūrṇaṃ sitā madhu/ 10 saśūlaṃ raktapittotthaṃ līḍhaṃ hantiyudarāmayam// § 3963 | Su.6.40.126 | |
| ... | 40.127 | bilvamadhyaṃ samadhukaṃ śarkarākṣaudrasaṃyutam/ taṇḍulāmbuyuto yogaḥ pittaraktotthitaṃ jayet// § 3965 | Su.6.40.127 | |
| ... | 40.128 | yogān sāmgrāhikāṃścānyān pibetsakṣaudraśarkarān/ nyagrodhādiṣu kuryācca puṭapākān yatheritān// § 3967 | Su.6.40.128 | |
| 15 | ... | 40.129 | gudāpāke ca ye uktāste+atrāpi vidhayaḥ smṛtāḥ/ rujāyāṃ cāpraśāmyantyāṃ picchāvastirhito bhavet// § 3969 | Su.6.40.129 |

- Su.6.40.130 ...40.130 saktaviḍ doṣabahulaṃ dīptāgniryo+atisāryate/
viḍaṅgatriphalākṛṣṇākaśāyaistaṃ virecayet//
§ 3971
- Su.6.40.131 ...40.131 athavairāṇḍasiddhena payasā kevalena vā/
yavāgūrvitareccāsyā vātaghnairdīpanaiḥ
kṛtāḥ// § 3973
- Su.6.40.132 ...40.132 dīptāgnirniṣpurīṣo yaḥ sāryate phenilaṃ śakṛt/ 5
sa pibet phāṇitaṃ
śuṅṭhīdadhitailapayoghṛtam// § 3975
- Su.6.40.133 ...40.133 svinnāni guḍatailābhyāṃ bhakṣayedbadarāni
ca/
svinnāni piṣṭavadvā+api samam
bilvaśalāṭubhiḥ// § 3977
- Su.6.40.134 ...40.134 dadhnopayujya kulmāṣān śvetāmanupibet
surām/
śaśamāṃsam sarudhiraṃ samaṅgāṃ saghṛtam 10
dadhi// § 3979
- Su.6.40.135 ...40.135 khādedvipācyā seveta mṛdvannaṃ śakṛtaḥ
kṣaye/
saṃskṛto yamake māṣayavakolarasaḥ śubhaḥ//
§ 3981
- Su.6.40.136 ...40.136 bhojanārthaṃ pradātavyo
dadhidāḍimasādhitāḥ/
viḍaṃ bilvaśalāṭūni nāgaraṃ cāmlapeṣitam//
§ 3983
- Su.6.40.137 ...40.137 dadhnaḥ saraśca yamake bhṛṣṭo varcaḥkṣaye 15
hitaḥ/
saśūlaṃ kṣīṇavarcā yo dīptāgniratisāryate/
sa pibeddīpanairyuktaṃ sarpiḥ saṃgrāhakaiḥ
saha// § 3986

| | | | | |
|-----|--------|--|---|-------------|
| ... | 40.138 | vāyuḥ pravṛddho nicitaṃ balāsaṃ nudatyadhastādahitāśanasya/ pravāhamāṇasya muhurmalāktaṃ pravāhikāṃ tāṃ pravadanti tajjñāḥ// § 3988 | Su.6.40.138 | |
| ... | 40.139 | pravāhikā vātakṛtā saśūlā pittāt sadāhā sakaphā kaphācca/ saṣṇitā śoṇitasambhavā tu tāḥ sneharūkṣaprabhavā matāstu// § 3990 | Su.6.40.139 | |
| 5 | ... | 40.140 | tāsāmatisāravādādiśecca liṅgaṃ kramaṃ cānavipakvatāṃ ca/ na śāntimāyāti vilaṅghanairyā yogairudīrṇā yadi pācanairvā// § 3992 | Su.6.40.140 |
| ... | 40.141 | tāṃ kṣīramevāśu śṛtaṃ nihanti tailaṃ tilāḥ picchilabastayaśca/ ārdraiḥ kuśaiḥ saṃpariveṣṭitāni vṛntānyathārdṛāṇi hi śālmalīnām// § 3994 | Su.6.40.141 | |
| ... | 40.142 | pkvāni samyak puṭapākayogenāpothya tebhya rasamādadīta/ kṣīraṃ śṛtaṃ tailahavirvimiśraṃ kalkena yaṣṭimadhukasya vā+api// § 3996 | Su.6.40.142 | |
| 10 | ... | 40.143 | bastiṃ vidadhyādbhiṣagapramattaḥ pravāhikāmūtrapuriṣasaṅge/ dvipañjcamūlikvathitena śūle pravāhamāṇasya samākṣikeṇa// § 3998 | Su.6.40.143 |
| ... | 40.144 | kṣīreṇa cāsthāpanamagyamuktaṃ tailena yuñjyādanuvāsanāṃ ca/ vātaghnavarge lavaṇeṣu caiva tailaṃ ca siddhaṃ hitamannapāne// § 4000 | Su.6.40.144 | |
| 15 | ... | 40.145 | lodhraṃ viḍaṃ bilvaśalātu caiva lihyācca tailena kaṭutrikāḍhyam/ | Su.6.40.145 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | dadhnā sasāreṇa samākṣikeṇa bhuñjīta niścāraka(niḥsāraka))pīḍitastu // § 4002 | |
| Su.6.40.146 | ...40.146 | sutaptakupyakvathitena vā+api kṣīreṇa śītena madhuplutena/ śūlārdito vyoṣavidārigandhāsiddhena dugdhenā hitāya bhojyaḥ // § 4004 | |
| Su.6.40.147 | ...40.147 | vātaghnasamgrāhikadīpanīyaiḥ kṛtān See → tṣaḍāṃścāpyupabhojayecca/ khādecca matsyān rasamāpnuyācca vātaghnasiddham saghṛtaṃ satailam // § 4006 | 5 |
| Su.6.40.148 | ...40.148 | eṇāvyaajānām tu vaṭapravālaiḥ siddhāni sārdham piśītāni khādet/ medhyasya(medyasya) siddham tvatha vā+api raktaṃ bastasya dadhnā ghṛtatailayuktam // § 4008 | |
| Su.6.40.149 | ...40.149 | khādet pradehaiḥ śikhilāvajairvā bhuñjīta yūṣairdadhībhiśca mukhyaiḥ/ māṣān susiddhān ghṛtamaṇḍayuktān khādecca dadhnā maricopadaṃśān // § 4010 | |
| Su.6.40.150 | ...40.150 | mahāruje mūtrakṛcchre bhiṣag bastim pradāpayet/ payomadhughṛtonmiśraṃ madhukotpalasādhitam // § 4012 | 10 |
| Su.6.40.151 | ...40.151 | sa bastiḥ śamayettasya raktaṃ dāhamatho jvaram/ madhurauṣadhasiddham ca hitaṃ tasyānuvāsanam // § 4014 | |
| Su.6.40.152 | ...40.152 | rātrāvahani vā nityaṃ rujārto yo bhavennaraḥ/ yathā yathā satailaḥ syādvātaśāntistathā tathā // § 4016 | 15 |

| | | | |
|-----|-----------|--|-------------|
| ... | 40.153 | praśānte mārute cāpi śāntiṃ yāti pravāhikā/ tasmāt pravāhikāroge mārutaṃ śamayedbhiṣak// § 4018 | Su.6.40.153 |
| ... | 40.154 | pāṭhājamodākuṭajotpalamSee → † ca śuṅṭhī samā māgadhikāśca piṣṭāḥ/ sukhāmbupītāḥ śamayanti rogaṃ medhyāṇḍasiddhaṃ saghr̥taṃ payo vā// § 4020 | Su.6.40.154 |
| 5 | ...40.155 | śuṅṭhīm ghr̥taṃ sakṣavakaṃ satailaṃ vipācya līḍhvā++āmayamāśu hanyāt/ gajāśanākumbhikadāḍimānām rasaiḥ kṛtā tailaghr̥te sadadhni// § 4022 | Su.6.40.155 |
| ... | 40.156 | bilvānvitā pathyatamā yavāgūrdhāroṣṇadugdhasya tathā ca pānam/ laghūni pathyānyatha dīpanāni snigdhāni bhojyānyudarāmayeṣu// § 4024 | Su.6.40.156 |
| ... | 40.157 | hitāya nityaṃ vitaredvibhajya yogāṃśca tāmstān bhiṣagapramattaḥ// § 4025 | Su.6.40.157 |
| 10 | ...40.158 | tr̥ṣṇāpanayanī laghvī dīpanī bastiśodhanī/ jvare caivātisāre ca yavāgūḥ sarvadā hitā// § 4027 | Su.6.40.158 |
| ... | 40.159 | rūkṣājāte kriyā snigdhā rūkṣā snehanimittaje/ bhayaje sāntvanāpūrvā śokaje śokanāśinī// § 4029 | Su.6.40.159 |
| 15 | ...40.160 | viṣārśaḥkr̥misambhūte hitā cobhayaśarmadā/ chardimūrcchātr̥ḍādyaṃśca sādhayedavirodhataḥ// § 4031 | Su.6.40.160 |
| ... | 40.161 | samavāye tu doṣāṇām pūrvam pittaṃpācaret/ jvare caivātisāre ca sarvatrānyatra mārutam// § 4033 | Su.6.40.161 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.40.162 | ...40.162 | yasyoccāraṃ vinā mūtraṃ samyagvāyuśca gacchati/ dīptāgnerlaghukoṣṭhasya sthitastasyodarāmayaḥ// § 4035 | |
| Su.6.40.163 | ...40.163 | karmajā vyādhayaḥ keciddoṣajāḥ santi cāpare/ karmadoṣodbhavāścānye karmajāsteṣvahetukāḥ// § 4037 | |
| Su.6.40.164 | ...40.164 | naśyanti tvakriyābhiste kriyābhiḥ karmasaṃkṣaye/ śāmyanti doṣasaṃbhūtā doṣasaṃkṣayahetubhiḥ// § 4039 | 5 |
| Su.6.40.165 | ...40.165 | teṣāmalpanidānā ye pratikaṣṭā bhavanti ca/ mṛdavo bahudoṣā vā karmadoṣodbhavāstu te// § 4041 | |
| Su.6.40.166 | ...40.166 | karmadoṣakṣayakṛtā teṣāṃ siddhirvidhīyate/ duṣyati grahaṇī jantoragnisādanahetubhiḥ// § 4043 | 10 |
| Su.6.40.167 | ...40.167 | atisāre nivṛtte+api mandāgnerahitāśinaḥ/ bhūyaḥ saṃdūṣito vahnirgrahaṇīmabhidūṣayet// § 4045 | |
| Su.6.40.168 | ...40.168 | tasmātkāryaḥ parihārastvatīsāre viriktavat/ yāvanna prakṛtisthaḥ syāddoṣataḥ prāṇatastathā// § 4047 | |
| Su.6.40.169 | ...40.169 | ṣaṣṭhī pittadharā nāma yā kalā parikīrtitā/ pakvāmāśayamadyasthā grahaṇī sā prakīrtitā// § 4049 | 15 |
| Su.6.40.170 | ...40.170 | grahaṇyā balamagnirhi sa cāpi grahaṇīm śritaḥ/ tasmāt saṃdūṣite vahnau grahaṇī saṃpraduṣyati// § 4051 | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|-------------|
| | ...40.171 | ekaśaḥ sarvaśaścaiva doṣairatyarthamucchritaiḥ/ sā duṣṭā bahuśo bhuktamāmameva vimuñcati // § 4053 | Su.6.40.171 |
| | ...40.172 | pakvaṃ vā sarujaṃ pūti muhurbaddhaṃ muhurdravam/ grahaṇīrogamāhustamāyurvedavido janāḥ // § 4055 | Su.6.40.172 |
| 5 | ...40.173 | tasyotpattau vidāho+āne sadanālasyaṭṭṛṭklamāḥ/ balakṣayo+aruciḥ kāsaḥ karṇakṣveḍo+antrakūjanam // § 4057 | Su.6.40.173 |
| | ...40.174 | atha jāte bhavejjantuḥ śūnapādakaraḥ kṛśaḥ/ parvaruglaulyaṭṭṛṭchardijvarārocakadāhavām // § 4059 | Su.6.40.174 |
| | ...40.175 | udgirecchuktatiktāmlalohadhūmāmagandhi- kam/ prasekamukhavairasyatamakārucipīḍitaḥ // § 4061 | Su.6.40.175 |
| 10 | ...40.176 | vātācchūlādhikaiḥ pāyuhṛtpārśvodaramastakaiḥ/ pittāt sadāhairgurubhiḥ kaphātribhyastrilakṣaṇaiḥ // § 4063 | Su.6.40.176 |
| | ...40.177 | doṣavarṇairnakhaistadvadviṇmūtranayanānan- aiḥ/ hṛtpāṇḍūdaragulmārśaḥplihāśāṅkhī ca mānavāḥ // § 4065 | Su.6.40.177 |
| 15 | ...40.178 | yathādoṣocchrayaṃ tasya viśuddhasya yathākramam/ | Su.6.40.178 |

- peyādiṃ vitaret
samyagdīpanīyopasaṃbhṛtam // § 4067
- Su.6.40.179 ...40.179 tataḥ pācanasaṃgrāhidīpanīyagaṇatrayam/
pibet prātaḥ
surāriṣṭasnehamūtrasukhāmbubhiḥ // § 4069
- Su.6.40.180 ...40.180 takreṇa vā+atha takraṃ vā kevalaṃ
hitamucyate/
kṛmigulmodarārśoghnīḥ kriyāścātrāvacaṛayet // 5
§ 4071
- Su.6.40.181 ...40.181 cūrṇaṃ hiṅgvādikaṃ cātra gṛtaṃ vā
plīhanāśanam/
kalkena magadhādeśca cāṅgerīsvarasena ca //
§ 4073
- Su.6.40.182 ...40.182 caturguṇena dadhnā ca gṛtaṃ siddhaṃ hitaṃ
bhavet/
jvarādīnavirodhācca sādhayet
svaiścikitsitaiḥ // § 4075
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsātantre+atisārapraṭiṣedho nāma 10
(dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ/) catvāriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ
//40//

6.41 ekacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.41.1]] athātaḥ śoṣapraṭiṣedhaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label: Su.6.41.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.41.3 anekarogānugato bahurogapurogamaḥ/
durvijñeyo durnivāraḥ śoṣo
vyādhirmahābalaḥ // § 4078

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | ..6.41.4 | saṃśoṣaṇādrasādīnām śoṣa ityabhidhīyate/ kriyākṣayakaravācca kṣaya ityucyate punaḥ// § 4080 | Su.6.41.4 |
| | ..6.41.5 | rājñaścandramaso yasmādabhūdeṣa kilāmayah/ tasmātaṃ rājyakṣmeti kecidāhuḥSee → † punarjanāḥ//§ 4082 | Su.6.41.5 |
| 5 | ..6.41.6 | sa vyastairjāyate doṣairiti kecidvadanti hi/ ekādaśānāmekasmin sānnidhyātantrayuktitaḥ// § 4084 | Su.6.41.6 |
| | ..6.41.7 | kriyāṇāmavibhāgena prāgekotpādanena ca/ eka eva mataḥ śoṣaḥ sannipātātmako hyataḥ// § 4086 | Su.6.41.7 |
| 10 | ..6.41.8 | udrekāttatra liṅgāni doṣānām nipatanti hi/ ksayādvegapratīghātādāghātādviṣamāśanāt// § 4088 | Su.6.41.8 |
| | ..6.41.9 | jāyate kupitairdoṣairvyāptadehasya dehinaḥ/ kaphapradhānairdoṣairhi ruddheṣu rasavartmasu// § 4090 | Su.6.41.9 |
| |41.10 | ativyavāyino vā+api kṣīṇe retasyanantaram/ kṣīyante dhātavaḥ sarve tataḥ śuśyanti mānavaḥ// § 4092 | Su.6.41.10 |
| 15 |41.11 | bhaktadveṣo jvaraḥ śvāsaḥ kāsaḥ śoṇitadarśanam/ svarabhedaśca jāyeta ṣaḍrūpe rājyakṣmaṇi// § 4094 | Su.6.41.11 |
| |41.12 | svarabhedo+anilāñchūlam saṃlocaścāṃsapārśvayoḥ/ jvaro dāho+atisāraśca pittādraktasya cāgamaḥ// § 4096 | Su.6.41.12 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.41.13 |41.13 | śirasah paripūrṇatvamabhaktacchanda eva ca/ kāśah kaṅṭhasya coddhvaṃso vijñeyah kaphakopataḥ // § 4098 | |
| Su.6.41.14 |41.14 | ekādaśabhirebhirvā ṣaḍbhirvā+api samanvitam/ (kāśātīsārāpārśvārtisvarabhedārucijvaraiḥ // § 4100 | |
| Su.6.41.15 |41.15 | tribhirvā pīḍitam liṅgairjvarakāsāsṛgāmayaḥ/) jahyācchoṣārditam jantumicchān suvipulaṃ yaśah // § 4102 | 5 |
| Su.6.41.16 |41.16 | vyāyaśokasthāviryavyāyāmadhvopavāsataḥ/ vraṇoraḥkṣatapīḍābhyāṃ śoṣānanye vadanti hi // § 4104 | |
| Su.6.41.17 |41.17 | vyavāyaśoṣī śukrasya kṣayaliṅgairupadrutaḥ/ pāṇḍudeho yathāpūrvam kṣīyante cāśya dhātavaḥ // § 4106 | 10 |
| Su.6.41.18 |41.18 | pradhyānaśīlah srastāṅgaḥ śokaśoṣyapi tādṛśah/ vinā śukraksayakṛtairvikārairabhilakṣitaḥ // § 4108 | |
| Su.6.41.19 |41.19 | jarāśoṣī kṛśo mandavīryabuddhibalendiryah/ See → †kampano+arucimān bhinnakāṃsyapātrahatasvaraḥ(nah) // § 4110 | |
| Su.6.41.20 |41.20 | ṣṭhīvati śleṣmaṇā hīnaṃ gauravārucipīḍitaḥ See → †/ saṃprasrutāśyanāsākṣah suptarūkṣamalacchaviḥ // § 4112 | 15 |
| Su.6.41.21 |41.21 | adhvaprāśoṣī srastāṅgaḥ saṃbhrṣṭaparūṣacchaviḥ/ | |

| | | |
|-----------|--|------------|
| | prasuṭtagātrāvayavaḥ śuṣkaklomagalānaḥ// § 4114 | |
|41.22 | vyāyāmaśoṣī bhūyiṣṭhamebhireva samanvitaḥ/ uraḥkṣatakṛtairliṅgaiḥ saṃyuktaśca kṣatādvinaḥ// § 4116 | Su.6.41.22 |
| 5 |41.23 raktakṣayādvedanābhistathaivāhārayantraṇāt/ vraṇitasyaSee → † bhavecchoṣaḥ sa cāsādhyatamaḥ smṛtaḥ// § 4118 | Su.6.41.23 |
|41.24 | vyāyāmabhārādhyayanairabhighātātimaithun- aiḥ/ karmanā See → †cāpyurasyena vakṣo yasya vidāritam/ tasyorasi kṣate raktaṃ pūyaḥ śleṣmā ca gacchati// § 4121 | Su.6.41.24 |
| 10 |41.25 kāsamānaśchardayecca pītaraktāsītāruṇam/ saṃtaptavakṣāḥ so+atyarthaṃ dūyanātparitāmyati// § 4123 | Su.6.41.25 |
|41.26 | durgandhavadanocchvāso bhinnavarṇasvaro naraḥ/ keṣāṃcidevaṃ śoṣo hi kāraṇairbhedaṃgataḥ// § 4125 | Su.6.41.26 |
|41.27 | na tatra doṣaliṅgānāṃ samastānāṃ nipātanam/ kṣayā eva hi te jñeyāḥ pratyekaṃ dhātusaṃjñitāḥ// § 4127 | Su.6.41.27 |
| 15 |41.28 cikitsitaṃ tu teṣāṃ hi prāguktaṃ dhātusaṃkṣaye// § 4128 | Su.6.41.28 |
|41.29 | śvāsāṅgasādakaphasaṃsraṇatāluśoṣacchardya- gnisādamaḍapīnasapāṇḍunidrāḥ/ śoṣe bhaviṣyati bhavanti sa cāpi jantuh śukleṣaṇe bhavati māṃsaparo ririṃsuḥ// § 4130 | Su.6.41.29 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.41.30 |41.30 | <p>svapneṣu kākaśukaśallakinīlakaṅṭhagr̥dhrāstathaiva kapayaḥ kṛkalāsakāśca/ taṃ vāhayanti sa nadīrvijalāśca paśyecchuṣkāmstarūn pavanadhūmadavārditāmśca// § 4132</p> | |
| Su.6.41.31 |41.31 | <p>mahāśanaṃ kṣīyamāṇamatīsāranipīḍitam/ śūnamuṣkodaraṃ caiva yakṣmiṇaṃ parivarjayet// § 4134</p> | |
| Su.6.41.32 |41.32 | <p>upācaredātmavantaṃ dīptāgnimakṛśaṃ See → †navam/ sthirādivargasiddhena dhṛtenājāvikenā ca// § 4136</p> | 5 |
| Su.6.41.33 |41.33 | <p>snigdhasya mṛdu kartavyamūrdhvaṃ cādhaśca śodhanam/ āsthāpanaṃ tathā kāryaṃ śirasaśca virecanam// § 4138</p> | |
| Su.6.41.34 |41.34 | <p>yavagodhūmaśālīmśca rasairbhuñjīta śodhitaḥ/ dṛḍhe+agnau bṛṃhayeccāpi nivṛttopadravaṃ naram// § 4140</p> | 10 |
| Su.6.41.35 |41.35 | <p>vyavāyaśoṣiṇaṃ prāyo bhajante vātajā gadāḥ/ bṛṃhaṇīyo vidhistasmai hitaḥ snighdo+anilāpahaḥ// § 4142</p> | |
| Su.6.41.36 |41.36 | <p>kākānulūkānnakulān biḍālān gaṇḍūpadān vyālabileśayākhūn/ gr̥dhrāmśca dadyādvividhaiḥ See → †pravādaiḥ sasaindhavān sarṣapatailabhṛṣṭān// § 4144</p> | |
| Su.6.41.37 |41.37 | <p>deyāni māṃsāni ca jāṅgalāni mudgāḍhakīsūparasāśca See → † hr̥dyāḥ/</p> | 15 |

| | | |
|--------------|---|------------|
| | kharoṣṭranāgāśvatarāśvajāni deyāni māṃsāni sukalpitāni // § 4146 | |
|41.38 | māṃsopadaṃśāṃśca pibedariṣṭān mārdvīkayuktān madirāśca sevyāḥ/ arkāmṛtākṣārajaloṣitebhyaḥ kṛtvā yavebhyo vividhāṃśca bhakṣyān // § 4148 | Su.6.41.38 |
|41.39 | khādet pibet sarpirajāvikaṃ vā kṛśo yavāgvā saha bhaktakāle/ 5 sarpirmadhubhyāṃ trikaṭu pralihyāccavyāviḍaṅgopahitaṃ kṣayārtaḥ // § 4150 | Su.6.41.39 |
|41.40 | māṃsādamāṃseṣu ghr̥taṃ ca siddhaṃ śosāpahaṃ kṣaudrakaṇāsametam/ drākṣāsītāmāgadhikāvalehaḥ sakṣaudratailaḥ kṣayarogaghātī // § 4152 | Su.6.41.40 |
|41.41 | ghṛtena cājena samākṣikeṇa turaṅgagandhātilamāśacūrṇam/ sitāśvagandhāmagadhodbhavānāṃ See → †cūrṇam ghr̥takṣaudrayutaṃ pralihyāt // § 4154 | Su.6.41.41 |
| 1041.42 | kṣīraṃ pibedvā+apyatha vājigandhāvīpakvamevaṃ labhate+aṅgapuṣṭim/ tadutthitaṃ kṣīraghr̥taṃ sitāḍhyaṃ prātaḥ pibedvā+api payonupānam // § 4156 | Su.6.41.42 |
|41.43 | utsādane cāpi turaṅgagandhā yojyā yavāścaiva punarnave ca/ kṛtsne vṛṣe tatkusumaiśca siddhaṃ sarpiḥ pibetkṣaudrayutaṃ hitāśī // § 4158 | Su.6.41.43 |
|41.44 | yakṣmāṇametat prabalaṃ ca kāsaṃ śvāsaṃ ca hanyādapi pāṇḍutāṃ ca/ | Su.6.41.44 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | śakṛdrasā gośvagajāvyaajānāṃ kvāthā mitāścāpi tathaiva bhāgaiḥ // § 4160 | |
| Su.6.41.45 |41.45 | mūrvāharidrākhadiradrumāṇāṃ kṣīrasya bhāgastvaparō ghṛtasya/ bhāgān daśautān vipacedvidhijño dattvā trivargaṃ madhuraṃ ca kṛtsnam // § 4162 | |
| Su.6.41.46 |41.46 | kaṭutrikam caiva sabhadradāru ghṛtottamaṃ yakṣmanivāraṇāya/ dve pañcamūlyau varuṇam karaṇjam bhallātakam bilvapunarnave ca // § 4164 | 5 |
| Su.6.41.47 |41.47 | yavān kulatthān badarāṇi bhārgīm pāthām hutāśam samahīkadambam/ kṛtvā kaśāyam vipaceddhi tasya ṣaḍbhirhi pātrairghṛtapātramekam // § 4166 | |
| Su.6.41.48 |41.48 | vyoṣam mahāvṛkṣapayo+abhayām ca cavyam surākhyam lavaṇottamaṃ ca/ etaddhi śoṣam jaṭharāṇi caiva hanyāt pramehāṃśca sahānilena // § 4168 | |
| Su.6.41.49 |41.49 | gośvāvyajebhaiṇakharoṣṭrajātaiḥ śakṛdrasakṣīrarakṣatottaiḥ/ drākṣāśvagandhāmagadhāsītābhiḥ siddham ghṛtam yakṣmavikārahāri // § 4170 | 10 |
| Su.6.41.50 |41.50 | elājamodāmalakābhayākṣagāyatriyaṣṭāsanaśā- lasārān/ viḍaṅgabhallātakacitrakogrākaṭutrikāmbhoda- surāṣṭrajāṃśca // § 4172 | |
| Su.6.41.51 |41.51 | paktvā jale tena paceddhi sarpistasmin susiddhe tvavatārite ca/ triṃśatpalānyatra sitopalāyā dattvā tugākṣīripalāni ṣaṭ ca // § 4174 | 15 |

| | | |
|-----------|--|------------|
|41.52 | prasthe ghṛtasya dviguṇaṃ ca dadyāt kṣaudraṃ tato manthahataṃ vidadhyāt/ palaṃ palaṃ prātarataḥ pralihya paścāt pibet kṣīramatandritaśca // § 4176 | Su.6.41.52 |
|41.53 | etaddhi medhyaṃ paramaṃ pavitraṃ cakṣuṣyamāyusyamatho yaśasyam/ yakṣmāṇamāśu vyapahanti caitat pāṇḍvāmayaṃ caiva bhagandaraṃ ca // § 4178 | Su.6.41.53 |
| 5 |41.54 śvāsaṃ ca hanti svarabhedakāsaḥṛtṭplihagulma- grahaṇīgadāṃśca/ na cātra kiṃcit parivarjanīyaṃ rasāyanam caitadupāsyamānam // § 4180 | Su.6.41.54 |
|41.55 | plīhodaroktaṃ vihitam ca sarpistrīṇyeva cānyāni hitāni cātra/ upadravāṃśca svaravaikṛtādīn jayediyathāsvam prasamīkṣya śāstram // § 4182 | Su.6.41.55 |
|41.56 | ajāśakṛnmūtrapayoghṛtāsṛṇmāṃsālayāni pratisevamānaḥ/ snānādinānāvidhinā jahāti māsādaśeṣam niyamena śoṣam // § 4184 | Su.6.41.56 |
| 10 |41.57 rasonayogaṃ vidhivat kṣayārtaḥ kṣīreṇa vā nāgalāprayogaṃ/ seveta vā māgadhiḥkāvidhānaṃ tathopayogaṃ jatuno+aśmajasya // § 4186 | Su.6.41.57 |
|41.58 | śokaṃ striyaṃ krodhamasūyanaṃ ca tyajedudārān viṣayān bhajeta/ vaidyān dvijātīmstridaśān gurūśca vācaśca puṇyāḥ śṛṇuyādbijebhyaḥ // § 4188 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kāyacikitsātantre (ṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ, ādita) ekacatvāriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ //41// | Su.6.41.58 |
| 15 | | |

6.42 dvicatvāriṁśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.42.1]] athāto gulmapraṭiṣedhaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ//

[[label: Su.6.42.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.42.3 yathoktaiḥ kopanairdoṣāḥ kupitāḥ koṣṭhamāgatāḥ/
janayanti nṛṇāṃ gulmaṃ sa pañcavidha
ucyate// § 4191
- Su.6.42.4 ...6.42.4 hr̥dbastyorantare granthiḥ saṃcārī yadi
vā+acalaḥ/
cayāpacayavān vṛttaḥ sa gulma iti kīrtitaḥ//
§ 4193
- Su.6.42.5 ...6.42.5 pañca gulmāśrayā nṛṇāṃ pārśve 5
hr̥nnābhibastayaḥ/
See → †gupitānilamūlatvād-gūḍhamūlodayād-
api// § 4195
- Su.6.42.6 ...6.42.6 gulmavadvā viśālatvādgulma ityabhidhīyate/
sa yasmādātmani cayaṃ gacchatyapsviva
budbudaḥ// § 4197
- Su.6.42.7 ...6.42.7 antaḥ sarati yasmācca na pākamupayātyataḥ/
sa vyastairjāyate doṣaiḥ samastairapi 10
cocchritaiḥ// § 4199
- Su.6.42.8 ...6.42.8 puruṣāṇāṃ tathā strīṇāṃ jñeyo raktena
cāparaḥ/
sadaṇaṃ madantā
vahnerāṭopo+antravikūjanam// § 4201
- Su.6.42.9 ...6.42.9 viṇmūtrānilasaṅgaśca sauhityāsahatā tathā/
dveṣo+anne vāyurūrdhvaṃ ca pūrvarūpeṣu
gulminām// § 4203

| | | | |
|-----------|--|---|------------|
|42.10 | hṛtkukṣiśūlaṃ mukhakaṇṭhaśoṣo vāyornirodho viṣamāgnitā ca/ te te vikārāḥ pavanātmakāśca bhavanti gulme+anilasamḥbhave tu// § 4205 | Su.6.42.10 | |
|42.11 | svedajvarāhāraavidāhadāhāstrṣṇā+aṅgarāgaḥ kaṭuvaktratā ca/ pittasya liṅgānyakhilāni yāni pittātmake tāni bhavanti gulme// § 4207 | Su.6.42.11 | |
| 5 |42.12 | staimityamanne+aruciraṅgasādaśchardiḥ praseko madhurāsyatā ca/ kaphasya liṅgāni ca yāni tāni bhavanti gulme kaphasamḥbhave tu// § 4209 | Su.6.42.12 |
|42.13 | sarvātmakaḥ sarvavikārayuktaḥ so+asādhyā uktaḥ kṣatajaṃ pravakṣye/ navaprasūtā+ahitabhajanā yā yā cāmagarbhaṃ visṛjedṛtauSee → † vā//§ 4211 | Su.6.42.13 | |
|42.14 | vāyurhi tasyāḥ parigrhya raktaṃ karoti gulmaṃ sarujam sadāham/ 10 paittasya liṅgena samānaliṅgaṃ viśeṣaṇam cāpyaparam nibodha// § 4213 | Su.6.42.14 | |
|42.15 | na spandate nodarameti vṛddhiṃ bhavanti liṅgāni ca garbhiṇīnām/ taṃ garbhakālātigame caikitsyamasṛgbhavaṃ gulmamūśanti tajjñāḥ// § 4215 | Su.6.42.15 | |
|42.16 | vātagulmārditaṃ snigdhaṃ yuktaṃ snehavirecanaiḥ/ upācaredyathākālaṃ nirūhaiḥ sānuvāsanaḥ// § 4217 | Su.6.42.16 | |
| 15 |42.17 | pittagulmārditaṃ snigdhaṃ kākolyādighṛtena tu/ | Su.6.42.17 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | viriktaṃ madhurairyogairnirūhaiḥ samupācāret// § 4219 | |
| Su.6.42.18 |42.18 | śleṣmagulmārditaṃ snigdhaṃ pippalyādighṛtena tu/ tīkṣṇairviriktaṃ tadrūpairnirūhaiḥ samupācāret// § 4221 | |
| Su.6.42.19 |42.19 | sannipātothhite gulme tridoṣaghno vidhirhitaḥ/ pittavadraktagulminyā nāryāḥ kāryaḥ kriyāvidhiḥ// § 4223 | 5 |
| Su.6.42.20 |42.20 | viśeṣamaparaṃ cāsyāḥ śṛṇu raktavibhedanam/ See → †palāśakṣāratoyena siddhaṃ sarpiḥ prayojayet// § 4225 | |
| Su.6.42.21 |42.21 | dadyāduttarabastiṃ ca pippalyādighṛtena tu/ uṣṇairvā bhedayedbhinne vidhirāsr̥gdaro hitaḥ// § 4227 | |
| Su.6.42.22 |42.22 | ānūpaudakamajjāno vasā tailaṃ ghṛtaṃ dadhi/ vipakvamekataḥ śastaṃ vātagulme+anuvāsanam// § 4229 | 10 |
| Su.6.42.23 |42.23 | jāṅgalaikaśaphānāṃ tu vasā sarpiśca paittike/ tailaṃ jāṅgalamajjāna evaṃ gulme kaphothhite// § 4231 | |
| Su.6.42.24 |42.24 | dhātrīphalānāṃ svarase ṣaḍaṅgaṃ vipacedghṛtam/ śarkarāsaindhavopetaṃ taddhitaṃ vātagulmine// § 4233 | 15 |
| Su.6.42.25 |42.25 | citrakavyoṣasindhūtthapṛthvīkācavyadāḍim- aiḥ/ dīpyakagranthikājājīhapuṣādhānyakaiḥ samaiḥ// § 4235 | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| |42.26 | dadhyāranālabadaramūlakasvarasairghṛtam/ tatpibedvātagulmāgnidaurbalyāṭopasūlanut// § 4237 | Su.6.42.26 |
| |42.27 | hiṅgusauvarcalājājīviḍadādīmadīpyakaiḥ/ puṣkaravyoṣadhānyāmlavetasakṣāraceutrakaiḥ// § 4239 | Su.6.42.27 |
| 5 |42.28 | śaṭivacājagandhailāsurasaiśca vipācitam/ śūlānāharaṃ sarpiṛdadhnā cānilagulminām// § 4241 | Su.6.42.28 |
| |42.29 | viḍadādīmasindhūtthahutabhugvyoṣajīrakaiḥ/ hiṅgusauvarcalakṣāraruḡvrkṣāmlāmlavetasaiḥ// § 4243 | Su.6.42.29 |
| 10 |42.30 | bījapūrarasopetaṃ sarpiṛdadhicaturguṇam/ sādhitṃ dādīkaṃ nāma gulmahṛt plīhaśūlajit// § 4245 | Su.6.42.30 |
| |42.31 | rasonasvarase sarpiḥ pañcamūlarasānvitam/ surāranāladadhyamlamūlakasvarasaiḥ saha// § 4247 | Su.6.42.31 |
| |42.32 | vyoṣadādīmavṛkṣāmlayavānīcavyasaindhav- aiḥ/ hiṅgvamlavetasājājīdīpyakaiśca samāṃśikaiḥ// § 4249 | Su.6.42.32 |
| 15 |42.33 | siddham gulmagrahaṇyarsaḥśvāsonmādakṣay- ajvarān/ kāśāpasmāramandāgniplīhaśūlānilāñjayet// § 4251 | Su.6.42.33 |
| |42.34 | dadhi sauvīrakam sarpiḥ kvāthau mudgakulatthajau/ pañcādīhakāni vipacedāvāpya dvipalānyatha// § 4253 | Su.6.42.34 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.42.35 |42.35 | sauvarcalaṃ sarjikāṃ ca devadārvatha saindhavam/ vātagulmāpahaṃ sarpiretaddīpanameva ca// § 4255 | |
| Su.6.42.36 |42.36 | trṇamūlakaṣāye tu jīvanīyaiḥ pacedghṛtam/ nyagrodhādigaṇe vā+api gaṇe vā+apyutpalādike// § 4257 | |
| Su.6.42.37 |42.37 | raktapittotthitaṃ ghnanti ghṛtānyetānyasaṃśayam/ āragvadhādu vipaceddīpanīyayutaṃ ghṛtam// § 4259 | 5 |
| Su.6.42.38 |42.38 | kṣāravarge paceccanyat pacenmūtragaṇe+aparam/ ghnanti gulmaṃ kaphodbhūtaṃ ghṛtānyetānyasaṃśayam// § 4261 | |
| Su.6.42.39 |42.39 | yathādoṣocchrayaṃ cāpi cikitsetsānnipātikaṃ/ cūrṇaṃ hiṅgvādikaṃ vā+api ghṛtaṃ vā plīhanāśanam// § 4263 | 10 |
| Su.6.42.40 |42.40 | pibedgulmāpahaṃ kāle sarpistailvakameva vā/ tilekṣurakapālāśasārṣapaṃ yāvanālajaṃ// § 4265 | |
| Su.6.42.41 |42.41 | bhasma mūlakajaṃ cāpi gojāvikharahantinām/ mūtreṇa mahiṣiṇāṃ ca pālikaiścāvacūrṇitaiḥ// § 4267 | |
| Su.6.42.42 |42.42 | kuṣṭhasaindhavayaṣṭyāhvanāgarakṛmighāti- bhiḥ/ sājamodaiśca daśabhiḥ sāmudrācca palairyutam// § 4269 | 15 |
| Su.6.42.43 |42.43 | ayaḥpātre+agninā+alpena paktvā lehyam(laham)athoddharet/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | tasya mātrāṃ pibeddadhā surayā sarpiṣā+api vā// § 4271 | |
| 5 |42.44 | dhānyāmlenoṣṇatoyena kaulatthena rasena vā/ gulmān vātavikārāṃśca kṣāro+ayaṃ hantyaśaṃśayam// § 4273 | Su.6.42.44 |
| |42.45 | svarjikākuṣṭhasahitaḥ kṣāraḥ ketakijo+api vā/ tailena śamayet pīto gulmaṃ pavanasaṃbhavam// § 4275 | Su.6.42.45 |
| |42.46 | pītaṃ sukhāmbunā vā+api svarjikākuṣṭhasaindhavam/ vṛścīvamurubūkaṃ(vṛścīramurubūkaṃ)See → † ca varṣābhūrbrhatīdvayam// § 4277 | Su.6.42.46 |
| |42.47 | citrikaṃ ca jaladroṇe paktvā pādāvaśeṣitam/ māgadhīciktrakakṣaudralipte kumbhe nidhāpayet// § 4279 | Su.6.42.47 |
| 10 |42.48 | madhunaḥ prasthamāvāpya pathyācūrṇārdhasaṃyutam/ See → †busoṣitaṃ daśāhaṃ tu jīrṇabhaktaḥ pibennaraḥ// § 4281 | Su.6.42.48 |
| |42.49 | ariṣṭo+ayaṃ jayedgulmamavipākamarocakam/ pāṭhānikumbharajanītrikaṭutriphalāgnikam// § 4283 | Su.6.42.49 |
| 15 |42.50 | lavaṇaṃ vṛkṣabījaṃ ca tulyaṃ syādanavo guḍaḥ/ pathyābhirvā See → †yutaṃ cūrṇaṃ gavāṃ mūtrayutaṃ pacet// § 4285 | Su.6.42.50 |
| |42.51 | guṭikāstadghṛnībhūtaṃ kṛtvā khādedabhuktavān/ gulmaplīhāgnisādāmtā nāśayeyuraśeṣataḥ// § 4287 | Su.6.42.51 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.42.52 |42.52 | hṛdrogaṃ grahaṇīdoṣaṃ pāṇdurogaṃ ca dāruṇam/ saśūle sonnate+aspande dāhapākaruganvite// § 4289 | |
| Su.6.42.53 |42.53 | gulme raktaṃ jalaukobhiḥ sirāmokṣeṇa vā haret/ sukhoṣṇā jāṅgalarasāḥ susnigdḥā vyaktasaindhavāḥ// § 4291 | |
| Su.6.42.54 |42.54 | kaṭutrikasamāyuktā hitāḥ pāne tu gulminām/ peyā vātaharaiḥ siddhāḥ kaulatthāḥ saṃskṛtā rasāḥ// § 4293 | 5 |
| Su.6.42.55 |42.55 | khalāḥ sapañcamūlāśca gulminām bhojane hitāḥ/ baddhavarconilānām tu sārdrakam kṣīramiṣyate// § 4295 | |
| Su.6.42.56 |42.56 | kumbhīpiṇḍeṣṭakāsvedān kārayet kuśalo bhiṣak/ gulmināḥ sarva evoktā durvirecyatamā bhṛśam// § 4297 | 10 |
| Su.6.42.57 |42.57 | ataśaitāmstu susvinnān sraṃsanenopapādayet/ vimlāpanābhyañjanāniSee → † tathaiva dahanāni ca//§ 4299 | |
| Su.6.42.58 |42.58 | upanāhāśca kartavyāḥ sukhoṣṇāḥ sālvaṇādayaḥ/ udaroktāni sarpīṃṣi See → †mūtravartikriyāstathā//§ 4301 | |
| Su.6.42.59 |42.59 | lavaṇāni ca yojyāni yānyuktānyanilāmaye/ vātavarconirodhe tu sāmudrārdrakasarsapaiḥ// § 4303 | 15 |

-42.60 kṛtvā pāyau vidhātavyā vartayo maricottarāḥ/
dantīcitrakamūleṣu tathā vātareṣu ca// § 4305 Su.6.42.60
-42.61 kuryādariṣṭān sarvāṃśca ślokasthāne
yatheritān/
khādedvā+apyaṅkurān bhr̥ṣṭān
pūtīkanṛpavṛkṣayoḥ// § 4307 Su.6.42.61
- 542.62 ūrdhvavātaṃ manuṣyaṃ ca gulmināṃ na
nirūhayet/
pibettrivṛnnāgaram vā saguḍāṃ vā harītakīm//
§ 4309 Su.6.42.62
-42.63 gugguḷuṃ trivṛtāṃ dantīm dravantīm
saindhavaṃ vacām/
mūtramadyapayodrākṣārasairvikṣya
balābalaṃ// § 4311 Su.6.42.63
-42.64 evaṃ pīlūni See → †bhr̥ṣṭāni pibet salavaṇāni
tu/ Su.6.42.64
- 10 pippalīpippalīmūlacavyacitrakasaindhavaīḥ//
§ 4313
-42.65 yuktā hanti surā gulmaṃ śīghraṃ kāle
prayojitā/
baddhaviṇmāruto gulmī bhuñjīta payasā
yavān// § 4315 Su.6.42.65
-42.66 kulmāṣān vā bahusnehān
bhakṣyellavaṇottarān/
athāsyopadravaḥ See → †sūlaḥ
kathaṃcidupajāyate// § 4317 Su.6.42.66
- 1542.67 See → †sūlaṃ nikhānitamivāsukhaṃ yena tu
vattyasau/
tatra viṇmūtrasaṃrodhaḥ kṛcchrocchvāsaḥ
sthīrāṅgatā// § 4319 Su.6.42.67

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.42.68 |42.68 | tr̥ṣṇā dāho bhramo+annasya vidagdhaparivr̥ddhitā/ romaharṣo+aruciśchardirbhuktavr̥ddhirjaḍāṅgatā// § 4321 | |
| Su.6.42.69 |42.69 | vāyvādibhiryathāsaṅkhyāṃ miśrairvā vīkṣya yojayet/ pathyātrilavaṇaṃ kṣāraṃ hiṅgutumburupaūṣkaram// § 4323 | |
| Su.6.42.70 |42.70 | yavānīṃ ca haridrāṃ ca viḍaṅgānyamlavetasam/ vidārītriphalā+abhīruśṛṅgāṭīguḍaśarkarāḥ// § 4325 | 5 |
| Su.6.42.71 |42.71 | kāśmarīphalayaṣṭyāhvaparūṣakahimāni ca/ ṣaḍgranthātiviṣādārupathyāmaricavr̥kṣajān// § 4327 | |
| Su.6.42.72 |42.72 | kṛṣṇāmūlakacanyyaṃ ca nāgarakṣāracitrakān/ uṣṇāmlakāñjikakṣīratoyaiḥ ślokasamāpanān// § 4329 | 10 |
| Su.6.42.73 |42.73 | yathākramaṃ vimiśrāṃśca dvandve sarvāṃśca sarvaje/ tathaiva sekāvagāhpradehābhyaṅgabhojanam// § 4331 | |
| Su.6.42.74 |42.74 | śīśirodakapūrṇānāṃ bhājanānāṃ ca dhāraṇam/ vamanonmardanasvedalaṅghanakṣapaṇakriyāḥ// § 4333 | |
| Su.6.42.75 |42.75 | snehādiśca karamaḥ sarvo viśeṣeṇopadiśyate/ vallūraṃ mūlakaṃ matsyān śuṣkaśākāni vaidalam// § 4335 | 15 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
|42.76 | na khādedālukaṃ gulmī madhurāṇi phalāni ca/ vinā gulmena yacchūlaṃ gulmasthāneṣu jāyate // § 4337 | Su.6.42.76 |
|42.77 | nidānaṃ tasya vakṣyāmi rūpaṃ ca sacikitsitam/ vātamūtrapuriṣāṇāṃ nigrahādatibhojanāt // § 4339 | Su.6.42.77 |
| 5 |42.78 ajīrṇādhyāśanāyāsaviruddhānopasevanāt/ pānīyapānāt kṣatkāle virūḍhānāṃ ca sevanāt // § 4341 | Su.6.42.78 |
|42.79 | piṣṭānnaśuṣkamāṃsānāmupayogāttathaiva ca/ evaṃvidhānāṃ dravyāṇāmanyēṣāṃ copasevanāt // § 4343 | Su.6.42.79 |
|42.80 | vāyuḥ prakupitaḥ koṣṭhe śūlaṃ saṃjanayedbhṛṣam/ 10 nirucchvāsī bhavetena vedanāpīḍito naraḥ // § 4345 | Su.6.42.80 |
|42.81 | See → †śaṅkusphoṭanavattasya yasmāttīvrāśca vedanāḥ/ śūlāsaktasya lakṣyante tasmācchūlamihocyate // § 4347 | Su.6.42.81 |
|42.82 | nirāhārasya yasyaiva tīvraṃ śūlamudīryate/ prastabdhaḡātro bhavati kṛcchreṇocchvasitīva ca // § 4349 | Su.6.42.82 |
| 15 |42.83 vātamūtrapuriṣāṇi kṛcchreṇa kurute naraḥ/ etairliṅgairvijānīyācchūlaṃ vātasamudbhavam // § 4351 | Su.6.42.83 |
|42.84 | trṣṇā dāho mado mūrcchā tīvraṃ śūlaṃ tathaiva ca/ | Su.6.42.84 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | śītābhikāmo bhavati śītenaiva praśāmyati// § 4353 | |
| Su.6.42.85 |42.85 | etairliṅgairvijānīyācchūlaṃ pittasamudbhavam/ śūlenotpīḍyamānasya hr̥llāsa upajāyate// § 4355 | |
| Su.6.42.86 |42.86 | atīva pūrṇakoṣṭhatvaṃ tathaiva gurugātratā/ etacchleṣmasamutthasya śūlasyoktaṃ nidarśanam// § 4357 | 5 |
| Su.6.42.87 |42.87 | sarvāṇi dṛṣṭvā rūpāṇi nirdiśetsānnipātikam/ sannipātasamutthānamasādhyam taṃ vinirdiśet// § 4359 | |
| Su.6.42.88 |42.88 | śūlānām lakṣaṇam proktaṃ cikitsām tu nibodha me/ āśukārī hi pavanastasmāttam tvarayā jayet// § 4361 | |
| Su.6.42.89 |42.89 | tasya śūlābhipannasya sveda eva sukhāvahaḥ/ pāyasaiḥ kṛśarāpiṇḍaiḥ snigdhairvā piśitairhitaḥ// § 4363 | 10 |
| Su.6.42.90 |42.90 | trivṛcchākena vā snigdhamuṣṇam bhiñjīta bhojanam/ cirabilvāṅkurān vāpi tailabhr̥ṣṭāmstu bhakṣayet// § 4365 | |
| Su.6.42.91 |42.91 | vaihaṅgāṃśca rasān snigdhan jāṅgalān śūlapīḍitaḥ/ yathālābham niṣeveta māṃsāni bilaśāyinām// § 4367 | 15 |
| Su.6.42.92 |42.92 | surā sauvīrakam cukram mastūdaśvittathā dadhi/ sakālalavaṇam peyam śūle vātasamudbhave// § 4369 | |

| | | | |
|----|------------|---|-------------|
| |42.93 | kulatthayūṣo yuktāmlo lāvakīyūṣasaṃskṛtaḥ/ sasaindhavaḥ samarico vātaśūlavināśanaḥ// § 4371 | Su.6.42.93 |
| |42.94 | viḍaṅgaśigrukampillapathyāśyāmāmlavetasān/ See → †surasāmaśvamūtrīm ca sauvarcalayutān pibet//§ 4373 | Su.6.42.94 |
| 5 |42.95 | madyena vātajam śūlam kṣiprameva praśāmyati/ pṛthvīkājajicavikāyavānīvyoṣacitrakāḥ// § 4375 | Su.6.42.95 |
| |42.96 | pippalyaḥ pippalīmūlam saindhavam ceti cūrṇayet/ tāni cūrṇāni payasā pibet kāmbalikenā vā// § 4377 | Su.6.42.96 |
| 10 |42.97 | madhvāsavena cukreṇa surāsauvīrakeṇa vā/ athavaitāni(athacaitāni) cūrṇāni mātuluṅgarasena vā// § 4379 | Su.6.42.97 |
| |42.98 | tathā badarayūṣeṇa bhāvitāni punaḥ punaḥ/ tāni hiṅgupragāḍhāni saha śarkarayā pibet// § 4381 | Su.6.42.98 |
| |42.99 | saha dāḍimasāreṇa vartiḥ kāryā bhiṣagjitā/ sā vartirvātikaṃ śūlam kṣiprameva vyapohati// § 4383 | Su.6.42.99 |
| 15 |42.100 | guḍatailena vā liḍhā pītā madyena vā punaḥ/ bubhuksāprabhava śūle laghu saṃtarpaṇam hitam// § 4385 | Su.6.42.100 |
| |42.101 | uṣṇaiḥ kṣīrairyavāgūbhiḥ snigdhairmāṃsarasaistathā/ vātaśūle samutpanne rūkṣam snigdhenā bhojayet// § 4387 | Su.6.42.101 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.42.102 | ...42.102 | susamskṛtāḥ pradeyāḥ syurghṛtapūrā viśeṣataḥ/ vārunīm ca pibejjantustathā saṃpadyate sukhī// § 4389 | |
| Su.6.42.103 | ...42.103 | etadvātasamutthasya śūlasyoktaṃ cikitsitam/ atha pittasamutthasya kriyāṃ vakṣyāmyataḥ param// § 4391 | |
| Su.6.42.104 | ...42.104 | sa sukhaṃ chardayitvā tu pītvā śītodakaṃ naraḥ/ śītalāni ca seveta sarvāṇyusṇāni varjayet// § 4393 | 5 |
| Su.6.42.105 | ...42.105 | maṇirājatatāmrāṇi bhājanāni ca sarvaśaḥ/ vāripūrṇāni tānyasya śūlasyopari nikṣipet// § 4395 | |
| Su.6.42.106 | ...42.106 | guḍaḥ śāliiryavāḥ kṣīraṃ sarpiḥpānaṃ virecanam/ jāṅgalāni ca māṃsāni bheṣajaṃ pittaśūlinām// § 4397 | 10 |
| Su.6.42.107 | ...42.107 | rasān seveta pittaghnān pittalāni vivarjayet/ pālāśaṃ dhānvanam vā+api pibedyūṣaṃ saśarkaram// § 4399 | |
| Su.6.42.108 | ...42.108 | parūṣakāṇi mṛdvīkākhajūrodakajānyapi/ tat pibeccharkarāyuktaṃ pittaśūlanivāraṇam// § 4401 | |
| Su.6.42.109 | ...42.109 | aśane bhuktamātre tu prakopaḥ ślaiṣmikasya ca/ vamaṇaṃ kārayettatra pippalīvāriṇā bhiṣak// § 4403 | 15 |
| Su.6.42.110 | ...42.110 | rūkṣaḥ svedaḥ prayojyaḥ syādanyāścoṣṇāḥ kriyā hitāḥ/ | |

| | | | |
|-----|--------|--|-------------|
| | | pippalī śṛṅgaveram ca śleṣmaśūle bhiṣagjitam// § 4405 | |
| ... | 42.111 | pāṭhām vacām trikaṭukam tathā kaṭukarohiṇīm/ citrakasya ca See → tniryūhe pibedyūṣam sahārjakam// § 4407 | Su.6.42.111 |
| 5 | ... | 42.112 eraṇḍaphalamūlāni mūlam gokṣurakasya ca/ śālaparṇīm See → tṛṣṇiparṇīm bṛhatīm kaṅṭakārikām// § 4409 | Su.6.42.112 |
| ... | 42.113 | dadyācchr̥gālavinṇām ca sahadevām tathaiva ca/ mahāsahām kṣudrasahām mūlamikṣurakasya ca// § 4411 | Su.6.42.113 |
| ... | 42.114 | etat saṃbhr̥tya saṃbhāram jaladronē vipācayet/ caturbhāgāvaśeṣam tu yavakṣārayutam pibet// § 4413 | Su.6.42.114 |
| 10 | ... | 42.115 vātikam paittikam vā+api ślaiṣmikam sānnipātikam/ prasahya nāśayecchūlam chinnābhramiva mārutaḥ// § 4415 | Su.6.42.115 |
| ... | 42.116 | pippalī svarjikākṣāro yavāścitraka eva ca/ sevyam caitat samānīya bhasma kuryādvicakṣaṇaḥ// § 4417 | Su.6.42.116 |
| 15 | ... | 42.117 taduṣṇavāriṇā pītam śleṣmaśūle bhiṣagjitam/ ruṇaddhi mārutam śleṣmā kukṣipārśvavyavasthitaḥ// § 4419 | Su.6.42.117 |
| ... | 42.118 | sa saṃruddhaḥ karotyāśu See → tsādhmānam guḍguḍāyanam/ | Su.6.42.118 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | sūcībhiriva nistodaṃ kṛcchrocchvāsī tadā naraḥ // § 4421 | |
| Su.6.42.119 | ...42.119 | nānnaṃ vāñchati no nidrāmupaityartinipīḍitaḥ/ pārśvaśūlaḥ sa vijñeyaḥ kaphānilasamudbhavaḥ // § 4423 | |
| Su.6.42.120 | ...42.120 | tatra puṣkaramūlāni hiṅgu sauvarcalaṃ viḍam/ saindhavaṃ tumburum pathyāṃ cūrṇaṃ kṛtvā tu pāyayet // § 4425 | 5 |
| Su.6.42.121 | ...42.121 | pārśvahr̥dbastisūleṣu yavakvāthena saṃyutam/ sarpīḥ plīhodaroktaṃ vā ghṛtaṃ vā hiṅgusaṃyutam // § 4427 | |
| Su.6.42.122 | ...42.122 | bījapūrakasāraṃ vā payasā saha sādhitam/ eraṇḍatailamathavā madyamastupayorasaiḥ // § 4429 | |
| Su.6.42.123 | ...42.123 | bhojayeccāpi payasā jāṅgalena rasena vā/ prakupyati yadā kukṣau vahnimākramya mārutaḥ // § 4431 | 10 |
| Su.6.42.124 | ...42.124 | tadā+asya bhjanaṃ bhuktaṃ sopastambhaṃ na pacyate/ ucchvasityāmaśakṛtā sūlenāhanyate muhuḥ // § 4433 | |
| Su.6.42.125 | ...42.125 | naivāsane na śayane See → ttiṣṭhan vā labhate sukham/ kukṣiśūla iti khyāto vātādāmasamudbhavaḥ // § 4435 | 15 |
| Su.6.42.126 | ...42.126 | vamaṇaṃ kārayettatra laṅghayedvā yathābalaṃ/ | |

| | | | |
|-----|--------|---|-------------|
| | | saṃsargapācanaṃ kuryādamlairdīpanasaṃyutaiḥ // § 4437 | |
| ... | 42.127 | nāgaram dīpyakaṃ cavyaṃ hiṅgu sauvarcalaṃ viḍam/ mātuluṅgasya bījāni tathā śyāmorubūkayoḥ // § 4439 | Su.6.42.127 |
| 5 | ... | 42.128 br̥hatyāḥ kaṅṭakāryāśca kvātham sūlaharam pibet/ vacā sauvarcalaṃ hiṅgu kuṣṭham sātiviṣā+abhayā // § 4441 | Su.6.42.128 |
| ... | 42.129 | kuṭajasya ca bījāni sadyaḥsūlaharāṇi tu/ virecaneSee → † prayuñjīta jñātvā doṣabalābalaṃ // § 4443 | Su.6.42.129 |
| ... | 42.130 | snehabastīnnirūhāṃśca kuryāddoṣanibarhaṇān/ upanāhāḥ snehasekā dhānyāmlapariṣecanam // § 4445 | Su.6.42.130 |
| 10 | ... | 42.131 avagāhāśca śasyante yaccānyadapi taddhitam/ kaphapittāvaruddhastu māruto rasamūrcchitaḥ // § 4447 | Su.6.42.131 |
| ... | 42.132 | hr̥disthaḥ kurute sūlamucchvāsārodhakaṃSee → † param/ sa hr̥cchūla iti khyāto rasamārutasaṃbhavaḥ // § 4449 | Su.6.42.132 |
| 15 | ... | 42.133 tatrāpi karmābhihitam yaduktaṃ hr̥dvikāriṇām/ saṃrodhāt kupito vāyurbastimāvṛtya tiṣṭhati // § 4451 | Su.6.42.133 |
| ... | 42.134 | bastivaṅkṣaṇanābhīṣu tataḥ sūlo+asya jāyate/ | Su.6.42.134 |

| | | | |
|-------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | viṅmūtravātasamrodhī bastiśūlaḥ sa See → †mārutāt//§ 4453 | |
| Su.6.42.135 | ...42.135 | nābhyāṃ vaṅkṣaṇapārśveṣu kukṣau meḍhrāntramardakaḥ/ mūtramāvṛtya gr̥hṇāti mūtraśūlaḥ sa See → †mārutāt//§ 4455 | |
| Su.6.42.136 | ...42.136 | vāyuḥ prakupito yasya rūkṣāhārasya dehinaḥ/ malaṃ ruṇaddhi koṣṭhasthaṃ mandīkr̥tya tu pāvakaṃ// § 4457 | 5 |
| Su.6.42.137 | ...42.137 | śūlaṃ saṃjanayamstivraṃ srotāmsyāvṛtya tasya hi/ dakṣiṇaṃ yadi vā vāmaṃ kukṣimādāya jāyate// § 4459 | |
| Su.6.42.138 | ...42.138 | sarvatra vardhate kṣipraṃ bhramannathaSee → † saghoṣavān/ pipāsā vardhate tivrā bhramo mūrccā ca jāyate// § 4461 | |
| Su.6.42.139 | ...42.139 | uccārīto mūtritaśca na śāntimadhigacchati/ viṣūlametajjānīyādbhiṣak paramadāruṇaṃ// § 4463 | 10 |
| Su.6.42.140 | ...42.140 | kṣipraṃ doṣaharaṃ kāryaṃ bhiṣajā sādhu jānatā/ svedanaṃ śamanaṃ caiva nirūhāḥ snehabastayaḥ// § 4465 | |
| Su.6.42.141 | ...42.141 | pūrvoddiṣṭān pāyayeta yogān koṣṭhaviśodhanān/ udāvartaharāścāsyā kriyāḥ sarvāḥ sukhāvahāḥ// § 4467 | 15 |
| Su.6.42.142 | ...42.142 | atimātraṃ yadā bhuktaṃ pāvake mṛdutāṃ gate/ | |

sthirībhūtaṃ tu tatkoṣṭhe vāyurāvṛtya tiṣṭhati//
§ 4469

- ...42.143 avipākagataṃ hyannaṃ sūlaṃ tīvraṃ Su.6.42.143
karotyati/
mūrcchā++ādhmānaṃ vidāhaśca hr̥dutkleśo
vilambikā// § 4471
- 5 ...42.144 viricyate chardayati kampate+atha vimuhyati/ Su.6.42.144
avipākādbhavecchūlastvannadoṣasamudbhavaḥ//
§ 4473
- ...42.145 vamaṇaṃ laṅghanaṃ svedaḥ pācanaṃ Su.6.42.145
phalavartayaḥ/
kṣārāścūrṇāniSee → † guṭikāḥ śasyante
sūlanāśanāḥ// gulmāvasthāḥ kriyāḥ kāryā
yathāvat sarvaśūlinām//§ 4475
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsātantre gulmapraṭiṣedho nāma
10 (caturtho+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) dvicatvāriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ
//42//

6.43 tricatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.43.1]] athāto hr̥drogapraṭiṣedhaṃ vyākhyāsy-
āmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.43.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ...6.43.3 vegāghātoṣṇarūkṣānnairatimātropasevitaiḥ/ Su.6.43.3
viruddhādhyāśanājīrṇairasātmyaiścāpi(cāti)
bhojanaiḥ// § 4478
- ...6.43.4 dūṣayitvā rasaṃ doṣā viguṇā hr̥dayaṃ gatāḥ/ Su.6.43.4
kurvanti hr̥daye bādhāṃ hr̥drogaṃ taṃ
pracakṣate// § 4480

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.43.5 | ...6.43.5 | caturvidhaḥ sa doṣaiḥ syāt kṛmibhiḥścaSee → † pṛthak pṛthak/ lakṣaṇam tasya vaksyāmi cikitsitamanantaram// § 4482 | |
| Su.6.43.6 | ...6.43.6 | āyamyate mārutaje hṛdayam See → †tudyate tathā/ nirmathyate dīryate ca sphotoyate pātyate+api ca// § 4484 | |
| Su.6.43.7 | ...6.43.7 | tr̥ṣṇoṣādāhacoṣāḥ syuḥ paittike hṛdayaklamaḥ/ dhūmāyanam ca mūrccā ca svedaḥ śoṣo mukhasya ca// § 4486 | 5 |
| Su.6.43.8 | ...6.43.8 | gauravam kaphasaṃsrāvo+aruciḥ stambho+agnimārdavam/ mādhuryamapi cā++āsyasya balāsāvata hṛdi// § 4488 | |
| Su.6.43.9 | ...6.43.9 | utkleśaḥ ṣṭhīvanam todaḥ śūlo hṛllāsakastamaḥ/ aruciḥ śyāvnetratvam śoṣaśca kṛmije bhavet// § 4490 | 10 |
| Su.6.43.10 |43.10 | bhramaklamau sādaśoṣau jñeyāsteṣāmupadravāḥ/ kṛmije kṛmijātīnām ślaiṣmikāṇām ca ye matāḥ// § 4492 | |
| Su.6.43.11 |43.11 | vātopasr̥ṣṭe hṛdaye vāmayet snigdhamāturam/ dvipañcamūlakvāthena sasnehalavaṇena tu// § 4494 | |
| Su.6.43.12 |43.12 | pippalyelāvacāhiṅguyavabhasmāni saindhavam/ sauvarcalamatho śuṅṭhīmajamodām ca cūrṇitam// § 4496 | 15 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
|43.13 | phaladhānyāmlakaulatthadadhimadyāsavādi- bhiḥ/ pāyayeta viśuddhaṃ ca snehenānyatamena vā// § 4498 | Su.6.43.13 |
|43.14 | bhojayejjīrṇaśālyannaṃ jāṅgalaiḥ saghṛtai rasaiḥ/ vātaghnasiddhaṃ tailaṃ ca dadyādbastiṃ pramāṇataḥ// § 4500 | Su.6.43.14 |
| 5 |43.15 śrīparṇīmadhukakṣaudrasitotpalajalairvamet/ pittopasṛṣṭe hr̥daye seveta madhuraiḥ śṛtam// § 4502 | Su.6.43.15 |
|43.16 | ghṛtaṃ kaṣāyāṃścoddīṣṭān pittajvaravināśanān/ tr̥ptasya ca rasairmukhyairmadhuraiḥSee → † saghṛtairbhiṣak// § 4504 | Su.6.43.16 |
|43.17 | sakṣaudraṃ See → †vitaredbastau tailaṃ madhukasādhitam/ 10 vacānimbakaṣāyābhyāṃ vāntaṃ hr̥di kaphātmake// § 4506 | Su.6.43.17 |
|43.18 | cūrṇaṃ tu pāyayetoktaṃ vātaje bhojayeccaSee → † tam/ phalādimatha mustādiṃ triphalāṃ vā pibennaraḥ// § 4508 | Su.6.43.18 |
|43.19 | śyāmātrivṛtkalkayutaṃ ghṛtaṃ vā+api virecanam/ See → †balātailairvidadhyācca bastiṃ bastiviśāradaḥ// § 4510 | Su.6.43.19 |
| 15 |43.20 kṛmihṛdrogiṇaṃ snigdhaṃ bhojayet piśitaudanam/ dadhnā ca palalopetaṃ tryahaṃ paścādvirecayet// § 4512 | Su.6.43.20 |

- Su.6.43.2143.21 sugandhibhiḥ salavaṇairyogaiḥ sājājisarkaraiḥ/
viḍaṅgagāḍham dhānyāmlaṃ
pāyayetāpyanantaram// § 4514
- Su.6.43.2243.22 hṛdayasthāḥ patantyevamadhastāt krimayo
nr̥ṇām/
yavānnaṃ vitareccāsyā saviḍaṅgamataḥ
param// § 4516
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsāntre hṛdrogapraṭiṣedho nāma
(pañcamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) tricātvāriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ
//43//

5

6.44 catuścatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.44.1]] athātaḥ pāṇḍurogapraṭiṣedhaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.44.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanda-
riḥ//

- ..6.44.3 vyavāyamamlaṃ lavaṇāni madyaṃ mṛdaṃ
divāsvapnamatīva tīkṣṇam/
niṣevamāṇasya vidūṣya raktaṃ kurvanti
doṣāstvaci pāṇḍubhāvam// § 4519
- Su.6.44.4 ...6.44.4 pāṇḍvāmāyo+aṣṭārdhavidhaḥ praḍiṣṭaḥ
pṛthaksamastairyugapacca doṣaiḥ/
sarveṣu caiteṣviha pāṇḍubhāvo
yato+adhiko+ataḥ khalu pāṇḍurogaḥ// § 4521
- Su.6.44.5 ...6.44.5 tvaksphoṭanaṃ ṣṭhīvanagātrasādaḥ
mṛdbhakṣaṇaṃ prekṣaṇakūṭaśoṭhaḥ/
viṇmūtrapītatvamathāvīpāko bhaviṣyatastasya
puraḥsarāṇi// § 4523
- Su.6.44.6 ...6.44.6 sa kāmalāpānakipāṇḍurogaḥ kumbhāhvayo
lāgharako(lāghavako)+alasākhyāḥ/

5

- vibhāṣyate lakṣaṇamasya kṛtsnaṃ nibodha
vaksyāmyanupūrvaśastatSee → † // § 4525
- ...6.44.7 kṛṣṇekṣaṇaṃ kṛṣṇasirāvanaddhaṃ Su.6.44.7
tadvarṇaviṇmūtranakhānanaṃ ca/
vātena pāṇḍuṃ manujaṃ vyavasyedyuktaṃ
tathā+anyaistadupadravaiśca // § 4527
- ...6.44.8 pītekṣaṇaṃ pītasirāvanaddhaṃ Su.6.44.8
tadvarṇaviṇmūtranakhānanaṃ ca/
5 pittena pāṇḍuṃ manujaṃ vyavasyedyuktaṃ
tathā+anyaistadupadravaiśca // § 4529
- ...6.44.9 śuklekṣaṇaṃ śuklasirāvanaddhaṃ Su.6.44.9
tadvarṇaviṇmūtranakhānanaṃ ca/
kaphena pāṇḍuṃ manujaṃ vyavasyedyuktaṃ
tathā+anyaistadupadravaiśca // § 4531
- ...44.10 sarvātmake sarvamidaṃ vyavasyed vaksyāmi Su.6.44.10
liṅgānyatha kāmalāyāḥ/
yo hyāmayānte
sahasā+annamamlamadyādapathyāni ca
tasya pittam // § 4533
- 10 ...44.11 karoti pāṇḍuṃ vadanam viśeṣāt See → Su.6.44.11
†pūrveritau tandribalakṣayau ca/
bhedastu tasyāḥ khalu kumbhasāhvaḥ śopho
mahāmstatra ca parvabhedaḥ // § 4535
- ...44.12 jvarāṅgamardabhramasādatandrākṣayānvito Su.6.44.12
lāgharako(lāghavako)+alasākhyāḥ/
taṃ See → †vātapittāddharipītanīlaṃ
halīmakam nāma vadanti tajjñāḥ // § 4537
- ...44.13 upadravāsteṣvaruciḥ pipāsā chardirjvaro Su.6.44.13
mūrdharujā+agnisādaḥ/
15 śophastathā kaṇṭhagato+abalatvaṃ mūrccā
klamo hr̥dyavapīdanaṃ ca // § 4539

- Su.6.44.1444.14 sādhyam tu pāṇḍvāmayinaṃ samīksya
snigdham ghr̥tenordhvamadhaśca
śuddham/
saṃpādayet
kṣaudraghr̥tapragāḍhairharītakīcūrṇayutaiḥ
prayogaiḥ// § 4541
- Su.6.44.1544.15 pibedghr̥taṃ vā rajanīvipakvaṃ yantraiphalaṃ
tailvakameva vā+api/
virecanadravyakṛtaṃ pibedvā yogāṃśca
vairecanidān ghr̥tena// § 4543
- Su.6.44.1644.16 mūtre nikumbhārdhapalaṃ vipācyā 5
pibedabhīkṣṇaṃ kuḍavārdhamātram/
khādedguḍaṃ
vā+apyabhayāvīpakvamāragvadhādīkvathitaṃSee
→ † pibedvā// § 4545
- Su.6.44.1744.17 ayorajovyōṣaviḍaṅgacūrṇaṃ lihyāddharidrāṃ
triphalānvitāṃ vā/
sarpirmadhubhyāṃ vidadhīta vā+api
śāstrapradeśābhihitāṃśca yogān// § 4547
- Su.6.44.1844.18 ahrecca doṣān bahuśo+alpamātrān śvayeddhi
doṣeṣvatīnirhr̥teṣu/
dhātrīphalānāṃ rasamikṣujaṃ ca manthaṃ 10
pibet kṣaudrayutaṃ hitāśī// § 4549
- Su.6.44.1944.19 ubhe br̥hatyau rajanīṃ śukākhyāṃ kākādanīṃ
cāpi sakākamācīm/
ādāribimbīm sakadambapuṣpīm vipācyā
sarpīrvipacet kaṣāye// § 4551
- Su.6.44.2044.20 tat pāṇḍutāṃ hantyuṣpajyamānaṃ kṣīeṇa vā
māgadhikā yathāgni/
hitaṃ ca yaṣṭīmadhujamSee → † kaṣāyaṃ
cūrṇaṃ samaṃ vā
madhunā+avalihyāt// § 4553

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
|44.21 | gomūtrayuktaṃ triphalādalānāṃ dattvā++āyasaṃ cūrṇamanalpakālam/ pravālamuktāñjanaśaṅkhacūrṇaṃ lihyāttathā kāñcanagairikottham// § 4555 | Su.6.44.21 |
|44.22 | ājama śakṛtsyātSee → † kuḍavapramāṇaṃ viḍaṃ haridrā lavaṇottamaṃ ca/ pṛthak palāṃsāni samagrametaccūrṇaṃ hitāśī madhunā+avalihyāt// § 4557 | Su.6.44.22 |
| 5 |44.23 maṇḍūralohāgniviḍaṅgapatyāvvyoṣāṃśakaḥ sarvasamānatāpyaḥ/ See → †mūtrāsuto+ayamaṃ madhunā+avalehaḥ pāṇḍvāmayamaṃ hantyacireṇa ghoram//§ 4559 | Su.6.44.23 |
|44.24 | bibhītakāyomalanāgarāṇāṃ cūrṇaṃ tilānāṃ ca guḍaśca mukhyaḥ/ See → †takrānupāno vatakaḥ prayuktaḥ kṣiṇoti ghorānapi pāṇḍurogān//§ 4561 | Su.6.44.24 |
|44.25 | sauvarcalaṃ hiṅgu kirātatiktaṃ kalāyamātrāṇi sukhāmbunā vā/ 10 mūrvāharidrāmalakaṃ ca lihyāt sthitaṃ gavāṃ saptadināni mūtre// § 4563 | Su.6.44.25 |
|44.26 | mūlaṃ balācitrakayoḥ pibedvā pāṇḍvāmayārto+akṣasamaṃ hitāśī/ sukhāmbunā vā lavaṇena tulyamaṃ śigroḥ phalaṃ kṣīrabhujopayojyam// § 4565 | Su.6.44.26 |
|44.27 | nyagrodhavargasya pibet kaṣāyamaṃ śītaṃ sitākṣaudrayutaṃ hitāśī/ śālādikaṃ cāpyatha sāraccūrṇaṃ dhātrīphalaṃ vā madhunā+avalihyāt// § 4567 | Su.6.44.27 |
| 15 |44.28 viḍaṅgamustatriphalājamodaparūṣakavyoṣavi- nirdahanyaḥ/ | Su.6.44.28 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | cūrṇāni kṛtvā guḍaśarkare ca tathaiva sarpirmadhunī śume ca // § 4569 | |
| Su.6.44.29 |44.29 | saṃbhārametadvipacennidhāya sārodake sāravato gaṇasya/ jātaṃ ca lehyaṃ matimān veditvā nidhāpayenmokṣakaje samudge // § 4571 | |
| Su.6.44.30 |44.30 | hantyeṣa lehaḥ khalu pāṇḍurogaṃ saśothamugrāmapi kāmālāṃ ca/ saśarkarā kāmalināṃ tribhaṇḍī hitā gavākṣī saguḍā ca śuṅṭhī // § 4573 | 5 |
| Su.6.44.31 |44.31 | kāleyake cāpi ghṛtaṃ vipakvaṃ hitaṃ ca tat syādrajanīvimiśram/ dhātum nadījaṃ jatu śailajaṃ vā kumbhāhvaye See → tmūtrayutaṃ pibedvā // § 4575 | |
| Su.6.44.32 |44.32 | mūtre sthitaṃ saindhavasamprayuktaṃ māsam pibedvā+api hi lohakiṭṭam/ dagdhvā+akṣakāṣṭhairmalamāyasaṃ vā gomūtranirvāpitamaṣṭavārān // § 4577 | |
| Su.6.44.33 |44.33 | vicūrṇya līdhaṃ madhunā+acireṇa kumbhāhvayaṃ pāṇḍugadaṃ nihanyāt/ sindhūdbhavaṃ vā+agnisamaṃ ca kṛtvā kṣiptvā ca mūtre sakṛdeva taptam // § 4579 | 10 |
| Su.6.44.34 |44.34 | lauhaṃ ca kiṭṭam bahuśaśca taptvā nirvāpya mūtre bahuśastathaiva/ ekīkṛtaṃ gojalapiṣṭametadaikadhyamāvāpya pacedukhāyām // § 4581 | |
| Su.6.44.35 |44.35 | yathā na dahyeta tathā viśuṣkaṃ cūrṇīkṛtaṃ peyamudaśvitā tat/ takraudanāśī vijayeta rogaṃ pāṇḍuṃ tathā dīpayate+analaṃ ca // § 4583 | 15 |

- ...44.36 drākṣāguḍūcyāmalakīrasaiśca siddhaṃ ghṛtaṃ Su.6.44.36
lāgharake(lāghavake) hitaṃ ca/
gauḍānariṣṭān madhuśarkarāśca mūtrāsavān
kṣāraakṛtāmstathaiva // § 4585
- ...44.37 snigdhan rasānāmalakairupetān kolānvitān Su.6.44.37
vā+api hi jāṅgalānām/
seveta śophābhīhitāṃśca yogān pāṇḍvāmayī
śāliyavāṃśca nityam // § 4587
- 5 ...44.38 śvāsātisārārucikāsamūrcchāṛṭṭchardiśūlajvara- Su.6.44.38
śophadāhān/
tathā+avipākasvamedasādān jayediyathāsvaṃ
prasamīkṣya śāstram // § 4589
- ...44.39 anteṣu śūnaṃ parihīnamadhyam mlānaṃ Su.6.44.39
tathā+anteṣu ca madhyaśūnaṃ/
gude ca śephasyatha muṣkaśūnaṃSee → †
pratāmyamānaṃ ca viśaṃjñakalpam // § 4591
- ...44.40 vivarjayet pāṇḍukinaṃ yaśo+arthī Su.6.44.40
tathā+atisāravarapīḍitaṃ ca // § 4592
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmūttaratantrāntargate
- 10 kāyacikitsātantra pāṇḍurogapratīśedho nāma
(śaṣṭho+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
catuścatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //44//

6.45 pañcācatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.45.1]] athāto raktapittapratīśedhaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.45.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

- ...6.45.3 krodhaśokabhayāyāsaviruddhānātapānalān/ Su.6.45.3
kaṭvamlalabaṇakṣāratīkṣṇoṣṇātividāhinaḥ //
§ 4595

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.45.4 | ...6.45.4 | <p>nityamabhyasato duṣṭo rasaḥ pittaṃ prakopayet/ vidagdhaṃ svaguṇaiḥ pittaṃ vidahatyāśu śoṇitam// § 4597</p> | |
| Su.6.45.5 | ...6.45.5 | <p>tataḥ pravartate raktamūrdhvaṃ cādho dvidhā+api vā/ āmāśayādvrajedūrdhvamadhaḥ pakvāśayādvrajet// § 4599</p> | |
| Su.6.45.6 | ...6.45.6 | <p>See → †vidagdhayordvayoścāpi dvidhābhāgaṃSee → † pravartate/ kecit sayakṛtaḥ plīhnaḥ pravadantyasṛjo gatim// § 4601</p> | 5 |
| Su.6.45.7 | ...6.45.7 | <p>ūrdhvaṃ sādhyamadhoyāpyamasādhyam yugapadgatamSee → †/ sadaṇaṃ śītakāmitvaṃ kaṅṭhadhūmāyanam vamiḥ// § 4603</p> | |
| Su.6.45.8 | ...6.45.8 | <p>lohagandhiśca niḥśvāso bhavatyasmin bhaviṣyati/ bāhyāsṛglakṣaṇaistasya saṅkhyādoṣocchritīrviduḥ// § 4605</p> | 10 |
| Su.6.45.9 | ...6.45.9 | <p>daurbalyaśvāsakāśajvaravamathumadāstandri- tādāhamūrcchā bhukte cānne vidāhastvadhṛtirapi sadā hṛdyatulyā ca pīḍā/ tṛṣṇā kaṅṭhasya bhedaḥ śirasi ca See → †davanam pūtinīṣṭhīvanam ca dveṣo bhakte+avipāko viratirapi rate raktapittopasargāḥ// § 4607</p> | |
| Su.6.45.10 |45.10 | <p>māṃsaprakṣālanābham kvathitamiva ca yat kardamāmbhonibham vā medaḥpūyāsrakalpaṃSee → † yakṛdiva yadi vā pakvajambūphalābham/</p> | |

yat kṛṣṇaṃ yacca nīlaṃ bhṛśamatikuṇapaṃ
 yatra coktā vikārāstadvarjyaṃ raktapittaṃ
 surapatidhanuṣā yacca tulyaṃ vibhāti//
 § 4609

-45.11 nādaḥ saṃgrāhyamudriktaṃ Su.6.45.11
 yadasṛgbalino+aśnataḥ/
 tat pāṇḍugrahaṇīkuṣṭhaplīhagulmajvarāva-
 ham//
 § 4611
-45.12 adhaḥpravṛttaṃ vamanairūrdhvagaṃ ca Su.6.45.12
 virecanaiḥ/
 5 jayedanyataradvā+api kṣīṇasya śamanairasṛk//
 § 4613
-45.13 atipravṛddhadoṣasya pūrvam lohitapittinaḥ/ Su.6.45.13
 akṣīṇabalamāmsāgneḥ
 kartavyamapatarpaṇam// § 4615
-45.14 laṅghitasya tataḥ peyāṃ vidadhyāt Su.6.45.14
 svalpataṇḍulām/
 rasayūṣau pradātavyau
 surabhisnehasaṃskṛtau/
 10 tarpaṇam pācanaṃ lehān sarpīṣi vividhāni ca//
 § 4618
-45.15 drākṣāmadhukakāśmaryasitāyuktaṃ Su.6.45.15
 virecanam/
 yaṣṭīmadhukayuktaṃ ca sakṣaudraṃ vamaṇam
 hitam// § 4620
-45.16 payāmsi śītāni rasāśca jāṅgalāḥ satīnayūṣāśca Su.6.45.16
 saśāliṣaṣṭikāḥ/
 paṭolaśelūsuniṣaṇṇayūthikāvaṭātīmuktānkura-
 sinduvārajam//
 § 4622

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.45.17 |45.17 | <p>hitam ca śākaṃ ghṛtasamskṛtaṃ sadā tathaiiva dhātrīphaladāḍimānvitam/ rasāśca pārāvataśaṅkhakūrmajāstathā yavāgvo vihitā ghṛtottarāḥ// § 4624</p> | |
| Su.6.45.18 |45.18 | <p>santānikāścotpalavargasādhite kṣīre praśastā madhuśarkarottarāḥ/ himāḥ pradehā madhurā gaṇāśca ye ghṛtāni pathyāni ca raktapittinām// § 4626</p> | |
| Su.6.45.19 |45.19 | <p>madhūkaśobhāñjanakovidārajaiḥ priyaṅgukāyāḥ kusumaiśca cūrṇitaiḥ/ bhiṣagvidadhyāccaturāḥ samākṣikān hitāya lehānasṛjaḥ praśāntaye// § 4628</p> | 5 |
| Su.6.45.20 |45.20 | <p>lihyācca dūrvāvaṭajāmśca pallavān madhudvitīyān sitakarnīkasyaSee → † ca/ hitam ca kharjūrāphalaṃ samākṣikaṃ phalāni cānyānyapi tadguṇānyatha// § 4630</p> | |
| Su.6.45.21 |45.21 | <p>raktātīsāraproktāmśca yogānatrāpi yojayet/ śuddheṣukāṇḍamāpothyā nave kumbhe himāmbhasā// § 4632</p> | 10 |
| Su.6.45.22 |45.22 | <p>yojayitvā kṣīpedrātrāvākāśe sotpalaṃ tu tat/ prātaḥ sruṭam kṣaudrayutaṃ pibecchoṇitapittavān// § 4634</p> | |
| Su.6.45.23 |45.23 | <p>pibecchītakāṣāyaṃ vā jambvāmrārjunasaṃbhavam/ udumbarāphalaṃ piṣṭvā pibettadrasameva vā// § 4636</p> | |
| Su.6.45.24 |45.24 | <p>trapuṣīmūlakalkaṃ vā sakṣaudraṃ taṇḍulāmbunā/ pibedakṣasamaṃ kalkaṃ yaṣṭīmadhukameva vā// § 4638</p> | 15 |

| | | |
|--------------|--|------------|
|45.25 | candnaṃ madhukaṃ rodhramevameva samaṃ pibet/ karañjabījamevaṃ vā sitākṣaudrayutaṃ pibet// § 4640 | Su.6.45.25 |
|45.26 | majjānamiṅgudasyaivaṃ pibenmadhukasamyutam/ sukhoṣṇaṃ lavaṇaṃ bījaṃ kārañjaṃ dadhimastunā// § 4642 | Su.6.45.26 |
| 545.27 | pibedvā+api tryahaṃ martyo raktapittābhipīḍitaḥ/ raktapittaharāḥ śastāḥ ṣaḍete yogasattamāḥ// § 4644 | Su.6.45.27 |
|45.28 | pathyāścaivāvapīḍeṣu ghrāṇataḥ prasrute+asṛji/ atinisrutarakto vā kṣaudrayuktaṃ pibedasṛk/ yakṛdvā bhakṣayedājamāmaṃ pittasamāyutam// § 4647 | Su.6.45.28 |
| 1045.29 | palāśavr̥kṣasvarase vipakvaṃ sarpiḥ pibet kṣaudrayutaṃ suśītam/ vanaspatīnāṃ svarasaiḥ kṛtaṃ vā saśarkaraṃ kṣīraghṛtaṃ pibedvā// § 4649 | Su.6.45.29 |
|45.30 | drākṣāmuśīrāṇyatha padmakam sitā pṛthakpalāṃśānyudake samāvapet/ sthitaṃ niśāṃ tadrudhirāmayam jayet pītaṃ payo vā+ambusamaṃ hitāśinaḥ// § 4651 | Su.6.45.30 |
|45.31 | turaṅgavarcaḥsvarasaṃ samākṣikaṃ pibet sitākṣaudrayutaṃ vṛṣasya vā/ 15 lihettathā vāstukabījacūrṇaṃ kṣaudrānvitaṃ taṇḍulasāhvayaṃ vā// § 4653 | Su.6.45.31 |
|45.32 | lihyācca lājāñjanacūrṇamekamevaṃ sitākṣaudrayutāṃ tugākhyām/ | Su.6.45.32 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | drākṣāṃ sitāṃ tiktakarohiṇīm ca himāmbunā vā madhukena yuktām // § 4655 | |
| Su.6.45.33 |45.33 | pathyāmahimṣrāṃ rajanīm ghṛtaṃ ca lihyāttathā śoṇitapittarogī/ vāsākaśāyotpalamṛtpriyaṅgurodhrāñjanā- mbhoruhakeśarāṇi // § 4657 | |
| Su.6.45.34 |45.34 | pītvā sitākṣaudrayutāni jahyāt pittasṛjo vegamudīrṇamāśu/ gāyatrijambvarjunakovidāraśirīṣarodhrāśanaśā- lmalīnām // § 4659 | 5 |
| Su.6.45.35 |45.35 | puṣpāṇi śigrośca vicūrṇya leho madhvanvitaḥ śoṇitapittaroge/ sakṣaudramindīvarabhasmavāri karañjabījaṃ See → †madhusarpiṣī ca // § 4661 | |
| Su.6.45.36 |45.36 | jambvarjunām rakvathitaṃ ca toyam ghnanti trayaḥ pittamasṛk ca yogāḥ/ mūlāni puṣpāṇi ca mātuluṅgyāḥ piṣṭvā pibettaṅḍuladhāvanena // § 4663 | |
| Su.6.45.37 |45.37 | ghrāṇapravṛtte jalamāśu deyaṃ saśarkaram nāsikayā payo vā/ drākṣārasaṃ kṣīraghṛtaṃ pibedvā saśarkaram cekṣurasam himaṃ vā // § 4665 | 10 |
| Su.6.45.38 |45.38 | śītopacāraṃ madhuraṃ ca kuryādviśeṣataḥ śoṇitapittaroge/ drākṣāghṛtakṣaudrasitāyutena vidārigandhādivipācitena // § 4667 | |
| Su.6.45.39 |45.39 | kṣīreṇa cāsthāpanamagryamuktaṃ hitaṃ ghṛtaṃ cāpyanuvāsanārtham / | |

- priyaṅurodhrāñjanagairikotpalaiḥ
suvarṇakāliyakarakandanaḥ // § 4669
-45.40 sitāśvagandhāmbudayaṣṭikāhvayairmṛṇālasau-
gandhikatulyapeṣitaiḥ/
nirūhya cainaṃ payasā samākṣikairghṛtaplutaḥ
śītajalāvasecitam // § 4671 Su.6.45.40
-45.41 kṣīraudanaṃ bhuktamathānuvāsayedghṛtena
yaṣṭimadhusādhitena ca/
5 adhovahaṃ śoṇitameṣa nāśayettathā+atisāraṃ
rudhirasya dustaram // § 4673 Su.6.45.41
-45.42 virekayoge tvati caiva śasyate vāmyaśca rakte
vijite balānvitaḥ // § 4674 Su.6.45.42
-45.43 evaṃvidhā uttarabāstayaśca mūtrāśayasthe
rudhire vidheyāḥ/
pravṛttarakteṣu ca pāyujeṣu kuryādvidhānaṃ
khalu raktapaittam // § 4676 Su.6.45.43
-45.44 vidhiścāsr̥gdare+apyeṣa strīṇaṃ kāryo
vijānatā/
10 śastrakarmaṇi raktaṃ ca yasyātīva pravartate //
§ 4678 Su.6.45.44
-45.45 trayāṇāmapi doṣāṇaṃ śoṇite+api ca sarvaśaḥ/
liṅgānyālokyā kartavyaṃ
cikitsitamanantaram // § 4680 Su.6.45.45
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsātantre raktapittapratīṣedho nāma
(saptamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
15 pañcatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ // 45 //

6.46 ṣaṭcatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.46.1]] athāto mūrccāpratīṣedhaṃ vyākhyā-
syāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.46.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.46.3 kṣīṇasya bahudoṣasya viruddhāhārāsevinaḥ/
vegāghātādabhīghātāddhīnasattvasya vā
punah// § 4683
- Su.6.46.4 ...6.46.4 karaṇāyataneṣūgrā bāhyeṣvābhyantareṣu ca/
niviśante yadā doṣāstadā mūrccanti
mānavāḥ// § 4685
- Su.6.46.5 ...6.46.5 hr̥tpīḍā j̥rmbhaṇaṃ glāniḥ saṃjñānāśo balasya 5
ca/
sarvāsāṃ pūrvarūpāṇi See → tyathāsvaṃ tā
vibhāvayet//§ 4687
- Su.6.46.6 ...6.46.6 saṃjñāvahāsu nādīṣu pihitāsvanilādibhiḥ/
tamo+abhyupaiti sahasā
sukhaduḥkhavyapohakṛt// § 4689
- Su.6.46.7 ...6.46.7 sukhaduḥkhavyapohācca naraḥ patati
kāṣṭhavat/
moho mūrcceti tāṃ prāhuḥ ṣaḍvidhā sā 10
prakīrtitā// § 4691
- Su.6.46.8 ...6.46.8 vātādibhiḥ śoṇitena madyena ca viṣeṇa ca/
ṣaṭsvapyetāsuSee → † pittaṃ hi
prabhutvenāvatiṣṭhate//§ 4693
- Su.6.46.9 ...6.46.9 apasmāroktaliṅgāni tāsāmuktāni tattvataḥ/
pṛthivyambhastamorūpaṃ raktagandhaścaSee
→ † tanmayaḥ//§ 4695
- Su.6.46.1046.10 tasmādraktasya gandhena mūrccanti bhuvi 15
mānavāḥ/
dravyasvabhāva ityeke sthitāstu
viṣamadyayoḥ// § 4697

| | | | |
|-----------|--|--|------------|
|46.11 | guṇāstīvrataratvenaSee → † sthitāstu viṣamadyayoḥ/ ta eva tasmājjāyeta mohastābhyāṃ yatheritaḥ// § 4699 | Su.6.46.11 | |
|46.12 | madyena vilapaṃśchete naṣṭavibhrāntamānasaḥ/ gātrāṇi vikṣīpan bhūmau jarāṃ yāvanna yāti tat// § 4701 | Su.6.46.12 | |
| 5 |46.13 | vepathusvapnatṛṣṇāḥ syuḥ stambhaśca viṣamūrcchite/ veditavyaṃ tīvratarāṃ yathāsvaṃ viṣalakṣaṇaiḥ// § 4703 | Su.6.46.13 |
|46.14 | sekāvagāhau maṇayaḥ saharāḥ śītāḥ pradehā vyajanānilāśca/ śītāni pānāni ca gandhavanti sarvāsu mūrcchāsvanivāritāni// § 4705 | Su.6.46.14 | |
|46.15 | sitāpriyālekṣurasaplutāni drākṣāmadhūkasvarasānvitāni/ kharjūrakāśmaryarasaiḥ śṛtāni pānāni sarpīṃṣi ca jīvanāni// § 4707 | Su.6.46.15 | |
| 10 |46.16 | siddhāni varge madhure payāṃsi sadāḍimā jāṅgalajā rasāśca/ tathā yavā lohitaśālayaśca mūrcchāsu pathyāśca sadā satīnāḥ// § 4709 | Su.6.46.16 |
|46.17 | bhujaṅgapuṣpaṃ maricānyuśīraṃ kolasya madhyaṃ ca pibet samāni/ śītena toyenaSee → † bisam mṛṇālaṃ kṣaudreṇa kṛṣṇāṃ sitayā ca pathyāṃ// § 4711 | Su.6.46.17 | |
| 15 |46.18 | kuryācca nāsāvanāvarodhaṃ kṣīraṃ pibedvā+apyatha mānuṣiṇām/ | Su.6.46.18 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | mūrcchāṃ prasaktāṃ tu śirovirekairjayedabhīkṣṇaṃ vamanaiśca tīkṣṇaiḥ // § 4713 | |
| Su.6.46.19 |46.19 | See → tharītakīkvāthaśṛtaṃ ghr̥taṃ vā dhātrīphalānāṃ svarasaiḥ kṛtaṃ vā/ drākṣāsītādāḍimalājavanti śītāni nīlotpalapadmavanti // § 4715 | |
| Su.6.46.20 |46.20 | pībet kaṣāyāṇi ca gandhavanti pittajvaram yāni śamaṃ nayanti/ prabhūtadoṣastamaso+atirekāt saṃmūrcchito naiva vibudhyate yaḥ // § 4717 | 5 |
| Su.6.46.21 |46.21 | saṃnyastasaṃjño bhṛśaduścikitsyo jñeyastadā buddhimatā manuṣyāḥ/ yathā++āmalōṣtaṃ salile niṣiktaṃ samuddheredāśvavilīnameva // § 4719 | |
| Su.6.46.22 |46.22 | tadvaccikitsettvarayā bhiṣaktamasvedanaṃ mṛtyuvaśaṃ prayātam/ tīkṣṇāñjanābhyañjanadhūmayogaistathā nakhābhyanantaratotrapātaiḥ // § 4721 | |
| Su.6.46.23 |46.23 | vāditragītānunayairapūrvairvighaṭṭanairgupta- phalāvagharṣaiḥ/ ābhiḥ kriyābhiśca na labdhasaṃjñāḥ sānāhalālāśvasanaśca varjyaḥ // § 4723 | 10 |
| Su.6.46.24 |46.24 | prabuddhasaṃjñam vamanānulomyaistīkṣṇairviśuddham laghupathyabhuktaṃ/ phalatrikaiścitrakanāgarāḍhyaistathā+aśmajātājjatunaḥ prayogaiḥ/ saśarkarairmāsamupakrameta viśeṣato jīṛṇaghr̥taṃ sa pāyyaḥ // § 4726 | |
| Su.6.46.25 |46.25 | yathāsvaṃ ca jvaraghnāni kaṣāyāṇyupayojayet/ 15 | |

sarvamūrccāparītānāṃ viṣajāyāṃ
 viṣāpaham//§ 4728
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
 kāyacikitsātantre mūrccāpratiṣedho nāma
 (aṣṭamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
 ṣaṭcatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //46//

6.47 saptacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.47.1]] athātaḥ pānātyayapratīṣedham vyākhy-
 āsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.47.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

- ...6.47.3 madyamuṣṇaṃ tathā tīkṣṇaṃ sūkṣmaṃ viśadameva ca/ Su.6.47.3
 rūkṣamāśukaraṃ caiva vyavāyi ca vikāśi ca//
 § 4731
- ...6.47.4 auṣṇyācchītopacāraṃ tattaikṣṇyāddhanti Su.6.47.4
 manogatim/
 viśatyavayavān
 saukṣmyādvaiśadyātkaphaśukranut// § 4733
- 5 ...6.47.5 mārutaṃ Su.6.47.5
 kopayedraukṣyādāśutvāccāśukarmakṛtSee
 → +/
 harṣadaṃ ca vyavāyitvādvikāśitvādvisarpati//
 § 4735
- ...6.47.6 tadamlam rasataḥ proktaṃ laghu Su.6.47.6
 rocanadīpanam/
 kecillavaṇavarjyāṃstu rasānatrādiśanti hi//
 § 4737
- ...6.47.7 snigdhaistadannairmāṃsaiśca bhakṣyaiśca saha Su.6.47.7
 sevitam/
 10 bhavedāyuhprakarṣāya balāyopacayāya ca//
 § 4739

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.47.8 | ...6.47.8 | kāmyatā manasastuṣṭirdhairyaṃ tejo+ativikramaḥ/ vidhivat sevyamāne tu madye sannihitā guṇāḥ// § 4741 | |
| Su.6.47.9 | ...6.47.9 | tadevānannamajñena sevyamānamamātrayā/ kayāgninā hyagnisamaṃ sametya kurute madam// § 4743 | |
| Su.6.47.10 | ...47.10 | madena karaṇānāṃ tu bhāvānyatve kṛte sati/ nigūḍhamapi bhāvaṃ svaṃ prakāśīkurute+avaśaḥ// § 4745 | 5 |
| Su.6.47.11 | ...47.11 | tryavasthaśca mado jñeyaḥ pūrvo madhyo+atha paścimaḥ/ pūrve vīryaratiprītiharṣabhāṣyādivardhanam// § 4747 | |
| Su.6.47.12 | ...47.12 | pralāpo madhyame See → †moho yuktāyuktakriyāstathā/ visaṃjñāḥ paścime śete naṣṭakarmakriyāguṇāḥ// § 4749 | 10 |
| Su.6.47.13 | ...47.13 | ślaiṣmikānalpapittāṃśca snigdhānmātropasevinaḥSee → †/ pānaṃ na bād hate+atyartham viparītāmstu bād hate// § 4751 | |
| Su.6.47.14 | ...47.14 | nirbhaktamekāntata eva madyaṃ niṣevyamāṇaṃ manujena nityam/ utpādayet kaṣṭatamān vikārānāpādayeccāpi śarīrabhedam// § 4753 | |
| Su.6.47.15 | ...47.15 | kruddhena bhītena pipāsitena śokābhitaṭena bubhuḥṣitena/ vyāyāmabhārādhvaparikṣatena vegāvarodhābhihatena cāpi// § 4755 | 15 |

-47.16 atyاملabhakṣyāvataatodareṇa sājīrṇabhuktena Su.6.47.16
tathā+abalena/
uṣṇābhitaptaena ca sevyamānaṃ karoti madyaṃ
vividhān vikārān// § 4757
-47.17 pānātyayaṃ paramadaṃ pānājīrṇamathāpi vā/ Su.6.47.17
pānavibhramamugraṃ ca teṣāṃ vakṣyāmi
lakṣaṇam// § 4759
- 547.18 stambhāṅgamardhṛdayagrahatodakampāḥ Su.6.47.18
pānātyaye+anilakṛte śirasō rujaśca/
svedapralāpamukhaśoṣaṇadāhamūrcchāḥ
pittātmake vadanalocanapītatā ca// § 4761
-47.19 śleṣmātmake vamaṭhuśītakaphaprasekāḥ Su.6.47.19
sarvātmake bhavati sarvavikārasaṃpat/
ūṣmāṇamaṅgagurutāṃ virasānanatvaṃ
śleṣmādhikatvamaruciṃ
malamūtrasaṅgam// § 4763
-47.20 liṅgaṃ parasya tu madasya vadanti Su.6.47.20
tājñāstrṣṇāṃ rujāṃ śirasī sandhiṣu cāpi
bhedaṃ/
10 ādhmānamudgiraṇamamlaraso
vidāho+ajīrṇasya pānajanitasya vadanti
liṅgam// § 4765
-47.21 jñeyāni tatra bhiṣajā suviniścitāni Su.6.47.21
pittaprapakopajanitāni ca kāraṇāni/
hṛdgātrātodavamathujvarakaṅṭhadhūmamū-
rcchākaphasravaṇamūrdharujo vidāhaḥ//
§ 4767
-47.22 dveṣaḥ surāṇnavikṛteṣu ca teṣu teṣu taṃ Su.6.47.22
pānavibhramamuśantyakhilena dhīrāḥ/

- hīnottarauṣṭhamatiśītamamandadāhaṃ
tailaprabhāsyamatipānaha-
taṃ(tailaprabhāsyamapipānahataṃ)
vijahyāt// § 4769
- Su.6.47.2347.23 jihvauṣṭhadantamasitaṃ tvathavā+api nīlaṃ
pīte ca yasya nayane rudhiraprame ca/
hikkājvarau vamathuvepathupārśvaśūlāḥ
kāsabhramāvapi ca pānahataṃ bhajante//
§ 4771
- Su.6.47.2447.24 teṣāṃ nivāraṇamidaṃ hi mayocyamānaṃ
vyaktābhidhānamakhilena vidhiṃ nibodha/
madyaṃ tu cukramaricārdrakadīpyakuṣṭhasau- 5
varcalāyutamalaṃSee → † pavanasya
śāntyai//§ 4773
- Su.6.47.2547.25 pṛthvīkadīpyakamahauṣadhahiṅgubhirvā
sauvarcalena ca yutaṃ vitaret sukhāya/
āmrātakāmraphaladāḍimamātuluṅgaiḥ
kuryācchubhānyapi ca ṣaḍavapānakāni//
§ 4775
- Su.6.47.2647.26 seveta vā phalarasopahitān
rasādīnānūpavargapiśītānyapi gandhavanti/
pittātmake madhuravargakaṣāyamiśraṃ
madyaṃ hitaṃ
samadhuśarkaramiṣṭagandham// § 4777
- Su.6.47.2747.27 pītvā ca madyamapi cekṣurasapragāḍhaṃ 10
niḥśeṣataḥ kṣaṇamavasthitamullikhecca/
lāvaiṇatittirirasāṃśca pibedanamlān maudgān
sukhāya saghṛtān sasiṭāṃśca yūṣān// § 4779
- Su.6.47.2847.28 pānātyaye kaphakṛte kaphamullikhecca
madyena bimbividulodakasamṣyutena/
seveta tiktakaṭukāṃśca rasānudārān yūṣāṃśca
tiktakaṭukopahitān hitāya// § 4781

-47.29 pathyaṃ yavānnavikṛtāni ca jāṅgalāni Su.6.47.29
 śleṣmaghnamanyadapi yacca niratyayaṃ
 syāt/
 kuryācca sarvamatha sarvabhava vidhānaṃ
 ddvandvodbhava dvayamavekṣya
 yathāpradhānaṃ// § 4783
-47.30 sāmānyamanyadapi yacca samagramagryaṃ Su.6.47.30
 vakṣyāmi yacca manaso madakṛt sukhaṃ ca/
 tvaṅgāgapuṣpamagadhailamadhūkadhānyaiḥ
 ślakṣṇairajājimaricaiśca kṛtaṃ samāṃśaiḥ//
 § 4785
- 547.31 pānaṃ kapittharasavāriparūṣakāḍhyaṃ Su.6.47.31
 pānātyayeṣu vidhivatsrutamambarānte/
 hrīverapadmaparipelavasamprayuktaiḥ
 puṣpairvilipyā karavīrajalodbhavaśca//
 § 4787
-47.32 piṣṭaiḥ sapadmakayutairapi sārivādyaiḥ sekam Su.6.47.32
 jalaiśca vitaredamalaiḥ suśītaiḥ/
 tvakpatracocamaricailabhujāṅgapuṣpaśleṣmāta-
 kaprasavavalkaguḍairupetaṃ//
 § 4789
-47.33 drākṣāyutaṃ hṛtamalaṃ Su.6.47.33
 madirāmayārtaistatpānakaṃ śuci sugandhi
 narairniṣevyam/
 10 piṣṭvā pibecca madhukaṃ kaṭurohiṇīm ca
 drākṣāṃ ca mūlamasakṛt trapuṣībhavaṃ
 yat// § 4791
-47.34 See → tkārpāsinīmatha ca nāgabalāṃ ca Su.6.47.34
 tulyāṃ pītvā sukhī bhavati sādhu suvarcalāṃ
 ca/
 kāśmaryadāruvidadādāḍimappalīṣu
 drākṣānvitāsu kṛtamambuni pānakaṃ yat//
 § 4793

- Su.6.47.3547.35 tadbījapūrakarasāyutamāśu pītaṃ śāntiṃ
parāṃ paramade tvacirāt karoti/
drākṣāsītāmadhukajīrakadhānyakṣṇāsvevaṃ
kṛtaṃ trivṛtayā ca pibettathaiva // § 4795
- Su.6.47.3647.36 sauvarcalāyutamudārarasam phalāmlaṃ
bhārgīśṛtena ca jalena hito+avasekaḥ // § 4796
- Su.6.47.3747.37 ikṣvākudhāmārgavavṛkṣakāṇi
kākhvayodumbarikāśca dugdhe/
vipācyā tasyāñjalīnā vameddhi madyaṃ 5
pibeccāhni gate tvajīrṇe // § 4798
- Su.6.47.3847.38 tvakpippalībhu jagapuṣpavidairupetaṃ seveta
hiṅgumaricailayutaṃ phalāmlām/
uṣṇāmbusaindhavayutāstvathavā vidatvakcavy-
ailahiṅgumagadhāphalamūlaśuṅṭhīḥ //
§ 4800
- Su.6.47.3947.39 hṛdyaiḥ khaḍairapi ca bhojanamatra śastaṃ
drākṣākapitthaphaladāḍimapaṇakaṃ yat/
tat pānavibhramaharaṃ madhuśarkarāḍhyamā-
mrātakolarasapānakameva cāpi //
§ 4802
- Su.6.47.4047.40 kharjūravetrakakarīraparūṣakeṣuSee → † 10
drākṣātrivṛtsu ca kṛtaṃ sasitaṃ himaṃ vā/
śrīparṇiyuktamathavā tu pibedimāni
yaṣṭyāhvayotpalahimāmbuvimiśritāni //
§ 4804
- Su.6.47.4147.41 kṣīripavālabisajīrakanāgapuṣpapatrailavālusi-
tasārivapadmakāni/
āmrātabhavyakaramardakapitthakolavṛkṣāmla-
vetraphalajīrakadāḍimāni //
§ 4806

-47.42 seveta vā maricajīrakanāgapuṣpatvakpatraviśv-
acavikailayutān
rasāṃśca/
sūkṣmāmbarasrutahimāṃca sugandhigandhān
pānodbhavānnudati saptagadānaśeṣān//
§ 4808
-47.43 pañcendriyārthaviṣayā mṛdupānayogā hr̥dyāḥ
sukhāśca manasaḥ satataṃ niṣevyāḥSee →
†/
pānātyayeṣu vikātorunitambavatyaḥ
pīnonnatastanabharānatamadyadeśāḥ//
§ 4810
- 547.44 prauḍhāḥ striyo+abhinavayauvanapīnagātryaḥ
sevyāśca pañcaviṣayātiśayasvabhāvāḥ//§ 4811
-47.45 pibedrasaṃ puṣpaphalodbhavaṃ vā
sitāmadhūkatrisugandhiyuktam/
saṃcūrṇya saṃyojya ca
nāgapuṣpairajājikṛṣṇāmaricaiśca tulyaiḥ//
§ 4813
-47.46 varṣābhūyaṣṭyāhvamadhūkalākṣātvakkarbudā-
rāṅkurajīrakāṇi/
drākṣāṃ ca kṛṣṇāmatha keśaraṃ ca kṣīre
samāloḍya pibet See → †sukhepsuḥ//§ 4815
- 1047.47 bhavecca madyena tu yena pātitaḥ
prakāmapītena surāsavādinā/
tadeva tasmai vidhivat pradāpayedviparyaye
bhraṃśamavaśyamṛcchatiSee → †//§ 4817
-47.48 yathā narendropahatasya kasyacidbhavet
prasādastata eva nānyataḥ/
dhruvaṃ tathā madyahatasya dehino bhavet
prasādastata eva nānyataḥ// § 4819

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.47.49 |47.49 | vicchinnamadyaḥ sahasā yo+atimadyaṃ viṣevate/ tasya pānātyayoddiṣṭā vikārāḥ saṃbhavanti hi// § 4821 | |
| Su.6.47.50 |47.50 | madyasyāgneyavāyavyau guṇāvambuvahāni(guṇāvambhovahāni) tu/ srotāṃsi śoṣayeyātāṃ tena tṛṣṇopajāyate// § 4823 | |
| Su.6.47.51 |47.51 | pāṭalotpalakandeṣu mudgaparṇyāṃ ca sādhitam/ pibenmāgadhikonmiśraṃ tatrāmbho himaśītaḥ// § 4825 | 5 |
| Su.6.47.52 |47.52 | sarpistailavasāmajjadadhibhṛṅgarasairyutam/ kvāthena bilvayavayoḥ sarvagandhaiśca peṣitaiḥ// § 4827 | |
| Su.6.47.53 |47.53 | pakvamabhyañjane śreṣṭhaṃ seke kvāthaśca śītaḥ/ rasavanti ca bhojyāni yathāsvamavacārayet// § 4829 | 10 |
| Su.6.47.54 |47.54 | pānakāni suśītāni hṛdyāni surabhīni ca/ tvacaṃ prāptastu pānoṣmā pittaraktābhimūrccitaiḥ/ dāhaṃ prakurute ghoram pittavattatra bheṣajam// § 4832 | |
| Su.6.47.55 |47.55 | śītaṃ vidhānamata ūrdhvamaḥam pravakṣye dāhapraśāntikaramṛddhimatāṃ narāṇām/ tatrādito malayajena hitaiḥ pradehaścandrāṃśu- hāratuhinodakaśītalena// § 4834 | 15 |
| Su.6.47.56 |47.56 | śītāmbuśītalataraiśca śayānamenamSee → † hāraimṛṇālavayairabalāḥ sprṣeyuḥ/ | |

- bhinnotpalojjvalahime śayane śayīta patreṣu vā
sajalabinduṣu padminīnām// § 4836
-47.57 āsādayan pavanamāhṛtamaṅganābhiḥSee → † Su.6.47.57
kahlārapadmadaśaivalasaṃcayeṣu/
See → †kāntairvanāntapavanaiḥ
parimṛśyamānaḥ See → †śaktaścaredbhava-
nakānanadīrghikāsu//§ 4838
-47.58 dāhābhibhūtamathavā pariṣecayettuSee → † Su.6.47.58
lāmajjakāmburuhacandanatoyatoyaiḥSee →
†/
5 visrāvitāṃ hṛtamalāṃ navavāripūrṇāṃ
padmotpalākulajalāmadvivāsītāmbumSee →
†//§ 4840
-47.59 vāpīṃ bhajeta haricandanabhūṣitāṅgaḥ Su.6.47.59
kāntākaraśprśanakarkaśaromakūpaḥ/
tatraīnamamburuhapatrasamaiḥ sprśantyaḥ
śītaiḥ karoruvadanaīḥ kaṭhinaīḥ stanaiśca//
§ 4842
-47.60 toyāvagāhakuśalā madhurasvabhāvāḥ Su.6.47.60
saṃharṣayeyurabalāḥ sukalaiḥSee → †
pralāpaiḥ/
dhārāgr̥he pragalitodakadurdinābhe klāntaḥ
śayīta salilānilaśītakukṣau// § 4844
- 1047.61 gandhodakaiḥ sakusumairupasiktabhūmau Su.6.47.61
patrāmbucandanarasairupaliptakuḍye/
jātyutpalapriyakakeśarapuṇḍarīkapunnāganā-
gakaravīrakṛtopacāreSee →
†//§ 4846
-47.62 tasmin gr̥he kamalareṇvaruṇe śayīta Su.6.47.62
yatnāhṛtānilavikampitapuṣpadāmnī/
hemantavindhyahimavanmalayācalānāṃ
śītāmbhasāṃ sakadalīharitadrumānām//
§ 4848

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.47.63 |47.63 | udbhinnanālanalināmburuhākaraṇām candrodayasya ca kathāḥ śṛṇuyānmanojñāḥ/ mlānaṃ pratāntamanasaṃ manaso+anukūlāḥ pīnastanorujaghanā haricandanāṅgyaḥSee → †//§ 4850 | |
| Su.6.47.64 |47.64 | tā enamārdravasanāḥ saha saṃviśeyuḥ śliṣṭvā+avalāḥ śithilamekhalahārayaṣṭyaḥ//§ 4851 | |
| Su.6.47.65 |47.65 | harṣayeyurnaraṃ nāryaḥ svaguṇai rahasi sthitāḥ/ tāḥ śaityācchamayeyuśca pittapānātyayāntaramSee → †//§ 4853 | 5 |
| Su.6.47.66 |47.66 | See → †ṛḍdāharaktapitteṣu kāryo+ayaṃ bheṣajakramaḥ/ sāmānyato viśeṣaṃ tu śṛṇu dāheṣvaśeṣataḥ// § 4855 | |
| Su.6.47.67 |47.67 | kṛtsnadehānugaṃ See → †raktamudriktaṃ dahati hyati/ saṃcūṣyate dahyate ca tāmṛābhastāmralocanaḥ// § 4857 | |
| Su.6.47.68 |47.68 | lohagandhāṅgavadano vahninevāvākīryate/ taṃ vilaṅghya vidhānena saṃsrṣṭāhāramācāret// § 4859 | 10 |
| Su.6.47.69 |47.69 | apraśāmyati dāhe ca rasaistrptasya jāṅgalaiḥ/ śākhāśrayā yathānyāyaṃ rohiṇīrvyadhayet sirāḥ// § 4861 | |
| Su.6.47.70 |47.70 | pittajvarasamaḥ pittāt sa cāpyasya vidhirhitaḥ/ ṛṣṇānirodhādabdhātau kṣiṇe tejaḥ See → †samuddhatam//§ 4863 | 15 |

| | | | |
|-----------|---|--|------------|
|47.71 | sabāhyābhyantaram dehaṃ dahedvai mandacetasaḥ/ saṃśuṣkagalatālvoṣṭho jihvāṃ niṣkr̥ṣya ceṣṭateSee → †//§ 4865 | Su.6.47.71 | |
|47.72 | tatropaśamayettejastvabdhātum ca vivardhayet/ pāyayet kāmamambhaścaSee → † śarkarāḍhyaṃ payo+api vā//§ 4867 | Su.6.47.72 | |
| 5 |47.73 | śītamikṣurasam mantham See → †vitarecceritam vidhim/ asr̥jā pūrṇakoṣṭhasya dāho See → †bhavati duḥsahaḥ//§ 4869 | Su.6.47.73 |
|47.74 | vidhiḥ sadyovraṇīyoktastasya lakṣaṇameva ca/ dhātukṣayokto yo dāhastena mūrcchātr̥ṣānvitah// § 4871 | Su.6.47.74 | |
|47.75 | kṣāmasvaraḥ kriyāhīno See → †bhṛśam sīdati pīḍitah/ 10 raktapittavidhistasya hitah snigdho+anilāpahaḥ// § 4873 | Su.6.47.75 | |
|47.76 | kṣatajenāśnataścānyaḥ śocato vā+apyanekadhā/ tenāntardahyate+atyartham tr̥ṣṇāmūrccchāpralāpavān// § 4875 | Su.6.47.76 | |
|47.77 | tamiṣṭaviṣayopetaṃ suhr̥dbhirabhisamvṛtam/ kṣīramāṃsarasāhāram vidhinoktena sādhayet// § 4877 | Su.6.47.77 | |
| 15 |47.78 | marmābhighātajo+apyasti saSee → † cāsādhyatamaḥ smr̥tah/ sarva eva ca varjyāḥ syuḥ śītagātreṣu dehiṣu// § 4879 | Su.6.47.78 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|---|
| Su.6.47.79 |47.79 | (evamvidho bhavedyastu madirāmayapīḍitaḥ See → †/) praśāntopadrave cāpi śodhanaṃ prāptamācaret// § 4881 | |
| Su.6.47.80 |47.80 | sajīrakāṅyārdrakaśṛṅgaverasauvarcalānyardha- jalaplutāni/ madyāni hr̥dyānyatha gandhavanti pītāni sadyaḥ śamayanti tṛṣṇām// § 4883 | |
| Su.6.47.81 |47.81 | jalaplutaścandanabhūṣitāṅgaḥ sragvī sabhaktāṃ piśitopadaṃśām/ piben surāṃ naiva labheta rogān See → †manonuvighnaṃ ca madam na yāti// § 4885 iti suśrutasm̐hitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate kāyacikitsātantre madātyayapraṭiṣedho nāma (navamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) saptacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //47// | 5 |

6.48 aṣṭacatvāriṃśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.48.1]] athāstaṭṛṣṇāpraṭiṣedhamadhyāyaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.48.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

| | | |
|-------------|---|---|
| ..Su.6.48.3 | satataṃ yaḥ pibedvāri na tṛptimadhigacchati/ punaḥ kāṅkṣati toyam ca taṃ tṛṣṇārditamādiṣet// § 4888 | |
| Su.6.48.4 | See → †sakṣobhaśokaśramamadyapānādrūkṣā- mლაშუკოშნაკატუპაიოგატSee → †/ dhātukṣayāllaṅghanasūryatāpāt pittam ca vātaśca bhṛśam pravṛddhau// § 4890 | |
| Su.6.48.5 | ...6.48.5 srotāṃsi saṃdūṣayataḥ sametau yānyambuvāhīni śarīriṇām hi/ | 5 |

- srotahsvapāṃvāhiṣu dūṣiteṣu jāyeta
 ṭṛṣṇā+atibalāSee → † tatastu//§ 4892
- ...6.48.6 tisraḥ smṛtāstāḥ kṣatajā caturthī Su.6.48.6
 kṣayāttathā+anyā++āmasamudbhavā ca/
 syāt saptamī bhaktanimittajā tu nibodhaSee → †
 liṅgānyanupūrvaśastu//§ 4894
- 5 ...6.48.7 tālvoṣṭhakaṅṭhāsyaviśoṣadāhāḥSee → † Su.6.48.7
 saṃtāpamohabhramavipralāpāḥ/
 pūrvāṇi rūpāṇi bhavanti tāsāmutpattikāleṣu
 viśeṣatastu// § 4896
- ...6.48.8 śuṣkāsyatā mārutasamḥbhavāyāṃ todastathā Su.6.48.8
 See → †śaṅkhaśiraḥsu cāpi/
 srotonirodho virasaṃ ca vaktraṃ
 śītābhiradbhiśca vivṛddhimeti// § 4898
- ...6.48.9 mūrccāpralāpārucivaktraśoṣāḥ pītekṣaṇatvaṃ Su.6.48.9
 pratataśca dāhaḥ/
 śītābhikāṅkṣā mukhatiktatā ca pittātmikāyāṃ
 paridhūpanaṃ ca// § 4900
- 10 ...48.10 kaphāvṛtābhyāmanilānalābhyāṃ kapho+api Su.6.48.10
 śuṣkaḥ prakaroti ṭṛṣṇāmSee → †/
 nidrā gurutvaṃ madhurāsyatā ca
 tayā+arditaḥSee → † śuṣyati
 cātimātraṃ//§ 4902
- ...48.11 kaṅṭhopalepo mukhapicchilatvaṃ Su.6.48.11
 śītajvaraśchardirarocakaśca/
 kaphātmikāyāṃ gurugātratā ca śākhāsu
 śopastvavipāka eva/
 etāni rūpāṇi bhavanti tasyāṃ tayā+arditaḥ
 kāṅkṣati nāti cāmbhaḥ// § 4905
- 15 ...48.12 kṣatasya rukṣoṇitanirgamābhyāṃ ṭṛṣṇā caturthī Su.6.48.12
 kṣatajā See → †matā tu/

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | tayā+abhibhūtasya niśādināni gacchanti duḥkhaṃ pibato+api toyam// § 4907 | |
| Su.6.48.13 |48.13 | See → †rasakṣayādyā kṣayajā matā sā tayā+arditaḥ śuśyati dahyate ca/ atyarthamākāṅkṣati cāpi toyam tām sannipātāditi kecidāhuḥ// § 4909 | |
| Su.6.48.14 |48.14 | rasakṣayoktāni ca lakṣaṇāni tasyāmaśeṣeṇa bhiṣagvyavasyet/ tridoṣaliṅgā++āmasamudbhavā ca hr̥cchūlaniṣṭhīvanasādayuktā// § 4911 | 5 |
| Su.6.48.15 |48.15 | snigdham tathā+amlam lavaṇam ca bhuktaṃ See → †gurvannamevātitr̥ṣām karoti/ kṣīṇam vicittaṃ badhiraṃ tr̥ṣārtam vivarjayennirgatajihvamāśu// § 4913 | |
| Su.6.48.16 |48.16 | tr̥ṣṇābhivṛddhāvudare ca pūrṇe tam vāmayenmāgadhikodakena/ See → †vilobhanaṃ cātra hitam vidheyam syāddāḍimāmṛatakamātuluṅgaiḥ// § 4915 | |
| Su.6.48.17 |48.17 | tisraḥ prayogairiha sannivāryāḥ sītaiśca samyagrasavīryajātaiḥ/ gaṇḍūṣamamlairvirase ca vaktre kuryācchubhairāmalakasya cūrṇaiḥ// § 4917 | 10 |
| Su.6.48.18 |48.18 | suvarṇarūpyādibhiragnitaptairloṣṭaiḥ kṛtam vā sikatādibhirvāSee → †/ jalaṃ sukhoṣṇam śamayettu tr̥ṣṇām saśarkaram kṣaudrayutaṃ himaṃ vā// § 4919 | |
| Su.6.48.19 |48.19 | pañcāṅgikāḥ pañcagaṇā ya uktāsteṣvambuSee → † siddham prathame gaṇe vā/ pibet sukhoṣṇam manujoSee → †+acireṇa tr̥ṣo vimucyeta hi vātajāyāḥ// § 4921 | 15 |

| | | | | |
|-----|-------|---|--|------------|
| ... | 48.20 | pittaghnavargaistu kṛtaḥ kaṣāyaḥ saśarkaraḥ kṣaudrayutaḥ suśītaḥ/ pītastr̥ṣāṃ pittakṛtām nihanti kṣīraṃ śṛtaṃ vā+apyatha jīvanīyaiḥ// § 4923 | Su.6.48.20 | |
| ... | 48.21 | bilvāḍhakīkanyakapañcamūlīdarbheṣuSee → † siddham kaphajām nihanti/ hitam bhavecchardanameva cātra taptena nimbaprasavodakena// § 4925 | Su.6.48.21 | |
| 5 | ... | 48.22 | sarvāsu tr̥ṣṇāsvathavā+api paittam kuryādvidhiṃ tenaSee → † hi tā na santi/ paryāgatodumbarajo rasastu saśarkaratakvathitodakam vā// § 4927 | Su.6.48.22 |
| ... | 48.23 | vargasya siddhasya ca sārivādeḥ pātavyamambhaḥ śīśiram tr̥ṣārtaiḥ/ kaśeruśṛṅgāṭakapadmamocabisekṣusiddhamSee → † kṣatajām nihanti//§ 4929 | Su.6.48.23 | |
| ... | 48.24 | lājotpalōśīrakucandanāni dattvā pravāte niśi vāsayettu/ 10 taduttamaṃ toyamudāragandhi sitāyutaṃ kṣaudrayutaṃ See → †vadanti//§ 4931 | Su.6.48.24 | |
| ... | 48.25 | drākṣāpragāḍham ca hitāya vaidyastr̥ṣṇārditebhyo vitarennarebhyaḥ/ sasārivādaḥ tr̥ṇapañcamūle tathotpalādaḥ See → †prathame gaṇe ca//§ 4933 | Su.6.48.25 | |
| ... | 48.26 | kuryāt kaṣāyaṃ ca yatheritenaSee → † madhūkapuṣpādiṣu cāpareṣu/ rājādanakṣīrikapītaneṣu ṣaṭ pānakānyatra hitāni ca syuḥ// § 4935 | Su.6.48.26 | |
| 15 | ... | 48.27 | satuṇḍikerāṇyathavā pibettu piṣṭāni kārpāsasamudbhavāni/ | Su.6.48.27 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | kṣatodbhavāṃ rugvinivāraṇena jayedrasānāmasṛjaśca pānaiḥ // § 4937 | |
| Su.6.48.28 |48.28 | kṣayotthitāṃ kṣīraghṛtaṃ nihanyānmāṃsodakam vā madhukodakam vā/ āmodbhavāṃ bilvavacāyutaistu jayet kaṣāyairatha See → †dīpanīyaiḥ // § 4939 | |
| Su.6.48.29 |48.29 | āmrātabhallātabalāyutāni pibet kaṣāyāṇyatha dīpanāni/ gurvannajātāṃ vamanairjayecca kṣayādṛte sarvakṛtāṃ ca tṛṣṇām // § 4941 | 5 |
| Su.6.48.30 |48.30 | śramodbhavāṃ māṃsaraso nihanti guḍodakam vā+apyathavā+api manthaḥ/ bhaktoparodhātṛṣito yavāgūmuṣṇām pibenmanthamatho himaṃ ca // § 4943 | |
| Su.6.48.31 |48.31 | yā snehapītasya bhavecce tṛṣṇā tatroṣṇamambhaḥ prapibenmanuṣyaḥ/ madyodbhavāmardhajalam nihanti madyam tṛṣāṃ yā+api ca madyapasya // § 4945 | |
| Su.6.48.32 |48.32 | See → †tṛṣṇodbhavāṃ hanti jalam suśītam saśarkaram sekṣurasam tathā+ambhaḥ/ svaiḥ svaiḥ kaṣāyairvamanāni tāsām tathā jvaroktāni ca pācanāni // § 4947 | 10 |
| Su.6.48.33 |48.33 | lepāvagāhau pariṣecanāni kuryāttathā śītagṛhāni cāpi/ saṃsodhanam kṣīrarasau ghṛtāni sarvāsu lehānmadhurān himāṃśca // § 4949 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttarātantrāntargate kāyacikitsāntre (daśamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) aṣṭacatvāriṃśo+adhyāyaḥ // 48 // | 15 |

6.49 ekonapañcāsattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.49.1]] athātaśchardipraṭiṣedhamadhyāyaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label : Su.6.49.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ...6.49.3 atidravairatisnigdhairahṛdyairlavaṇairati/ Su.6.49.3
akāle cātimātraīśca tathā+asātmyaiśca
bhojanaiḥ// § 4952
- ...6.49.4 śramāt kṣayāttathodvegādajīrṇāt kṛmidoṣataḥ/ Su.6.49.4
nāryāścāpannasattvāyāstathā+atidrutamāśnataḥ//
§ 4954
- 5 ...6.49.5 atyantāmaparītasya chardervai saṃbhavo Su.6.49.5
dhruvam/
(bībhatsairhetubhiścānyairdrutamutkleśito
balātSee → †//)§ 4956
- ...6.49.6 chādayannānanam Su.6.49.6
vegairardayannaṅgabhañjanaiḥ/
nirucyate chardiriti doṣo See →
†vaktrādviniścaran//§ 4958
- 10 ...6.49.7 doṣānudīrayan vṛddhānudāno vyānasaṅgataḥ/ Su.6.49.7
ūrdhvamāgacchati bhṛśaṃ
viruddhāhārasevanātSee → †//§ 4960
- ...6.49.8 See → †praseko hṛdayotkleśo Su.6.49.8
bhaktasyānabhinandanam/
pūrvarūpaṃ matam chardiyā yathāsvam ca
vibhāvayet// § 4962
- ...6.49.9 See → †pracchardayet phenilamalpalpaṃ Su.6.49.9
śūlārdito+abhyarditapārśvapṛṣṭhaḥ/
śrāntaḥ saghoṣaṃ bahuśaḥ kaṣāyaṃ
jīrṇe+adhikaṃ sā+anilajā vamistu// § 4964

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.49.10 |49.10 | yo+amlam bhr̥sam vā kaṭutiktavakraḥ pītaṃ saraktaṃ haritaṃ vamedvā/ sadāhacoṣajvaravaktraśoṣo mūrcchānvitaḥSee → † pittanimittajā sā // § 4966 | |
| Su.6.49.11 |49.11 | yo hr̥ṣṭaromā madhuraṃ prabhūtaṃ śuklaṃ himaṃ sāndrakaphānuviddham/ abhaktaruggauravasādayuktoSee → † vamedvamī sā kaphakopajā syāt // § 4968 | |
| Su.6.49.12 |49.12 | sarvāṇi rūpāṇi bhavanti yasyāṃ sā sarvadoṣaprabhavā matā tu/ bībhatsajā dauhr̥dajā++āmajā ca See → tsātmyaprapokāt kṛmijā ca See → tyā hi/ sā pañcamī See → †tām ca vibhāvayettu doṣocchrayeṇaiva yathoktamādau // § 4971 | 5 |
| Su.6.49.13 |49.13 | śūlahṛllāsabahulāSee → † kṛmijā ca viśeṣataḥ/ kṛmihṛdrogatulyena lakṣaṇena ca lakṣitā // § 4973 | |
| Su.6.49.14 |49.14 | kṣīṇasyopadravairyuktāṃ sār̥kṛpūyāṃ sacandrikām/ chardiṃ prasaktāṃ kuśalo nārabheta cikitsitum // § 4975 | 10 |
| Su.6.49.15 |49.15 | āmāśayotkleśabhavā hi sarvāstasmāddhitaṃ laṅghanameva See → †tāsu // § 4976 | |
| Su.6.49.16 |49.16 | vamīṣu bahudoṣāsu chardanaṃ hitamucyate/ virecanaṃ vā kurvīta yathādoṣocchrayaṃ bhiṣak // § 4978 | |
| Su.6.49.17 |49.17 | See → †saṃsargaścānupūrveṇa yathāsvaṃ bheṣajāyutaḥ/ laghūni pariśuṣkāṇi sātmyānyannāni cācaret // § 4980 | 15 |

| | | |
|--------------|--|------------|
|49.18 | yathāsvaṃ ca kaṣāyāṇi jvaraghnāni prayojayet/ hanyāt kṣīraghṛtaṃ pītaṃ chardiṃ pavanasaṃbhavāṃ // § 4982 | Su.6.49.18 |
|49.19 | sasaindhavaṃ pibet sarpīrvātacchardinivāraṇaṃ/ mudgāmalakayūṣo vā sasarpīṣkaḥ sasaindhavaḥ/ 5 yavāgūṃ madhumiśrāṃ vā pañcamūlikṛtāṃ pibet // § 4985 | Su.6.49.19 |
|49.20 | pibedvā vyaktasindhūtthaṃ phalāmlaṃ vaiṣkīraṃ rasam/ sukhoṣṇalavaṇaṃ cātra hitaṃ snehavirecanaṃ // § 4987 | Su.6.49.20 |
|49.21 | pittopaśamanīyāni pākyāni See → † śīśirāṇi ca/ kaṣāyāṇyupayuktāni ghnanti pittakṛtāṃ vamīm // § 4989 | Su.6.49.21 |
| 1049.22 | śodhanaṃ madhuraiścātra drākṣārasasamāyutaiḥ/ balavatyāṃ praśaṃsanti sarpistailvakameva ca // § 4991 | Su.6.49.22 |
|49.23 | See → tāragvadhādiniryūhaṃ daśāṅgayogameva vā/ pāyayetātha sakṣaudraṃ kaphajāyāṃ cikitsakaḥ // § 4993 | Su.6.49.23 |
|49.24 | kṛtaṃ guḍūcyā vidhivat kaṣāyaṃ himasaṃjñitaṃ/ 15 tiṣṭvāpi bhavet pathyaṃ māḥṣikeṇa samanvitaṃ // § 4995 | Su.6.49.24 |
|49.25 | bībhatsajāṃ hṛdyatamairdauhrdīm kāṅkṣitaiḥ phalaiḥ/ | Su.6.49.25 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | laṅghanairvamanaiścāmāṃ See → †sātmyaiḥ sātmyaprapakopajāṃ // § 4997 | |
| Su.6.49.26 |49.26 | kṛmihṛdrogavaccāpi kṛmijāṃ sādhyedvamīm/ vitarecca yathādoṣaṃ śastaṃ vidhimanantaram // § 4999 | |
| Su.6.49.27 |49.27 | dadhittharasasṃsaktāṃ pippalīm mākṣikānvitām/ muhurmuhurnaro līḍhvā chardibhyaḥ pravimucyate(pratimucyate) // § 5001 | 5 |
| Su.6.49.28 |49.28 | samākṣikā madhurasā pītā vā taṇḍulāmbunā/ tarpaṇaṃ vā madhuyutaṃ tisṛṇāmapī bheṣajam // § 5003 | |
| Su.6.49.29 |49.29 | svayaṅguptāṃ sayasṭyāhvām taṇḍulāmbumadhudravām/ pibedyavāgūmathavā siddhāṃ patraiḥ karaṅjajaiḥ // § 5005 | |
| Su.6.49.30 |49.30 | yuktāmlalavaṇāḥ piṣṭāḥ kustumburyo+athavā hitāḥ/ taṇḍulāmbuyutaṃ khādet kapitthaṃ tryūṣaṇena vā // § 5007 | 10 |
| Su.6.49.31 |49.31 | sitācandanamadhvāktāṃ lihyādvā makṣikāśakṛt/ pibet payo+agnitaptaṃ ca nirvāpya grhagodhikāṃ See → † // § 5009 | |
| Su.6.49.32 |49.32 | sarpiḥkṣaudrayutān vā+api lājaśaktūn pibettathā/ sarpiḥkṣaudrasitopetāṃ māgadhīm vā lihettathā // § 5011 | 15 |
| Su.6.49.33 |49.33 | dhātrīrase candanaṃ vā ghrṣṭaṃ mudgadalāmbunā/ | |

kolāmalakamajjānaṃ lihyādvā
trisugandhikam // § 5013

....49.34 sakṣaudrāṃ śālilājānāṃ yavagūṃ vā
pibennaraḥ/
ghreyāṅyupahareccāpi manoghrāṇasukhāni
ca // § 5015

....49.35 jāṅgalāni ca māṃsāni śubhāniSee → †
pānakāni ca/

5 bhojanāni vicitrāni
kuryātsarvāsvatandritaḥ // § 5017
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsātantre chardipratiṣedho nāma
(ekādaśo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
ekonapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ // 49 //

6.50 pañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.50.1]] athāto hikkāpratiṣedhaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
maḥ //

[[label: Su.6.50.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

...6.50.3 vidāhiguruviṣṭambhirūkṣābhiṣyandibhojanaiḥ/
śītapānāsanasthānarajodhūmānilānaiḥ // § 5020

...6.50.4 vyāyāmakarmabhārādhvavegāghātāpatarpaṇ-
aiḥ/
āmadoṣābhighātastrīkṣayadoṣaprapīḍanaiḥSee
→ † // § 5022

5 ...6.50.5 viṣamāśanādhyanaśanaistathā samaśanairapi/
hikkā śvāsaśca kāsaśca nṛṇāṃ samupajāyate //
§ 5024

...6.50.6 muhurmuhurvāyurudeti sasvano
yakṛtphāṇtrāni mukhādivākṣipan/

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | sa ghoṣavānāśu hinastyasūn yatastatastu hikketi bhiṣagbhirucyate // § 5026 | |
| Su.6.50.7 | ...6.50.7 | annajāṃ yamalāṃ kṣudrāṃ gambhīrāṃ mahatīm tathā/ vāyuḥ kaphenānugataḥ pañca hikkāḥ karoti hi // § 5028 | |
| Su.6.50.8 | ...6.50.8 | mukhaṃ kaṣāyamaratirgauravaṃ kaṇṭhavakṣasoḥ/ pūrvarūpāṇi hikkānāmāṭopo jaṭharasya ca // § 5030 | 5 |
| Su.6.50.9 | ...6.50.9 | tvaramāṇasya cāhāraṃ bhuñjānasyāthavā ghanam/ vāyurannairavastīrṇaḥ kaṭukairardito bhṛśamSee → † // § 5032 | |
| Su.6.50.10 |50.10 | hikkayatyūrdhvago bhūtvā tāṃ vidyādannajāṃ bhiṣak/ cireṇa yamalairvegairyā hikkā sampravartate // § 5034 | |
| Su.6.50.11 |50.11 | kampayantī śirogrīvaṃ yamalāṃ tāṃ vinirdiśet/ vikṛṣṭakālairyā vegairmandaiḥ samabhivartate // § 5036 | 10 |
| Su.6.50.12 |50.12 | kṣudrikā nāma sā hikkā jatrumūlāt pradhāvitā/ nābhipravṛttā yā hikkā ghorā gambhīranādinī // § 5038 | |
| Su.6.50.13 |50.13 | śuṣkauṣṭhakaṇṭhajihvāsyaśvāsapārśvarujākarī/ anekopadravayutā gambhīrā nāma sā smṛtā // § 5040 | 15 |
| Su.6.50.14 |50.14 | marmāṇyāpīḍayantīva satataṃ yā pravartate/ | |

- dehamāyamyā vegena ghoṣayatyatitṛṣyataḥ See
→ †/
mahāhikketi sā jñeyā sarvagātraprakampinī //
§ 5043
-50.15 āyamyate hikkato+añgāni yasya Su.6.50.15
dṛṣṭīścordhvaṃ tāmyate yasya gāḍham/
kṣīṇo+annadvīṭ See → †kāsate yaśca hikkī tau
dvāvantyau varjayeddhikkamānau // § 5045
- 550.16 prāṇāyāmodvejanatrāsanāni sūcītodaiḥ Su.6.50.16
saṃbhramaścātra śastaḥ/
yaṣṭyāhvaṃ vā māksikeṇāvapīḍe pippalyo vā
śarkarācūrṇayuktāḥ // § 5047
-50.17 sarpiḥ koṣṇaṃ kṣīramikṣo raso vā nātikṣīṇe Su.6.50.17
chardanaṃ See → †śāntihetoḥ/
nārīpayahpiṣṭamaśuklacandanaṃ ghrtaṃ
sukhoṣṇaṃ ca sasaindhavaṃ tathā // § 5049
-50.18 cūrṇīkṛtaṃ saindhavamambhasā+athavā Su.6.50.18
nihanti hikkāṃ ca hitaṃ ca nasyataḥ/
10 yuñjyāddhūmaṃ śālaniryāsajātaṃ naipālaṃ vā
goviṣāṇodbhavaṃ vā // § 5051
-50.19 sarpiḥsnigdhaiścarmabālaiḥ kṛtaṃ vā Su.6.50.19
hikkāsthāne svedanaṃ cāpi kāryam/
kṣaudropetaṃ gairikaṃ kāñcanāhvaṃ
lihyādbhasma grāmyasattvāsthijaṃ vā //
§ 5053
-50.20 tadvacchvāvinmeṣagośalyakā- Su.6.50.20
nāṃ(gośallakānāṃ)
romāṇyantardhūmadagdhāni cātra/
madhvājyāktam barhipatraprasūtamevaṃ
bhasmaudumbaram tailvakaṃ vā // § 5055

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.50.21 |50.21 | <p>svarjikṣāraṃ bījapūrādrasena kṣaudropetaṃ hanti līḍhvā++āśu hikkām/ sarpiḥsnigdḥā ghnanti hikkām yavāgvaḥ koṣṇagrāsāḥ pāyaso vā sukhoṣṇaḥ// § 5057</p> | |
| Su.6.50.22 |50.22 | <p>śuṅṭhītoye sādhitam kṣīramājam tadvat pītam śarkarāsaṃyutam vā/ ātrptervā sevyamānam nihantyād ghrātam hikkāmāśu mūtram tvajāvyoḥ// § 5059</p> | |
| Su.6.50.23 |50.23 | <p>sapūtikīṭam laśunogragandhāhiṅvabjamācūrṇyaSee → † subhāvitam tat/ kṣaudram sitām vāraṇakeśaram ca pibedrasenekṣumadhūkajena// § 5061</p> | 5 |
| Su.6.50.24 |50.24 | <p>pibet palam vā lavaṇottamasya dvābhyām palābhyām haviṣaḥ samagram/ harītakīm koṣṇajalānupānām pibedghṛtam kṣāramadhūpapannam// § 5063</p> | |
| Su.6.50.25 |50.25 | <p>rasam kapitthānmadhupippalībhyām See → †suktipramāṇam prapibet sukhāya// § 5064</p> | |
| Su.6.50.26 |50.26 | <p>kṛṣṇām sitām cāmalakam ca līḍham saśṛṅgaveram madhunā+athavā+api/ kolāsthimajjāñjanalājacūrṇam hikkā nihanyānmadhunā+avalīḍham// § 5066</p> | 10 |
| Su.6.50.27 |50.27 | <p>pāṭalāyāḥ phalam puṣpaṃ gairikam kaṭurohiṇī/ kharjūramadhyam māgadhyāḥ kāśīśam dadhināma ca// § 5068</p> | |
| Su.6.50.28 |50.28 | <p>catvāra ete yogāḥ syuḥ pratipādapradarśitāḥ/ madhudvitīyāḥ kartavyāste hikkāsu vijānatā// § 5070</p> | 15 |

- ...50.29 kapotapārāvatalāvaś-
 aka(lla)śvadaṃṣṭragodhāvṛṣadaṃśajān
 rasān/
 pibet phalāmlānahimān sasaindhavān
 snigdhāṃstathaivarṣyamṛgadvijodbhavān//
 § 5072
- ...50.30 virecanaṃ pathyatamaṃ sasaindhavaṃ ghṛtaṃ
 sukhoṣṇaṃ ca sitopalāyutam/
 sadāgatāvūrdhvagate+anuvāsaṃ vadanti
 kecicca hitāya hikkinām//§ 5074
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
 5 kāyacikitsātantre hikkāpratiṣedho nāma
 (dvādaśo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) pañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ
 //50//

6.51 ekapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.51.1]] athātaḥ śvāsapraṭiṣedhaṃ vyākhyāsyā-
 maḥ//

[[label: Su.6.51.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

- ...6.51.3 yaireva kāraṇairhikkā bahubhiḥ saṃpravartate/
 taireva kāraṇaiḥ śvāso ghorobhavati
 dehinām// § 5077
- ...6.51.4 vihāya prakṛtiṃ vāyuḥ prāṇo+atha
 kaphasaṃyutaḥ/
 śvāsayatvūrdhvago bhūtvā taṃ śvāsaṃ
 paricakṣate// § 5079
- 5 ...6.51.5 kṣudrakastamakaśchinno mahānūrdhvaśca
 pañcadhā/
 bhidyate sa mahāvvyādhiḥ śvāsa eko viśeṣataḥ//
 § 5081

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.51.6 | ..6.51.6 | prāgrūpaṃ tasya hr̥tpīḍā bhaktadveṣo+aratiḥ parā/ ānāhaḥ pārśvayoḥ śūlaṃ vairasyaṃ vadanasya ca// § 5083 | |
| Su.6.51.7 | ..6.51.7 | kiñcidārabhamāṇasya yasya śvāsaḥ pravartate/ niṣaṅṅasyaiti śāntiṃ ca sa kṣudra iti saṃjñitaḥ// § 5085 | |
| Su.6.51.8 | ..6.51.8 | tr̥tsvedavamathuprāyaḥ kaṅthaghurghurikānvitaḥ/ viśeṣāddurdine tāmyecchvāsaḥ sa tamako mataḥ// § 5087 | 5 |
| Su.6.51.9 | ..6.51.9 | ghoṣeṇa mahatā++āviṣṭaḥ sakāsaḥ sakapho naraḥ/ yaḥ śvasityabalo+annadviṭ See → tsuptastamakapīḍitaḥ// § 5089 | |
| Su.6.51.10 |51.10 | sa śāmyati kaphe hīne svapataśca vidhardhate/ mūrcchājvarābhibhūtasya jñeyaḥ pratamakastu saḥ// § 5091 | 10 |
| Su.6.51.11 |51.11 | ādhmāto dahyamānena bastinā sarujam naraḥ/ sarvaprāṇena vicchinnaṃ śvasyācchinnaṃ tamādiṣet// § 5093 | |
| Su.6.51.12 |51.12 | niḥsaṃjñāḥ pārśvaśūlārtaḥ śuṣkakaṅtho+atighoṣavān/ saṃrabdhanetrastvāyamyā yaḥ śvasyāt sa mahān smṛtaḥ/ § 5096 | 15 |
| Su.6.51.13 |51.13 | marmasvāyamyamāneṣu śvasanmūḍho muhuśca yaḥ/ ūrdhvaprekṣī hataravastamūrdhvaśvāsamādiṣet// § 5098 | |

| | | | | |
|-----|-------|---|--|------------|
| ... | 51.14 | kṣudraḥ sādhyatamasteṣāṃ tamakaḥ kṛcchra ucyate/ trayaḥ śvāsā na sidhyanti tamako durbalasya ca// § 5100 | Su.6.51.14 | |
| ... | 51.15 | snehabastiṃ vināSee → † kecidūrdhvaṃ cādhaśca śodhanam/ mṛdu rāṇavatāṃ śreṣṭhaṃ śvāsināmādiśanti hi// § 5102 | Su.6.51.15 | |
| 5 | ... | 51.16 | śvāse kāse ca hikkāyāṃ hṛdroge cāpi pūjitam/ ghṛtaṃ purāṇaṃ saṃsiddhamabhayāviḍarāmaṭhaiḥ// § 5104 | Su.6.51.16 |
| ... | 51.17 | sauvarcalābhayābilvaiḥ saṃskṛtaṃSee → † vā+anavaṃ ghṛtaṃ/ pippalyādipratīvāpaṃ siddhaṃ vā prathame gaṇe// § 5106 | Su.6.51.17 | |
| 10 | ... | 51.18 | sapañcalavaṇaṃ sarpiḥ śvāsakāsau vyapohati/ hiṃsrāviḍaṅgapūtīkatrīphalāvyoṣacitrakaiḥ// § 5108 | Su.6.51.18 |
| ... | 51.19 | dvikṣīraṃ sādhitam sarpiścaturguṇajalāplutam/ kolamātraiḥ pibettaddhiSee → † śvāsakāsau vyapohati//§ 5110 | Su.6.51.19 | |
| ... | 51.20 | arśāṃsyarocakaṃ gulmaṃ śakṛdbhedam kṣayaṃ tathā/ kṛtsne vṛśakaṣāye vā pacet sarpiścaturguṇe// § 5112 | Su.6.51.20 | |
| 15 | ... | 51.21 | tanmūlakusumāvāpaṃ śītaṃ kṣaudreṇa yojayet/ śṛṅgīmadhūlikābhārgīsuṅṭhītārksyasitāmbudaiḥ// § 5114 | Su.6.51.21 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.51.22 |51.22 | saharidraiḥ sayasṭyāhvaiḥ samairāvāpya yogataḥ/ ghṛtaprasthaṃ paceddhīmān śītatoye caturguṇe// § 5116 | |
| Su.6.51.23 |51.23 | śvāsaṃ kāsaṃ tathā hikkāṃ sarpiṛetanniyacchati/ suvahā kālikā bhargī śukākhyā naiculaṃ phalam// § 5118 | |
| Su.6.51.24 |51.24 | kākādanī śṛṅgaveraṃ varṣabhūrbṛhatīdvayam/ kolamātrairghṛtaprasthaṃ pacedebhirjaladvikaṃ// § 5120 | 5 |
| Su.6.51.25 |51.25 | kaṭuṣṇaṃ pītametaddhi śvāsāmayavināśanam/ sauvarcalayavakṣārakaṭukāvyoṣacitrakaiḥ// § 5122 | |
| Su.6.51.26 |51.26 | See → tvacābhayāviḍaṅgaiśca sādhitam śvāsaśāntaye/ gopavallyudake siddham syādanyaddviguṇe ghṛtam// § 5124 | 10 |
| Su.6.51.27 |51.27 | pañcāitāni havīṃṣyāhurbhiṣajaḥ śvāsakāsayoḥ/ tālīśatāmalakyugrājīvantīkuṣṭhasaindhavaiḥ// § 5126 | |
| Su.6.51.28 |51.28 | bilvapuṣkarabhūtīkasauvarcalakaṇāgnibhiḥ/ pathyātejovatīyuktaiḥ sarpirjalacaturguṇam// § 5128 | |
| Su.6.51.29 |51.29 | hiṅgupādayutaṃ siddham sarvaśvāsaharaṃ param/ vāsāghṛtam ṣaṭpalaṃ vā ghṛtam cātra hitam bhavet// § 5130 | 15 |
| Su.6.51.30 |51.30 | tailam daśaguṇe siddham bhṛṅgarājarase śubhe/ | |

| | | |
|--------------|---|------------|
| | sevyamānaṃ yathānyāyaṃ śvāsakāsau vyapohati// § 5132 | |
|51.31 | phalāmlā viṣkirarasāḥ snigdḥāḥ pravyaktasaindhavāḥ/ eṇādīnāṃ śirobhirvā kaulatthā vā susamṣkr̥tāḥ// § 5134 | Su.6.51.31 |
|51.32 | hanyuḥ śvāsaṃ ca kāsaṃ ca samṣkr̥tāni payāṃsi ca/ 5 timirasyaSee → † ca bījāni karkaṭākhyā ca cūrṇitā// § 5136 | Su.6.51.32 |
|51.33 | durālabhā+atha pippalyaḥ kaṭukākhyā harītakī/ śvāvinmayūraromāṇi kolā māgadhikākaṇāḥ// § 5138 | Su.6.51.33 |
|51.34 | bhārgītvak śrṅgaveram ca śarkarā śallakāṅgajam/ nṛttakaunḍakabījāniSee → † cūrṇitāni tu kevalam// § 5140 | Su.6.51.34 |
| 1051.35 | pañca ślokārdhikāstvete lehā ye samyagīritāḥ/ sarpirmadhubhyāṃ te lehyāḥ kāsaśvāsārditairnaraiḥ// § 5142 | Su.6.51.35 |
|51.36 | saptacchadasya puṣpāṇi pippalīścāpi mastunā/ pibet saṃcūrṇya madhunā dhānāścāpyatha bhakṣayet// § 5144 | Su.6.51.36 |
|51.37 | arkāṅkuraiḥbhāvitānāṃ yavānāṃ sādhvanekaśaḥ/ 15 tarpaṇam vā pibedeṣāṃ sakṣaudraṃ śvāsapīḍitaḥ// § 5146 | Su.6.51.37 |
|51.38 | śirīṣakadalīkundapuṣpaṃ māgadhikāyutam/ Su.6.51.38 | Su.6.51.38 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | taṇḍulāmbuyutaṃ pītvā jayecchvāsānaśeṣataḥ // § 5148 | |
| Su.6.51.39 |51.39 | kolamajjāṃ tālamūlamr̥ṣyacarmamasīmapi/ lihyāt kṣaudreṇa bhārgīm vā sarpirmadhusamāyutām // § 5150 | |
| Su.6.51.40 |51.40 | nīcaiḥkadambabījaṃ vā sakṣaudraṃ taṇḍulāmbunā/ drākṣāṃ harītakīm kṛṣṇāṃ karkaṭākhyām durālabhām // § 5152 | 5 |
| Su.6.51.41 |51.41 | sarpirmadhubhyām vilihan hanti śvāsān sudāruṇān/ haridrām maricaṃ drākṣāṃ guḍaṃ rāsnām kaṇām śaṭīm // § 5154 | |
| Su.6.51.42 |51.42 | See → †lihyāttailena tulyāni śvāsārto hitabhojanaḥ/ gavām purīṣasvarasaṃ madhusarpiḥkaṇāyutamSee → † // § 5156 | |
| Su.6.51.43 |51.43 | lihyācchvāseseṣu kāseṣu vājinām vā śakṛdrasam/ pāṇdurogeṣu śotheṣu ye yogāḥ saṃprakīrtitāḥ // § 5158 | 10 |
| Su.6.51.44 |51.44 | śvāsakāsāpahāste+api kāsaghnā ye ca kīrtitāḥ/ bhārgītvak tryūṣaṇaṃ tailaṃ haridrām kaṭurohiṇīm // § 5160 | |
| Su.6.51.45 |51.45 | pippalīm maricaṃ caṇḍām gośakṛdrasameva ca/ talakoṭasya bījeṣu pacedutkārikām śubhām // § 5162 | 15 |
| Su.6.51.46 |51.46 | sevyamānā nihantyeṣā śvāsānāśu sudustarān/ purāṇasarpiḥ pippalyaḥ kaulatthā jāṅgalā rasāḥ // § 5164 | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| |51.47 | surā sauvirakam hiṅgu mātulūgaraso madhu/ drākṣāmalakabilvāni śastāni śvāsīhikkinām// § 5166 | Su.6.51.47 |
| |51.48 | śvāsahikkāparigataṃ snigdhaiḥ svedairupācaret/ See → tāktaṃ lavaṇatailābhyāṃ tairasya grathitaḥ kaphaḥ//§ 5168 | Su.6.51.48 |
| 5 |51.49 | khashtho vilayanam yāti mārutaśca praśāmyati/ See → tsvinnam jñātvā tataścaiva bhojayitvā rasaudanam//§ 5170 | Su.6.51.49 |
| |51.50 | vātaśleşmavibandhe vā bhiṣag dhūmaṃ prayojayet/ manaḥśilādevadāruharidrācchadanāmiṣaiḥ// § 5172 | Su.6.51.50 |
| 10 |51.51 | lākṣorubūkamūlaiśca kṛtvā vartirvidhānataḥ/ See → tsarpiryavamadhūcchiṣṭaśālaniryāsajam tathā//§ 5174 | Su.6.51.51 |
| |51.52 | śṛṅgabālakhurasnāyutvak samastaṃ gavāmapi/ turuṣkaśallakīnām ca gugguloḥ padmakasya ca// § 5176 | Su.6.51.52 |
| |51.53 | ete sarve sasarpīṣkā dhūmāḥ kāryā vijānatā/ balīyasi kaphagraste vamanam savirecanam// § 5178 | Su.6.51.53 |
| 15 |51.54 | durbale caiva rūkṣe ca tarpaṇam hitamucyate/ jāṅgalorabhrajairmāṃsairānūpairvā susamskṛtaiḥ// § 5180 | Su.6.51.54 |
| |51.55 | nidigdhikāṃ cāmalakapramāṇam hiṅgvardhayuktam madhunā suyuktam/ | Su.6.51.55 |

lihannaraḥ śvāsanipīḍito hi śvāsaṃ jayatyeva
balāttryaheṇa // § 5182

Su.6.51.5651.56 yathā+agniriddhaḥ See → †pavanānuviddho
vajraṃ yathā vā surarājamuktam/
rogāstathaite khalu durnivārāḥ śvāsaśca kāsaśca
vilambikā ca // § 5184
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsātantre hikkāśvāsapraṭiṣedho nāma
(tryodaśo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) ekapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ 5
//51//

6.52 dvipañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.52.1]] athātaḥ kāsapraṭiṣedhamadhyāyaṃ vy-
ākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.6.52.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

..6.52.3 uktā ye hetavo nṛṇāṃ rogayoḥ śvāsahikkayoḥ/
kāsasyāpi ca vijñeyāsta evotpattihetavaḥ // § 5187

Su.6.52.4 ...6.52.4 dhūmopaghātādrajasastathaiva
vyāyāmarūkṣānnaniṣevaṇācca/
vimārgagatvādapi bhojanasya vegāvarodhāt
kṣavathostathaiva // § 5189

Su.6.52.5 ...6.52.5 prāṇo hyudānānugataḥ praduṣṭaḥ 5
saṃbhinnakāṃsyasvanatulyaghoṣaḥ/
nireti vaktrāt sahasā sadoṣaḥ kāsaḥ sa
vidvadbhirudāhṛtastu // § 5191

Su.6.52.6 ...6.52.6 sa vātapittaprabhavaḥ kaphācca
kṣatāttathā+anyaḥ kṣayajo+aparaśca/
pañcaprakāraḥ kathito bhiṣagbhirvivardhito
yakṣmavikāraḥ syāt // § 5193

| | | | |
|-----|---------|--|------------|
| ... | 6.52.7 | bhaviṣyatastasya tu kaṅṭhakaṅḍūrbhojyoparodho galatālulepaḥ/ See → †svaśabdavaiṣamyamarocako+agnisādaśca liṅgāni bhavantyamūni// § 5195 | Su.6.52.7 |
| ... | 6.52.8 | hṛcchaṅkhamūrdhodarapārśvaśūlī kṣāmānaḥ kṣīṇabalasvaraujāḥ/ See → †prasaktamantaḥkaphamīraṇena kāsettu śuṣkaṃ svarabhedayuktaḥ// § 5197 | Su.6.52.8 |
| 5 | 6.52.9 | urovidāhajvaravakraśoṣairabhyarditastikta- khastrṣārtaḥ/ pittena pītāni vamet kaṭūni kāset sa pāṇḍuḥ paridahyamānaḥ// § 5199 | Su.6.52.9 |
| ... | 52.10 | pralipyamānena(vilipyamānena) mukhena sīdan śirorujārtaḥ kaphapūrṇadehaḥ/ abhaktaruggauravasādayuktaḥ See → †kāseta nā sāndrakaphaṃ kaphena// § 5201 | Su.6.52.10 |
| ... | 52.11 | vakṣo+atimātraṃ vihatam tu yasya vyāyāmbhārādhyayanābhighātaiḥ/ viśliṣṭavakṣāḥ sa naraḥ saraktaṃ ṣṭhīvatyabhīkṣṇaṃ kṣatajaṃ See → † tamūhuḥ// § 5203 | Su.6.52.11 |
| 10 | 6.52.12 | sa gātraśūlajvaradāhamohān prāṇakṣayaṃ copalabheta kāsī/ śuṣyan viniṣṭhīvati durbalastu prakṣīṇamāṃso rudhiraṃ sapūyam// § 5205 | Su.6.52.12 |
| ... | 52.13 | See → †sasarvaliṅgaṃ bhṛśaduścikitsyaṃ cikitsitajñāḥ kṣayajaṃ See → †vadanti/ vṛddhatvamāsādyā See → †bhavettu yo vai yāpyaṃ tamāhurbhiṣajastu kāsam// § 5207 | Su.6.52.13 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.52.14 |52.14 | śṛṅgīvacākaṭphalakattṛṅābdadhānyābhayābhā- rgyamarāhvaviśvam/ uṣṇāmbunā hiṅguyutaṃ tu pītvā baddhāsyamapyāśu jahāti kāsam// § 5209 | |
| Su.6.52.15 |52.15 | phalatrikavyoṣavidāṅgaśṛṅgīrāsnāvacāpadma- kadevakāṣṭhaiḥSee → †/ lehaḥ samaiḥ kṣaudrasitāghṛtāktaḥ kāsam nihanyādacirādudīrṇam// § 5211 | |
| Su.6.52.16 |52.16 | pathyāṃ sitāmāmalakāni lājāṃ samāgadhīm cāpi vicūrṇya śuṅṭhīm/ sarpirmadhubhyāṃ vilihīta kāsī sasaindhavāṃ voṣṇajalena kṛṣṇām// § 5213 | 5 |
| Su.6.52.17 |52.17 | khādedgudaṃ nāgarapippalībhyāṃ drākṣāṃ ca sarpirmadhunā+avalihyāt/ drākṣāṃ sitāṃ māgadhikāṃ ca tulyāṃ saśṛṅgaveram madhukaṃ tugāṃ ca// § 5215 | |
| Su.6.52.18 |52.18 | lihyādghṛtakṣaudrayutāṃ samāṃśāṃ sitopalāṃ vā maricāṃśayuktāṃ/ dhātrīkaṇāviśvasitopalāśca saṃcūrṇya maṇḍena pibecca dadhnaḥ// § 5217 | 10 |
| Su.6.52.19 |52.19 | hareṇukāṃ māgadhikāṃ ca See → †tulyāṃ dadhnā pibet kāsagadābhibhūtaḥ/ ubhe haridre suradāruśuṅṭhīm gāyatrīsāraṃ ca pibet samāṃśam// § 5219 | |
| Su.6.52.20 |52.20 | bastasya mūtreṇa sukhāmbunā vā dantīm dravantīm ca satilvakākhyāṃSee → †/ bhr̥ṣṭāni sarpīm̐ṣyatha bādarāṇi khādet palāśāni sasaindhavāni// § 5221 | |
| Su.6.52.21 |52.21 | kolapramāṇaṃ prapibeddhī hiṅgu sauvīrakeṇāmlarasena vā+api/ | 15 |

- kṣaudreṇa lihyānmaricāni vā+api
bhārgīvacāhiṅgukṛtā ca vartiḥ // § 5223
-52.22 dhūme praśastā ghṛtasaṃprayuktā Su.6.52.22
veṇutvagelālavanaiḥ kṛtā vā/
musteṅgudītvaṅmadhukāhvamāṃsīmanaḥśilā-
laiśchagalāmbupiṣṭaiḥ //
§ 5225
-52.23 vidhāya vartīśca payo+anupānaṃ dhūmaṃ Su.6.52.23
pibedvātabalāsakāsī/
5 pibecca sīdhuṃ maricānvitaṃ vā tenāśu kāsaṃ
jayati prasahya // § 5227
-52.24 drākṣāmbumañjiṣṭhapurāhvayābhiḥ kṣīraṃ See Su.6.52.24
→ tṣṛtaṃ māksikasamprayuktam/
nidigdhikānāgarapippalībhiḥ khādecca
mudgānmadhunā susiddhān // § 5229
-52.25 utkārikāṃ sarpiṣi nāgarādhyāṃ paktvā Su.6.52.25
samūlaistruṭikolapatraiḥ/
ebhirniṣeveta kṛtāṃ ca peyāṃ tanvīm suśītāṃ
madhunā vimiśrām // § 5231
- 1052.26 yat plīhni sarpirvihitaṃ ṣaḍaṅgaṃ Su.6.52.26
tadvātakāsaṃ jayati prasahya/
vidārigandhādikṛtaṃ ghṛtaṃ vā rasena vā
vāsakajena pakvam // § 5233
-52.27 virecanaṃ snaihikamatra coktamāsthāpanaṃ Su.6.52.27
cāpyanuvāsaṃ ca/
dhūmaṃ pibet snaihikamapramattaḥ pibet
sukhoṣṇaṃ ghṛtameva cātra // § 5235
-52.28 hitā yavāgvaśca raseṣu siddhāḥ payāṃsi lehāḥ Su.6.52.28
saghṛtāstathaiva/
15 pracchardanaṃ kāyaśirovirekāstathaiva
dhūmāḥ kavalagrahāśca // § 5237

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.52.29 |52.29 | <p>uṣṇāśca lehāḥ kaṭukā nihanyuḥ kapham viśeṣeṇa viśoṣaṇam ca/ kaṭutrikam cāpi vadanti pathyam ghr̥tam kṛmighnasvarase vipakvam// § 5239</p> | |
| Su.6.52.30 |52.30 | <p>nirguṇḍipatrasvarase ca pakvam sarpiḥ kaphotham vinihanti kāsam/ pāṭhāviḍavyoṣaviḍaṅgasindhutrikaṅṭarāsnaḥu- tabhugbalābhiḥ// § 5241</p> | |
| Su.6.52.31 |52.31 | <p>śṛṅgīvacāmbhodharadevadārudurālabhābhā- rgyabhayaśaṭībhiḥ/ samyagvipakvam dviguṇena sarpirnidigdhikāyāḥ svarasena caitat// § 5243</p> | 5 |
| Su.6.52.32 |52.32 | <p>śvāsāgnisādasvarabhedabhinnānnihantiyudīrṇ- ānapiSee → † pañca kāsān/ vidārigandhotpalasārivādīn niṣkvāthya See → †vargaṃ madhuraṃ ca kṛtsnam// § 5245</p> | |
| Su.6.52.33 |52.33 | <p>ghṛtam pacedikṣurasāmbudugdhaiḥ kākolivarge ca saśarkaram tat/ prātaḥ pibet pittakṛte ca kāse ratiprasūte kṣataje ca kāse// § 5247</p> | 10 |
| Su.6.52.34 |52.34 | <p>kharjūrabhārgīmagadhāpriyālamadhūlikailām- alakaiḥ samāṃśaiḥ/ cūrṇam sitākṣaudraghr̥taprāgāḍham trīn hanti kāsānupayujyamānam// § 5249</p> | |
| Su.6.52.35 |52.35 | <p>raktāharidrāñjanavahnipāṭhāmūrvopakulyā vilihet samāṃśāḥ/ kṣaudreṇa kāse kṣataje kṣayotthe pibedghṛtam cekṣurase vipakvam// § 5251</p> | |

-52.36 cūrṇaṃ pibedāmalakasya vā+api kṣīreṇa Su.6.52.36
 pakvaṃ saghr̥taṃ hitāśī/
 cūrṇāni godhūmayavodbhavāni kākolivargaśca
 kṛtaḥ susūkṣmaḥ// § 5253
-52.37 kāseṣu peyastrīṣu kāsavadbhiḥ kṣīreṇa Su.6.52.37
 sakṣaudraghr̥tena vā+api/
 guḍodakam vā kvathitaṃ pibeddhi kṣaudreṇa
 śītaṃ maricopadaṃśam// § 5255
- 552.38 prasthatrayeṇāmalakīrasasya śuddhasya Su.6.52.38
 dattvā+ardhatulāṃ guḍasya/
 cūrṇīkṛtairgranthikacavyajīravyoṣebhakṛṣṇāha-
 puṣājāmodaiḥ//
 § 5257
-52.39 viḍaṅgasindhutriphalāyavānīpāṭhāgnidhānyai- Su.6.52.39
 śca
 picupramāṇaiḥ/
 dattvā trivṛccūrṇapalāni cāṣṭāvaṣṭau ca tailasya
 pacedyathāvat// § 5259
-52.40 taṃ bhakṣayedakṣaphalapramāṇam Su.6.52.40
 yatheṣṭaceṣṭastrisugandhiyuktam/
 10 anena sarve grahaṇīvikārāḥ
 saśvāsakāśasvarabhedaśothāḥ// § 5261
-52.41 śāmyanti cāyaṃ ciramantaragnerhatasya Su.6.52.41
 puṃstvasya ca vṛddhihetuḥ/
 strīṇāṃ ca vandhyāmayanāśanaḥ syāt kalyāṇako
 nāma guḍaḥ pratītaḥ// § 5263
-52.42 dvipañcamūlebhakaṇātmaguptābhārgīsaṭīpu- Su.6.52.42
 ṣkaramūlaviśvān/
 pāṭhāmṛtāgranthikaśaṅkhapuṣpīrāsnāgnyapā-
 mārgabalāyavāsān//
 § 5265

- Su.6.52.43 ...52.43 dvipālikān See → tnyasya yavāḍhakam ca
harītakīnām ca śataṃ gurūṇām/
droṇe jalasyāḍhakasaṃyute ca kvāthe kṛte
pūtacaturthabhāge // § 5267
- Su.6.52.44 ...52.44 pacettulām śuddhaguḍasya dattvā pṛthak ca
tailāt kuḍavam ghṛtācca/
cūrṇam ca tāvanmagadhodbhavāyā deyaṃ ca
tasminmadhu siddhaśīte // § 5269
- Su.6.52.45 ...52.45 rasāyanāt karṣamato vilihyāddve cābhaye 5
nityamathāśu hanyāt/
tadrājayaḥkṣmagrahaṇīpradoṣaśophāgnimāndya-
svarabhedakāsān //
§ 5271
- Su.6.52.46 ...52.46 pāṇḍvāmayaśvāsaśirovikārān
hṛdrogahikkāviṣamajvarāṃśca/
medhābalotsāhamatipradaṃ ca cakāra
caitadbhagavānagastyah // § 5273
- Su.6.52.47 ...52.47 kulīraśuktīcaṭakaiṇālāvānīṣkvāthya vargaṃ
madhuraṃ ca kṛtsnam/
pacedghṛtaṃ tatttu niṣevyamāṇaṃ hanyāt 10
kṣatotthaṃ kṣayajaṃ ca kāsam //
śatāvarīnāgabalāvīpakvaṃ ghṛtaṃ vidheyam
ca hitāya kāsīnām/
§ 5276
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsāntre kāsapraṭiṣedho nāma
(caturdaśo+adhyāyah, ādītaḥ)
dvipañcāśattamo+adhyāyah //52//

6.53 tripañcāśattamo+adhyāyah/

[[label: Su.6.53.1]] athātaḥ svarabhedapraṭiṣedhamadhyā-
yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.53.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..6.53.3 atyuccabhāṣaṇaviṣādhyayanātigītaśītādibhiḥSee → † Su.6.53.3
prakupitāḥ pavanādayastu/
srotaḥsu te svaravaheṣu gatāḥ pratiṣṭhām
hanyuḥ svaram bhavati cāpi hi ṣaḍvidhaḥ
saḥ// § 5279
- ..6.53.4 vātena kṛṣṇanayanānanamūtravarcā bhinnaṃ Su.6.53.4
śanairvadati gadgadavat svaram ca/
pittena pītavadanākṣipurīṣamūtro brūyādgalena
See → †paridāhasamanvitena// § 5281
- 5 ..6.53.5 kṛcchrāt kaphena satataṃ kapharuddhakaṅṭho Su.6.53.5
mandam śanairvadati cāpi divā viśeṣaḥSee
→ †/
sarvātmake bhavati
sarvavikārasaṃpadavyaktatā ca
vacasastamasādhyamāhuḥ// § 5283
- ..6.53.6 dhūpyeta vāk kṣayakṛte kṣayamāpnuyācca Su.6.53.6
vāgeṣa cāpi(vāpi) hatavāk parivarjanīyaḥ/
See → †antargalaṃ svaramalakṣyapadaṃ cireṇa
See → †medaścayādvadati
digdhagalauṣṭhatāluḥ// § 5285
- ..6.53.7 kṣīṇasya vṛddhasya kṛśasya cāpi cirothhito Su.6.53.7
yaśca sahopajātaḥ/
10 medasvinaḥ sarvasamudbhavaśca svarāmayo yo
na sa siddhimeti// § 5287
- ..6.53.8 snigdhān svarāturānarānapakṛṣṭadoṣān Su.6.53.8
nyāyena See → †tān
vamanarecanabastibhiśca/
nasyāvapīḍamukhadhāvanadhūmalehaiḥ
saṃpādayecca vividhaiḥ kavalagrahaiśca//
§ 5289

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.53.9 | ...6.53.9 | yaḥ śvāsakāsavidhirādita eva coktastam cāpyaśeṣamavatārayituṃ yateta/ vaiśeṣikaṃ ca vidhimūrdhvamoto vadāmi taṃ vai svarāturaḥitaṃ nikhilaṃ nibodha// § 5291 | |
| Su.6.53.10 |53.10 | svaropaghāte+anilaje bhuktopari ghr̥taṃ pibet/ kāsamardakavātārkaṃ mārkaṃ kavasaḥ varase śr̥taṃ// § 5293 | |
| Su.6.53.11 |53.11 | pītaṃ ghr̥taṃ hantyanilaṃ siddhamārtagale rase/ yavakṣārājamodābhyāṃ citrakāmalakeṣu vā// § 5295 | 5 |
| Su.6.53.12 |53.12 | devadārvagnikābhyāṃ vā siddhāmājam samākṣikaṃ/ sukhodakānupāno vā sasarpīṣko guḍaudanaḥ// § 5297 | |
| Su.6.53.13 |53.13 | kṣīrānupānaṃ pitte tu pibet sarpiratandritaḥ/ aśnīyācca sasarpīṣkaṃ yaṣṭimadhukapāyasam// § 5299 | 10 |
| Su.6.53.14 |53.14 | lihyānmadhurakāṇāṃ vā cūrṇaṃ madhughr̥tāplutaṃ/ śatāvarīcūrṇayogaṃ balācūrṇamathāpi vā// § 5301 | |
| Su.6.53.15 |53.15 | pibet kaṭūni mūtreṇa kaphaje svarasaṃkṣaye/ lihyādvā madhutailābhyāṃ bhuktvā khādet kaṭūni vā// § 5303 | |
| Su.6.53.16 |53.16 | svaropaghāte medoje kaphavadvidhiriṣyate/ sarvaje kṣayaje cāpi pratyākhyāyācāret kriyāṃ// § 5305 | 15 |
| Su.6.53.17 |53.17 | śarkarāmadhumīśrāṇi śr̥tāni madhuraiḥ saha/ | |

pibet payāṃsi yasyocairvadato+abhihataḥ
 svarah // § 5307
 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
 kāyacikitsātanre chardipratishedho nāma
 (pañcadaśo+adhyāyah, āditaḥ)
 tripañcāśattamo+adhyāyah // 53 //

6.54 catuḥpañcāśattamo+adhyāyah/

[[label: Su.6.54.1]] athātaḥ kṛmirogapratishedhamadhyā-
 yaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.54.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ //

- ...6.54.3 ajīrṇādhyāśanāsātmyaviruddhamalināśanaīḥ/
 avyāyāmadivāsvapnagurvatisnigdhaśītalaiḥ //
 § 5310 Su.6.54.3
- ...6.54.4 māṣapiṣṭānnavidalabisaśālūkaserukaiḥ/
 parṇaśākasurāśuktadadhikṣīraguḍekṣubhiḥ //
 § 5312 Su.6.54.4
- 5 ...6.54.5 palalānūpapiśitapiṇyākaprṥthukādibhiḥ/
 svādvamladravapānaiśca śleṣmā pittaṃ ca
 kupyati // § 5314 Su.6.54.5
- ...6.54.6 kṛmīn bahuvidhākārān karoti vividhāśrayān/
 āmapakvāśaye teṣāṃ kaphavidjanmanāṃ
 punaḥ/
 dhamanyāṃ raktajānāṃ ca prasavaḥ prāyaśaḥ
 smṛtaḥ // § 5317 Su.6.54.6
- 10 ...6.54.7 viṃśateḥ kṛmijātīnāṃ trividhaḥ saṃbhavaḥ
 smṛtaḥ/
 purīṣakapharaktāni tāsāṃ vaksyāmi vistaram //
 § 5319 Su.6.54.7

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.54.8 | ...6.54.8 | ajavā vijavāḥSee → † kipyāścipyā gaṇḍūpadāstathā/ cūravo dvimukhāścaiva jñeyāḥ sapta purīṣajāḥ// § 5321 | |
| Su.6.54.9 | ...6.54.9 | śvetāḥ sūkṣmāstudantyyete gudam pratisaranti ca/ teṣāmevāpare pucchaiḥ pṛthavaśca bhavanti hi// § 5323 | |
| Su.6.54.10 |54.10 | śūlāgnimāndyapāṇḍutvaviṣṭambhabalasaṃkṣ- ayāḥ/ prasekāruciḥdrogaviḍbhedāstu purīṣajaiḥ// § 5325 | 5 |
| Su.6.54.11 |54.11 | raktā gaṇḍūpadā dīrghā gudakaṇḍūnipātināḥ/ śūlāṭopaśakṛdbhedapaktināśakarāśca te// § 5327 | |
| Su.6.54.12 |54.12 | darbhapuṣpā mahāpuṣpāḥ pralūnāścipiṭāstathā/ pipīlikā dāruṇāśca kaphakopasamudbhavāḥ// § 5329 | 10 |
| Su.6.54.13 |54.13 | romaśā romamūrdhānaḥ sapucchāḥ śyāvamaṇḍalāḥ/ rūḍhadhānyāṅkurākārāḥ śuklāste tanavastathā// § 5331 | |
| Su.6.54.14 |54.14 | majjādā netraleḍhārastāluśrotrabhujastathā/ śiroḥdrogavamathupratiśyāyakarāśca te// § 5333 | |
| Su.6.54.15 |54.15 | keśaromanakhādāśca dantādāḥ kikkiśāstathā/ kuṣṭhajāḥ sapaṛisarpā jñeyāḥ śoṇitasambhavāḥ// § 5335 | 15 |
| Su.6.54.16 |54.16 | te saraktāśca kṛṣṇāśca snigdhdāśca pṛthavastathā/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | raktādhiṣṭhānajān prāyo vikārān janayanti te// § 5337 | |
| |54.17 | māṣapiṣṭānnavidalaparnaśākaiḥ purīṣajāḥ/ māṃsamāṣaguḍakṣīradadhitalaiḥ kaphodbhavāḥ// § 5339 | Su.6.54.17 |
| 5 |54.18 | viruddhājīrṇaśākādyaiḥ śoṇitotthā bhavanti hi/ jvaro vivarṇatā sūlaṃ hṛdrogaḥ sadanaṃ bhramaḥ// § 5341 | Su.6.54.18 |
| |54.19 | bhaktadveṣo+atisāraśca saṃjātakṛmilakṣaṇam/ dṛśyāstrayodaśādyāstu kṛmīnāṃ parikīrtitāḥ// § 5343 | Su.6.54.19 |
| |54.20 | keśādādyāstvadrśyāste dvāvādyau parivarjayet/ eṣāmanyatamaṃ jñātvā jighāṃsuḥ snigdhamāturam// § 5345 | Su.6.54.20 |
| 10 |54.21 | surasādivipakvena sarpiṣā vāntamāditaḥ/ virecayettikṣṇatarairyogairāsthāpayecca tam// § 5347 | Su.6.54.21 |
| |54.22 | yavakolakulatthānāṃ surasādergaṇasya ca/ viḍaṅgasnehayuktena kvāthena lavaṇena ca// § 5349 | Su.6.54.22 |
| |54.23 | pratyāgate nirūhe tu naraṃ snātaṃ sukhāmbunā/ yuñjyāt kṛmighnairaśanaistataḥ śīghraṃ bhiṣagvaraḥ// § 5351 | Su.6.54.23 |
| 15 |54.24 | snehenoktena cainaṃ tu yojayet snehabastinā/ tataḥ śirīṣakiṇihīrasaṃ kṣaudrayutaṃ pibet// § 5353 | Su.6.54.24 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.54.25 |54.25 | kevūkasvarasaṃ vā+api pūrvavattikṣṇabhojanaḥ/ palāśabījasvarasaṃ kalkaṃ vā taṇḍulāmbunā// § 5355 | |
| Su.6.54.26 |54.26 | pāribhadrakapatrāṇāṃ kṣaudreṇa svarasaṃ pibet/ pattūrasvarasaṃ vā+api pibedvā surasāḍijam// § 5357 | |
| Su.6.54.27 |54.27 | lihyādaśvaśakṛccūrṇaṃ vaiḍaṅgaṃ vā samākṣikam/ patrairmūṣikaparṇyā vā supiṣṭaiḥ piṣṭamiśritaiḥ// § 5359 | 5 |
| Su.6.54.28 |54.28 | khādet pūpalikāḥ pakvā dhānyāmlaṃ ca pibedanu/ surasāḍigane pakvaṃ tailaṃ vā pānamiṣyate// § 5361 | |
| Su.6.54.29 |54.29 | viḍaṅgacūrṇayuktairvā piṣṭairbhakṣyāṃstu kārayetSee → +/ tatkaṣāyaprapītānāṃ tilānāṃ snehameva vā// § 5363 | 10 |
| Su.6.54.30 |54.30 | śvāvidhaḥ śakṛtaścūrṇaṃ saptakṛtvah subhāvitam/ viḍaṅgānāṃ kaṣāyeṇa traiphalena tathaiva ca// § 5365 | |
| Su.6.54.31 |54.31 | kṣaudreṇa līḍhvā+anupibedrasamāmalakodbhavam/ akṣābhayārasaṃ vā+api vidhireṣo+ayasāmapi// § 5367 | |
| Su.6.54.32 |54.32 | pūtīkasvarasaṃ vā+api pibedvā madhunā saha/ | 15 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|---|------------|
| | | pibedvā pippalīmūlamajāmūtrena saṃyutam // § 5369 | |
| ... | 54.33 | saptarātram pibedghṛṣṭam trapu vā dadhimastunā/ purīṣajān kaphotthāṃśca hanyādevaṃ kṛmīn bhiṣak // § 5371 | Su.6.54.33 |
| ... | 54.34 | śirohr̥dghrāṇakarnākṣisaṃśritāmśca pṛthagvidhān/ viśeṣeṇāñjanairnasyairavapīḍaiśca sādhayet // § 5373 | Su.6.54.34 |
| 5 | | | |
| ... | 54.35 | śakṛdrasaṃ turaṅgasya suśuṣkaṃ bhāvayedati/ niṣkvāthena viḍaṅgānām cūrṇaṃ pradhamaṇaṃ tu tat // § 5375 | Su.6.54.35 |
| ... | 54.36 | ayaścūrṇānyanenaiva vidhinā yojayedbhiṣak/ sakāṃsyanīlaṃ tailaṃ ca nasyaṃ syātsurasādike // § 5377 | Su.6.54.36 |
| 10 | ... | 54.37 indraluptavidhiścāpi vidheyo romabhojiṣu/ dantādānām samuddiṣṭaṃ vidhānaṃ mukharogikaṃ // § 5379 | Su.6.54.37 |
| ... | 54.38 | raktajānām pratikāraṃ kuryāt kuṣṭhacikitsite/ surasādiṃ tu sarveṣu sarvathauvopayojayet // § 5381 | Su.6.54.38 |
| ... | 54.39 | pravyaktatikatakaṭukaṃ bhojanaṃ ca hitaṃ bhavet/ kulatthakṣārasaṃśṛṣṭaṃ kṣārapānaṃ ca pūjitaṃ See → † // § 5383 | Su.6.54.39 |
| 15 | | | |
| ... | 54.40 | kṣīrāṇi māṃsāni ghṛtāni caiva dadhīni śākāni ca parṇavanti/ samāsato+amlānmadhurān himāṃśca kṛmīn jighāṃsuḥ parivarjayettu // § 5385 | Su.6.54.40 |

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
 kāyacikitsātantre kṛmipratīṣedho nāma
 (ṣoḍaśo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) catuḥpañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ
 //54//

6.55 pañcapanāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.55.1]] athāta udāvartapratīṣedhamadhyāyaṃ
 vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.55.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

- ..Su.6.55.3 adhaścordhvaṃ ca bhāvānāṃ pravṛttānāṃ svabhāvataḥ/
 na vegān dhārayet prājño vātādīnāṃ jijīviṣuḥ//
 § 5388
- Su.6.55.4 ...6.55.4 vātaviṇmūtraṃbhāśruḥsavodgāravamīndriy-
 aiḥ/
 vyāhanyamānairuditairudāvarto nirucyate//
 § 5390
- Su.6.55.5 ...6.55.5 kṣuttrṣṇāśvāsanidrāṇāmudāvarto vidhāraṇāt/ 5
 tasyābhidhāsyē vyāsenā lakṣaṇaṃ ca
 cikitsitam// § 5392
- Su.6.55.6 ...6.55.6 trayodaśavidhaścāsau bhinna etaistu kāraṇaiḥ/
 apathyabhojanāccāpi vakṣyate ca
 tathā+aparaḥ// § 5394
- Su.6.55.7 ...6.55.7 ādhmānaśūlau hṛdayoparodhaṃ śīrorujaṃ
 śvāsamatīva hikkām/
 kāsapratīśyāyagalagrahāṃśca 10
 balāsapittaprasaraṃ ca ghoram// § 5396
- Su.6.55.8 ...6.55.8 kuryādapāno+abhihataḥ svamārgē hanyāt
 purīṣaṃ mukhataḥ kṣīpedvā/
 āṭopaśūlau parikartanaṃ ca saṅgaḥ purīṣasya
 tathordhvavātaḥ// § 5398

- ...6.55.9 purīṣamāsyādapi vā nireti purīṣavege+abhihate narasya/
mūtrasya vege+abhihate narastu kṛcchreṇa
mūtram kurute+alpamalpam// § 5400 Su.6.55.9
- ...55.10 meḍhre gude vaṅkṣaṇabastimuṣkanābhiprade-
śeṣvathavāSee → †+api
mūrdhni/
See → †ānaddhabastiśca bhavanti tīvrāḥ śulāśca
śulairiva bhinnamūrteḥ// § 5402 Su.6.55.10
- 5 ...55.11 manyāgalastambhaśirovikārā jṛmbhopaghātāt
pavanātmakāḥ syuḥ/
śrotrānanaghrāṇavilocanotthā bhavanti tīvrāśca
tathā vikārāḥ// § 5404 Su.6.55.11
- ...55.12 ānandajaṃ śokasamudbhavaṃ vā netrodakaṃ
prāptamamuñcato hi/
śirogurutvaṃ nayanāmayāśca bhavanti tīvrāḥ
saha pīnasena// § 5406 Su.6.55.12
- ...55.13 bhavanti gāḍhaṃ
kṣavathorvighātācchirokṣināsāśravaṇeṣu
rogāḥ/
10 kaṅṭhāsyapūrṇatvamatīva todaḥ kūjaśca
vāyoruta vā+apavrṛtṭiḥ// § 5408 Su.6.55.13
- ...55.14 udgāravege+abhihate bhavanti ghorā vikārāḥ
pavanaprasūtāḥ/
chardervighātena bhavacca kuṣṭhaṃ yenaiva
doṣeṇa vidagdhamannam// § 5410 Su.6.55.14
- ...55.15 mūtrāśaye See → †pāyuni muṣkayośca śopho
rujo mūtravinigrahaśca/
śukrāśmarī tatsravaṇaṃ bhavedvā te te vikārā
vihate tu śukre// § 5412 Su.6.55.15

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.55.16 |55.16 | tandrāṅgamardārucivibhramāḥ See → t̥syuḥ kṣudho+abhighātāt kṛśatā ca dṛṣṭeḥ/ kaṅthāsyaśoṣaḥ śravaṇāvarodhastr̥ṣṇābhighātāddhṛdaye vyathā ca// § 5414 | |
| Su.6.55.17 |55.17 | śrāntasya niḥśvāsavinigraheṇa hṛdrogamohāvathavā+api gulmaḥ/ j̥r̥mbhā+aṅgamardo+aṅgaśirokṣijāḍyaṃ nidrābhighātādathavā+api tandrā// § 5416 | |
| Su.6.55.18 |55.18 | tr̥ṣṇārditaṃ parikliṣṭaṃ kṣīṇaṃ śūlairabhidrutam/ śakṛdvamantaṃ matimānudāvartinamutsṛjet// § 5418 | 5 |
| Su.6.55.19 |55.19 | sarveṣveteṣu vidhivadudāvarteṣu kṛtsnaśaḥ/ vāyoḥ kriyā vidhātavyāḥ svamārgapratipattaye// § 5420 | |
| Su.6.55.20 |55.20 | sāmānyataḥ pṛthaktvena kriyāṃ bhūyo nibodha me/ āsthāpanaṃ mārutaje snigdhasvinne viśiṣyate// § 5422 | 10 |
| Su.6.55.21 |55.21 | purīṣaje tu kartavyo vidhirānāhiko bhavet/ sauvarcalāḍhyāṃ madirāṃ mūtre tvabhigate pibet// § 5424 | |
| Su.6.55.22 |55.22 | elāṃ vā+apyatha madyena kṣīraṃ vā+api pibennaraḥ/ dhātrīphalānāṃ svarasaṃ sajalaṃ vā pibetryaham// § 5426 | |
| Su.6.55.23 |55.23 | rasamaśvapuriṣasya gardabhasyāthavā pibet/ māṃsopadaṃśaṃ madhu vā pibedvā sīdhu gauḍikam// § 5428 | 15 |

- ...55.24 bhadrādāru ghaṇaṃ mūrvā haridrā madhukaṃ tathā/
kolapramāṇāni pibedāntarikṣeṇa vāriṇā // § 5430 Su.6.55.24
- ...55.25 duḥsparśāsvarasaṃ vā+api kaṣāyaṃ kuṅkumasya ca/
ervārubījaṃ toyena pibedvā+alavaṇīkṛtam // § 5432 Su.6.55.25
- 5 ...55.26 pañcamūlīśṛtaṃ kṣīraṃ drākṣārasamathāpi vā/
yogaṃśca vitaredatra pūrvoktānaśmarībhidah // § 5434 Su.6.55.26
- ...55.27 mūtrakṛcchrakramaṃ cāpi kuryānniravaśeṣataḥ/
bhūyo vakṣyāmi yogān yān mūtrāghātopaśāntaye // § 5436 Su.6.55.27
- ...55.28 snehaiḥ svedairudāvartaṃ jṛmbhājaṃ samupācaret/
10 aśrumokṣo+aśruje kāryaḥ snigdhasvinnasya dehinaḥ // § 5438 Su.6.55.28
- ...55.29 tīkṣṇāñjanāvapīḍābhyāṃ tīkṣṇagandhopaśiṅghanaiḥ/
vartiprayogairathavā kṣavasaktiṃ pravartayet // § 5440 Su.6.55.29
- ...55.30 (tīkṣṇaiṣadhapradhamanairath- avā++ādityaraśmibhiḥ/
) udgāraje kramopetaṃ snaihikaṃ dhūmamācaret // § 5442 Su.6.55.30
- 15 ...55.31 surāṃ sauvarcalavatiṃ bījapūrarasānvitām/
chardiyāghātaṃ yathādoṣaṃ samyak snehādibhirjayet // § 5444 Su.6.55.31
- ...55.32 sakṣāralavaṇopetaṃ abhyaṅgaṃ cātra dāpayet/ Su.6.55.32

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | bastiśuddhikarāvāpaṃ caturguṇajalaṃ payaḥ// § 5446 | |
| Su.6.55.33 |55.33 | āvārināśāt kvathitaṃ pītavantam prakāmataḥ/ ramayeyuḥSee → † priyā nāryaḥ śukrodāvartinaṃ naram//§ 5448 | |
| Su.6.55.34 |55.34 | kṣudvighāte hitaṃ snigdhamuṣṇamalpaṃ ca bhojanam/ trṣṇāghāte pibenmanthaṃ yavāgūṃ vā+api śītalām// § 5450 | 5 |
| Su.6.55.35 |55.35 | bhojyo rasena viśrāntaḥ śramaśvāsāturo naraḥ/ nidrāghāte pibet kṣīraṃ svapyācceṣṭakathāSee → † naraḥ//§ 5452 | |
| Su.6.55.36 |55.36 | ādhmānādyeṣu rogeṣu yathāsvaṃ prayateta hi/ yacca yatra bhavetprāptaṃ tacca tasmin prayojayet// § 5454 | |
| Su.6.55.37 |55.37 | vāyuḥ koṣṭhānugo rūkṣaiḥ kaṣāyakaṭutiktakaiḥ/ bhojanaiḥ kupitaḥ sadya udāvartaṃ karoti hi// § 5456 | 10 |
| Su.6.55.38 |55.38 | vātamūtrapurīṣārkkaphamedovahāni vai/ srotāṃsyudāvartayati purīṣaṃ cātivartayet// § 5458 | |
| Su.6.55.39 |55.39 | tato hrdbastiśūlārto gauravārucipīḍitaḥ/ vātamūtrapurīṣāṇi kṛcchreṇa kurute naraḥ// § 5460 | 15 |
| Su.6.55.40 |55.40 | śvāsakāsapratiśyāyadāhamohavamijvarān/ trṣṇāhikkāśīrorogamanaḥśravaṇavibhramān// § 5462 | |
| Su.6.55.41 |55.41 | labhate ca bahūnanyān vikārān vātakopajān/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| | | taṃ tailalavaṇābhyaktaṃ snigdhaṃ svinnaṃ nirūhayet// § 5464 | |
| |55.42 | doṣato bhinnavarcaskaṃ bhuktaṃ cāpyanuvāsayet/ na cecchāntiṃ vrajatyevamudāvartaḥ sudāruṇaḥ// § 5466 | Su.6.55.42 |
| |55.43 | athainaṃ bahuśaḥ svinnaṃ yuñjyāt snehavirecanaiḥ/ pāyayeta trivṛtpīluyavānīramlapācanaḥ// § 5468 | Su.6.55.43 |
| 5 |55.44 | hiṅgukuṣṭhavacāsvarjividaṅgaṃ vā dviruttaram/ yogāvetāvudāvartaṃ śūlaṃ See → †cānilajaṃ hataḥ// § 5470 | Su.6.55.44 |
| |55.45 | devadārvagnikau kuṣṭhaṃ See → †śuṅṭhīm pathyāṃ palaṅkaśāṃ/ pauṣkarāṇi ca mūlāni toyasyardhādhake pacet// § 5472 | Su.6.55.45 |
| 10 |55.46 | pādāvaśiṣṭaṃ tat pītamudāvartamapohati/ mūlakaṃ śuṣkamārdraṃ ca varṣābhūḥ pañcamūlakam// § 5474 | Su.6.55.46 |
| |55.47 | ārevataphalaṃ cāpsu paktvā tena ghṛtaṃ pacet/ tat pīyamānaṃ See → †śāstyugramudāvartamaśeṣataḥ// § 5476 | Su.6.55.47 |
| |55.48 | vacāmativiśāṃ kuṣṭhaṃ yavakṣāraṃ harītakīm/ kṛṣṇāṃ nirdahanīm cāpi pibeduṣṇena vāriṇā// § 5478 | Su.6.55.48 |
| 15 |55.49 | ikṣvākumūlaṃ madanaṃ viśalyātiviṣe vacām/ § 5478 | Su.6.55.49 |

- kuṣṭhaṃ kiṅvāgnikau caiva pibettulyāni
pūrvavat// § 5480
- Su.6.55.5055.50 mūtreṇa devadārvagnitriphalābṛhatīḥ pibet/
yavaprasthaṃ phalaiḥ sārdhaṃ kaṇṭakāryā
jalādḥake// § 5482
- Su.6.55.5155.51 paktvā+ardhaprasthaśeṣaṃ tu
pibeddhīṅgusamanvitam/
madanālābubijāni pippaliṃ sanidigdḥikām// 5
§ 5484
- Su.6.55.5255.52 saṃcūrṇya pradhamennāḍyā viśatyetyathā
gudam/
cūrṇaṃ nikumbhakampillaśyāmekṣvākvagniko-
dbhavam//
§ 5486
- Su.6.55.5355.53 kṛtavedhanamāgadhyaorlavanānāṃ ca
sādhayet/
gavāṃ mūtreṇa tā vartīḥ kārayettu gudānugāḥ/
sadyaḥ śarmakarāvetau 10
yogāvamṛtasaṃmatau//§ 5489
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsātantre udāvartapraṭiṣedho nāma
(saptadaśo+ādhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
pañcapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //55//

6.56 ṣaṭpañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.56.1]] athāto visūcikāpraṭiṣedhamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.56.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.56.53.3 ajīrṇamāmaṃ viṣṭabdhaṃ vidagdhaṃ ca yadīritam/
visūcyalasakau tasmādbhaveccāpi vilambikā//
§ 5492

- ...6.56.4 sūcībhiriva gātrāṇi tudan saṃtiṣṭhate+anilaḥ/
yasyājirṇena sā vaidyairucyate tiSee → †
visūcikā//§ 5494 Su.6.56.4
- ...6.56.5 na tāṃ parimitāhārā labhante veditāgamāḥ/
mūḍhāstāmajitātmāno labhante See →
†kaluṣāśayāḥ//§ 5496 Su.6.56.5
- 5 ...6.56.6 mūrcchātisārau vamathuḥ pipāsā sūlaṃ
bhramodveṣṭanajṛmbhadāhāḥ/
vaivarṇyakampau hṛdaye rujaśca bhavanti
tasyāṃ śirasaśca bhedaḥ// § 5498 Su.6.56.6
- ...6.56.7 kukṣirānahyate+atyartham pratāmyati vikūjati/
niruddho mārutaścāpi kukṣauSee → †
viparidhāvati//§ 5500 Su.6.56.7
- ...6.56.8 vātavarconirodhaśca kukṣau yasya bhṛśam
bhavet/
10 tasyālasakamācaṣṭe See →
†tṛṣṇodgārāvarodhakau//§ 5502 Su.6.56.8
- ...6.56.9 duṣṭam tu bhuktaṃ kaphamārutābhyāṃ
pravartate nordhvamadhaśca yasya/
vilambikāṃ tāṃ See →
†bhṛśaduścikitsyāmācakṣate śāstravidāḥ
purāṇāḥ//§ 5504 Su.6.56.9
- ...56.10 yatrasthamāmaṃ virujettameva deśam viśeṣeṇa
vikārajātaiḥ/
doṣeṇa yenāvataṭam See → †svaliṅgaistaṃ
lakṣayedāmasamudbhavaiśca//§ 5506 Su.6.56.10
- 15 ...56.11 yaḥ śyāvadantausṭhana-
kho+alpasamjñāśchardyardito+abhyantarayātanetraḥ/
kṣāmasvaraḥ sarvavimuktasandhiryāyānaraḥ
so+apunarāgamāya// § 5508 Su.6.56.11

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.56.12 |56.12 | sādhyāsu pārṣṇyordahanam praśtamagnipratāpo vamanam ca tīkṣṇam/ pakve tato+anne tu vilāṅghanam syāt saṃpācanam cāpi virecanam ca// § 5510 | |
| Su.6.56.13 |56.13 | viśuddhadehasya hi sadya eva mūrcchātisārādirupaiti śāntim/ āsthāpanam cāpi vadanti pathyam sarvāsu yogānaparānnibodha// § 5512 | |
| Su.6.56.14 |56.14 | pathyāvacāhiṅgukaliṅgagrñjasauvarcalaiḥ sātiviṣaiśca cūrṇam/ sukhāmbupītam vinihantyajīrṇam sūlam visūcīmaruciṃ ca sadyaḥ// § 5514 | 5 |
| Su.6.56.15 |56.15 | kṣārāgadam vā lavaṇam viṣam vā guḍapragādhānatha sarṣapān vā/ amlena vā saindhavahiṅguyuktau sabījapūrṇau saghr̥tau trivargau// § 5516 | |
| Su.6.56.16 |56.16 | kaṭutrikam vā lavaṇairupetaṃ pibet snuhīkṣīravimiśritaṃ tu/ kalyāṇakam vā lavaṇam pibettu yaduktamādāvanilāmayeṣu// § 5518 | 10 |
| Su.6.56.17 |56.17 | kṛṣṇājamodakṣavakāṇi vā+api tulyau pibedvā magadhānikumbhau/ dantīyuta vā magadhodbhavānām kalkam pibet koṣavatīrasena// § 5520 | |
| Su.6.56.18 |56.18 | uṣṇābhiradbhirmagadhodbhavānām kalkam pibennāgarakalkayuktam/ vyoṣam karañjasya phalam haridre mūlam samam cāpyatha mātuluṅgyāḥ// § 5522 | |
| Su.6.56.19 |56.19 | chāyāviśuṣkā guṭikāḥ kṛtāstā hanyurvisūcīm nayanāñjanena/ | 15 |

| | | | |
|-----------|----|---|------------|
| | | suvāmitaṃ sādhuviṛcitāṃ vā sulaṅghataṃ vā manujaṃ viditvā // § 5524 | |
|56.20 | | peyādibhirdīpanapācanīyaiḥ samyakṣudhārtāṃ samupakrameta/ āmaṃ śakṛdvā nicitaṃ krameṇa bhūyo vibaddhaṃ viguṇānilena // § 5526 | Su.6.56.20 |
|56.21 | 5 | pravartamānaṃ na yathāsvamenāṃ vikāramānāhamudāharanti/ tasmin bhavantyāmasamudbhava tu tṛṣṇāpratiśyāyaśirovidāhāḥ // § 5528 | Su.6.56.21 |
|56.22 | | āmāśaye śūlamatho gurutvaṃ hṛllāsa udgāravighātaṃ ca/ stambhaḥ kaṭīprṣṭhapurīṣamūtre śūlo+atha mūrcchā See → tsa śakṛdvamecca // § 5530 | Su.6.56.22 |
|56.23 | | śvāsaśca pakvāśayaje bhavanti liṅgāni cātrālasakodbhavāni/ āmodbhava vāntamupakrameta saṃsargabhaktakramadīpanīyaiḥ // § 5532 | Su.6.56.23 |
|56.24 | 10 | athetaraṃ yo na śakṛdvamettamāmaṃ jayet svedanapācanaiśca/ visūcikāyāṃ parikīrtitāni dravyāni vairecanikāni yāni // § 5534 | Su.6.56.24 |
|56.25 | | tānyeva vartīrviracedvicūrṇya mahiṣyajāvībhagavāṃ tu mūtraiḥ/ svinnasya pāyau viniveśya tāśca cūrṇāni caiṣāṃ pradhamettu nāḍyā // § 5536 | Su.6.56.25 |
|56.26 | 15 | mūtreṣu saṃsādhya yathāvidhānaṃ dravyāni yānyūrdhvamadhaśca yānti/ kvāthena tenāśu nirūhayecca mūtrārdhayuktena samākṣikeṇa // § 5538 | Su.6.56.26 |

Su.6.56.27 ...56.27 tribhaṇḍiyuktaṃ lavaṇaprakuñcaṃ dattvā
viriktakramamācarecca/
eṣveva tailena ca sādhitena prāptaṃ yadi
syādanuvāsayecca // § 5540
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre kāyacikitsātantre
visūcikāpratīṣedho nāma (aṣṭādaśo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
ṣaṭpañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ //56//

6.57 saptapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.57.1]] athāto+arocakapratīṣedhamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//
[[label: Su.6.57.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

..Su.6.57.3 doṣaiḥ pṛthak saha ca cittaviparyayācca bhaktāyaneṣu
hṛdi cāvātate pragāḍham/
nānne rucirbhavati taṃ bhiṣajo vikāraṃ
bhaktopaghātamiha pañcavidhaṃ
vadanti///
§ 5544

Su.6.57.4 ...6.57.4 hṛcchūlapīḍanayutaṃ virasānanatvaṃ
vātātmake bhavati liṅgamarocake tu/
hṛddāhacoṣabahutā mukhatiktatā ca mūrccā 5
saṭṛḍ bhavati pittakṛte tathaiva// § 5546

Su.6.57.5 ...6.57.5 kaṇḍūgutvakaphasaṃsravasādatandrāḥ
śleṣmātmake madhuramāsyamarocake tu/
sarvātmake pavanapittakaphā bahūni
rūpāṇyathāsya hṛdaye samudīrayanti// § 5548

Su.6.57.6 ...6.57.6 saṃrāgaśokabhayaviplutacetastu cintākṛto
bhavati so+aśucidarśanācca/
vāte vacāmbuvamaṇaṃ kṛtavān pibecca snehaiḥ
surābhirathavoṣṇajalena cūrṇam// § 5550

- ...6.57.7 kṛṣṇāviḍaṅgayavabhasmahareṇubhārgīrāsna-
lahiṅgulavaṇottamanāgarāṇām/
pitte guḍāmbumadhurairvamaṇam praśastaṃ
snehaḥ sasaindhavasitāmadhusarpiṣṭaḥ//
§ 5552 Su.6.57.7
- ...6.57.8 nimbāmbuvāmitavataḥ kaphaje+anupānam
rājadrumāmbu madhunā tu sadīpyakaṃ
syāt/
cūrṇam yaduktamathavā+anilaje tadeva
sarvaiśca sarvakṛtamevamupakrameta//
§ 5554 Su.6.57.8
- 5 ...6.57.9 drākṣāpaṭolaviḍavetrakarīranimbamūrvābha-
yākṣabadarāmalakendravr̥kṣaiḥ/
bījaiḥ karañjanṛpavr̥kṣabhavaiśca piṣṭairlehaṃ
pacet surabhimūtrayutaṃ yathāvat// § 5556 Su.6.57.9
- ...57.10 mustāṃ vacāṃ trikaṭukaṃ rajanīdvayaṃ ca
bhārgīṃ ca kuṣṭhamatha nirdahanīṃ ca
piṣṭvā/
mūtre+avije dviradamūtrayute pacedvā pāṭhām
tugāmativiśām rajanīṃ ca mukhyām// § 5558 Su.6.57.10
- ...57.11 maṇḍūkimarkamamṛtām ca salāṅgalākhyām
mūtre pacettu mahiṣasya vidhānavidvā/
10 etānna santi caturo lihatastu lehān
gulmāruciśvasanakaṅṭhahṛdāmāyāśca//
§ 5560 Su.6.57.11
- ...57.12 sātmyān See → tsvadeśaracitān vividhāṃśca
bhakṣyān pānāni
mūlaphalaśāḍavarāgayogān/
adyādrasāṃśca vividhān vividhaiḥ
prakārairbhuñjīta cāpi
laghurūkṣamanaḥsukhāni// § 5562 Su.6.57.12

- Su.6.57.1357.13 āsthāpanaṃ vidhivadatra virecanaṃ ca
kuryānṃṛdūni śirasaśca virecanāni/
trīṇyūṣaṇāni rajanītriphalāyutāni cūrṇīkṛtāni
yavaśūkavimiśritāni // § 5564
- Su.6.57.1457.14 kṣaudrāyutāni
vitarenmukhabodhanārthamanyāniSee → †
tiktaḥkṛtāni ca bheṣajāni/
mustādirājataruvargadaśāṅgasiddhaiḥ
kvāthairjayenmadhuyutairvividhaiśca
lehaiḥ // § 5566
- Su.6.57.1557.15 mūtrāsavaigūḍakṛtaiśca tathā tvariṣṭaiḥ 5
kṣārāsavaiśca
madhumādhavatulyagandhaiḥ/
syādeṣa eva kaphavātahate vidhiśca śāntiṃ gate
hutabhujī praśamāya tasya // § 5568
- Su.6.57.1657.16 icchābhigāhātabhayaśokahate+antaragnau
bhāvān bhavāya vitaret khalu śakyarūpān/
artheṣu See → †cāpyapaciteṣu punarbhavāya
paurāṇikaiḥ śrutiśatairanumāyettamSee
→ † // § 5570
- Su.6.57.1757.17 dainyaṃ gate manasi bodhanamatra śastaṃ
yadyat priyaṃ tadupasevyamarocake
tu // § 5571
iti suśrutasamhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsātantre+arocakapraṭiṣedho nāma 10
(ekonaviṃśo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
saptapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ // 57 //

6.58 aṣṭapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ/

- ..Su.58.1 athāto mūtrāghātapraṭiṣedhamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ // § 5573

- ..6.58.2 yathovāca bhagavān dhanvantariḥ // § 5574 Su.6.58.2
- ..6.58.3 vāta kuṇḍalikā+aṣṭhīlā vātabastistathaiva ca/
mūtrāṭītaḥ sajaṭharo mūtrotsaṅgaḥ
kṣayastathā // § 5576 Su.6.58.3
- ..6.58.4 mūtragranthirmūtraśukramuṣṇavātastathaiva
ca/
5 mūtraukasādau dvau cāpi rogā dvādaśa
kīrtitāḥ // § 5578 Su.6.58.4
- ..6.58.5 raukṣyādvegavighātādvā
vāyurantaramāśirtaḥ See → †/
mūtraṃ carati saṃgrhya viguṇaḥ
kuṇḍalikṛtaḥ // § 5580 Su.6.58.5
- ..6.58.6 sṛjedalpālpamathavā sarujaskaṃ śanaiḥ
śanaiḥ/
vāta kuṇḍalikāṃ taṃ tu vyādhiṃ vidyāt
sudāruṇaṃ // § 5582 Su.6.58.6
- 10 ..6.58.7 śakṛnmārgasya basteśca cāyurantaramāśritaḥ/
aṣṭhīlāvadghanaṃ granthiṃ
karotyacalamunnatam // § 5584 Su.6.58.7
- ..6.58.8 viṇmūtranilasaṅgaśca tatrādhmānaṃ ca jāyate/
vedanā ca parā bastau vātāṣṭhīleti tāṃ viduḥ //
§ 5586 Su.6.58.8
- ..6.58.9 vegam vidhārayedyastu mūtrasyākuśalo naraḥ/
15 niruṇaddhi mukhaṃ tasya
basterbastigato+anilaḥ // § 5588 Su.6.58.9
-58.10 mūtrasaṅgo bhavettena bastikuṣṇinipīḍitaḥ/
vātabastiḥ sa vijñeyo vyādhiḥ
kṛcchraprasādhanāḥ // § 5590 Su.6.58.10

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.58.11 |58.11 | vegam sandhārya mūtrasya yo bhūyaḥ sraṣṭumicchati/ tasya nābhyeti yadi vā kathañcitsaṃpravartate // § 5592 | |
| Su.6.58.12 |58.12 | pravāhato mandarujamalpamalpaṃ punaḥ punaḥ/ mūtrātītaṃ tu taṃ vidyānmūtravegavighātaṃ // § 5594 | |
| Su.6.58.13 |58.13 | mūtrasya vihate vege tadudāvartahetunā/ apānaḥ kupito vāyurudaraṃ pūrayedbhr̥ṣam // § 5596 | 5 |
| Su.6.58.14 |58.14 | nābheradhastādādhmānaṃ janayettivravedanam/ taṃ mūtrajaṭharaṃ vidyādadhah̥srotonirodhanam // § 5598 | |
| Su.6.58.15 |58.15 | bastau vā+apyathavā nāle maṇau vā yasya dehinaḥ/ mūtraṃ pravṛttaṃ sajjeta See → tsaraktaṃ vā pravāhataḥ // § 5600 | 10 |
| Su.6.58.16 |58.16 | sravecchanairalpamalpaṃ sarujaṃ vā+atha nīrujaṃ/ viguṇānilajo vyādhiḥ sa mūtrotsaṅgasamjñitaḥ // § 5602 | |
| Su.6.58.17 |58.17 | rūkṣasya klāntadehasya bastisthau pittamārutau/ sadāhavedanaṃ kṛcchraṃ kuryātāṃ mūtrasaṃkṣayaṃ // § 5604 | |
| Su.6.58.18 |58.18 | abhyantare bastimukhe vṛtto+alpaḥ sthira eva ca/ vedanāvānati See → tsadā mūtramārganirodhanāḥ // § 5606 | 15 |

| | | |
|-----------|---|------------|
|58.19 | jāyate sahasā yasya granthiraśmarilakṣaṇaḥ/ sa mūtragranthirityevamucyate See → †vedanādibhiḥ// § 5608 | Su.6.58.19 |
|58.20 | pratyupasthitamūtrastu maithunam yo+abhinandati/ tasya mūtrayutamṛetaḥ sahasā saṃpravartate// § 5610 | Su.6.58.20 |
| 5 |58.21 purastādvā+api mūtrasya paścādvā+api kadācana/ bhasmodakapratīkāśam mūtraśukram taducyate// § 5612 | Su.6.58.21 |
|58.22 | vyāyāmādhvātapaiḥ pittaṃ bastiṃ prāpyānilāvṛtam/ bastiṃ meḍhramḡudamḡcaiva pradahan srāvayedadhaḥ// § 5614 | Su.6.58.22 |
|58.23 | mūtramḡhāridramathavā sarakṛtamḡraktameva vā/ 10 kṛcchrāt pravartate jantoruṣṇavātamḡvadanti tam// § 5616 | Su.6.58.23 |
|58.24 | viśadamḡpītakamḡmūtramḡsadāhamḡbahalamḡ tathā/ śuṣkamḡbhavati yaccāpi rocanācūrṇasannibham// § 5618 | Su.6.58.24 |
|58.25 | mūtraukasādamḡtamḡvidyādrogamḡpittakṛtamḡ budhaḥ/ picchilamḡsaṃhatamḡśvetamḡtathā kṛcchrpravartanam// § 5620 | Su.6.58.25 |
| 15 |58.26 śuṣkamḡbhavati yaccāpi śaṅkhacūrṇaprapāṇḡduram/ | Su.6.58.26 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | mūtraukasāhaṃ taṃ vidyādāmayam See → †dvādaśam kaphāt// § 5622 | |
| Su.6.58.27 |58.27 | kaṣāyakalkasarpimṣi bhakṣyān lehān payāṃsi ca/ kṣāramadyāsavasvedān(kṣāramadhvāsavasvedān) bastimścottarasamjñitān// § 5624 | |
| Su.6.58.28 |58.28 | vidadhyānmatimāmstatra vidhiṃ cāśmarināśanam/ mūtrodāvartayogāṃśca kārtsnyenātraSee → † prayojayet// § 5626 | 5 |
| Su.6.58.29 |58.29 | kalkamervārubijānāmākṣamātram sasaindhavam/ dhānyāmlayuktaṃ pītvaiva mūtrakṛcchrāt pramucyate// § 5628 | |
| Su.6.58.30 |58.30 | surāṃ sauvarcalavatīm mūtrakṛcchrī pibennaraḥ/ madhu māṃsopadaṃśam vā pibedvā+apyatha gauḍikam// § 5630 | |
| Su.6.58.31 |58.31 | pibet kuṅkumakarṣam vā madhūdakasamāyutam/ rātriparyuṣitaṃ prātastathā sukhamavāpnuyāt// § 5632 | 10 |
| Su.6.58.32 |58.32 | dāḍimāmlāṃ See → tyutāṃ mukhyāmelājīrakanāgaraiḥ/ pītvā surāṃ salavaṇāṃ mūtrakṛcchrāt pramucyate// § 5634 | |
| Su.6.58.33 |58.33 | pr̥thakparṇyādivargasya mūlam gokṣurakasya ca/ ardhaprasthena toyasya pacet kṣīracaturguṇam// § 5636 | 15 |

| | | | | |
|-----|-------|---|--|------------|
| ... | 58.34 | kṣīrāvaśiṣṭaṃ tacchītaṃ See → †sitākṣaudrayutaṃ pibet/ naro mārutapittotthamūtraghātanivāraṇam// § 5638 | Su.6.58.34 | |
| ... | 58.35 | niṣpīḍya vāsasā samyagvarco rāsabhavājinoḥ/ rasasya kuḍavaṃ tasya pibenmūtrarujāpaham// § 5640 | Su.6.58.35 | |
| 5 | ... | 58.36 | mustābhayādevadārūmūrvāṇāṃ madhukasya ca/ pibedakṣasamaṃ kalkaṃ mūtradoṣanivāraṇam// § 5642 | Su.6.58.36 |
| ... | 58.37 | abhayāmalakākṣāṇāṃ kalkaṃ badarasammitam/ ambhasā+alavaṇopetaṃ pibenmūtrarujāpaham// § 5644 | Su.6.58.37 | |
| ... | 58.38 | udumbarasamaṃ kalkaṃ drākṣāyā jalasaṃyutam/ pibet paryuṣitaṃ See → †rātrau sītaṃ mūtrarujāpaham// § 5646 | Su.6.58.38 | |
| 10 | ... | 58.39 | nidigdhikāyāḥ svarasaṃ pibet kuḍavasammitam/ mūtradoṣaharaṃ kalyamathavā kṣaudrasaṃyutam// § 5648 | Su.6.58.39 |
| ... | 58.40 | prapīḍyāmalakānāṃ tu rasaṃ kuḍavasammitam/ pītvā+agadī bhavējanturmūtradoṣarujāturaḥ// § 5650 | Su.6.58.40 | |
| 15 | ... | 58.41 | dhātrīphalarasenaivaṃ sūkṣmailāṃ vā pibennaraḥ/ piṣṭvā+athavā suśītena śālitaṇḍulavāriṇā// § 5652 | Su.6.58.41 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.58.42 |58.42 | tālasya taruṇaṃ mūlaṃ trapusasya rasam tathā/ śvetam karkaṭakaṃ caiva prātastu payasā pibet// § 5654 | |
| Su.6.58.43 |58.43 | śṛtaṃ vā madhuraiḥ kṣīraṃ sarpirmiśraṃ pibennaraḥ/ mūtradoṣaviśuddhyartham tathaiḥ śmarināśanam See → †// § 5656 | |
| Su.6.58.44 |58.44 | balāśvadamṣṭrākrauñcāsthikokilākṣakataṇḍu- lān/ śataparvakamūlaṃ ca devadāru sacitrakam// § 5658 | 5 |
| Su.6.58.45 |58.45 | akṣabījaṃ ca surayā kalkikṛtya pibennaraḥ/ mūtradoṣaviśuddhyartham tathaiḥ śmarināśanam See → †// § 5660 | |
| Su.6.58.46 |58.46 | pāṭalākṣāramāhṛtya saptakṛtvaḥ parisrutam/ pibenmūtravikāraghnaṃ saṃsṛṣṭam tailamātrayā// § 5662 | 10 |
| Su.6.58.47 |58.47 | nalāśmabhedadarbheḥ śrutrapusairvārubījakān/ kṣīre pariśṛtān tatra pibet sarpiḥ samāyutān// § 5664 | |
| Su.6.58.48 |58.48 | pāṭalyā yāvaśūkācca pāribhadrātilādapi/ kṣārodakena matimān tvageloṣaṇacūrṇakam// § 5666 | |
| Su.6.58.49 |58.49 | pibedguḍena miśraṃ vā lihyāllehān pṛthak pṛthak/ ata ūrdhvaṃ pravakṣyāmi mūtradoṣe kramaṃ hitam// § 5668 | 15 |
| Su.6.58.50 |58.50 | snehasvedopapannānāṃ hitam teṣu virecanam/ | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | | tataḥ saṃśuddhadehānāṃ hitāścottarabastayaḥ // § 5670 | |
| |58.51 | strīṅāmātiprasaṅgena śoṇitaṃ yasya dr̥śyateSee → †/ maithunoparamastasya br̥mhaṅśca vidhiḥ smṛtaḥ // § 5672 | Su.6.58.51 |
| 5 |58.52 | tāmracūḍavasā tailaṃ hitaṃ cottarabastiṣu/ vidhānaṃ tasya pūrvam hi vyāsataḥ parikīrtitaṃ // § 5674 | Su.6.58.52 |
| |58.53 | kṣaudrārdhapātraṃ dattvā ca pātraṃ tu kṣīrasarpiṣaḥ/ śarkarāyāśca cūrṇaṃ ca drākṣācūrṇaṃ ca tatsamam // § 5676 | Su.6.58.53 |
| |58.54 | svayaṅguptāphalaṃ caiva tathivekṣurakasya ca/ pippalīcūrṇasaṃyuktamardhabhāgaṃ prakalpayet // § 5678 | Su.6.58.54 |
| 10 |58.55 | tadaikadhyam samānīya khajenābhipramanthayet/ tataḥ pāñitalaṃ cūrṇaṃ līḍhvā kṣīraṃ tataḥ pibet // § 5680 | Su.6.58.55 |
| |58.56 | etat sarpiḥ prayuñjānaḥ śuddhadeho naraḥ sadā/ mūtradoṣāñjayet See → †sarvānyayogaiḥ sudurjayān // § 5682 | Su.6.58.56 |
| 15 |58.57 | jayecchoṇitadoṣāṃśca vandhyā garbhaṃ labheta ca/ nārī caitat prayuñjānā yonidosāt pramucyate // § 5684 | Su.6.58.57 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.58.58 |58.58 | balā kolāsthi madhukaṃ śvadaṃṣṭrā+atha śatāvarī/ mṛṇālaṃ ca kaṣeruśca bījānīkṣurakasya ca// § 5686 | |
| Su.6.58.59 |58.59 | sahasravīryā+aṃśumatī payasyā saha kālayā/ śṛgālavinnā+atibalā bṛmhaṇīyo gaṇastathā// § 5688 | |
| Su.6.58.60 |58.60 | etāni samabhāgāni matimān saha sādhayet/ caturguṇena payasā guḍasya tulayā saha// § 5690 | 5 |
| Su.6.58.61 |58.61 | dronāvaśiṣṭaṃ tat pūtaṃ pacetena ghṛtādḥakam/ tat siddhaṃ kalaśe sthāpyaṃ kṣaudraprasthena saṃyutam// § 5692 | |
| Su.6.58.62 |58.62 | sarpiretat prayuñjāno mūtradoṣāt pramucyate/ tugākṣīryāśca cūrṇāni śarkarāyāstathaiva ca// § 5694 | 10 |
| Su.6.58.63 |58.63 | kṣaudreṇa tulyānyāloḍya praśaste+ahani lehayet/ tasya khādedyathāśakti mātrāṃ kṣīraṃ tataḥ pibet// § 5696 | |
| Su.6.58.64 |58.64 | śukradoṣāñjayenmartyaḥ prāśya samyak suantritaḥ/ vyavāyakṣiṇaretāstu sadyaḥ saṃlabhate sukham// § 5698 | |
| Su.6.58.65 |58.65 | ojasvī balavānmartyaḥ pibenneva ca hṛṣyati/ citrikaḥ sārivā caiva balā kālānusārivā// § 5700 | 15 |
| Su.6.58.66 |58.66 | drākṣā viśālā pippalyastathā citraphalā bhevet/ tathaiva madhukaṃ pathyāṃ dadyādāmalakāni ca// § 5702 | |

- ...58.67 ghr̥tāḍhakam̐ pacedebhiḥ See → tkalkaiḥ
karṣasamanvitaiḥ/
kṣīradroṇe jaladroṇe tatsiddhamavatārayet//
§ 5704 Su.6.58.67
- ...58.68 śītam̐ parisrutam̐ caiva
śarkarāprasthasaṃyutam/
tugākṣīryāśca tat sarvaṃ matimān
parimiśrayet// § 5706 Su.6.58.68
- 5 ...58.69 tato mitam̐ pibetkāle yathādoṣam̐ yathābalam/
vātaretāḥ śleṣmaretāḥ pittaretāstu yo bhavet//
§ 5708 Su.6.58.69
- ...58.70 raktaretā granthiretāḥ pibedicchannarogatām/
jīvanīyaṃ ca vṛṣyaṃ ca sarpiretadbālāvaham//
§ 5710 Su.6.58.70
- ...58.71 See → tprakṣāhitam̐ ca dhanyaṃ ca
sarvarogāpahaṃ śivam/
10 sarpiretat prayuñjānā strī garbhaṃ
labhate+acirāt// § 5712 Su.6.58.71
- ...58.72 asṛgdoṣāñjayeccāpi yonidoṣāṃśca saṃhatān/
mūtradoṣeṣu sarveṣu
kuryādetaccikitsitam//§ 5714
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
kāyacikitsātantre mūtrāghātapraṭiṣedho nāma
15 (viṃśo+adhyāyaḥ, āditāḥ) aṣṭapañcāśattamo+adhyāyaḥ
//58// Su.6.58.72

6.59 ūnaṣaṣṭitam̐+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.59.1]] athāto mūtrakṛcchrapraṭiṣedhamadhy-
āyaṃ vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.59.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.59.3 vātena pittena kaphena sarvaistathā+ābhighātaiḥ
śakṛdaśmarībhyām/
tathā+aparaḥ śarkarayā sukaṣṭo mūtropaghātaḥ
kathito+aṣṭamastu// § 5717
- Su.6.59.4 ...6.59.4 alpamalpaṃ samutpīḍya
muṣkamehanabastibhiḥ/
phaladbhiriva kṛcchreṇa vātāghātena mehati//
§ 5719
- Su.6.59.5 ...6.59.5 hāridramuṣṇaṃ raktaṃ vā 5
muṣkamehanabastibhiḥ/
agninā dahyamānābhaiḥ pittāghātena mehati//
§ 5721
- Su.6.59.6 ...6.59.6 snigdhaṃ śuklamanuṣṇaṃ ca
muṣkamehanabastibhiḥ/
samhr̥ṣṭaromā gurubhiḥ śleṣmāghātena
mehati// § 5723
- Su.6.59.7 ...6.59.7 dāhaśītarujāviṣṭo nānāvarṇaṃ muhurmuḥ/
tāmyamānastu kṛcchreṇa sannipātena mehati// 10
§ 5725
- Su.6.59.8 ...6.59.8 mūtravāhiṣu śalyena kṣateṣvabhigateṣu ca/
srotaḥsu mūtrāghāstastu jāyate bhṛśavedanaḥSee
→ †//§ 5727
- Su.6.59.9 ...6.59.9 vātabastestu tulyāni tasya liṅgāni lakṣayet/
śakṛtastu pratīghātādvāyurviguṇatāṃ gataḥ//
§ 5729
- Su.6.59.1059.10 ādhmānaṃ ca saśūlaṃ ca mūtrasaṅgaṃ karoti 15
hi/
aśmarīhetukaḥ pūrvam mūtraghāta udāhṛtaḥ//
§ 5731

- ...59.11 aśmarī śarkarā caiva See → †tulye Su.6.59.11
 saṃbhavalakṣaṇaiḥ/
 śarkarāyā viśeṣaṃ tu śṛṇu kīrtayato mama//
 § 5733
- ...59.12 pacyamānasya pittena bhidyamānasya vāyunā/ Su.6.59.12
 śleṣmaṇo+avayavā bhinnāḥ śarkarā iti
 saṃjñitāḥ// § 5735
- 5 ...59.13 hr̥tpīḍā vepathuḥ śūlaṃ kuṣṣauSee → † vahniḥ Su.6.59.13
 sudurbalaḥ/
 tābhirbhavati mūrccā ca mūtrāghātaśca
 dāruṇaḥ// § 5737
- ...59.14 mūtraveganirastāsu tāsū śāmyati vedanā/ Su.6.59.14
 See → †yāvadanyā punarnaiti guḍikā srotaso
 mukham// § 5739
- ...59.15 śarkarāsaṃbhavasyaitanmūtrāghātasya Su.6.59.15
 lakṣaṇam/
 10 cikitsitamathaiteṣāmaṣṭānāmapi vakṣyate//
 § 5741
- ...59.16 aśmarīm ca samāśritya yaduktaṃ prasamīkṣya Su.6.59.16
 tat/
 yathādoṣaṃ prayuñjīta snehādīmapi ca
 kramam// § 5743
- ...59.17 śvadaṃṣṭrāśmabhidau kumbhīm hapuṣām Su.6.59.17
 kaṇṭakārikām/
 balām śatāvarīm rāsnām varuṇam
 girikarṇikām// § 5745
- 15 ...59.18 tathā vidārigandhādiṃ saṃhr̥tya traivṛtaṃ Su.6.59.18
 pacet/
 tailam ghṛtam vā tat peyam tena
 vā+apyanuvāsanam// § 5747

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.59.19 |59.19 | dadyāduttarabastiṃ ca vātakṛcchropaśāntaye/ śvadamṣṭrāsvarase tailaṃ saguḍakṣīranāgaram// § 5749 | |
| Su.6.59.20 |59.20 | paktvā tat pūrvavadyojyaṃ tatrānilarujāpahaṃ/ ṭṛṇotpalādikākolinīyagrodhādigaṇaiḥ kṛtam(śṛtam)// § 5751 | |
| Su.6.59.21 |59.21 | pītaṃ ghṛtaṃ pittakṛcchraṃ nāśayet kṣīrameva vā/ dadyāduttarabastiṃ ca pittakṛcchropaśāntaye// § 5753 | 5 |
| Su.6.59.22 |59.22 | ebhireva kṛtaḥ snehastrividheṣvapi bastiṣu/ hitaṃ virecanaṃ cekṣukṣīradrākṣārasairyutam// § 5755 | |
| Su.6.59.23 |59.23 | surasoṣakamustādaḥ varuṇādaḥ ca See → tyat kṛtam/ tailaṃ tathā yavāgvādi See → tkaphāghāte praśasyate// § 5757 | 10 |
| Su.6.59.24 |59.24 | yathādoṣocchrayaṃ kuryādetāneva ca sarvaje/ phalguvr̥ścīradarbhāśmasāracūrṇaṃ ca vāriṇā// § 5759 | |
| Su.6.59.25 |59.25 | surekṣurasadarbhāmbupītaṃ kṛcchrarujāpahaṃ/ tathā+abhighātaje kuryāt sadyovraṇacikitsitaṃ// § 5761 | |
| Su.6.59.26 |59.26 | mūtrakṛcchre śakṛjjāte kāryā vātaharī kriyā/ svedāvagāhāvabhyaṅgabasticūrṇakriyāstathā// § 5763 | 15 |
| Su.6.59.27 |59.27 | ye tvanye tu tathā kṛcchre tayoh proktaḥ kriyāvidhiḥ// § 5764 | |

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate
 kāyacikitsātantre mūtrakṛcchrapraṭiṣedho nāma
 (ekaviṃśatitamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ)
 ekonaṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ //59//

6.60 ṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.60.1]] athāto+amānuṣopasargapraṭiṣedhamadhyāyaṃ
 vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.60.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

- ...6.60.3 niśācarebhyo rakṣyastu nityameva kṣatāturaḥ/
 iti yat prāgabhihitam vistarastasya vakṣyate//
 § 5767 Su.6.60.3
- ...6.60.4 guhyānāgatavijñānāmanavasthā+asahiṣṇutā/
 kriyā vā+amānuṣī yasmin sagrahaḥ
 parikīrtyate// § 5769 Su.6.60.4
- 5 ...6.60.5 aśuciṃ bhinnamaryādam kṣatam vā yadi
 vā+akṣatam/
 hiṃsyurhiṃsāvihārārtham satkārārthamathāpi
 vā// § 5771 Su.6.60.5
- ...6.60.6 asaṅkhyeyā grahagaṇā grahādhipatayastu ye/
 vyajyante vividhākārā bhidyante te
 tathā+aṣṭadhā// § 5773 Su.6.60.6
- ...6.60.7 devāstathā śatrugaṇāśca teṣāṃ
 gandharvayakṣāḥ pitaro bhujāṅgāḥ/
 rakṣāṃsi yā cāpi piśācajātireṣo+aṣṭako devagaṇo
 grahākhyāḥ// § 5775 Su.6.60.7
- 10 ...6.60.8 saṃtuṣṭaḥ śucirapi ceṣṭagandhamālyo nistandrī
 hyavitathasamskṛtaprabhāṣī/
 tejasvī sthīranayano varapradātā brahmaṇyo
 bhavati naraḥ sa devajuṣṭaḥ// § 5777 Su.6.60.8

- Su.6.60.9 ...6.60.9 saṃsvedī dvijagurudevadoṣavaktā jihmākṣo
vigatabhayo vimārgadrṣṭih/
santuṣṭo bhavati na cānnapānajātairduṣṭātmā
bhavati ca devaśatrujuṣṭaḥ// § 5779
- Su.6.60.1060.10 hr̥ṣṭātmā pulinavanāntaropasevī svācāraḥ
priyaparigītagandhamālyāḥ/
nṛṭyan vai prahasati cāru cālpaśabdaṃ
gandharvagrahaparipīḍito manuṣyāḥ// § 5781
- Su.6.60.1160.11 tāmṛākṣaḥ priyatanuraktavastradhārī gambhīro 5
See → †drutamatiralpavāk sahiṣṣuḥ/
tejasvī vadati ca kiṃ dadāmi kasmai yo
yakṣagrahaparipīḍito manuṣyāḥ// § 5783
- Su.6.60.1260.12 pretebhyo visrjati saṃstareṣu piṇḍān śāntātmā
jalamapi cāpasavyavastraḥ/
māṃsepsustilaguḍapāyasābhikāmastadbhuktoSee
→ † bhavati piṭṛgrahābhibhūtaḥ// § 5785
- Su.6.60.1360.13 bhūmau yaḥ prasarati sarpavat kadācit
sr̥kkiṇyau vilikhatiSee → † jihvayā tathaiva/
nidrālurguḍamadhudugdhapāyasepsurvijñeyo 10
bhavati bhujāṅgamaṇa juṣṭaḥ// § 5787
- Su.6.60.1460.14 māṃsāsr̥gvividhasurāvikāralipsurnirlajjo
bhṛśamatiniṣṭhuro+atisūraḥ/
krodhālurvipulabalo niśāvihārī śaucadviḍ
bhavati ca rakṣasā gr̥hītaḥ// § 5789
- Su.6.60.1560.15 uddhastāḥ kṛśaparūṣāścirapralāpī durgandho
bhṛśamaśucistathā+atilolaḥ/
bahvāśī vijanaḥimāmburātrisevī See →
†vyāvigno bhramati rudan
piśācajuṣṭaḥ// § 5791

- ...60.16 sthūlākṣastvaritagatiḥ svaphenalehī nidrāluḥ Su.6.60.16
 patati ca kampate ca yo+ati/
 yaścādrīdviradanagādivicyutaḥ san saṃsr̥ṣṭo na
 bhavati vārdhakena juṣṭaḥ // § 5793
- ...60.17 devagrahāḥ paurṇamāsyāmasurāḥ Su.6.60.17
 sandhyayorapi/
 gandharvāḥ prāyaśo+aṣṭamyām yakṣāśca
 pratipadyatha // § 5795
- 5 ...60.18 kṛṣṇakṣaye ca pitarāḥ paścamyāmapi coragāḥ/ Su.6.60.18
 rakṣāṃsi niśi paiśācāścaturdaśyām viśanti ca//
 § 5797
- ...60.19 darpaṇādīn yathā chāyā śītoṣṇaṃ prāṇino Su.6.60.19
 yathā/
 svamaṇiṃ bhāskarasyosrā yathā dehaṃ ca
 dehadhr̥k/
 viśanti ca na dṛśyante
 grahāstadvaccharīṇaṃ // § 5800
- 10 ...60.20 tapāṃsi tivrāṇi tathaiva dānaṃ vratāni dharmo Su.6.60.20
 niyamāśca satyam/
 guṇāstathā+aṣṭāvapi teṣu nityā vyastāḥ
 samastāśca yathāprabhāvam // § 5802
- ...60.21 na te manuṣyaiḥ saha saṃviśanti na vā Su.6.60.21
 manuṣyān kvacidāviśanti/
 ye tvāviśantīti vadanti mohātte
 bhūtavidyāviṣayādapohyāḥ // § 5804
- ...60.22 teṣāṃ grahāṇāṃ paricārakā ye Su.6.60.22
 koṭīsaḥsrāyutapadmasaṃkhyāḥ/
 15 aṣṭgvasāmāṃsabhujaḥ subhīmā niśāvihārāśca
 tamāviśanti // § 5806
- ...60.23 niśācarāṇāṃ teṣāṃ hi ye devagaṇamāśritāḥ/ Su.6.60.23

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | te tu tatsattvasaṃsargādvijñeyāstu tadañjanāḥ // § 5808 | |
| Su.6.60.24 |60.24 | devagrahā iti punaḥ procyante+aśucayaścaSee → † ye/ devavacca namasyante pratyarthante ca devavat // § 5810 | |
| Su.6.60.25 |60.25 | See → †svāmiśīlakriyācārāḥ krama eṣa surādiṣu/ nirṛteryā duhitarastāsāṃ sa prasavaḥ smṛtaḥ // § 5812 | 5 |
| Su.6.60.26 |60.26 | satyatvādapavṛtteṣu vṛttiteṣāṃ gaṇaiḥ kṛtā/ hiṃsāvihārā ye keciddevabhāvabhupāśritāḥSee → † // § 5814 | |
| Su.6.60.27 |60.27 | bhūtānīti kṛtā saṃjñā teṣāṃ saṃjñāpravakṛbhiḥ/ grahasamjñāni bhūtāni yasmādvettyanayā bhiṣak // § 5816 | |
| Su.6.60.28 |60.28 | vidyayā bhūtavidyātvamata eva nirucyate/ teṣāṃ śāntyarthamanvicchan vaidyastu susamāhitaḥ // § 5818 | 10 |
| Su.6.60.29 |60.29 | japaiḥ saniyamairhomairārabheta cikitsitum/ raktāni gandhamālyāni bījāni madhusarpiṣī // § 5820 | |
| Su.6.60.30 |60.30 | bhakṣyāśca sarve sarveṣāṃ sāmānyo vidhirucyate/ vastrāṇi gandhamālyāni māṃsāniSee → † rudhirāṇi ca // § 5822 | 15 |
| Su.6.60.31 |60.31 | yāni yeṣāṃ yatheṣṭāni tāni tebhyaḥ pradāpayet/ hiṃsanti manujān yeṣu prāyaśo divaseṣu tu // § 5824 | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|--|------------|
| |60.32 | dineṣu teṣu deyāni tadbhūtavinivṛttaye/ devagrahe devagr̥he hutvā+agniṃ prāpayed(dāpayed)balim// § 5826 | Su.6.60.32 |
| |60.33 | kuśasvastikapūpājyacchatrapāyasaṃbhṛtam/ asurāya yathākālaṃ vidadhyāccatvarādiṣu// § 5828 | Su.6.60.33 |
| 5 |60.34 | gandharvasya gavāṃ madhye See → †madyamāṃsāmbujāṅgalam/ hr̥dye veśmani yakṣasya kulmāṣāsṛksurādibhiḥ// § 5830 | Su.6.60.34 |
| |60.35 | atimuktakakundābjaiḥ puṣpaiśca vitaredbalim/ nadyāṃ pitṛgrahāyeṣṭaṃ kuśāstaraṇabhūṣitam// § 5832 | Su.6.60.35 |
| 10 |60.36 | tatraivopahareccāpi nāgāya vividhaṃ balim/ catuṣpathe rākṣasasya bhīmeṣu gahaneṣu vā// § 5834 | Su.6.60.36 |
| |60.37 | śūnyāgāre piśācasya tīvraṃ balimupāharet/ pūrvamācaritairmantrairbhūtavidyānidarśitaiḥ// § 5836 | Su.6.60.37 |
| |60.38 | na śakyā balibhirjetuṃ yogaistān samupācaret/ ajarkṣacarmaromāṇi śalyakolūkayostathā// § 5838 | Su.6.60.38 |
| 15 |60.39 | hiṅguṃ mūtraṃ ca bastasya dhūmamasya prayojayet/ etena śāmyati kṣipraṃ balavānapi yo grahaḥ// § 5840 | Su.6.60.39 |
| |60.40 | gajāhvapippalīmūlavyoṣāmalakasarsapān/ godhānakulamārjāraṣyapittaprapeṣitānSee → †//§ 5842 | Su.6.60.40 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.60.41 |60.41 | nasyābhyañjanasekeṣu vidadhyādyogatattvavit/ svarāśvāsvatarolūkakarabhaśvaśṛgālam// § 5844 | |
| Su.6.60.42 |60.42 | purīṣam See → †gr̥dhraḥkākānām varāhasya ca peṣayet/ bastamūtreṇa tatsiddham tailam syāt pūrvavaddhitam// § 5846 | |
| Su.6.60.43 |60.43 | śirīṣabījam laśunaṃ śuṅṭhīm siddhārthakaṃ vacām/ mañjiṣṭhām rajanīm kṛṣṇām bastamūtreṇa peṣayet// § 5848 | 5 |
| Su.6.60.44 |60.44 | vartyaśchāyāviśuṣkāstāḥ sapittā nayanāñjanam/ naktamālahalam vyoṣam mūlam śyonākabilvayoḥ// § 5850 | |
| Su.6.60.45 |60.45 | haridre ca kṛtā vartyaḥ pūrvavannayanāñjanam/ saindhavaṃ kaṭukām hiṅguṃ vayaḥsthām ca vacāmapi/ bastamūtreṇa saṃpiṣṭam matsyapittena pūrvavat// § 5853 | 10 |
| Su.6.60.46 |60.46 | ye ye grahā na sidhyanti sarveṣām nayanāñjanam/ pūrāṇasarpirlaśunaṃ hiṅgu siddhārthakaṃ vacā// § 5855 | |
| Su.6.60.47 |60.47 | golomī cājalomī ca bhūtakeśī jaṭā tathā/ kukkuṭā sarpagandhā ca tathā kāṇavikāṇike// § 5857 | 15 |

- ...60.48 vajraproktāSee → † vayahsthā ca śṛṅgī
mohanavallikā/
arkamūlaṃ trikaṭukaṃ latā srotojamañjanam//
§ 5859 Su.6.60.48
- ...60.49 naipālī haritālaṃ ca rakṣoghnā ye ca kīrtitāḥ/
simhavyāghrarkṣamārjāradvīpivājigavāṃ
tathā// § 5861 Su.6.60.49
- 5 ...60.50 śvāvicchalyakagodhānāmuṣṭrasya nakulasya
ca/
viṭtvagromavasāmūtraraktapittanakhādayaḥ//
§ 5863 Su.6.60.50
- ...60.51 asmin varge bhiṣak kuryāttailāni ca ghṛtāni ca/
pānābhyañjananasyeṣu tāni yojoyāni jānatā//
§ 5865 Su.6.60.51
- 10 ...60.52 avapīḍe+añjane caiva vidadhyādguṭikīkṛtam/
vidadhīta pariṣeke kvathitaṃ cūrṇitaṃ tathā//
§ 5867 Su.6.60.52
- ...60.53 uddhūlane ślakṣṇapiṣṭaṃ pradehe cāvacārayet/
eṣa sarvavikārāṃstu mānasānaparājitaḥ// § 5869 Su.6.60.53
- ...60.54 hanyādalpena kālena snehādirapi ca See →
†kramaḥ/
na See → †cācaukṣaṃ prayuñjīta prayogaṃ
devatāgrahe// § 5871 Su.6.60.54
- 15 ...60.55 ṛte piśācādanyatra pratikūlaṃ na cācaret/
vaidyāturau nihanyuste dhruvaṃ kruddhā
majaujasaḥ// § 5873 Su.6.60.55
- ...60.56 hitāhitīye yaccoktaṃ nityameva samācaret/
tataḥ prāpsyati siddhiṃ ca yaśāśca vipulaṃ
bhiṣak// § 5875 Su.6.60.56

iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate nāma
(prathamo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) ṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ
//60//

6.61 ekaṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.61.1]] athāto+apasmārapraṭiṣedhamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.61.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..6.61.3 smṛtirbhūtārthavijñānamapaśca parivarjane/
apasmāra iti proktastato+ayaṃ
vyādhirantakṛt// § 5878
- Su.6.61.4 ..6.61.4 mithyātiyogendriyārthakarmanāmabhisevanāt/
viruddhamalināhāravihārakupitairmalaiḥ//
§ 5880
- Su.6.61.5 ..6.61.5 veganigrahaśīlānāmahitāśucibhojinām/ 5
rajastamobhibhūtānām gacchatām ca
rajasvalām// § 5882
- Su.6.61.6 ..6.61.6 tathā
kāmbhayodvegakrodhaśokādibhirbhṛśam/
cetasyabhihate puṃsāmapasmāro+abhijāyate//
§ 5884
- Su.6.61.7 ..6.61.7 hṛtkampaḥ śūnyatā svedo dhyānaṃ mūrccā
pramūḍhatā/
nidrānāśāśca tasmimstu bhaviṣyati 10
bhavantyatha// § 5886
- Su.6.61.8 ..6.61.8 saṃjñāvaheṣu srotaḥsu doṣavyāpteṣu
mānavaḥ/
rajastamaḥparīteṣu mūḍho bhrāntena cetasā//
§ 5888

- ...6.61.9 vikṣipan hastapādaṃ ca
vijihmabhrūrvilocanaḥ/
dantān khādan vaman phenam vivṛtākṣaḥ patet
kṣitau // § 5890 Su.6.61.9
- ...61.10 alpakālānataram cāpi punaḥ saṃjñāṃ labheta
saḥ/
so+apasmāra iti proktaḥ sa ca
dṛṣṭaścaturvidhaḥ // § 5892 Su.6.61.10
- 5 ...61.11 vātapittakaphairnṛṇām caturthaḥ
sannipātataḥ/
vepamāno daśan dantān śvasan phenam
vamannapi // § 5894 Su.6.61.11
- ...61.12 yo brūyādvikṛtaṃ sattvaṃ kṛṣṇam
māmanudhāvati/
tato me cittanāśaḥ syāt
so+apasmāro+anilātmakaḥ // § 5896 Su.6.61.12
- ...61.13 tṛṭṭāpasvedamūrcchārto dhunvannaṅgāni
vihvalaḥ/
10 yo brūyādvikṛtaṃ sattvaṃ pītaṃ
māmanudhāvati // § 5898 Su.6.61.13
- ...61.14 tato me cittanāśaḥ syāt sa pittabhava ucyate/
śītahrllāsanidrārtaḥ patan bhūmau vaman
kapham // § 5900 Su.6.61.14
- ...61.15 yo brūyādvikṛtaṃ sattvaṃ śuklaṃ
māmanudhāvati/
tato me cittanāśaḥ syāt so+apasmāraḥ
kaphātmakaḥ // § 5902 Su.6.61.15
- 15 ...61.16 hṛdi todastrḍutkledastrīṣvapyeteṣu saṃkhyayā/
pralāpaḥ kūjanaṃ kleśaḥ pratyekaṃ tu
bhavediha // § 5904 Su.6.61.16

- ...61.25 pitteṣu siddham tailaṃ ca pānābhyaṅgeṣu
pūjitam/
tīkṣṇairubhayatobhāgaiḥ śiraścāpi viśodhayet//
§ 5923 Su.6.61.25
- ...61.26 pūjāṃ rudrasya kurvīta tadgaṇānāṃ ca
nityaśaḥ/
vātikam bastibhiścāpi paittikam tu virecanaiḥ//
§ 5925 Su.6.61.26
- 5 ...61.27 kaphajaṃ
vamanairdhīmānapasmāramupācaret/
kulatthayavakolāni śaṇabījaṃ palaṅkaśāṃ//
§ 5927 Su.6.61.27
- ...61.28 jaṭilāṃ pañcamūlyau dve pathyāṃ cotkvāthya
yatnataḥ/
bastamūtrayutam sarpiḥ pacettadvātike
hitam// § 5929 Su.6.61.28
- ...61.29 kākolyādipratīvāpaṃ siddham ca prathame
gaṇe/
10 payomadhusitāyuktam ghr̥tam tat paittike
hitam// § 5931 Su.6.61.29
- ...61.30 kākolyādipratīvāpaṃ siddham ca prathame
gaṇe/
payomadhusitāyuktam ghr̥tam tat paittike
hitam// § 5933 Su.6.61.30
- ...61.31 suradrumavacākuṣṭhasiddhārthavyoṣahiṅgu-
bhiḥ/
mañjiṣṭhārajanīyugmasamaṅgātriphalāmbudaiḥ//
§ 5935 Su.6.61.31
- 15 ...61.32 karañjabījaśairīṣagirikarṇīhutāśanaiḥ/
siddham siddhārthakam nāma
sarpirmūtracaturguṇam// § 5937 Su.6.61.32

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.61.33 |61.33 | kṛmikuṣṭhagaraśvāsabalāsaviṣamajvarān/ sarvabhūtagrahonmādānapasmārāṃśca nāśayet// § 5939 | |
| Su.6.61.34 |61.34 | daśamūlendravṛkṣatvaṅmūrvābhārgīphalatrik- aiḥ/ śampākaśreyasīsaptaparṇāpāmārgaphalgubhiḥ// § 5941 | |
| Su.6.61.35 |61.35 | śṛtaiḥ kalkaiśca bhūnimbapūtīkavyoṣacitrakaiḥ/ trivṛtpāṭhāniśāyugmasārivādavyapauṣkaraiḥ// § 5943 | 5 |
| Su.6.61.36 |61.36 | kaṭukāyāsadantyugrānīlinīkrimiśatrubhiḥSee → †/ sarpirebhiśca gokṣīradadhimūtraśakṛdrasaiḥ// § 5945 | |
| Su.6.61.37 |61.37 | sādhitam pañcagavyākhyam sarvāpasmārabhūtanut/ cāturthakakṣayaśvāsānunmādāṃśca niyacchati// § 5947 | 10 |
| Su.6.61.38 |61.38 | bhārgīśṛte pacet kṣīre śālitaṇḍulapāyasam/ tryaham śuddhāya tam bhoktum varāhāyopakalpayet// § 5949 | |
| Su.6.61.39 |61.39 | jñātvā ca madhurībhūtam tam viśasyānamuddharet/ trīn bhāgāṃstasya cūrṇasya kiṇvabhāgena saṃsṛjet// § 5951 | |
| Su.6.61.40 |61.40 | maṇḍodakārthe deyaśca bhārgīkvāthaḥ suśītalaḥ/ śuddhe kumbhe nidadhyacca saṃbhāram tam surām tataḥ// § 5953 | 15 |

| | | |
|----------|---|------------|
| ...61.41 | jātagandhāṃ jātarasāṃ pāyayedāturaṃ bhiṣak/ sirāṃ vidhyedatha prāptāṃ maṅgalyāni ca dhārayet//§ 5955 iti susrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate bhūtavidyātantre+apasmārapratīṣedho nāma (dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) ekaṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ //61// | Su.6.61.41 |
| 5 | | |

6.62 dviṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.62.1]] athāta unmādapratīṣedhamadhyāyaṃ
 vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.62.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
 riḥ//

| | | |
|-----------|--|-----------|
| ...6.62.3 | madayantyuddhatā(madayantyudgatā) doṣā yasmādunmārgamāśritāḥSee → †/ mānaso+ayamato vyādhirunmāda iti kīrtitaḥSee → †//§ 5958 | Su.6.62.3 |
| ...6.62.4 | ekaikaśaḥSee → † samastaiśca doṣairatyarthamūrçchitaiḥ/ mānasena ca duḥkhena sa pañcavidha ucyaṭe// § 5960 | Su.6.62.4 |
| 5 | ...6.62.5 viṣādbhavati ṣaṣṭhaśca yathāsvaṃ tatra bheṣajam/ sa cāpravṛddhastaruṇo madasaṃjñāṃ bibharti ca// § 5962 | Su.6.62.5 |
| ...6.62.6 | mohodvegau svanaḥ śrotre gātrāṇāmapakarṣaṇam/ atyutsāho+aruciścāne svapne kaluṣabhojanamSee → †//§ 5964 | Su.6.62.6 |
| ...6.62.7 | vāyunonmathanaṃ cāpi See → †bhramaścakragatasya vā/ | Su.6.62.7 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|-------|
| | | yasya syādacireṇaiva unmādaṃ so+adhigacchati// § 5966 | |
| Su.6.62.8 | ...6.62.8 | rūkṣacchaviḥ paruṣavāgdhamaṇīto vā †sītāturaḥ kṛsatanuḥ sphuritāṅgasandhiḥ/ āsphoṭayasyaṭati gāyati nṛtyaśīlo vikrośati bhramati cāpyanilaprakopāt// § 5968 | See → |
| Su.6.62.9 | ...6.62.9 | tr̥tsvedadāhabahulo bahubhigvinidrāśchāyāhi- mānilajalāntavihārasevī/ tikṣṇo himāmbuni caye+api sa vahniśaṅkī pittāddivā nabhasi paśyati tārakāśca// § 5970 | 5 |
| Su.6.62.10 | ...62.10 | chardiyagnisādasadanārucikāsayukto yoṣidviviktaratiralpamatipracāraḥ/ nidrāparo+alpakathano+alpabhuguṣṇasevī rātrau bhṛśaṃ bhavati cāpi kaphaprakopāt// § 5972 | |
| Su.6.62.11 | ...62.11 | sarvātmake pavanapittakaphā yathāsvaṃ saṃharṣitā iva ca liṅgamudīrayanti// § 5973 | |
| Su.6.62.12 | ...62.12 | caurairnarendrapuruṣairaribhista- thā+anyairvitrāsitasya dhanabāndhavasamkṣayādvā/ gādham kṣate manasi ca priyayā riraṃsorjāyeta cotkaṭataro manaso vikāraḥ// § 5975 | 10 |
| Su.6.62.13 | ...62.13 | citraṃ sa jalpati manonugataṃ viśaṃjño gāyatyatho hasati roditi See → †mūḍhasaṃjñāḥ/ raktekṣaṇo hatabalendriyabhāḥ sudīnaḥ śyāvānāno viśakṛtoSee → †+atha bhavet parāsuḥ// § 5977 | |
| Su.6.62.14 | ...62.14 | snigdham svinnam tu manujamunmādārtam viśodhayet/ | |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|---|------------|
| | | tīkṣṇairubhayatobhāgaiḥ śirasaśca virecanaiḥ // § 5979 | |
| ... | 62.15 | vividhairavapīḍaiśca sarṣapasnehasaṃyutaiḥ/ yojayitvā tu taccūrṇaṃ ghrāṇe See → †tasya prayojayet // § 5981 | Su.6.62.15 |
| 5 | 62.16 | satataṃ dhūpayeccainaṃ śvagomāṃsaiḥ supūtibhiḥ/ sarṣapānāṃ ca tailena nasyābhyaṅgau hitau sadā // § 5983 | Su.6.62.16 |
| ... | 62.17 | darśayedadbhutānyasya vadennāśaṃ priyasya vā/ bhīmākārainarairnāgairdāntairvyālaiśca nirviṣaiḥ // § 5985 | Su.6.62.17 |
| ... | 62.18 | bhīṣayet saṃyataṃ pāśaiḥ kaśābhirvā+atha tāḍayet/ yantrayitvā suguptaṃ vā trāsayetṭaṃ tṛṇāgninā // § 5987 | Su.6.62.18 |
| 10 | 62.19 | jalena tarjayedvā+api rajjughātairvibhāvayet/ balavāṃścāpi saṃrakṣet jale+antaḥ parivāsayet/ pratudedārayā cainaṃ marmāghātaṃ vivarjayet/ veśmano+antaḥ praviśyainaṃ rakṣaṃstadveśma dīpayet // § 5991 | Su.6.62.19 |
| 15 | 62.20 | sāpidhāne See → †jaratkūpe satataṃ vā nivāsayet/ tryahāttryahādyavāgūśca See → †tarpaṇān vā pradāpayet // § 5993 | Su.6.62.20 |
| ... | 62.21 | kevalānambuyuktān vā kulmāṣān vā bahuśrutaḥ/ hr̥dyaṃ yaddīpanīyaṃ ca tatpathyaṃ tasya bhojayet(yojayet) // § 5995 | Su.6.62.21 |

| | | | |
|-----|-------|--|------------|
| ... | 62.30 | brahmīmaindrīm viḍaṅgāni vyoṣaṃ hiṅgu surāṃ jaṭhām/ viṣaghnīm laśunaṃ rāsnāṃ viśalyāṃ surasāṃ vacām// § 6013 | Su.6.62.30 |
| ... | 62.31 | jyotiṣmatīm See → tñāgaram ca anantāmbhayāṃ tathā/ saurāṣṭrīm ca samāṃśāni See → tḡajamūtreṇa peṣayet// § 6015 | Su.6.62.31 |
| 5 | ... | 62.32 chāyāviśuṣkāstadvartīryojayedvidhikovidah/ avapīḍe+añjane+abhyaṅge nasye dhūme pralepane// § 6017 | Su.6.62.32 |
| ... | 62.33 | uropāṅgalalāṭeṣu sirāścāsyā vimokṣayet/ apasmārakriyāṃ cāpi grahoddīṣṭāṃ ca kārayet// § 6019 | Su.6.62.33 |
| ... | 62.34 | śāntadoṣaṃ viśuddhaṃ ca snehabastibhirācaret/ 10 unmādeṣu ca sarveṣu kuryācattaprasādanam/ mṛdupūrvāṃ made+apyevaṃ kriyāṃ mṛdvīm prayojayet// § 6022 | Su.6.62.34 |
| ... | 62.35 | śokaśalyaṃ vyapanayedunmāde pañcame bhiṣak/ viśaje mṛdupūrvāṃ ca viṣaghnīm kārayet kriyāṃ// § 6024 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantrāntargate bhūtavidyātantre unmādapratiṣedho nāma 15 (ṭṛtīyo+adhyāyaḥ, āditah) dviṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ //62// | Su.6.62.35 |

6.63 triṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.63.1]] athāto rasabhedavikalpamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.63.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.63.3 doṣāṇāṃ pañcadaśadhā prasaro+abhihitastu yaḥ/
triṣaṣṭyā rasabhedānāṃ tatprajoyanamucyate//
§ 6027
- Su.6.63.4 ...6.63.4 avidagdhā vidagdhāśca bhidyante te
triṣaṣṭidhā/
rasabhedatriṣaṣṭim tu vīkṣya vīkṣyāvacārayet//
§ 6029
- Su.6.63.5 ...6.63.5 See → tekaikenānugamanam bhāgaśo 5
yadudīritam/
See → †doṣāṇāṃ tatra matimān triṣaṣṭim tu
prajoyayet//§ 6031
- Su.6.63.6 ...6.63.6 yathākramapravṛttānāṃ dvikeṣu madhuro
rasaḥ/
pañcānukramate yogānamlaścatura eva tu//
§ 6033
- Su.6.63.7 ...6.63.7 trīṃścānugacchati raso lavaṇaḥ kaṭuko
dvayam/
tiktaḥ kaṣāyamanveti te dvikā daśa pañca ca// 10
§ 6035
- Su.6.63.8 ...6.63.8 tadyathā madhurāmlaḥ, madhuralavaṇaḥ,
madhurakaṭukaḥ, madhuratiktaḥ,
madhurakaṣāyaḥ, ete pañcānukrāntā
madhureṇa ; amlalavaṇaḥ, amlakaṭukaḥ,
amlatiktaḥ, amlakaṣāyaḥ, ete
catvāro+anukrāntā amlena ; lavaṇakaṭukaḥ,
lavaṇatiktaḥ, lavaṇakaṣāyaḥ, ete
trayo+anukāntā lavaṇena ; kaṭutiktaḥ,
kaṭukaṣāyaḥ, dvāvetāvanukrāntau kaṭukena ;
tiktakaṣāyaḥ eka evānukrāntastiktēna ; See
→ tevamete pañcadaśa dvikasamyogā
vyākhyātāḥ//§ 6036

- ...6.63.9 trikān vakṣyāmaḥ ādau prayujyamānastu
madhuro daśa gacchati/
ṣaṭamlo lavaṇastasmādardhamekaṃ tathāSee
→ † kaṭuḥ//§ 6038 Su.6.63.9
- ...63.10 tadyathā madhurāmlalavaṇaḥ,
madhurāmlakaṭukaḥ, madhurāmlatiktaḥ,
madhurāmalakaṣāyaḥ,
madhuralavaṇakaṭukaḥ,
madhuralavaṇātiktaḥ,
madhuralavaṇakaṣāyaḥ,
madhurakaṭukatiktaḥ, madhurakaṭukaṣāyaḥ,
madhuratiktakaṣāyaḥ, evameṣāṃ daśānāṃ
trikasam̐yogānāmādau madhuraḥ
prayujyate ; amlalavaṇakaṭukaḥ,
amlalavaṇatiktaḥ, amlalavaṇakaṣāyaḥ,
amlakaṭutiktaḥ, amlakaṭukaṣāyaḥ,
amlatiktakaṣāyaḥ, evameṣāṃ
ṣaṇṇāmādāvamlaḥ prayujyate ;
lavaṇakaṭutiktaḥ, lavaṇakaṭukaṣāyaḥ,
lavaṇatiktakaṣāyaḥ, evameṣāṃ
trayānāmādau lavaṇaḥ prayujyate ;
kaṭutiktakaṣāyaḥ, evamekasyādau kaṭukaḥ
prayujyate ; evamete trikasam̐yogā
viṃśatirvyākhyātāḥ//§ 6039 Su.6.63.10
- 5 ...63.11 catuṣkān vakṣyāmaḥ/
catuṣkarasasam̐yogānmadhuro daśa gacchati/
caturo+amlo+anugacchecca lavaṇastvekameva
tu// § 6042 Su.6.63.11

- Su.6.63.1263.12 madhurāmlalavaṇakaṭukaḥ,
 madhurāmlalavaṇatiktaḥ,
 madhurāmlalavaṇakaṣāyaḥ,
 madhurāmlakaṭukatiktaḥ,
 madhurāmlakaṭukaṣāyaḥ,
 madhurāmlatiktakaṣāyaḥ,
 madhuralavaṇakaṭukatiktaḥ,
 madhuralavaṇakaṭukaṣāyaḥ,
 madhuralavaṇatiktakaṣāyaḥ,
 madhurakaṭutiktakaṣāyaḥ, evameṣāṃ
 daśānāmādau madhuraḥ prayujyate ;
 amlalavaṇakaṭutiktaḥ,
 amlalavaṇakaṭukaṣāyaḥ,
 amlalavaṇatiktakaṣāyaḥ,
 amlakaṭutiktakaṣāyaḥ, evameṣāṃ
 caturṇāmādāvamlaḥ ;
 lavaṇakaṭutiktakaṣāyaḥ, evamekasyādau
 lavaṇaḥ ; evamete catuṣkarasasaṃyogaḥ
 pañcadaśa kīrtitāḥ // § 6043
- Su.6.63.1363.13 pañcakān vakṣyāmaḥ/
 pañcakān pañca madhura ekamamlastu
 gacchati // § 6045
- Su.6.63.1463.14 madhurāmlalavaṇakaṭutiktaḥ,
 madhurāmlalavaṇakaṭukaṣāyaḥ,
 madhurāmlalavaṇatiktakaṣāyaḥ,
 madhurāmlakaṭutiktakaṣāyaḥ,
 madhuralavaṇakaṭutiktakaṣāyaḥ, evameṣāṃ
 pañcānāmādau madhuraḥ prayujyate ;
 amlalavaṇakaṭutiktakaṣāyaḥ,
 evamekasyādāvamlaḥ ; evamete ṣaṭ
 pañcakaṣaṃyogaḥ vyākhyātāḥ // § 6046
- Su.6.63.1563.15 ṣaṭkamekaṃ vakṣyāmaḥ ; ekastu
 ṣaṭkaṣaṃyogaḥ
 madhurāmlalavaṇakaṭutiktakaṣāyaḥ ; eṣa eka
 eva ṣaṭkaṣaṃyogaḥ // § 6047

- ...63.16 ekaikaśca ṣaṭṣā bhavanti madhuraḥ, amlaḥ,
lavaṇaḥ, kaṭukaḥ, tiktaḥ, kaṣāyaḥ, iti // § 6048 Su.6.63.16
- ...63.17 See → †bhavati cātra eṣā triṣaṣṭirvyākhyātā See Su.6.63.17
→ †rasānām rasacintakaiḥ/
doṣabhedatṛiṣaṣṭyām tu prayoktavyā
vicakṣaṇaiḥ // § 6050
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre
tantrabhūṣaṇādhyāyeṣu rasabhedavikalpādhyāyo nāma
5 (prathamaḥ, āditaḥ) triṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ //63//

6.64 catuṣṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.64.1]] athātaḥ svasthavṛttamadhyāyaṃ vyā-
khyāsyāmaḥ //

[[label: Su.6.64.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

- ...6.64.3 sūtrasthāne samuddiṣṭaḥ svastho bhavati yādṛṣaḥ/
tasyaSee → † yadrakṣaṇaṃ taddhi cikitsāyāḥ
prayojanam // § 6053 Su.6.64.3
- ...6.64.4 tasya yadvṛttamuktaṃ hi rakṣaṇaṃ ca
mayā++āditaḥ/
tasminnarthaḥ samāsoktā vistareṇeha
vakṣyate // § 6055 Su.6.64.4
- 5 ...6.64.5 yasmin yasminnṛtau ye ye doṣāḥ kupyanti
dehinām/
teṣu teṣu pradātavyāḥ rasāste te vijānatā // § 6057 Su.6.64.5
- ...6.64.6 praklinnatvāccharīrāṇām varṣāsu bhiṣajā
khaluSee → †/
mande+agnau kopamāyānti sarveṣāmSee → †
mārutādayaḥ // § 6059 Su.6.64.6

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.64.7 | ...6.64.7 | tasmāt kledaviśuddhyartham doṣasaṃharaṇāyaSee → † ca/ kaṣāyatiktakaṭukai rasairyuktamapadravam// § 6061 | |
| Su.6.64.8 | ...6.64.8 | nātisnigdham nātirūkṣamuṣṇam dīpanameva ca/ deyamannaṃ nṛpataye yajjalaṃ coktamāditaḥ// § 6063 | |
| Su.6.64.9 | ...6.64.9 | taptāvaratamambho vā pibenmadhusamāyutam/ ahni meghānilāviṣṭe+atyarthaśītāmbusaṅkule// § 6065 | 5 |
| Su.6.64.10 |64.10 | taruṇatvādvidāham ca gacchantyoṣadhayastadā/ matimāṃstannimittam ca nātivyaṃmāmacaret// § 6067 | |
| Su.6.64.11 |64.11 | atyambupānāvaśyāyagrāmyadharmātapāṃsty- ajet/ bhūbāṣpaparihārārtham śayīta ca vihāyasi// § 6069 | 10 |
| Su.6.64.12 |64.12 | śīte sāgnau nivāte ca guruprāvaraṇe gr̥he/ yāyānnāgavadhūbhiśca praśastāgurubhūṣitaḥ// § 6071 | |
| Su.6.64.13 |64.13 | divāsvapnamajirṇam ca varjayettatra yatnataḥ/ sevyāḥ śaradi yatnena kaṣāyasvādutiktakāḥ// § 6073 | |
| Su.6.64.14 |64.14 | kṣīrekṣuvikṛtikṣaudraśālimudgādijāṅgalāḥ/ śvetasrajaścandrapādāḥ pradoṣe laghu cāmbaram// § 6075 | 15 |
| Su.6.64.15 |64.15 | salilaṃ ca prasannatvāt sarvameva tadā hitam// | |

| | | | |
|----|-----------|---|------------|
| | | saraḥsvāplavanam caiva kamalotpalaśāliṣu// § 6077 | |
| 5 |64.16 | pradoṣe śāsiṇaḥ pādāścandanam cānulepanam/ tiktasya sarpiṣaḥ pānairasṛksrāvaiśca yuktitaḥ// § 6079 | Su.6.64.16 |
| |64.17 | varṣāsūpacitam pittam hareccāpi virecanaiḥ/ nopeyāttikṣṇamamloṣṇam kṣāram svapnam divā++ātapam// § 6081 | Su.6.64.17 |
| |64.18 | rātrau jāgagṇam caiva maithunam cāpi varjayet/ (See → tsvāduśītajalam medhyam śucisphaṭikanirmalam// § 6083 | Su.6.64.18 |
| |64.19 | śaraccandrāmśunirdhautamagastyodayanirvi- śam/ prasannatvācca salilam sarvameva tadā hitam// § 6085 | Su.6.64.19 |
| 10 |64.20 | sacandanam sakarpūram vāsaścāmalinam laghu/ bhajecca śāradam mālyam sīdhoḥ pānam ca yuktitaḥ// § 6087 | Su.6.64.20 |
| |64.21 | pittapraśamanam yacca tacca sarvam samācāret/) (See → themantaḥ śītalō rūkṣo mandasūryo+anilākulaḥ// § 6089 | Su.6.64.21 |
| 15 |64.22 | tatastu śītamāsādyā vāyustatra prakupyati/ koṣṭhasthaḥ śītasamsparsādantaḥpiṇḍīkr̥to+analaḥ// § 6091 | Su.6.64.22 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.64.23 |64.23 | rasamucchoṣayatyāśu tasmāt snigdhaṃ tadā hitam/) hemante lavaṇakṣāratiktāmlakaṭukotkaṭam// § 6093 | |
| Su.6.64.24 |64.24 | sasarpistailamahimaśanaṃ hitamucyate/ tikṣṇānyapi ca pānāni pibedagurubhūṣitaḥSee → †//§ 6095 | |
| Su.6.64.25 |64.25 | tailāktasya sukhoṣṇe ca vārikoṣṭhe+avagāhanam/ sāṅgārayāne mahati kauṣeyāstaraṇāstrte// § 6097 | 5 |
| Su.6.64.26 |64.26 | śayīta śayane taistairvṛto garbhagr̥hodare/ strīḥ śliṣṭvā+agurudhūpādhyāḥ pīnorujaghanastanīḥ// § 6099 | |
| Su.6.64.27 |64.27 | prakāmaṃ ca niṣeveta maithunaṃ tarpito nṛpaḥ/ (See → †madhuraṃ tiktakaṭukamamlaṃ lavaṇameva ca//§ 6101 | 10 |
| Su.6.64.28 |64.28 | annapānaṃ tilān māṣāñchākāni ca dadhīni ca/ tathekṣuvikṛtīḥ śālīn sugandhāṃśca navānapi// § 6103 | |
| Su.6.64.29 |64.29 | prasaḥānūpamāmsāni kravyādabilaśāyinām/ audakānām plavānām ca pādinām copasevayet// § 6105 | |
| Su.6.64.30 |64.30 | madyāni ca prasannāni yacca kiñcit balapradam/ kāmatastanniṣeveta puṣṭimicchan himāgame// § 6107 | 15 |
| Su.6.64.31 |64.31 | divāsvapnamajīrṇaṃ ca varjayettatra yatnataḥ/) eṣa eva vidhiḥ kāryaḥ śīsire samudāhṛtaḥ// § 6109 | |

- ...64.32 (See → themante nicitaḥ śleṣmā
śaityācchītaśarīriṇām/
auṣṇyādvasante kupitaḥ kurute ca gadān
bahūn// § 6111 Su.6.64.32
- ...64.33 tato+amlamadhurasnigdhalavaṇāni gurūṇi ca/
varjayedvamanādīni karmāṇyapi ca kārayet//
§ 6113 Su.6.64.33
- 5 ...64.34 ṣaṣṭikānaṃ yavāñchītān mudgān
nīvārakodravān/
lāvādiviṣkirarasairdadyādyūsaiśca yuktitaḥ//
§ 6115 Su.6.64.34
- ...64.35 paṭolanimbavārtākatiktakaiśca himātyaye/
sevenmadhvāsavāriṣṭān
sīdhumādhvīkamādhavān// § 6117 Su.6.64.35
- ...64.36 vyāyāmamañjanaṃ dhūmaṃ tīkṣṇaṃ ca
kavalagraham/
10 sukhāmbunā ca sarvārthān seveta
kusumāgame//) § 6119 Su.6.64.36
- ...64.37 tīkṣṇarūkṣakaṭukṣārakaṣāyaṃ
koṣṇamadravam/
yavamudgamadhuprāyaṃ vasante bhojanaṃ
hitam// § 6121 Su.6.64.37
- ...64.38 vyāyāmo+atra niyuddhādhvaśilānirghātajo/
utsādanaṃ tathā snānaṃ vanitāḥ kānanāni ca//
§ 6123 Su.6.64.38
- 15 ...64.39 seveta nirhareccāpi hemantopacitaṃ kapham/
śirovirekavamananirūhakavalādibhiḥ// § 6125 Su.6.64.39
- ...64.40 varjayenmadhurasnigdhadivāsvapnagurudra-
vān/ Su.6.64.40

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| | | vyāyāmamuṣṇamāyāsaṃ maithunaṃ pariśoṣi ca // § 6127 | |
| Su.6.64.41 |64.41 | rasāṃścāgniguṇodrikatān nidāghe parivarjayet/ sarāṃsi sarito vāpīrvanāni rucirāṇi ca // § 6129 | |
| Su.6.64.42 |64.42 | candanāni parārdhyāni srajaḥ sakamalotpalāḥ/ tālavṛntānilāhārāmsthā sītagrḥāṇi ca // § 6131 | 5 |
| Su.6.64.43 |64.43 | gharmakāle niṣeveta vāsāṃsi sulaghūni ca/ śarkarākhaṇḍadigdhāniSee → † sugandhīni himāni ca // § 6133 | |
| Su.6.64.44 |64.44 | pānakāni ca seveta manthāṃścāpi saśarkarān/ bhojanaṃ ca hitaṃ sītaṃ saghṛtaṃ madhuradravam // § 6135 | |
| Su.6.64.45 |64.45 | śṛtena payasā rātrau śarkarāmadhureṇa ca/ pratyagrakusumākīrṇe śayane harmyasamsthite // § 6137 | 10 |
| Su.6.64.46 |64.46 | śayīta candanārdrāngaḥ sprśyamāno+anilaiḥ sukhaiḥ/ tāpātyaye hitā nityaṃ rasā ye guravastrayaḥ // § 6139 | |
| Su.6.64.47 |64.47 | payo māṃsarasāḥ koṣṇāstailāni ca ghṛtāni ca/ br̥mhaṇaṃ cāpi yatkiñcidabhiṣyandi tathaiva ca // § 6141 | 15 |
| Su.6.64.48 |64.48 | nidāghopacitaṃ caiva prakupyantaṃ samīraṇaṃ/ nihanyādanilaghna vidhinā vidhikovidāḥ // § 6143 | |
| Su.6.64.49 |64.49 | (nadījalaṃ rūkṣamuṣṇamudamanthaṃ tathā++ātapam/ | |

| | | | |
|----|----------|---|------------|
| | | vyāyāmaṃ ca divāsvapnaṃ vyavāyaṃ cātra varjayet// § 6145 | |
| | ...64.50 | navānnarūkṣaśītāmbusaktūṃścāpi vivarjayet/ yavaṣaṣṭikagodhūmān śālīmścāpyanavāmstathā// § 6147 | Su.6.64.50 |
| | ...64.51 | harmyamadhye nivāte ca bhajecchayyāṃ mṛdūttarām/ 5 saviṣaprāṇiviṇmūtralālādiṣṭhīvanādibhiḥ// § 6149 | Su.6.64.51 |
| | ...64.52 | samāplutaṃ tadā toyamāntarīkṣaṃ viṣopamam/ vāyunā viṣaduṣṭena prāvṛṣeṇyena dūṣitam// § 6151 | Su.6.64.52 |
| | ...64.53 | taddhi sr̥vopayogeṣu tasmin kāle vivarjayet/ ariṣṭāsavamaireyān sopadaṃśāmstu yuktitaḥ// § 6153 | Su.6.64.53 |
| 10 | ...64.54 | pibet prāvṛṣi jīṇāmstu rātrau tānapi varjayet/ nirūhairbastibhiścānyaistathā+anyairmārutāpahaiḥ// § 6155 | Su.6.64.54 |
| | ...64.55 | kupitaṃ śamayedvāyuṃ vārṣikaṃ cācaredivdhim/ ṛtāvṛtau ya etena vidhinā vartate naraḥ// § 6157 | Su.6.64.55 |
| 15 | ...64.56 | ghorānṛtukṛtān rogānāpnoti sa kadācana/ ata ūrdhvaṃ dvādaśāsanapracārān vakṣyāmaḥ/ tatra śīroṣṇasnigdharūkṣadravaśuṣkaikakālika- dvikālikauşadhayuktamātrāhīnadoṣapraśa- manavṛttyarthāḥ// § 6160 | Su.6.64.56 |
| | ...64.57 | tr̥ṣṇoṣṇamadadāhārtān raktapittaviṣāturān/ 15 | Su.6.64.57 |

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| | | mūrcchārtān strīṣu ca kṣīṇān śītairannairupācaret// § 6162 | |
| Su.6.64.58 |64.58 | kaphavātāmāmayāviṣṭān viriktān snehapāyinaḥ/ See → †aklinnakāyāṃśca narānuṣṇairannairupācaret//§ 6164 | |
| Su.6.64.59 |64.59 | vātikān rūkṣadehāṃśca vyavāyopahatāṃstathā/ vyāyāminaścāpi narān snigdhairannairupācaret// § 6166 | 5 |
| Su.6.64.60 |64.60 | medasā+abhiparītāṃstu See → †snigdhanmehāturānapi/ kaphābhipannadehāṃśca rūkṣairannairupācaret// § 6168 | |
| Su.6.64.61 |64.61 | śuṣkadehān pipāsārtān durbalānapi ca dravaiḥ/ praklinnakāyān vraṇinaḥ śuṣkairmehina eva ca// § 6170 | |
| Su.6.64.62 |64.62 | ekakālaṃ bhaveddeyo durbalāgnivivṛddhaye/ samāgnaye tathā++āhāro dvikālamapiSee → † pūjitaḥ//§ 6172 | 10 |
| Su.6.64.63 |64.63 | auśadhadveṣiṇe deyastathauśadhasamāyutaḥ/ mandāgnaye rogiṇe ca mātrāhīnaḥ praśasyate// § 6174 | |
| Su.6.64.64 |64.64 | yathartudattastvāhāro doṣapraśamanaḥ smṛtaḥ/ ataḥ paraṃ tu svasthānāṃ vṛttyarthaṃ sarva eva ca/ pravicārānimānevaṃ dvādaśātra prayojayetSee → †//§ 6177 | 15 |
| Su.6.64.65 |64.65 | ata ūrdhvaṃ daśauśadhakālān vakṣyāmaḥ/ | |

- See → †tatrābhaktaṃ
 prāgbhaktamadhobhaktam
 madhyebhaktamantarābhaktam sabhaktam
 sāmudgam muhurmuhurgrāsam
 grāsāntaram ceti daśauṣadhakālāḥ // § 6179
- ...64.66 tatrābhaktam tu yat kevalamevaṣadhamupayujyate // § 6180 Su.6.64.66
- ...64.67 vīryādhikam bhavati bheṣajamannahīnam hanyāttathā See →
 †++āmayamasamśayamāśu caiva/
 See → †tadbālavṛddhavanitāmṛdavastu pītvā
 glāniṃ parāṃ samupayānti balakṣayam
 ca // § 6182 Su.6.64.67
- 5 ...64.68 prāgbhaktam nāma yat prāgbhaktasyopayujyate // § 6183 Su.6.64.68
- ...64.69 śīghram vipākamupayāti balaṃ na hiṃsyādannāvṛtam na ca muhurvardanānnireti/
 prāgbhaktasevitamathauṣadhametadeva
 dadyācca
 vṛddhaśīśubhīrukṛśāṅganābhyah // § 6185 Su.6.64.69
- ...64.70 adhobhaktam nāma See → †yadadho bhaktasyeti // § 6186 Su.6.64.70
- ...64.71 madhyebhaktam nāma yanmadhye bhaktasya pīyate // § 6187 Su.6.64.71
- 10 ...64.72 pītam yadannamupayujya tadūrdhvakāye hanyādgadān bahuvidhāṃśca balaṃ dadāti/
 madhye tu pītamapahantyavisāribhāvādye
 madhyadehamabhibhūya bhavanti rogāḥ // § 6189 Su.6.64.72

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|--|----|
| Su.6.64.73 |64.73 | antarābhaktaṃ See → tñāma yadantarā pīyate pūrvāparayorbhaktayoḥ // § 6190 | |
| Su.6.64.74 |64.74 | sabhaktaṃ See → tñāma yat saha bhaktena // § 6191 | |
| Su.6.64.75 |64.75 | pathyaṃ sabhaktamabalābalayorhi nityaṃ taddveṣiṇāmapi tathā śiśuvṛddhayośca/ hr̥dyam manobalakaram tvatha dīpanam ca pathyam sadā bhavati cāntarabhaktam yat // § 6193 | |
| Su.6.64.76 |64.76 | sāmudgaṃ See → tñāma yadbhaktasyādāvante ca pīyate // § 6194 | 5 |
| Su.6.64.77 |64.77 | doṣe dvidhā pravisṛte tu samudgasamjñamādyantayoryadaśanasya niṣevyate tu // § 6195 | |
| Su.6.64.78 |64.78 | See → tmuhurmuhurnāma sabhaktamabhaktaṃ vā yadauśadham muhurmuhurupayujyate // § 6196 | |
| Su.6.64.79 |64.79 | śvāse muhurmuhuratiprasṛte ca kāse hikkāvamīṣu sa vadantyupayojyametate // § 6197 | |
| Su.6.64.80 |64.80 | grāsam tu yatpīṇḍavyāmīśram // § 6198 | |
| Su.6.64.81 |64.81 | grāsāntaram See → t tu yadgrāsāntareṣu // § 6199 | 10 |
| Su.6.64.82 |64.82 | grāseṣu See → t cūrṇamabalāgniṣu dīpanīyam vājīkarāṇyapi tu yojayitum yateta/ grāsāntareṣu vitaredvamanīyadhūmān śvāsādiṣu prathitadr̥ṣtaguṇāmśca lehān // § 6201 | |
| Su.6.64.83 |64.83 | evamete daśauśadhakālāḥ // § 6202 | |

- ...64.84 visr̥ṣṭe viṇmūtre viśadakaṛaṇe dehe ca
sulaghau/
viśuddhe codgāre hṛdi suvimale vāte ca sarati/
tathā+annaśraddhāyāṃ klamaparigame kukṣau
ca śithile/
pradeyastvāhāro bhavati bhiṣajāṃ kālāḥ sa tu
mataḥ // § 6206
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre
- 5 tantrabhūṣaṇādhyāyeṣu svasvavṛttādhyāyo nāma
(dvitīyo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) catuṣṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ
//64//

6.65 pañcaṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label : Su.6.65.1]] athāstantrayuktimadhyāyaṃ vyākhy-
āsyāmaḥ //

[[label : Su.6.65.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ //

- ...6.65.3 dvātriṃśattatantrayuktayo bhavanti śāstre/
tadyathā adhikaraṇaṃ, yogaḥ, padārthaḥ,
hetvarthaḥ, uddeśaḥ, nirdeśaḥ, upadeśaḥ,
apadeśaḥ, pradeśaḥ, atideśaḥ, apavarjaḥ,
vākyaśeṣaḥ, arthāpattiḥ, viparyayaḥ,
prasaṅgaḥ, ekāntaḥ, anekāntaḥ,
pūrvapakṣaḥ, nirṇayaḥ, anumataṃ,
vidhānam, anāgatāvekṣaṇam,
atīkrāntāvekṣaṇam, saṃśayaḥ, vyākhyānam,
svasaṃjñā, nirvacanaṃ, nidarśanaṃ,
niyogaḥ, vikalpaḥ, samuccayaḥ, ūhyam, iti //
§ 6209
- ...6.65.4 atrāsāṃ tantrayuktīnāṃ kiṃ prayojanam ucyate
vākya-yojanamarthayojanaṃ ca // § 6210
- ...6.65.5 bhavanti cātra ślokaḥ asadvādiprayuktānāṃ
vākyaṇāṃ pratiṣedhanam /

- svavākyasiddhirapi ca kriyate tantrayuktitaḥSee
→ †//§ 6212
- Su.6.65.6 ...6.65.6 See → †vyāktā noktāstu ye hyarthā līnā ye
cāpyanirmalāḥ/
leśoktā ye caSee → † kecitsyusteṣāṃ cāpi
prasādhanam//§ 6214
- Su.6.65.7 ...6.65.7 yathā+ambujavanasyārkaḥ pradīpo veśmano
yathā/
See → †prabodhasya prakāśārthaṃ tathā 5
tantrasya yuktayaḥ//§ 6216
- Su.6.65.8 ...6.65.8 tatra yamarthamadhikṛtyocyate
tadadhikaraṇaṃ ; yathā rasaṃ doṣaṃ
vā//§ 6217
- Su.6.65.9 ...6.65.9 yena vākyam yujyate sa yogaḥ/
yathā tailaṃ pibeccāmṛtavallinimbahimśrābha-
yāvṛkṣakapippalībhiḥ/
siddham balābhyāṃ ca sadevadāru hitāya
nityaṃ galagaṇḍaroge/
ityatra tailaṃ siddham pibediti prathamam 10
vaktavye tṛtīyapāde siddhamiti prayuktaṃ,
evaṃ dūrasthānāmapi padānāmekīkaraṇaṃ
yogaḥ// § 6221
- Su.6.65.1065.10 yo+artho+abhihitaḥ sūtre pade See → †vā sa
padārthaḥ ; padasya padayoḥ padānāṃ
vā+arthaḥ padārthaḥ ; aparimitāśca
padārthāḥ/

yathā snehasvedāñjaneṣu nirdiṣṭeṣu
 dvayostrayāṇām
 vā+arthānāmupapattirdṛśyate, tatra
 yo+arthāḥ pūrvāparayogasiddho bhavati sa
 grahītavyaḥ ; yathā devotpattimadhyāyaṃ
 vyākhyāsyāma ityukte sandihyate buddhiḥ
 katamasya See → †vedasyotpattiṃ
 vakṣyatīti, yataḥ ṛgvedādayastu vedāḥ ; vida
 vicāraṇe, vidī lābhe, ityetayośca
 dhātvoranekārthayoḥ prayogāt,tatra
 pūrvāparayogamupalabhya
 pratipattirbhavati āyurvedotpattimayaṃ
 vivakṣuriti ; eṣa padārthaḥ // § 6223

-65.11 See → †yadanyaduktamanyārthasādhakaṃ Su.6.65.11
 bhavati sa hetvarthaḥ/
 yathā mr̥tpiṇḍo+adbhiḥ praklidyate tathā
 māśadugdhaprabhṛtibhirvraṇaḥ praklidyata
 iti // § 6225
-65.12 samāsavacanamuddeśaḥ/ Su.6.65.12
 yathā śalyamiti // § 6227
-65.13 vistaravacanamaṃ nirdeśaḥ/ Su.6.65.13
 yathā śārīramāgantukaṃ ceti // § 6229
-65.14 evamityupadeśaḥ/ Su.6.65.14
 yathā tathā na jāgryādrātrau divāsvapnaṃ ca
 varjayet iti // § 6231
- 1065.15 anena kāraṇenetyapadeśaḥ, yathā+apadiśyate Su.6.65.15
 madhuraḥ
 śleṣmāṇamabhivardhayatīti // § 6232
-65.16 prakṛtasyātīkrāntena sādhanamaṃ pradeśaḥ/ Su.6.65.16
 yathā devadattasyānena śalyamuddhṛtaṃ See
 → †tathā
 yajñadattasyāpyayamuddharīṣyatīti // § 6234

- Su.6.65.1765.17 See → †prakṛtasyānāgatasya
sāghanamatideśaḥ/
yathā yato+asya vāyurūrdhvamuttiṣṭhate
tenodāvartī syāditi // § 6236
- Su.6.65.1865.18 abhivyāpyāpakarṣaṇamapavargaḥ/
yathā asvedyā viṣopasṛṣṭāḥ, anyatra
kīṭaviṣāditi // § 6238
- Su.6.65.1965.19 yena padenānuktena vākyaṃ samāpyeta sa 5
vākyaśeṣaḥ/
yathā
śiraḥpāṇipādapārśvapṛṣṭhodarorasāmityukte
puruṣagrahaṇaṃ vinā+api gamyate
puruṣasyeti // § 6240
- Su.6.65.2065.20 yadakīrtitamarthādāpadyate sā+arthāpattiḥ/
yathā odanaṃ bhokṣye ityukte+arthādāpanaṃ
bhavati nāyaṃ pipāsuryavāgūmiti // § 6242
- Su.6.65.2165.21 See → †yadyatrābhihitam tasya prātilomyaṃ
viparyayaḥ/
yathā kṛśālpaprāṇabhīravo duścikitsyā ityukte 10
viparītaṃ gr̥hyate dṛḍhādayaḥ sucikitsyā
iti // § 6244
- Su.6.65.2265.22 prakaraṇāntareṇa See → †samāpanaṃ
prasaṅgaḥ, yadvā prakaraṇāntarito
yo+artho+See → †sakṛduktaḥ samāpyate sa
prasaṅgaḥ/
yathā pañcamahābhūtaśarīrisamavāyaḥ
puruṣastasmin kriyā so+adhiṣṭhānamiti
vedotpattāvabhidhāya, bhūtacintāyāṃ
punaruktaṃ yato+abhihitam
pañcamahābhūtaśarīrisamavāyaḥ puruṣa iti,
sa khalveṣa karmapurūṣaścikitsādhiḥkṛta
iti // § 6246

- ...65.23 (See → †sarvatra) yadavadhāraṇenocyate sa ekāntaḥ/
yathā trivṛdvirecayati, madanaphalaṃ vāmayati
(eva) // § 6248 Su.6.65.23
- ...65.24 kvacittathā kvacidanyatheti yaḥ so+anekāntaḥ/
yathā kecidācāryā bruvate dravyaṃ pradhānaṃ,
kecidrasaṃ, kecidvīryaṃ kecidvipākamiti //
§ 6250 Su.6.65.24
- 5 ...65.25 ākṣepapūrvakaḥ praśnaḥ pūrvapakṣaḥ/
yathā kathaṃ vātanimitāścatvāraḥ pramehā
asādhyā bhavantīti // § 6252 Su.6.65.25
- ...65.26 tasyottaraṃ nirṇayaḥ/
yathā śarīraṃ prapīḍya paścādadhō gatvā
vasāmedomajjānuviddhaṃ mūtraṃ visṛjati
vātaḥ, evamasādhyā vātajā iti // § 6254 Su.6.65.26
- ...65.27 tathā coktam kṛtsnaṃ śarīraṃ niṣpīḍya
medomajjāvasāyutaḥ/
10 adhaḥ prakupyate vāyustenāsādhyāstu
vātajāḥ // § 6256 Su.6.65.27
- ...65.28 paramatamapraṭiṣiddhamanumatam/
yathā anyo brūyāt sapta rasā iti,
taccāpraṭiṣedhādanumanyate kathaṃciditi //
§ 6258 Su.6.65.28
- ...65.29 prakaraṇānupūrvyā+abhihitam vidhānam/
yathā sakthimarmāṇyekaḍāśa
prakaraṇānupūrvyā+abhihitāni // § 6260 Su.6.65.29
- 15 ...65.30 evaṃ vakṣyatītyanāgatāvekṣaṇam/
yathā ślokasthāne brūyāt cikitsiteṣu
vakṣyāmīti // § 6262 Su.6.65.30

| | | | |
|------------|-----------|---|----|
| Su.6.65.31 |65.31 | yatpūrvamuktaṃ tadatikrāntāvekṣaṇam/ yathā cikitsiteṣu brūyāt ślokaśthāne yadīritamiti// § 6264 | |
| Su.6.65.32 |65.32 | ubhayahetudarśanaṃ saṃśayaḥ/ See → tyathā talahṛdayābhīghātaḥ prāṇaharaḥ, pāṇipādacchedanamaprāṇaharamiti// § 6266 | |
| Su.6.65.33 |65.33 | tantrē+atīśayopavarṇanaṃ vyākhyānam/ yathā iha pañcaviṃśatikāḥ puruṣo vyākhyāyate, anyeṣvāyurvedatantreṣu bhūtādiprabhṛtyārabhya See → tcintā// § 6268 | 5 |
| Su.6.65.34 |65.34 | anyaśāstrāsāmānyā svasaṃjñā/ yathā mithunamiti madhusarpiṣorgrahaṇaṃ ; lokaprasiddhamudāharaṇaṃ See → tvā// § 6270 | |
| Su.6.65.35 |65.35 | niścitaṃ vacanaṃ nirvacanaṃ/ yathā āyurvediyate+asminnanena vā āyurvindatītyāyurvedaḥ// § 6272 | 10 |
| Su.6.65.36 |65.36 | See → tdrṣṭāntavyaktirnidarśanaṃ/ yathā agnirvāyunā sahitaḥ See → tkakṣe vṛddhiṃ gacchati tathā vātapittakaphaduṣṭo vraṇa iti// § 6274 | |
| Su.6.65.37 |65.37 | idameva kartavyamiti niyogaḥ/ yathā pathyameva bhoktavyamiti// § 6276 | |
| Su.6.65.38 |65.38 | idaṃ cedaṃ ceti samuccayaḥ/ yathā māṃsavarge eṇahariṇādayo lāvātittirisāraṅgāśca pradhānānīti// § 6278 | 15 |
| Su.6.65.39 |65.39 | idaṃ vedaṃ ceti vikalpaḥ/ yathā rasaudanaḥ saghṛtā yavāgūrvā (bhavatviti)// § 6280 | |

- ...65.40 yadanirdiṣṭaṃ buddhyāSee → †+avagamyate
tadūhyam/
yathā abhihitamannapānavidhau caturvidhaṃ
cānamupadiśyate bhakṣyaṃ bhojyaṃ
lehyaṃ peyamiti, evaṃ caturvidhe vaktavye
dvidvidhamabhihitam ; idamatrohyam
annapāne viśiṣṭayordvayorgrahaṇe kṛte
caturṇāmapī grahaṇaṃ bhavatīti ; See →
†caturvidhaścāhāraḥ praviraḥ, prāyeṇa
dvidvidha eva ; ato dvitvaṃ prasiddhamiti/
kiñcānyat annena bhakṣyamavaruddhaṃ,
ghanasādharmaṃ ; peyena lehyaṃ,
dravasādharmaṃSee → †//§ 6283
- ...65.41 bhavanti cātra See → †sāmānyadarśanenāsāṃ
vyavasthā saṃpradarśitā/
5 viśeṣastu yathāyogamupadhāryo vipaścitā//
§ 6285
- ...65.42 dvātriṃśadyuktayo hyetāstantrasāragaveṣaṇe/
mayā samyagvinihitāḥ
śabdārthanyāyasaṃyutāḥSee → †//§ 6287
- ...65.43 yo hyetā vidhivadveti dīpībhūtāstu
buddhimān/
sa pūjārho bhiṣakśreṣṭha iti
dhanvantarermatam//§ 6289
iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre
- 10 tantrabhūṣaṇādhyāyeṣu tantrayuktirnāma
(tr̥tīyo+adhyāyaḥ, āditaḥ) pañcaṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ
//65//

6.66 ṣaṣṣaṣṭitamo+adhyāyaḥ/

[[label: Su.6.66.1]] athāto doṣabhedavikalpamadhyāyaṃ
vyākhyāsyāmaḥ//

[[label: Su.6.66.2]] yathovāca bhagavān dhanvanta-
riḥ//

- ..Su.6.66.3 See → †aṣṭāṅgavedividvāmsaṃ divodāsaṃ
mahaujasam/
chinnaśāstrārthasaṃdehaṃ
sūkṣmāgādhāgamodadhim/
§ 6293
- Su.6.66.4 ...6.66.4 viśvāmitrasutaḥ śrīmān suśrutaḥ pariṛcchati/
dviṣaṣṭirdoṣabhedā ye purastātparikīrtitāḥ// 5
§ 6295
- Su.6.66.5 ...6.66.5 kati tatraikaśo jñeyā dviśo vā+apyathavā triśaḥ/
tasya tadvacanāṃ śrutvā
saṃśayacchinmahātapāḥ// § 6297
- Su.6.66.6 ...6.66.6 prītātmā nṛpaśārdūlaḥSee → † suśrutāyāha
tattvataḥ/
trayo doṣā dhātavaśca purīṣaṃ mūtrameva ca//
§ 6299
- Su.6.66.7 ...6.66.7 dehaṃ sandhārayantye te hyavyāpannā 10
rasairhitaiḥ/
puruṣaḥ ṣoḍaśakalaḥ prāṇāścaikādaśaiva ye//
§ 6301
- Su.6.66.8 ...6.66.8 rogāṇāṃ tu sahasraṃ yacchataṃ viṃśatireva
ca/
See → †śataṃ ca pañca dravyāṇāṃ
trisaptatyadhikottaram// § 6303
- Su.6.66.9 ...6.66.9 vyāsataḥ kīrtitaṃ taddhi bhinnā doṣāstrayo
guṇāḥ/
dviṣaṣṭidhā bhavantye te bhūyiṣṭhamiti 15
niścayaḥ// § 6305
- Su.6.66.1066.10 traya eva pṛthak doṣā dviśo nava samādhikaiḥ/
trayodaśādhikaikadvisamamadhyolbaṇaistriśaḥ//
§ 6307

- ...66.11 pañcāśadevaṃ tu saha bhavanti
kṣayamāgataiḥ/
See → †kṣīnamadhyādhikakṣīnakṣīnavṛddhaist-
athā+aparaiḥ// § 6309
- ...66.12 dvādaśaivam samākhyātāstrayo doṣā
dviṣaṣṭidhā/
miśrā dhātumalairdoṣā yāntyasamkhyeyatām
punaḥ// § 6311
- 5 ...66.13 tasmāt prasaṅgaṃ saṃyama
doṣabhedavikalpanaiḥ/
rogaṃ viditvopacaredrasabhedairyathairitaiḥ//
§ 6313
- ...66.14 bhiṣak kartā+atha karaṇam rasā doṣāstu
kāraṇam/
kāryamārogyamevaikamanārogyamato+anyathā//
§ 6315
- ...66.15 adhyāyānām tu ṣaṣṣaṣṭyā
grathitārthapadakramam/
10 evametadaśeṣeṇa tantramuttaramṛddhimat//
§ 6317
- ...66.16 spaṣṭagūḍhārthavijñānamagāḍhamandaceta-
sām/
yathāvidhi yathāpraśnaṃ bhavatām
parikīrtitam// § 6319
- ...66.17 sahotaram tvetadadhītya sarvaṃ brāhmaṃ
vidhānena yathoditena/
na hīyate+arthānmanaso+abhyupetādetadvaco
brahmamatīva satyam// § 6321
15 iti suśrutasaṃhitāyāmuttaratantre doṣabhedavikalpo
nāma ṣaṣṣaṣṭitam+adhyāyaḥ//66//

iti sauśrute āyurvedaśāstre uttarasthānaṃ samāptam//

The TEI Header

```
<teiHeader xmlns="http://www.tei-c.org/ns/1.0" xml:lang="en">
<fileDesc>
  <titleStmt>
    <title type="main">Suśrutasaṃhitā</title>
    <title type="sub">A SARIT edition</title>
    <author>Suśruta</author>
    <respStmt>
      <persName>Tsutomu Yamashita</persName>
      <persName>Yasutaka Muroya</persName>
      <resp>Creation of machine-readable version.</resp>
    </respStmt>
  </titleStmt>
  <publicationStmt>
    <authority>SARIT: Search and Retrieval of Indic Texts</authority>
    <idno>2014-06-24</idno>
    <availability status="restricted">
      <p>Copyright Notice</p>
      <p>Copyright (C) Tsutomu Yamashita and Yasutaka Muroya and
      ↪ SARIT. </p>
      <p>
        <ref target="http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by-
        ↪ sa/3.0/" type="licence">Distributed by <ref
        ↪ target="http://sarit.indology.info"
        ↪ type="url">SARIT</ref> under a Creative
        ↪ Commons Attribution-ShareAlike 3.0
        Unported License. </ref>
      </p>
      <p>Under this licence, you are free<list>
        <item>to Share — to copy, distribute and transmit the
        ↪ work</item>
        <item>to Remix — to adapt the work </item>
      </list>
      </p>
      <p>Under the following conditions:</p>
      <p>
        <list>
          <item>Attribution — You must attribute the work in the
          ↪ manner specified
            by the author or licensor (but not in any way that
            ↪ suggests that
            they endorse you or your use of the work).</item>
          <item>Share Alike — If you alter, transform, or build upon
          ↪ this work,
            you may distribute the resulting work only under the
            ↪ same or similar
            license to this one.</item>
        </list>
      </p>
    </availability>
  </publicationStmt>
</fileDesc>
```

```

    </p>
  <p>More information and fuller details of this license are given on
  ↪ the Creative
      Commons website.</p>
  <p>SARIT assumes no responsibility for unauthorised use that
  ↪ infringes the
      rights of any copyright owners, known or unknown.</p>
</availability>
<date>2013-2016</date>
</publicationStmt>
<notesStmt>
  <note type="footnote">Suśrutasaṃhitā (without commentaries)
  ↪ transcribed by Tsutomu
      Yamashita and Yasutaka Muroya on the basis of Y. T.
      ↪ Ācārya's 1931 and 1938
      Bombay editions</note>
</notesStmt>
<sourceDesc>
  <bibl>
    <title>The Suśrutasaṃhitā of Suśruta, with the
    ↪ Nibandhsangraha Commentary of Śrī
      Ḍalhanācārya.</title>
    <editor>Yādavaśarman Trivikramātmaja Ācārya</editor>
    <publisher>Pāndurang Jāvaji</publisher>
    <pubPlace>Bombay</pubPlace>
    <date>1931</date>
    <edition>Revised second edition</edition>
    <note type="footnote">The sūtrasthāna (Su.1) and
    ↪ śārīrasthāna (Su.3) of this
      SARIT edition are mainly based on this edition.</note>
    <note type="footnote">This SARIT edition omits the
    ↪ commentarial material from
      this edition.</note>
  </bibl>
  <bibl>
    <title>Suśrutasaṃhitā of Suśruta with the Nibandhasaṅgraha
    ↪ Commentary of Śrī
      Ḍalhanācārya and the Nyāyacandrikā Pañjikā of Śrī
      ↪ Gayadāsācārya on
      Nidānasthāna, edited from the begining to the 9th ādhyāya
      ↪ of Cikitsāsthāna
      by Vaidya Jādavji Trikamji Ācārya and the rest by
      ↪ Nārāyaṇ Rām
      Ācārya</title>
    <!-- <editor role="sections:1.1-4.9">Yādavaśarman
    ↪ Trivikramātmaja Ācārya</editor>
    <editor role="sections:4.10-6.66">Nārāyaṇ Rām
  ↪ Ācārya</editor>-->
    <publisher>Nirṇaya Sāgar Press</publisher>

```

```

<pubPlace>Bombay</pubPlace>
<date>1938</date>
<edition>Reprint edition Varanasi/Delhi : Chaukhambha
↪ Orientalia, 1992.</edition>
<note>The nidānasthāna (Su.2), cikitsāsthāna (Su.4) ,
↪ kalpasthāna (Su.5) and
    uttaratantra (Su.6) are based on this edition</note>
<note>This SARIT edition omits the commentarial material
↪ from this
    edition.</note>
</bibl>
</sourceDesc>
</fileDesc>
<encodingDesc>
<editorialDecl>
<p>The published edition from which this e-text was transcribed is
↪ printed in the
    Devanāgarī script. The electronic text below is in a lossless
    ↪ transliteration
    using the Latin alphabet. The transliteration scheme used is
    ↪ the IAST (<ref ta-
    ↪ rget="http://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/International_Alphabet_of_Sanskrit_
    ↪ International Alphabet of Sanskrit
    ↪ Transliteration</ref>). IAST differs
    in small ways from ISO 15919, but is preferred by most
    ↪ working Sanskrit
    scholars. Conversion of this file to ISO 15919 can be achieved
    ↪ by performing the
    following replacements throughout the file: <code> ṛ -&gt; r
    ↪ and ṡ -&gt; ś </code>
</p>
<p>Text division is as Devanāgarī ("ityevam" not "ityevam".) </p>
<p>Only some of the footnotes from the edition have been typed in
↪ this file.</p>
<p>Prose passages are enclosed in ab-elements. Verses were enclosed
↪ in lg- and
    l-elements, but this is not consistent. So it is possible to find
    ↪ verses that
    are either not marked up as such or enclosed in an
    ↪ ab-element.</p>
<normalization>
<p>Initial vowel elision for avagraha is reversed and marked with a
↪ + sign :
    e.g., "prathamoadhyāyaḥ"</p>
</normalization>
</editorialDecl>
</encodingDesc>
<revisionDesc>

```

```

<change when="2009-08-07" who="Yamashita and Muroya"> Ver.1.
  ↪ August 2009 completed and
    released by Yamashita and Muroya </change>
<change when="2014-06-24" who="Dominik Wujastyk">
  <list>
    <item>Added TEI encoding.</item>
    <item>Added Su.1.12 and Su.1.14 that had somehow gone missing
      ↪ (probably my
        fault).</item>
  </list>
</change>
<change when="2014-06-26" who="Dominik Wujastyk">
  <list>
    <item>recoded the footnotes that were marked with & ; using
      ↪ XML "note"
        elements</item>
    <item>Recoded the numerous ampersands as XML "ref" entities.
      ↪ Some of these refer
        to footnotes that have been typed into this file, but many
        ↪ are just
        floating, when the corresponding footnote has not been
        ↪ typed.</item>
  </list>
</change>
<change when="2016-07-18" who="https://viaf.org/viaf/308710472/">
  <list>
    <item>Wrapped prose elements in ab-elements and l-elements in
      ↪ lg's.</item>
    <item>Wrapped passage numbers in label-elements.</item>
    <item>Added subtype-attribute to head-elements.</item>
    <item>Wrapped trailers in trailer-elements.</item>
  </list>
</change>
<change when="2017-07-14" who="Dominik Wujastyk">Changed some
  ↪ ab-elements to lg-elements
    for verses that were wrongly tagged as prose.</change>
</revisionDesc>
</teiHeader>

```